

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 1- 5

Chapter 1

“Yue Feng, poured out the water to wash our feet.”

Three women sat on the sofa and had just finished soaking their feet. From a distance, the three beauties are sexy and beautiful, each with its own merits. These three women are Yue Feng's wife and her two best friends.

Hearing his wife's order, Yue Feng bent down and poured out the three basins of foot-washing water, not daring to complain at all, just because he was the son-in-law who came to the house. After three years of marriage, he has no status at home. He would be scolded by his wife and mother-in-law because of a trivial matter. In this family, Yue Feng's status is not as good as a dog.

Married to Liu Xuan for three years, only the name of husband and wife, not the reality of husband and wife. I didn't even touch her hand! Every day, Yue Feng slept on the floor, just because Liu Xuan despised him.

Laundry, cooking, cleaning up the room, these are Yue Feng's work. Once while cooking, I accidentally dropped a bowl and was trained by my wife for half an hour.

One night, Yue Feng got up to go to the toilet, only to wake up Liu Xuan. Liu Xuan slapped him directly in the face.

That was the first time Yue Feng was beaten. From childhood to adulthood, even his parents were reluctant to beat him! But Yue Feng didn't dare to speak out, so he could only keep apologizing. That night, he was sentenced to kneel all night.

Three years, three full years, Yue Feng has long been used to this kind of life. Who called himself a door-to-door son-in-law? The most painful thing is that after three years of getting along day and night, I fell in love with Liu Xuan unsatisfactorily. Even though Liu Xuan looked down on him, she always scolds him as a waste!

Yue Feng was originally the second son of the Yue family. The Yue family is known as the largest family in the south of the Yangtze River. Three years ago, Yue Feng used 8 million cash to buy 8% of the shares of Southeast Oil Company.

At that time, hundreds of people in the Yue family accused Yue Feng one after another. Some said he was crazy, and some said he had bad intentions and wanted to empty the family funds.

With the unanimous consent of the family, Yue Feng was expelled from the family, not only that, but even his parents were also expelled, and the family tree was removed!

In the past three years, Yue Feng has experienced the warmth of human affection. Former friends, brothers, tried their best to stay away from him. In order to live, he can only choose to be a son-in-law! I have never mentioned this matter, not even my wife Liu Xuan.

“Sister Xuan, your husband is well disciplined by you,” said her best friend Zhao Lu.

Liu Xuan sneered: “Are you talking about Yue Feng? I feel disgusted when I see him. Everyone else is married to a wealthy family, but I’m better off marrying such a waste. You can see that he is poor and sour, and at first glance he is from the country. Tomorrow It’s our Liu family’s annual meeting, I’d be ashamed to take him there.”

Zhao Lu couldn’t help but glanced at Yue Feng, indeed, she looked shabby in all her clothes. Zhao Lu laughed: “Sister Xuan, then we won’t talk about him. Let’s talk about it. I heard that your company has had some problems recently?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Liu Xuan nodded: “Last month we were in the clothing business, and we lost money. Several million. Now the company has a shortage of funds, and it urgently needs 5 million. Within a week, we must find investors to support our company.”

Zhao Lu sighed: “But Sister Xuan, who will get 5 million within a week. Support you.”

Liu Xuan did not speak, but at this moment, she found that Yue Feng had poured out the foot-washing water and was eavesdropping. Liu Xuan glared at him and said coldly, “Yue Feng, who made you stand here? Go and wash my clothes.”

“And my jeans, which were in my suitcase, also washed for me. .” Zhao Lu also said.

How dare Yue Feng complain and put his clothes in the washing machine. By the way, I also washed my clothes. Tomorrow is a high school reunion, so I have to dress clean. I was thinking about it in my heart, but at this moment, the phone rang all of a sudden. When I opened it, it was a text message. The other party’s number, ending in six eights. Seeing this number, Yue Feng frowned. Isn’t this the Yue family’s number?

Yue Feng opened the text message curiously, but when he saw it, he was instantly stunned!

‘Second young master, please help the Yue family. The Yue family is in urgent need of funds and needs your support! ‘

baffling! Yue Feng frowned. Three years ago, the family drove him out. Now that I have nothing, I only have twenty dollars in my pocket. The family needs financial support. What’s the use of looking for me?

Just as I was thinking about it, the phone beeped again, and it was another text message.

'Second Young Master, I beg you to help the family. The oil shares you bought three years ago have now multiplied many times. I beg you.. Without your support, the family will be destroyed..'

What? ! What the hell!

Yue Feng almost jumped from the ground! At an unprecedented speed, he took out an Amethyst Bank black card. This card has been abandoned for three years. This is a status symbol, and each card has a dedicated salesperson. He hurriedly took out his mobile phone and called the human service directly!

"Hello, Mr. Yue. Is there anything I can help you with?" came a sweet female voice.

"Quick, quick, check the balance for me."

"Okay, wait a moment." The woman said slowly. Just a few seconds later, he said again: "Mr. Yue, the balance in your card is too large, and we can't check it. Please go to the bank's VIP window and show your ID card before you can check.

" The wind directly hung up the phone!

Hahahahahaha! Bank card balance is large? ! Hahaha! Unexpectedly, because of this investment three years ago, I was kicked out of the family. I didn't expect that three years later, this investment gave me a surprise! I don't know how much money is in this card now!

"Sister Xuan, look at Yue Feng, call to check your balance." Zhao Lu couldn't help laughing and said to Liu Xuan.

Liu Xuan also laughed: "I give him 200 yuan in pocket money every day, and he has saved a lot in three years."

"Sister Xuan, you should keep a dog." Zhao Lu said, and the three The woman laughed.

Yue Feng ran over excitedly, looked at his wife and said, "The company is short of 5 million, or... or I can help you find a way?"

"Hahaha.." Zhao Lu couldn't stop laughing, she saw He glanced at Yue Feng and said, "Yue Feng, do you know what five million is? Sister Xuan will give you two hundred yuan a day. If you can spend five million, I will call you father. Haha."

"Yes . Is it?" Yue Feng smiled naively: "Then remember what you said."

At this time, Liu Xuan finally couldn't help it. Does this Yue Feng have a problem with his head? Liu Xuan waved her hand impatiently: "Go away, don't get in the way."

Yue Feng snorted and said nothing.

That night, Yue Feng was excited and stayed up all night. He couldn't even believe this sudden good news. No, you must go to the bank in person tomorrow to check the balance!

Tossing and turning until the early morning, barely able to fall asleep. As a result, he was sleeping soundly when he heard the voice of his mother-in-law from the living room.

"Yue Feng, get up and take my daughter to work."

In his sleep, Yue Feng heard the voice of his mother-in-law Shen Man, but he thought he was dreaming, turned over and continued to sleep. As a result, at this moment, the door was opened, Shen Man walked in and kicked him impatiently.

"Are you deaf or dumb? I told you to take Liu Xuan to work, can't you hear me?" Shen Man said coldly.

I have to say that my mother-in-law Shen Man is really beautiful, in her thirties. She is well maintained.

Yue Feng got up from the floor in a daze and looked at Shen Man with a dazed expression on his face. After three years of marriage, she never went out with Liu Xuan, just because she thought she was ashamed. Now you even let me take her to work? !

At this time, Liu Xuan also came over. She was wearing professional attire and stomped her feet anxiously: "You hurry up, are you deaf? Or are you unwilling to send me?"

"Yes, yes!" Yue Feng was like a garlic clover, he quickly changed his clothes, rode his own small electric car, and carried Liu Xuan to the company.

Liu Xuan was furious, because the company was short of funds and urgently needed an investment of 5 million. But now no investors can be found, and the company is facing bankruptcy! Therefore, the general meeting of shareholders was held urgently. As the general manager of the company, she must be present. But when she woke up in the morning and walked downstairs just now, Liu Xuan remembered that her car was borrowed by Zhao Lu. As a last resort, let Yue Feng send it.

Chapter 2

"Hurry up, if you're late today, it won't end." Liu Xuan couldn't help saying when she saw the speed of the car was so slow.

But as soon as the words fell, she regretted it! This broken electric car was forcibly driven by Yue Feng!

Stimulated by the speed, Liu Xuan couldn't help hugging Yue Feng's waist.

Yue Feng shuddered. He had been married for three years. Is this the first physical contact? Feeling the back, Yue Feng drove faster and faster like a chicken blood.

At the door of the company, Liu Xuan finally breathed a sigh of relief. I was about to get off the car to go to the company, but at this moment, there was a roar of the engine, and an Audi Q5 was parked next to the electric car. A man stepped out of the car.

Xu Xiangdong closed the car door, tidied up his suit, walked in front of Liu Xuan, pointed at Yue Feng and said, "Xuan'er, who is this person?"

Liu Xuan got off the electric car and said softly, "His name is Yue Feng. ."

That wedding that year, alarmed the entire Donghai City, and who in Donghai City did not know that the gentle and beautiful Liu Xuan married a waste.

"Oh, so it's that waste." Xu Xiangdong snorted coldly, took off his clothes, and handed them to Liu Xuan: "Xuan'er, it's cold on the way, put it on quickly. I also bought you a gift. Speaking of

this, Xu Xiangdong opened the car door and took out a box, which was very high-end.

Inside this box is a pair of crystal high-heeled shoes. These shoes look very noble. They must be sexy and temperamental when worn on the feet.

In the early years, the Yue family also engaged in the clothing business. Yue Feng knew many famous designers. If I remember correctly, this pair of shoes should be designed by a British designer, Mina, and the name of the shoes is Crystal Love. Limited to 99 pairs that year, the shoes were sold out as soon as they came out.

Most of the people who bought this pair of shoes were from famous families. So even if you have money, you can't buy it.

Although the shoes in Xu Xiangdong's hands are very similar, they are slightly rough and obviously fake.

"Xuan'er, I know you've always liked these shoes. You blame me for my incompetence. I searched many places and couldn't find the real ones." Xu Xiangdong handed over the shoes: "So I spent 300,000 yuan to make a pair. You wear it first, Give me a month, I will definitely be able to buy the real thing, and I will give it to you when the time comes."

“No need.” Liu Xuan took the shoes and said lightly: “It is impossible to buy the real thing. When I bought it, the price was ridiculously high. Last year, at the auction, a pair of crystal love sold for a high price of 30 million. So, don’t waste your time. I think this pair of imitation shoes is already very good-looking. “

This...” Xu Xiangdong swallowed a mouthful of saliva. That’s right, his entire net worth is only about 30 million, so he can’t use all of it to buy shoes, right? He could only smile awkwardly.

However, at this moment, Yue Feng suddenly rushed out, grabbed the pair of shoes, and threw them directly on the ground!

“Daughter-in-law, we don’t want other people’s things. If you like it, my husband will buy it for you.” Yue Feng said, grabbing her hand and pulling her to the company.

“Yue Feng, what nonsense are you talking about!” Liu Xuan whispered.

This is the door of the company. As the general manager, she is not easy to get angry. She subconsciously wanted to withdraw her hand, but Yue Feng held it tightly.

“Stop for me!” Xu Xiangdong became anxious all of a sudden. Damn, these shoes cost 300,000 yuan and were thrown directly on the ground. Could he not feel bad!

“What do you mean?” Xu Xiangdong strode over, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted, “If these shoes are broken, you won’t be able to pay for your kidneys, do you know that?!”

“First, Liu Xuan It’s my wife, please stay away from her.”

“Second, my wife is cold, so she can wear my clothes.” After the voice fell, Yue Feng threw Xu Xiangdong’s clothes directly on the ground: “Third, I will give the things my wife likes. She is so beautiful, Don’t wear fakes. Tonight, I will put the genuine Crystal Love on my daughter-in-law.”

“You look like an idiot! Fakes still need 300,000 yuan, so you ride a broken electric car, where’s the courage to wear it? ” Force?!” Xu Xiangdong suddenly became popular, as the heir of the Xu family, how many years has no one dared to talk to him like this?

The most annoying thing is that Yue Feng ignored him and dragged Liu Xuan into the company.

“Slot! This brake pen!” Xu Xiangdong kicked the electric car with too much force, and the electric car was kicked over. Xu Xiangdong felt that he was still out of breath, and kicked the electric car again.

Yunchu Company, General Manager’s Office.

Liu Xuan sat on the chair and looked at Yue Feng coldly. She trembled with anger. Xu Xiangdong is in the real estate business. Behind him is the first family in Jiangnan, the Yue family!

His own Yunchu company is in need of an investment of 5 million yuan, and he wants Xu Xiangdong to be the investor. This is good. Yue Feng's involvement in this way will definitely make Xu Xiangdong angry.

You shouldn't bring Yue Feng out! Success is not enough and failure is more than failure, this sentence describes him just right!

"What are you doing here, get out of here!" Liu Xuan glared at him and said coldly.

"Oh." Yue Feng muttered and turned to leave.

Seeing his indifferent appearance, Liu Xuan became angry and gritted her teeth in hatred. In the past few years, the sisters around them have married into wives one after another. Their husbands and husbands are the best of the best. The worst ones have two houses, and even some are worth hundreds of millions.

Looking at Yue Feng again, Liu Xuan felt more aggrieved the more she thought about it. Tonight is the annual meeting of the Liu family. When that time comes, the family members will definitely laugh at Yue Feng again.

"Fuck, who smashed my electric car?!"

Yue Feng howled loudly downstairs in Yunchu's office.

Damn, this electric car has followed him for three years! I ride it every day to buy groceries, and now it's smashed like this, it's so uncomfortable! You don't have to think about it to know that it must be Xu Xiangdong's second-rate!

At this time, several women came in wearing professional attire and stepping on high heels. They are employees of Liu Xuan's company, and they are pointing at Yue Feng at this time.

"Look, is that person, sister Xuan's husband, Yue Feng?"

"It's him! I went to participate in the wedding day of sister Xuan."

"Look, his electric car is broken, and he is distressed there..."

Several women couldn't help laughing.

“Hey...” Yue Feng didn’t notice them at all, he sighed and gently stroked the electric car: “Brother electric car, don’t worry, I will definitely avenge this revenge for you. Don’t worry...”

While muttering, He took out his cell phone and dialed the family’s number.

“Hey, I’m Yue Feng. I can help the family. But there are two conditions. First, send me a pair of crystal love. Second, there is a man named Xu Xiangdong under our family, right? I want to see He has nothing.”

As soon as he finished the call, his phone dinged and he received a text message. It was sent by Liu Xuan, with only a few short words: Yue Feng, tonight is the Liu family’s annual meeting, go buy a new set of clothes, don’t embarrass me.

–East

China Sea coast, sea view villa. This villa has a panoramic view of the sea. Just now, the patriarch asked Yue Feng to come here.

Yue Feng sat carelessly on the rocking chair, and the head of the Yue family sat opposite him. This person is Yue Tianlong, the uncle of Yue Feng.

Looking at Yue Feng’s sitting posture, Yue Tianlong laughed: “Xiao Feng, I haven’t seen you for a few years, and you are still so unrestrained.”

“Uncle, I have something to do at night, let’s go straight to the topic. You said that the family’s funds are broken. Come on, tell me, how much is missing.” Yue Feng grabbed a big cherry and chewed it in his mouth.

“I don’t lack much...” Yue Tianlong scratched his head. The head of the Yue family has never seen anything in the world, but now he is a little reserved. After all, he is asking for others.

“Only three billion..”

What? ! Three billion? ! What the hell!

“Uncle, that.. I still have something to do, so I’ll go first.” Yue Feng stood up disheveled, raised his legs and was about to leave.

“Xiaofeng!” Yue Tianlong was also anxious, and hurriedly called out: “Xiaofeng, the family urgently needs this fund! If there is no such fund, the huge family will be destroyed! The two conditions you mentioned. , I can help you! Xu Xiangdong tonight, I will let him have nothing, the crystal love is already on the way.”

“Uncle, I want to help you, but how can I have so much money?” Yue Feng took a deep breath,

“Xiaofeng, are you really watching your family fall apart! Your bank card balance is 3.2 billion!” Yue Tianlong was a little anxious: “You can’t forget your roots!”

Yue Feng had a smile on his face. , Hearing this, the smile gradually disappeared: “Uncle, I bought shares in Southeast Petroleum. My sister-in-law said that I was conspiring to divert family funds! Hundreds of people in the family, scolded and scolded me, and kicked me out of the family! Who is there for me? Have you said half a word?!”

“You all know that the 8 million I bought for the shares was saved by me little by little, not the family’s money at all!”

“I have been a son-in-law in the past few years, and my life is not as good as a dog. Who has come to see me?!”

“If it wasn’t for the breakup of the family funds, you would have forgotten about me!” Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly and said word by word.

“Xiaofeng, it’s our fault, we apologize... But now the family really needs this money...” Yue Tianlong took a step forward, grabbed Yue Feng’s arm, and said with a sigh of relief, gritted his teeth and said: “Xiaofeng, as long as you are willing to support the family, I can make the decision and let you be the president of Ziyu Company. Give me your ID card, and you will go to Ziyu Company tomorrow, and a secretary will take over with you.”

Ziyu Company, yes The most promising company under the Yue family is an entertainment company. Now there are several first-tier stars and countless second-tier stars, all of which are owned by Ziyu Company.

For a long time, Ziyu Company was managed by his sister-in-law. Now the patriarch actually said that he was willing to hand over the Ziyu Company to him.

“Okay. I’ll go first.” Yue Feng thought for a while, then nodded. Although it is a bit inappropriate to buy a Ziyu company for 3 billion. But the patriarch was about to cry, so promise him.

After that, Yue Feng turned around and left. Tonight is the Liu family’s annual meeting, but before that, there is one more important thing. That’s the class reunion. Seeing that the party is about to start, it can’t be late. I have a few brothers in high school. I haven’t been in touch for so long. I really miss them. At this gathering, the whole class was present, and it is said that even the beautiful head teacher would go there.

Chapter 3 On the

other side, Yunchu Company.

Liu Xuan, who had just finished the shareholders' meeting, walked out of the office and saw several female employees, talking and laughing at their mobile phones.

Not working well during working hours, how can this work? Liu Xuan stepped forward and was about to say a few words, but saw a video playing on their mobile phones, it was Yue Feng!

"Electric car brother, don't worry, I will definitely repay you for this revenge..." In the video, Yue Feng is stroking the electric car with a heartbroken face.

"Haha, this person is so funny, who is this?"

"Don't you know? It's Mr. Liu's husband."

"Ah? Could it be that trash, Yue Feng? I've heard it before, Sister Xuan. Married to a trash..."

Several girls were talking and laughing. One of the girls stood up and danced and said, "You don't know anything. When I came to work this morning, I heard this Yue Feng say that I want to buy a pair of crystal love for President Liu!"

"Hahaha, this is simply It's a big joke!"

"Yeah, look at his shabby appearance, his electric car is broken, and he is so distressed that a pair of crystal loves 30 million, enough for him to earn several lifetimes!"

They discussed in full swing, As a result, at this time, one of the girls turned around and saw Liu Xuan behind her. At that moment, the faces of these girls changed instantly.

"I'm sorry Mr. Liu, let's go to work now..."

Liu Xuan bit her lip tightly, she felt that her face was about to be lost! As the general manager, she also felt blushing at this time, and she didn't want to go out to eat at this time, so she locked herself in the office, her eyes couldn't help turning red.

On the other side, Yue Feng walked home while humming a little tune. After a while, I have to go to the class reunion and go home to change clothes.

He was in a good mood, but when he opened the door and entered the room, he saw Shen Man sitting on the sofa with his left leg on his right, looking at him coldly: "Yue Feng, you came back just in time, come here for me. ."

Yue Feng was in the family for three years, and she was really afraid of her.

“Yue Feng, pack up your things, go get the divorce certificate tomorrow, and then you move out.” Shen Man said coldly.

“Auntie, but...but I really like Xuan'er...” Yue Feng lowered his head and said. After three years of company, I must have developed feelings for Liu Xuan.

Hearing this, Shen Man patted the table, stood up and walked to Yue Feng’s side: “Do you like my daughter? What do you like? I have endured you for three years. Besides doing housework every day, what else do you do? Can I get my daughter? Do you know how many people are chasing my daughter? Xu Xiangdong called me just now, and as long as my daughter is with him, he will immediately offer a 20 million dowry.”

20 million dowry? Yue Feng showed a smile, Xu Xiangdong was a sideline of the Yue family, that is, his aunt’s son. Xu Xiangdong’s company funds are all sponsored by the Yue family. He had already called his family just now, and within 24 hours, Xu Xiangdong would have nothing. Where did he get 20 million?

“Auntie, I won’t leave. Divorce is fine, but Liu Xuan needs to tell me personally.” Yue Feng dropped this sentence and turned around and walked out of the room.

“What are you! Come back to me!” Shen Man stomped his feet angrily and chased out with his high heels, but Yue Feng had already walked away.

In the evening, Yunchu Company.

Liu Xuan locked herself in the office for a day. The video of Yue Feng was completely popular in the company and became the object of ridicule by everyone.

Liu Xuan breathed a sigh of relief, walked out slowly, and said to the company’s employees, “Okay, let’s get off work.”

“Mr. Liu, I have your courier.” The

front desk customer service came over with a box and handed it to Liu Xuan.

Seeing this box, there was a burst of exclamation! This.. this is too high-end, right? A courier box turned out to be gold-plated?

“Wow, what kind of courier is this?”

“Yes, Sister Xuan, it’s the first time I’ve seen a gilded courier box!”

“Sister Xuan, someone must have given you a gift. Open it and see, Sister Xuan.

” Seeing that Liu Xuan is usually very strict, but the employees of the company have a good relationship with her. At this time, everyone was full of curiosity, and almost all the people in the company gathered around.

Liu Xuan is also wondering, she never buys things online, where does the express delivery come from? But seeing that everyone was so interested, Liu Xuan smiled lightly and slowly opened the box.

However, at this moment, everyone was stupid! After a full ten seconds of silence, the entire company was shocked!

“This .. this is .. Crystal Love?!”

“No way! This is the world’s limited edition of 99 pairs of Crystal Love, which was auctioned to 30 million?!”

“It’s so beautiful! This... Sister Xuan , you’re too happy!”

A voice came, and at this time Liu Xuan couldn’t say a word! She has liked this pair of shoes for several years, just a simple glance, she is enough to conclude that the pair of shoes in front of her are definitely genuine!

How is this possible! Liu Xuan’s delicate body took a step back, she felt as if she was dreaming. Could it be... Could it be that Xu Xiangdong sold the company and bought these shoes for himself? Thinking of this, Liu Xuan was very moved. Tonight’s annual meeting, wearing Crystal Love, will definitely become the focus of the audience.

–Donghai

City, Shengshi KTV.

This KTV is a famous entertainment place in Donghai City. The consumption here is very high, the people who come here are full of heads and faces, and the doors are full of luxury cars. This class reunion is here.

Yue Feng rode his newly bought electric car, whistling and parked the electric car at the door. I originally wanted to buy a car, but my ID card was just given to the patriarch, so I could only buy an electric car first. Haha, I’m a little excited to see my high school brothers soon.

As a result, just as the electric car stopped, a rapid whistle was heard.

“Let me go?! Ride a broken electric car, and still occupy a parking space?”

A BMW 5 Series parked next to it, and a man stuck his head out of the car window and pointed at Yue Feng and called out.

The man and Yue Feng looked at each other, both of them were stunned!

“Squad leader?!” Yue Feng ran over at once. The person in the car is the high school monitor, Zhao Shanhe.

“Yue Feng? How did it get mixed up like this?” Zhao Shanhe got out of the car, looked up and down at Yue Feng, sneered, and then walked quickly into the KTV.

Yue Feng was embarrassed and wanted to talk to him, but Zhao Shanhe didn't want to talk to him at all. The two walked to the KTV box one after the other. At this time, the students have all arrived, and when the door is opened, everyone looks over.

“Damn it, the squad leader is so handsome now? A successful person!” The box suddenly became lively. All surrounded by Zhao Shanhe.

Indeed, Zhao Shanhe in a suit looks very valuable. Most importantly, he still had the BMW keys in his hand.

On the other hand, Yue Feng, who was wearing street goods, held the same electric car key as the delivery boy. No one paid him any attention at this time. That's an embarrassment.

Yue Feng didn't care about this, he looked around, he hadn't seen each other for so many years, the girls in the class were more beautiful than the other. But the most beautiful is Li Qin.

Li Qin is the goddess of the class. She often wears jeans and has a tight body. It looks beautiful.

I haven't seen each other for a few years, and Li Qin adds a bit of maturity, gentle and charming. At this point she was wearing skinny jeans, not to mention alluring.

Zhao Shanhe also noticed Li Qin at a glance. At that time, his eyes were straight, and he couldn't help asking: “Li Qin, you are so beautiful, what are you doing now?”

Before Li Qin could speak, a girl beside him He said first: “Squad leader, you don't know something, Li Qin is amazing now, and he will soon become a star! It is said that he will sign a contract with Ziyu Company soon.”

“Wow!”

Ziyu Company? Several first-line stars are all under the Ziyu Company!

To be honest, Li Qin is too beautiful, and this woman is no less than a first-line star.

As soon as he heard about Ziyu Company, Yue Feng suddenly became interested. This company will be his own from tomorrow onwards. Thinking of this, Yue Feng smiled and walked to Li Qin's side. He was about to chat with her, but as soon as he sat down, he saw Li Qin frowning and looking at Yue Feng contemptuously: "Can you not sit here?" "Ah ?

" Yue Feng stood up slowly: "Is there anyone here?"

"No one, but I don't want to sit next to you." Li Qin said coldly: "Yue Feng, you came to the class reunion, Can't you change your clothes and wear street stalls, is it dirty?"

Chapter 4

Fuck, my clothes were newly washed yesterday, why are they dirty? Just as Yue Feng was about to speak, he was pulled away by his tablemate Xu Hao.

When they were in school, the two of them had the best relationship. They fought together and skipped classes together. Now the class reunion, I am afraid that only Xu Hao does not dislike him.

Pulling Yue Feng to a corner, Xu Hao shook his head: "Brother, let me tell you, a woman like Li Qin is not something we can think about. Sitting next to her, isn't it self-disgrace?"

Yue Feng laughed and said nothing. Three rounds of wine, five flavors of food.

Li Qin was slightly drunk, and amid the booing of the crowd, she picked up the microphone and sang a song. While singing, she swayed her delicate body slightly, and her appearance was so sexy that many boys were stunned. I have to say, this Li Qin is really beautiful!

The students did not leave until the evening. Today, the head teacher has something to do temporarily, so I couldn't come to attend. Everyone agreed that there will be a party next Monday.

When the show was over, the boys rushed to send Li Qin. As a result, when he walked to the door of the KTV, Li Qin stepped into a Porsche. In the dull eyes of everyone, leave here.

"Damn, it's so beautiful." Xu Hao muttered beside him: "Old Yue, no wonder you want to sit next to her. If I could get her, I would be willing to live ten years less."

Yue Feng sneered. Is Li Qin going to sign a contract with Ziyu Company tomorrow? Very good, just tomorrow I am going to be the president. Yue Feng thought about it in his heart, but at this moment, a rapid ringtone of the mobile phone rang.

Hearing this ringtone, everyone laughed, haha, what era is this, and the old Nokia is still used?

Seeing the number on the caller ID, Yue Feng quickly picked it up, and before he could speak, he heard the voice of his mother-in-law Shen Man: "Yue Feng, today is the annual meeting, do you know? The whole family will be waiting for you. Huh? Get back now."

What the hell! Yue Feng screamed out, forget about it!

In front of the whole class, he opened fire on the electric car and quickly rode back. They were far away, and I could still hear the laughter of several female classmates.

At the entrance of a high-end residential area in Beihai City, a Land Rover was parked, and a beautiful woman stood in front of the car, looking at her phone impatiently.

"I'm back." Yue Feng gasped heavily, stopped the electric car, and ran to Liu Xuan. He clearly saw that Liu Xuan's jade feet were walking on Crystal Love. It seemed that his wife liked her gift very much, so she couldn't wait to put it on.

As a result, Liu Xuan gave Yue Feng a cold look: "I tell you, today is the Liu family's annual meeting, don't talk too much and don't embarrass me."

"Oh."

Yue Feng got into the car. As a result, before the butt was hot, I heard a reprimand.

"Yue Feng, don't you have a suit? Do you know how embarrassing you are wearing street goods?" said mother-in-law Shen Man coldly.

At this time, Shen Man was wearing a short skirt, which was simply beautiful, mature and sexy, very dignified and elegant.

Yue Feng shrugged and said nothing.

Seeing his indifferent appearance, Shen Man was even more angry: "Are you deaf or dumb? Looking at your trashy appearance, my daughter married you, and it was really bad luck for eight lifetimes.

"Mom, don't be angry." Liu Xuan said softly while driving.

"How can I not be angry?!" Shen Man pointed at Yue Feng and said, "I tell you Yue Feng, after the annual meeting today, you will immediately go to the Civil Affairs Bureau to get the divorce certificate. Don't stay at my house and not leave, you can Do you understand what people say?"

Yue Feng sat there, unable to say a word.

Outside the Liu family villa, more than 100 cars were parked at this time. Without exception, they are all luxury cars.

When Liu Xuan's family arrived, the hall was already full of people. When they saw Liu Xuan, many people came forward to say hello.

On this occasion, Yue Feng was as transparent as no one was willing to pay attention to him. Yue Feng doesn't mind either. Anyway, he came here to join in the fun. When it's open for a while, it's better to eat more than anything else.

But there are always some people who like to have nothing to do, such as Liu Zhiyuan. He seemed to have a grudge against Yue Feng, and every time he saw him, Liu Zhiyuan would ridicule him.

"Yo, isn't this the good son-in-law of my Liu family, Yue Feng?" Liu Zhiyuan stepped forward and said loudly on purpose, "Yue Feng, I've seen this dress on you on a street stall, it looks like ten dollars. One?" The

voice fell, Yue Feng immediately became the focus of the audience, and everyone looked at Yue Feng like a monkey.

"Don't talk nonsense, my dress is nineteen." Yue Feng muttered.

"Hahaha!"

There was a burst of laughter from the people around. There were a few girls who wanted to keep their posture and not laugh, but they couldn't help it.

"Shut up for me."

Liu Xuan whispered. She felt that her face was about to be thrown away by Yue Feng. If it weren't for the family's regulations, the annual meeting must be all present, and I would never let him come!

"Liu Xuan, it's not that I despise your family. Your husband wears clothes that cost 19 yuan, that's all, but the suit you're wearing is only 1,800 yuan, right?" Liu Zhiyuan laughed: "It's so low-end. I'm too embarrassed to wear it. Did you see my suit? Zegna custom made it, do you know how much it costs?"

Speaking of which, Liu Zhiyuan stretched out a few fingers and waved it in front of Yue Feng and Liu Xuan: "Seven One hundred thousand."

"Wow!"

This sentence made the surrounding people cast envious glances, many girls showed nympho looks, and the boys were also envious.

Liu Xuan bit her lip tightly. Indeed, the clothes on her body cost 1,200 yuan. Seven hundred thousand suits, she didn't even dare to think about it.

Liu Xuan felt that everyone was watching her jokes, and there was a hint of blush on her beautiful face.

At this moment, Yue Feng suddenly walked over and touched Liu Zhiyuan's clothes.

"You're sick!" Liu Zhiyuan was furious: "Can you touch this suit!"

Yue Feng showed a smile: "I think you're wearing this suit, it's not suitable for this occasion. This suit, made by the famous Italian Costume designer – designed by Franzisco Martin. There is only one in the world, and it is currently in the Italian Costume Museum. So your dress should be an imitation, not only that, this dress is very rough, in On your right pocket, there is still uncut thread. You can take off the thread now. A conservative estimate is that this suit is worth 200 yuan. Even my wife's 1,200 yuan suit is better than, you This one is of good quality."

"Also, the inspiration for the design of this suit came from his father, Petrarch. After his father went bankrupt, he suffered from depression and felt that the world was distorted. So the stripes of this suit, all It's distorted."

"You wear this suit today, do you want our Liu family to go bankrupt soon?!"

Yue Feng said with a smile, his voice was not loud, but it spread throughout the audience!

quiet! silence!

Everyone was stunned, these words actually came from Yue Feng's mouth!

"By the way, I forgot to tell you. My daughter-in-law doesn't have high requirements for clothes. But she has high requirements for shoes." Yue Feng said word by word: "The high heels on her feet are crystal love. If You haven't heard of it, you can look it up online."

"Wow!"

"Crystal Love? It's really Crystal Love! It's so beautiful.."

The whole place is boiling! The women present are all worth a lot of money, how could they have not heard of Crystal Love? Just at a glance, you can be sure that the shoes under Liu Xuan's feet are definitely genuine!

That is the love of crystal, and it costs 30 million! What woman doesn't like it? ! In an instant, Liu Xuan became the focus of the audience, and there were bursts of envious voices.

Liu Xuan couldn't help but glance at Yue Feng. After three years of marriage, for the first time, she felt that this waste was a bit manly. But how did Yue Feng know this knowledge? Few people should know the name of the Italian designer and the inspiration for this suit, right?

After thinking about it carefully, Liu Xuan concluded that he must have secretly searched the Internet for information just now!

"You are talking nonsense!" Liu Zhiyuan became angry and pointed at Yue Feng and shouted.

"Crack!"

Shen Man slapped Yue Feng's face without warning!

This slap was very heavy, but for a moment, there was no sound in the entire hall, and everyone was stunned.

"Yue Feng, what are you doing here? Hurry up and apologize to Zhiyuan!" Shen Man said coldly.

Chapter 5

The power of the Liu family is now in the hands of grandma. Liu Zhiyuan was deeply loved by his grandmother. Besides, Liu Zhiyuan is developing well now, with at least 30 million in assets. Offending him, how could he have a good life?

"Mom, what are you doing?" Liu Xuan walked over and stopped Shen Man.

Although he hated Yue Feng, he was the one who helped him out.

Yue Feng covered his face, a red slap print was clearly visible. But there was a smile on his face. Three years, three full years, this is the first time Liu Xuan has spoken for herself. With a smile, Yue Feng turned and left.

"Waste thing, get back for me!" After walking far away, he could still hear Shen Man's scolding.

Just when everyone was watching the excitement, not far away, an elderly voice suddenly came.

"What's so lively?" The

grandmother of the Liu family said as she walked to the stage. The originally lively hall suddenly fell silent.

“Okay, alright, don’t be so restrained, let’s all sit down.” The grandmother of the Liu family waved her hand, and with the help of someone, she slowly sat on the chair: “According to reliable information, Donghai City Ziyu Co., Ltd. has changed a young man. President, will take office tomorrow.”

Wow!

A heated discussion erupted in the audience. There are more than a dozen advertising companies under the Liu family. In recent years, the Liu family has been wanting to cooperate with Ziyu Company. Because Ziyu Company is the largest entertainment company in Donghai City. Cooperate with it, make sure you don’t lose money.

But the Ziyu Company is behind the Yue family! I don’t look down on the Liu family at all! So every time the Liu family proposed to cooperate, they were rejected. Now that Ziyu Company has changed its president, of course the Liu family will try it out to see if they can cooperate!

“Who wants to talk about cooperation?” The grandmother looked around and said slowly: “If you can talk about cooperation, it will be a great contribution to my Liu family!”

“I’m going!”

“Grandma, I’m going!”

“I’m willing too!”

Everyone scrambled to raise their hands. Only Liu Xuan did not raise her hand. Because she knew that her status in the Liu family was very low.

The old grandmother looked at everyone’s enthusiasm, nodded in appreciation, showed a smile, pointed to Liu Zhiyuan and said, “Zhiyuan, you can try it tomorrow.” Liu Zhiyuan smiled and nodded heavily.

After Yue Feng left alone, he stopped a taxi and went home to sleep. I learned last night that I was rich, and I was so excited that I didn’t sleep much all night. I have to make up for it tonight.

This night, I slept very soundly. The next morning, after Yue Feng made breakfast, he rode an electric car to Ziyu Company.

The uncle had already told him that secretary Han Yue was already waiting for him at the company.

Ziyu Company is located in the center of Donghai City, the most prosperous business district. There was a row of luxury cars parked in front of the company. Among them are many sports cars, which are all star cars of the company.

The company has regulations that celebrities must come to the company every day to report, and if there is an emergency, they must also ask for leave. Therefore, there are often paparazzi hidden near the company. They make money by taking pictures of celebrities, and if they take pictures of scandals, they can also make a fortune.

Damn, it's really a bit shabby to ride an electric car. It's time to buy a car. Yue Feng thought to himself and parked the electric car at the door of the company.

As a result, at this moment, there was a sound of the engine, followed by a 'bang' sound, which almost knocked Yue Feng into the air.

Looking back, a Porsche Cayenne came into close contact with an electric car. Porsche is only a little scratched, but its own electric car, the rear is deflated.

Nima! Just bought a new electric car! Scrapped again?

Yue Feng wanted to cry but had no tears, when he saw a lot of people around him, pointing and watching the excitement.

"How did you ride the car?" A beautiful woman opened the door and got out of the car.

"Wow..."

A burst of exclamations came, and as soon as the woman appeared, it attracted everyone's attention. She was wearing a hip-packed skirt and high heels, with a sexy figure. Such a woman is the focus wherever she goes.

"Li Qin?"

Yue Feng called out, she really came here to sign the contract! Yue Feng smiled. Although she hit herself, the electric car was considered scrapped, but fortunately, no one was hurt. I didn't intend to pursue it anymore, and was about to come forward to say hello, but at this time, Li Qin also saw him.

"It's you? Yue Feng? Why are you here?"

Li Qin frowned, and after thinking about it, he understood, this Yue Feng is the security guard of Ziyu Company, right?

"Are you blind? How did you ride the car?" Li Qin gritted his teeth in resentment. This car has just been bought for a week, and now it has been hit, although it is only a little scratched, but it is also very distressing.

“You hit me...” Yue Feng’s face was helpless: “Why did you blame me...”

“What happened?” At this moment, the voice of a middle-aged man came, and the security captain led a group of security guards. , come over quickly.

Seeing this scene in front of him, the security captain was shocked. Electric car and Porsche collided? This woman is so beautiful, she should be a star who came to the company to sign a contract, she must not be offended!

Thinking of this, the security captain pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: “What are you doing? I don’t know Ziyu Company, don’t you allow electric vehicles to enter?”

“And this rule? Who established it?” Yue Feng said coldly .

“Who did it? I did it!” The security captain stepped forward: “Hurry up and apologize to this lady!”

Hearing the security captain’s words, Li Qin smiled and pointed at Yue Feng and said, “He is a new security guard. Right?” The

security captain was taken aback and glanced at Yue Feng. Indeed, this kid is wearing street goods and riding an electric bike, so he must have come to apply for a security guard job.

“Don’t worry, I will definitely not admit him!” The security captain patted his chest and said to Li Qin. After speaking, he looked at Yue Feng: “Today is your first day to work, right? I announce that you have been fired.”

The atmosphere of this company is not very good. Yue Feng shook his head. A security captain was so mean.

“I want to see how you fired me.” Yue Feng raised the corner of his mouth and said slowly, “Do you have the right to fire someone?”

“You!” The security captain pointed at Yue Feng. Is there something wrong with this kid? It is true that he has no right to fire people, but he came to apply for a security guard job, and he is the security captain. Will he have a good life in the future?

“Yue Feng, you are really disgusting.” Li Qin stepped on high heels and walked in front of Yue Feng with contempt in his eyes: “The captain of the security can’t fire you, can the deputy manager fire you?”

Speaking of which, Li Qin He took out his phone, edited a message and sent it out. After a while, I saw a woman in business attire walking out of the company quickly.

This woman in business attire is very beautiful, about 1.65 meters tall, in her thirties, dressed in business attire, black high-heeled shoes, especially feminine, and sexy in her maturity.

“Manager Yang.”

Seeing the woman in business attire, all the security guards and employees bowed and greeted each other. This woman is the deputy manager of Ziyu Company, Yang Xinran.

“Auntie.” Seeing Yang Xinran coming, Li Qin stepped forward to say hello. It is precisely because his aunt is the deputy manager of Ziyu Company that Li Qin can sign a contract with Ziyu Company because of this relationship.

Yang Xinran nodded and turned to look at Yue Feng: “Apologize to Li Qin.”

What?

Yue Feng just found it funny: “Why am I apologizing? Who are you?”

“This person has a problem with his head, and the deputy manager doesn’t know him.” Several employees whispered.

“Yeah, if you don’t apologize, are you asking for hardship?”

Yang Xinran looked at Yue Feng coldly, and said with her eyebrows locked, “Are you here to apply for a security guard job? Who recruited you? It doesn’t matter who recruited you. No apology, right, I am now telling you as the deputy manager that you have been fired. Ride your electric car and get out.”

“I am getting out?” Yue Feng pointed at himself and said with a smile.

“Are you deaf? Can’t understand words?” Li Qin gritted his teeth bitterly, and said coldly: “I am unlucky today to meet you, a fly. You scratch my car, and I don’t want you to lose it. You hurry up now, I don’t want to see you.”

“DiDi Di Di!”

At this moment, a car honked, and a Bentley lay in front of everyone. Then came down a woman in her early twenties. The woman was wearing a black suit and black-rimmed glasses.

“President, I’m sorry, I’m late.” Secretary Han Yue walked over quickly, bowed ninety degrees in front of Yue Feng.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow

this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 6- 10

Chapter 6

Yue Feng glanced at Han Yue. If you guessed correctly, she is the secretary in the mouth of the uncle.

“President, I’m sorry, I didn’t mean to be late. There was a traffic jam on the road...” Han Yue said in a low voice, not daring to look directly at Yue Feng, but bowed slightly.

“Han Yue, what nonsense are you talking about!” At this moment, Yang Xinran took a step forward, her beautiful face was a little angry: “This is our company’s new security guard, what are you calling me.”

“Security guard?” Han Yue rummaged through her bag, took out a photo, glanced at the photo, then glanced at Yue Feng, turned her head and said to Yang Xinran: “Mr. Yang, I read that right. This is the new president of our company, Mr. Yue. “

What?!” Everyone around opened their mouths wide and looked at Yue Feng in disbelief!

“This lady, you, did you recognize the wrong person?” Li Qin bit her lip and looked at Han Yue: “This person is Yue Feng, my classmate. Look at how poor he is, how could he possibly be? Is it the president?”

This is impossible! How can there be a president wearing a street stall and riding an electric car? And just after attending the class reunion, no one paid any attention to Yue Feng at the party!

“Recognize the wrong person?” Han Yue turned on the phone and put it in front of Li Qin: “Look carefully, the patriarch of our Yue family told me personally, saying that the name of the new president is Yue Feng! There is also a photo of the president in the chat log. , see for yourself!”

“Om!”

At this moment, Li Qin’s mind went blank! She felt that her legs were softening, and she didn’t dare to look at Yue Feng at all.

Yang Xinran, who was on the side, bit her lip tightly. Although she was the deputy manager, in Ziyu Company, one person was more than ten thousand people. But Ziyu Company, after all, is the Yue family’s business. Just now, he actually threatened to fire the president...

“Feng, Brother Feng...” Yang Xinran’s face was extremely bad, she walked to Yue Feng’s side, and called softly.

"It's a bad generation." Yue Feng sneered: "Li Qin is my classmate, and you are Li Qin's aunt. I can't bear your voice, brother."

"Brother Feng, I was wrong... I was wrong, I really know I'm wrong..." Yang Xinran lowered her head and said in a low voice.

Yue Feng waved his hand, interrupted her words, and turned to look at the security captain. At this time, the security captain was completely stupid. He stumbled a few steps and almost didn't sit on the ground.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"You were fired." Yue Feng said to him, turning around and walking into the company.

A group of people followed Yue Feng in a mighty manner, and the employees at the bottom were talking a lot. Li Qin and Yang Xinran also followed behind him, but at this time they were completely honest. Although it was inconvenient to step on high heels, they still trot all the way and followed him closely.

I have to say, this Ziyu company is really too imposing. The interior is decorated like a palace. The news of the new president's appointment has spread throughout the company, and employees bowed and said hello along the way.

The general manager's office is on the eleventh floor. When he came to the office, Yue Feng sat on a chair.

Really stylish. Yue Feng admired in his heart that since he was kicked out of the family three years ago, he has never been to such a grand place again.

"President... President..."

At this time, Li Qin and Yang Xinran also followed, standing in front of the desk, standing there in a proper manner.

To be honest, although Yang Xinran is Li Qin's aunt, she is well maintained and looks like a sister.

"Brother Feng.. I apologize to you.." Yang Xinran bit her lip, but still said: "Brother Feng, Li Qin, can she still sign with our company? Brother Feng, as long as I can sign a contract, what can I do? I'm willing to do everything."

"Anything you want?" Yue Feng laughed out loud and was about to speak, but at this moment, the secretary, Han Yue, knocked on the door and walked in.

"President Yue, Liu Zhiyuan from the Liu family, come to talk about business."

Liu Zhiyuan? It's irritating to mention him.

Yue Feng laughed: "Let him get out."

"Yes."

-Liu

Family Villa. The grandmother held an emergency meeting, and several hundred members of the family gathered together at this time.

"Grandma, this Ziyu company is too much!" Liu Zhiyuan's face flushed with anger: "I went to talk about cooperation, and they actually let me go, let me go! Ziyu company, this is obviously looking down on our Liu family!"

"Shaking his head. No way, this Ziyu company has this strength. The Liu family dared not speak out.

"Okay." The grandmother waved her hand: "I heard that the newly appointed president of Ziyu Company is only in his early twenties. He is young and promising, and people have crazy capital. Although they have a bad attitude, we Liu family, we have to continue to find them to cooperate, who among you is willing to go?"

What? !

Everyone looked at each other. Want to talk about cooperation? Everyone has let Liu Zhiyuan go away, and they have to come to the door to seek cooperation? Who would want to go? !

The grandmother sighed. She knew that no one wanted to be cheeky. But if they can cooperate with Ziyu Company, the benefit that the Liu family can get is not a little bit! Can't give up!

Liu Zhiyuan clenched his fists, suddenly showed a sneer, stood up and said, "Grandma. Why don't you let Liu Xuan try?"

"Liu Zhiyuan, you!" Liu Xuan bit her lip, he knew that Liu Zhiyuan always likes to have nothing to do, but he doesn't. Think of how disgusting he is.

"What?" Liu Zhiyuan asked back: "As the Liu family, the company you are in charge of is still short of five million funds, right? The company is not well managed, that's all. You still don't contribute to the family?"

Speaking of which, Liu Zhiyuan ran to the grandmother: "Grandma, I suggest to discuss the task of cooperation and let Liu Xuan go!" The

grandmother nodded. In the family, she dotes on Liu Zhiyuan the most. Now that she hears his words, she immediately looks at Liu Xuan: "Xuan'er, you can do this. I will go to Ziyu Company on time tomorrow to discuss cooperation."

"Grandma, I... "

Liu Xuan wanted to speak, but the grandmother waved her hand: "Okay, let's end the meeting." The

voice fell, and hundreds of people stood up and left, each one of them was lucky that they were not selected.

After returning home, Liu Xuan felt uncomfortable, this was simply an impossible task. What are you going to talk about tomorrow.

Liu Xuan only felt upset, so she didn't think about it anymore. She called her best friends Zhao Lu and Xu Jie over, and the three women talked at home.

Sure enough, after the girlfriend came, she was in a good mood.

"Sister Xuan, where's the trash in your family?" Zhao Lu sat on the sofa, picked up the red wine glass, and took a sip.

Liu Xuan naturally knew who the trash in her mouth was. She smiled and said, "I went out after making breakfast, and I haven't come back yet."

"Sister Xuan, you are very patient." Zhao Lu put down the glass: "I can't stand Yue Feng's useless appearance. You The company is short of money now, if you have a capable husband, even if you can't get 5 million, at least you can get 2 or 3 million. Yue Feng is better, he can't get 20,000 or 30,000."

As he was talking, he Hearing someone opening the door, Yue Feng walked in immediately, with a black sack in his hand, all dirty.

Nima, on the way back from the company, it suddenly rained, the electric car was hit by Li Qin in the morning, and Yue Feng came back with his feet, and it was poured into chicken soup.

"Yo, say the trash is here." Zhao Lu glanced at him.

Yue Feng was too lazy to pay attention to her. Put the black bag in your hand on the sofa.

"Yue Feng, do you still have the face to come back?" At this time, Shen Man walked out of the bedroom with a very bad expression.

If Yue Feng hadn't contradicted Liu Zhiyuan, why would Liu Zhiyuan recommend Liu Xuan to discuss cooperation?

Shen Man glared at Yue Feng: "You are becoming more and more unruly now, even if you contradict Zhiyuan at the annual meeting, you still have the face to come back? You won't take off your shoes when you enter the house, and stepped on a row of footprints. In addition, your broken bag is so dirty that it is placed on the sofa? Do you still want to stay here? Get out if you don't want to!"

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, indeed, I did dirty the room. But isn't it my job to do all the housework for the past few years?

Yue Feng wasn't angry either. If he cared about Shen Man, he would have been so angry.

With an attitude of indifference, she walked to Liu Xuan and said with a smile, "Wife, does your company urgently need 5 million? Here I am..."

"Yo." Zhao Lu on the side interrupted Yue Feng with a sneer. If he said that, he gave him a mocking look: "This man, once he has thick skin, he can't be saved. It's fine if he's useless, and he can't open a pot without lifting it. Sister Xuan is short of 5 million, so you bastard are too busy. I can't help you, but I'm ashamed to mention this."

Chapter 7

Hearing Zhao Lu scolding Yue Feng, Liu Xuan said softly, "Xiao Lu, don't talk about it."

At the annual meeting yesterday, Liu Zhiyuan showed off his suit, but Yue Feng stood up and relieved himself of the embarrassment.

"Sister Xuan, you are too soft-hearted. If I were you, I would have divorced long ago." Zhao Lu said coldly: "You have been married to him for so long, and you haven't had a relationship between husband and wife. How can you endure this waste all day long? It's over."

"Zhao Lu." At this moment, Yue Feng finally couldn't help it, stepped forward and stared at her.

I have to say that Zhao Lu is really beautiful. At this time, Zhao Lu is wearing a short skirt with hips, and her white legs are exposed, not to mention how beautiful.

"My wife's company is short of five million, how do you know that I can't help?" Yue Feng looked at her with a smile: "I remember you said before that if I can spend five million, you call me Dad?"

“Yes, I said.” Zhao Lu stood up slowly: “Take it out, if you can’t take it out, do you recognize me as a mother?”

“I’m sorry.” Yue Feng sat on the chair carelessly, He carried the dirty bag upside down and threw the contents on the table.

That is, at this moment, the whole house is silent!

The stacks of red banknotes fell like a waterfall, and the sofa could not fit at all, and many were scattered on the ground.

“This...this is...”

Liu Xuan looked at it in disbelief, unable to say a word in shock!

“The money...is it really five million?!” At this time, Shen Man also came over, and the anger on his face finally dissipated.

And at this moment, girlfriends Zhao Lu and Xu Jie felt even more weak. With five million in cash in front of you, the visual impact is really hard to describe.

“Come on, I’ll listen.” Yue Feng said, stroking his hair.

At this time, Zhao Lu also recovered from the shock. She looked at Yue Feng and sneered: “Yue Feng, don’t think I don’t know, Sister Xuan gives

you 200 yuan every day. I’m afraid your money is not clean, right?”

Trembling. She took a few quick steps, grabbed Yue Feng’s arm, and led him to the bedroom.

After closing the door, Liu Xuan said in a low voice, “Yue Feng, where did you get that money from? Is it not clean?”

“It’s clean, don’t worry, I borrowed it from a friend.” Yue Feng sighed Said in a breath.

He is now the president of Ziyu Company, but he doesn’t want to reveal his identity so early. Because now that he has revealed his identity, Liu Xuan will only think that his life is good.

“Friend? Where did you come from?” Liu Xuan stomped her foot anxiously: “I’ve been married for so long, why didn’t I know you still have friends.”

Yue Feng felt a pain in his chest. Indeed, since being driven out by the family, the friends around him have been hiding far away.

Perhaps because of his self-esteem, Yue Feng turned around and left the room, walked to the door and said, "I used to have a classmate who is now rich in starting a business, so he lent it to me. You can use it first."

After a few steps out of the room, he could still hear Liu Xuan said softly, "I'll return the money to you as soon as possible." In the

living room, the two best friends, Zhao Lu and Xu Jie, had already left.

"Dad didn't call, I can't play it." Yue Feng muttered, sitting on the sofa and playing with his mobile phone.

In the past few days, Donghai City has not been quiet.

Everyone knows that the largest entertainment company in Donghai City has a new boss. Countless advertising companies have come to seek cooperation.

But this new boss is very strange. Even the partners who have worked with him before are turned away.

All companies don't want to give up, because Ziyu Company has no partners now, if they can cooperate with them, they can own this big cake!

Those who come to seek cooperation are all first-class families in Donghai City. But unexpectedly, the Liu family, a second-rate family, wanted to seek cooperation. Moreover, it is said that Liu Zhiyuan, who had been sent by the Liu family before, was kicked out by Ziyu Company. They didn't give up and sent Liu Xuan to seek cooperation. They were really thick-skinned.

Just when everyone was waiting to see Liu Xuan's joke, there was a shocking news!

Ziyu Company actually agreed to cooperate with the Liu family!

This news caused a sensation in the entire Donghai City! Are you crazy? Working with a second-rate family? !

And Liu Xuan was even more surprised and delighted. She hadn't even seen the president of Ziyu Company, but the president's secretary told her that she could come to sign the contract tomorrow.

Donghai City, Pearl of the Orient Hotel.

This is the most famous hotel in Donghai City, with a per capita consumption of more than 1,000! The grandmother of the Liu family was very happy today, she booked the entire hotel to celebrate Liu Xuan, and informed all Liu family members that they must

be present! Not only that, but many guests were also invited. You know, being able to sign a contract with Ziyu Company is a big happy event. I can't wait to let everyone!

Inside the hotel, Liu Xuan became the focus of everyone. Sit at the first table.

Yue Feng followed her, and just sat down, before her butt was hot, she heard a reprimand from behind.

"Get up, is this where you can sit? Hurry up and give up your seat to President Xiao!"

It was Liu Zhiyuan who said this. It's just that at this time, there was a young and beautiful woman standing beside him.

Seeing this woman, Shen Man stood up all of a sudden, and said to Yue Feng, "Hurry up and give up your seat! Something with no eyesight."

Shen Man knew that this woman couldn't be provoked. She was a guest invited by the grandmother, the eldest miss of the Xiao family, Xiao Yuruo.

The Xiao family has been in the antique business for generations. It is said that all the collections of the Xiao family can be sold for at least 2 billion!

This time, invited by the grandmother of the Liu family, Xiao Yuruo came here and noticed Liu Xuan at first sight. Because she saw that Liu Xuan was walking on a pair of extremely beautiful high heels. Isn't it Crystal Love?

It is well known that Xiao Yuruo likes Crystal Love. But she really doesn't have these shoes. It's not because she can't afford it, but because Crystal Love is a global limited edition, with only 99 pairs in the world! You must know that this pair of shoes cannot be bought with money. There must be enough connections to buy these shoes.

"Get out of the way, are you blind? Can't you see that Mr. Xiao is here?" Seeing that Yue Feng didn't respond, Liu Zhiyuan suddenly became angry and shouted.

Yue Feng didn't seem to hear it, just knocked the seeds.

Seeing him like this, Shen Man was angry: "Are you deaf? Can't you hear Zhiyuan's words?"

If Yue Feng offended Xiao Yuruo, it would not be worth the loss! Although Yue Feng borrowed five million yuan, in Shen Man's heart, he was still a waste. But luckily, I met a rich classmate.

"Why don't you give in first..." At this time, Liu Xuan also looked at Yue Feng.

"Okay."

Seeing Liu Xuan speak, Yue Feng smiled, stood up and walked to the table behind.

Liu Zhiyuan smiled and pulled the stool away to please: "Mr. Xiao, sit down. That person just now was our Liu family's son-in-law, who eats and drinks for free in our Liu family, and is just like the uncle every day. Don't have the same knowledge as him."

"Yes." Xiao Yuruo replied softly, sitting on the chair, her eyes fell on Crystal Love.

really beautiful. I am afraid that any woman wearing these shoes will improve her temperament by several grades.

"Miss Liu Xuan, may I ask..." Xiao Yuruo couldn't help but say, "Where did you buy these shoes, please?"

Liu Xuan smiled lightly, feeling overjoyed. As we all know, Xiao Yuruo is a famous beauty in Donghai City, but now, she looks at her with envy in her eyes. How could Liu Xuan not be happy?

"It was given by a friend." Liu Xuan said softly.

"Then... can you trouble your friend to buy a pair for me too?" Xiao Yuruo said, "Don't worry, I won't let your friend help you in vain. I'll pay double the price!"

"The people at the table couldn't help but look over.

Crystal Love, priced at 30 million! Buying at double the price, it can be seen that the Xiao family is really rich.

Moreover, Xiao Yuruo and Liu Xuan, these two superb women sitting together, are really eye-catching. At this time, Xiao Yuruo was wearing a short skirt, with slender and fair legs, looking at how many men were drunk. The two of them have their own strengths, and they are full of eyeballs.

"Daughter, what are you thinking, hurry up and call your friend." Shen Man couldn't help but speak. What a great opportunity to make friends with the eldest Miss Xiao.

Liu Xuan bit her lip, nodded, took out her phone, and called Xu Xiangdong.

Chapter 8

was three seconds before the call was picked up by Xu Xiangdong.

Liu Xuan pressed the loudspeaker button.

Shen Man, who was on the side, glanced at the screen of the mobile phone, and immediately smiled: "Daughter, it turns out that the one who gave you the crystal love was Xiang Dong. Xiang Dong is a good man, daughter, you should cherish it."

Shen Man deliberately Speaking loudly, he did not forget to glance at Yue Feng. Compared with Yue Feng and Xu Xiangdong, they are not even farts. Xu Xiangdong once said that if his daughter married him, he would be willing to pay 20 million as a dowry!

On the other side of the phone, Xu Xiangdong was squatting on the road. Not long ago, he received a call that the Yue family had withdrawn all the funding to him!

Xu Xiangdong collapsed at that time, without the support of the Yue family, he is not even a fart! Later, the Yue family told him that it was because he provoked someone he shouldn't have provoked.

Up to now, Xu Xiangdong has never imagined who he has offended!

"Xiangdong, I want to ask you, can you still buy that pair of crystal love?" Liu Xuan said into the phone.

Now Xu Xiangdong, although the whole person collapsed, but Liu Xuan called, he still tried to squeeze a smile: "Xuan'er, are you talking about those imitation shoes?"

"Imitation shoes?"

Liu Xuan and Xiao Yuruo asked. Take a look. This is impossible, can you tell the difference between real and fake shoes?

"Yes, didn't I give you a pair of imitation shoes worth 300,000 yuan?" Xu Xiangdong said, "But those shoes were not thrown away by your trash husband. Those shoes are still in my house, do you want them? If you want, I'll fetch it for you."

Hearing this, Liu Xuan's beautiful face was full of confusion!

Didn't Xu Xiangdong send the crystal love on his feet? Besides him, who else would give him a gift of 30 million? !

Hanging up the phone, Liu Xuan remembered that the day Yue Feng went to see her off and said she wanted to give her a pair of crystal love.

Thinking of this, Liu Xuan couldn't help but look at Yue Feng.

Yue Feng held chopsticks in his hand, and no one else touched them. He was about to eat two bowls of rice. The people at the table he was at looked at him with disgust and stayed far away from him.

Liu Xuan sighed, what was she thinking about, how could it be given by him? Totally impossible.

After half a minute, Yue Feng finally put down his chopsticks. While wiping his mouth, he looked at Xiao Yuruo.

This woman is interesting. Yue Feng could see that she was wearing a white bracelet on her wrist. Everyone knows that this bracelet is definitely worth a lot of money, but it is estimated that few people know that this bracelet is an antique, right?

The Yue family has many antique collections. When Yue Feng was six or seven years old, he could identify antiques.

Later, the first treasure appraiser, Teacher Kang Lianping, also came to the family as a guest. Yue Feng also studied treasure appraising for two months with him.

The bracelet Xiao Yuruo wears is warm and delicate, and it should be a handicraft of the Tang Dynasty. At the current price, at least 20 million can be sold.

“Everyone, be quiet.”

At this time, the grandmother finally took the stage, looking very happy.

“Quick, Xuan’er, tell me, how did you negotiate with Ziyu Company?” The old grandmother asked impatiently as soon as she sat down.

Liu Xuan stood up embarrassedly, and was silent for a while before she said, “I... After I arrived at Ziyu Company, I didn’t say anything, and even the president didn’t see it, and was informed that I could sign the contract.”

“Wow!

” Falling down, there is a lot of discussion in the audience!

“So Liu Xuan didn’t do anything, and the contract was signed successfully?”

“Yeah, I thought she was very capable, but it’s just luck.”

Listening to the chatter, Liu Zhiyuan also stood up, stepped forward and said, “Grandma, I was kicked out by Ziyu Company, today Liu Xuan Going again, Ziyu Company must have felt the sincerity of our Liu family, so they cooperated! Even if Liu Xuan is not negotiating today, if it is someone else, it will be successful!”

Liu Zhiyuan said this, meaning very clearly, just want to grab a credit.

But the grandmother had always loved him, and when she heard what he said, she nodded her head and said, "Xuan'er, that credit can't be attributed to you alone, but also to Zhiyuan."

Hearing this, Liu Zhiyuan was delighted. Yes, he bowed ninety degrees and said, "Grandma, as a child of the Liu family, Zhiyuan is willing to work hard! I heard that Ziyu Company has recently come to a newcomer named Li Qin. He looks beautiful. I guess, Ziyu The Jade Company will definitely package her. If this task is handed over to the Liu family, we can make a lot of money! Tomorrow, I am willing to replace the Liu family and go to the Ziyu Company to negotiate!"

"Okay!" The

grandmother nodded with admiration. : "Grandma didn't hurt you in vain."

Liu Xuan and Shen Man looked at each other, feeling a little uncomfortable. For no other reason, this gathering was obviously Liu Xuan's celebration party, but Liu Zhiyuan stole the limelight. Now that the Liu family has negotiated cooperation with Ziyu Company, and Liu Zhiyuan will negotiate tomorrow, it will definitely be successful. When the time comes, the credit will be all his.

Although she was unhappy, Liu Xuan didn't say anything. After all, grandma likes him.

"Haha, everyone eat well and drink well, I've invited this meal!" Liu Zhiyuan laughed, it was a joy.

"Waiter, come, serve the wine!" Liu Zhiyuan shouted.

After a while, two waiters in cheongsam came over with menus.

"Hello sir, this is the menu, what kind of wine do we need?"

With a big wave of Liu Zhiyuan's hand, people are in good spirits when it comes to happy events, and he was also extremely excited at the time: "Don't look at the menu! You are the most expensive wine, one bottle per table! Remember, the most expensive wine!"

After a while, a row of waiters came over with wine. Liu Zhiyuan raised his wine glass and said with a big laugh, "You won't go home if you are not drunk today, come here, I respect everyone!"

Now Liu Zhiyuan has a very high status in the Liu family. Everyone wanted to flatter him, and everyone raised their glasses.

Three rounds of wine, five flavors of food. Seeing that it was getting late, Liu Zhiyuan waved his hand drunkenly and called the waiter over.

“Fix it for me. Swipe

the card!” At this time, Liu Zhiyuan was sitting next to Xiao Yuruo. He thought that he took out his bank card in a dashing manner, deliberately turning up the volume, and while talking, he aimed at Xiao Yuruo. Who doesn’t want to be in the limelight in front of beautiful women?

Seeing Liu Zhiyuan pulling out his bank card, many people exclaimed.

Amethyst Bank Platinum Card!

Holders of Amethyst Bank Cards have a minimum worth of one million. And the gold card requires five million in the bank card! Platinum card, you need a bank card, no less than 10 million!

Liu Zhiyuan’s entire net worth is about 30 million. But for business people, the net worth is not equal to the balance in the card. Because business people invest when they have money, and rarely hold cash.

Liu Zhiyuan has saved 10 million in cash for several years. This card was only issued yesterday, so it is natural to show it off.

Sure enough, seeing Liu Zhiyuan’s bank card, even Xiao Yuruo couldn’t help but glance at it.

All the antiques of the Xiao family add up to more than two billion. But that was Xiao Yuruo’s father’s money after all. Although Xiao Yuruo is Bai Fumei, her card balance is less than ten million. She wants to buy crystal love, and she has to ask her father to sell two antiques for cash.

Liu Zhiyuan’s face was full of wonder, and when he saw Xiao Yuruo looking at him several times, he was excited.

Looking at the waiter, he said, “I will pay for all the tables today. Except for this table!”

Liu Zhiyuan pointed at Yue Feng’s table. The people sitting at this table are of very low status in the Liu family, and Liu Zhiyuan is not afraid of offending.

“Yue Feng, do you know why I didn’t pay you the bill?” Liu Zhiyuan stood up, looked at Yue Feng and said, “You didn’t give up your seat to President Xiao just now! It’s a stinking problem! If you don’t urinate and take care of yourself, you’re just as useless as you. How dare you sit at the front? You made President Xiao unhappy, and I must vent for President Xiao.”

Speaking of which, Liu Zhiyuan looked at Xiao Yuruo: "Don't worry, President Xiao, I will give you this breath! The table costs at least 10,000 yuan, this Yue Feng definitely can't afford it."

Xiao Yuruo did not speak. Just a small smile.

The waiter took his bank card, and Liu Zhiyuan said to Xiao Yuruo: "Mr. Xiao, don't worry, don't you like Crystal Love? I have many friends, I can ask them to inquire, who can buy it!

"Yes, Liu Zhiyuan did know a lot of people, but the group of friends who wanted to buy Crystal Love was a fool's errand.

"Thank you." Xiao Yuruo smiled politely and nodded lightly.

At this time, the two waiters walked quickly and bowed in front of Liu Zhiyuan.

"I'm sorry, sir, your card balance is not enough."

Liu Zhiyuan was furious: "Are you kidding me with your special code? I have 11 million in my card, you tell me the balance is not enough?"

"I'm sorry sir, this consumption is 3,820 Sixteen thousand."

Chapter 9

Haha! Hearing the consumption figures, Yue Feng almost didn't laugh out loud. This Liu Zhiyuan is really second to none! Before, there was a bottle of wine at each table. No one knew that bottle of wine, but Yue Feng knew it. That's 'Romane-Conti'. The retail price is more than one million. More than 30 bottles were distributed in the audience!

"Are you kidding me with your special code?" Liu Zhiyuan was completely panicked, stood up and said to the waiter, "Our Liu family has more than 300 people, and we have eaten more than 30 million? Is the per capita consumption 100,000? Come, come and find your manager. ." The

two waiters looked at each other and saw the helplessness in each other's eyes. But still called the manager.

The manager is a 30-year-old young man in a full suit.

"Your hotel doesn't plan to do it anymore?" Liu Zhiyuan stepped forward, pointed at the manager and shouted, "Consumption per capita is 100,000? Believe it or not, I will go to the Consumers Association to sue you?" The

manager was not in a hurry, just stood there: "I'm sorry, this gentleman. The wine you ordered is a limited edition 'Romane Conti'. The global annual output is only 800 bottles. The market price is 1,631,000 bottles. Sir, if you want more than 30 bottles, we will return them. You got a discount."

"Fuck you!" Liu Zhiyuan immediately became angry, grabbing the manager's collar: "You have more than 30 bottles of limited edition wine here?! Besides, who wants a special code? Is this drunk?!"

The manager didn't smile, he had been a manager for five or six years, and he had met a lot of respectable people in Donghai City. But it's the first time I've seen it without money.

The manager stabilized his emotions: "This gentleman. I want to tell you three things. First, you said it yourself, you want the best wine. We have monitoring to prove it. Second, the wine we provide is absolutely guaranteed. Really, I don't know why the boss has so many limited edition wines. Third, please show some respect."

"Shuh!"

After he finished speaking, he saw dozens of strong men rushing over from the door. They wore black half sleeves, revealing large tattoos.

These are the security guards of the Pearl of the Orient. As the most luxurious hotel in Donghai City, there are almost no people who dare to make trouble here! Everyone knows that the owner of the Pearl of the Orient was originally a mixed society. Which one who is not open to eyes will make trouble here.

The one headed by him was wearing a Chinese tunic suit. Still holding crutches. This person is the owner of the Pearl of the Orient, Wu Dedao.

With an old-fashioned look, those who didn't know thought he was in his sixties or seventies. In fact, he was only in his thirties.

Sure enough, when Wu Dedao led these strong men to appear, everyone in the Liu family panicked and walked over to apologize.

Sweat dripped down Liu Zhiyuan's face. That is Wu Dedao! The owner of the Pearl of the Orient, the first batch of mixed society in Donghai City!

Seeing the boss coming, the manager said stubbornly: "Your Liu family is also a second-rate family. You said it yourself, you want the best wine. Now you don't admit it?"

"No, no!" Liu Zhiyuan shouted, his body backed up one step further: "We give, we give money..." As he

spoke, he looked at the grandmother.

Where did he come from more than 30 million! But if you don't give money, I'm afraid you'll have to lie down and go out today!

"Mr. Wu." At this time, the grandmother couldn't sit still anymore, walked up with someone's help, and bowed to Wu Dedao.

In terms of age, the grandmother is much older than Wu Dedao, but in terms of status, she really can't afford to offend him.

"It's my Liu family that's wrong." The old grandmother bowed and said, "My grandson is young and ignorant. I apologize to you. We'll give you the money."

Seeing the old grandmother bowing, the Liu family's children felt uncomfortable. But what can be done? Who asked Liu Zhiyuan to pretend to drink the most expensive wine!

Just now, there were a few juniors of the Liu family who deliberately checked the bottle of wine online, and it was indeed more than one million bottles.

After the grandmother apologized, Liu Zhiyuan kept apologizing. The entire Liu family hurriedly stepped forward to say good things.

Only Yue Feng was alone, standing up and going out. For nothing else, Wu Dedao and himself are old friends!

When Wu Dedao had just started his business, he went to Yue's family to talk about business, but at that time, he had no money or power, and no one in Yue's family received him.

At that time, Yue Feng was young, only fourteen or fifteen years old. But he felt that Wu Dedao had an extraordinary conversation. Just make a private decision and invest 300,000 in him. At that time, Wu Dedao was grateful.

Sponsor rather than investment. Because Yue Feng didn't want any shares at all. After so many years, this matter has long been forgotten. Now that I see Wu Dedao again, I did not expect that he succeeded in starting a business and became the boss of the Pearl of the Orient.

I really didn't see the wrong person in the first place.

Yue Feng bent down, not wanting to be recognized, and wanted to sneak away from the door.

“This little friend, stop.” At this time, Wu Dedao called out, and then walked straight to Yue Feng.

Everyone in the Liu family had anger on their faces. Is there something wrong with this Yue Feng? Apologize well, give the money, and it's over. But he escaped? Shame?

“Liu Xuan, what did your husband think? Still want to run away?!” At this time, several women in the Liu family said.

“Yeah, the whole family advised you to divorce Yue Feng quickly, but you won't listen!”

“He wants to run away now, and President Wu must be angry. At that time, our Liu family won't be able to eat and walk around!” The woman pointed at Liu Xuan and shouted.

On the other side, Liu Xuan bit her lip tightly. Yue Feng wanted to take the opportunity to escape, but she couldn't hold back her face.

“Mr. Wu!” At this time, Liu Zhiyuan walked over quickly, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: “Mr. Wu, don't be angry, this person is the son-in-law of my Liu family. , it's none of our Liu family's business! We'll give the money...”

“Go away!” Wu Dedao pointed at Liu Zhiyuan and yelled out.

With that angry voice, Liu Zhiyuan shivered in fright, he didn't even dare to fart, and stood there dumbfounded.

Wu Dedao couldn't believe it! I can't believe that in this lifetime, I can still see this young man!

Seven years ago, he had just started a business, but there was not enough funds. At that time, no one wanted to pay attention to him. After all, he was a little gangster at that time. It was the second young master of the Yue family, a fourteen-year-old boy, who sponsored him a sum of money! Give him 300,000 yuan for nothing! This is the gift of knowing, don't forget!

Without this money, Wu Dedao would have been reduced to the streets long ago!

In the past few years, he has succeeded in starting a business, and he has also sent people to inquire about the young man many times. However, he learned that the boy had been kicked out of the house by the Yue family, and his whereabouts were unknown.

Although now I only see Yue Feng's back, Wu Dedao has recognized it!

“Second Young Master, is that you...”

Wu Dedao's voice trembled a little, it was hard to imagine that a man who had seen the world was as prudent as a child at this time.

groove! There is no escape!

Yue Feng turned around and met Wu Dedao's eyes.

"Pfft!"

At this moment, Wu Dedao was dumbfounded and knelt on the ground at once!

"I finally saw you again. I've been looking for you for three years! Don't you dare to forget the grace you have met!" Wu Dedao was so excited that he said with tears.

At this moment, everyone in the entire Oriental Pearl Hotel opened their mouths wide!

Shock!

Totally shocked!

A multi-billion-dollar boss actually knelt on the ground at this time, excited like a child!

And Yue Feng stood there with a calm expression on his face! Can't see a trace of joy!

This, what's the situation? !

"Mr. Wu, what are you doing, why did you fall down?" Yue Feng quickly bent over to help him up, and kept blinking at him.

Who is Wu Dedao? Seeing Yue Feng like this, he immediately understood. He definitely didn't want to reveal his identity.

"I didn't stand firm..." Wu Dedao said casually, and heaved a sigh of relief: "I'm sorry, I recognized the wrong person..."

"Hu..."

Hearing this, the Liu family's children sighed in relief.

It turned out that he didn't stand firm..

That's right, how could that trash know President Wu.

"Listen to me." At this time, the grandmother finally spoke and looked around.

“This meal is more than 38 million yuan. I can’t let Zhiyuan go out.” The grandmother said.

Liu Zhiyuan’s face showed joy. Still grandma is kind to herself!

“The average person for this meal is 100,000, so you can spend your own money,” the grandmother said.

Everyone nodded. Although the Liu family is a second-rate family, but each one is 100,000 yuan, it is still painless.

But the faces of only two people in the audience are very ugly!

It was naturally Liu Xuan and Shen Man. The company has problems these days, and the shortfall of 5 million has just been blocked, and the family’s savings are gone a few days ago.

“Liu Xuan, you look bad, haha, you don’t even have any money made by AA, do you?” Liu Zhiyuan called out at once, of course he knew that Liu Xuan had no money, so he deliberately spoke loudly to let Liu Xuan Xuan makes a fool of himself.

“I...”

All eyes looked over, Liu Xuan only felt that her face was burning very badly. After a long time, he said, “I... I didn’t bring a bank card.”

Chapter 10

“Haha, I didn’t bring a bank card, what a good reason!” Liu Zhiyuan laughed and looked at Shen Man: “Aunt Shen Man, you didn’t bring it?”

“Hmm...”

“Hahaha!” The person in the room laughed out loud, and a young woman said, “Yue Feng definitely didn’t bring it with him. This family of three is really here to eat the Overlord’s meal!”

Liu Xuan bit her lip, a little overwhelmed. As a result, at this moment, Yue Feng took a step forward.

“I brought the card, but...”

Before he could finish speaking, Liu Zhiyuan grabbed Yue Feng’s card and handed it to the waiter: “Come on, let’s see if this card is enough for 300,000 yuan!”

Liu Xuan stomped her foot in a hurry. I gave him 200 yuan of pocket money every day, how could he have 300,000 in his card?

Isn't this to make a fool of yourself in public?

Liu Xuan could see that the people around were holding back their laughter, waiting to see the joke.

But at this time, no one noticed that Xiao Yuruo stood up slowly, her beautiful face was full of shock!

"I.. I read that right? Amethyst Bank, black card?!"

Swish! The hotel, which was full of ridicule, is now silent!

Xiao Yuruo's words made everyone stop!

This bank card is very beautiful, all black, with gold wire diamonds on it, and a diamond is engraved on it. In the lower right corner of the bank card, two words are written smoothly: Yue Feng.

Amethyst Bank Black Card!

What concept? ! Liu Zhiyuan's platinum card requires a deposit of 10 million.

On top of the platinum card, there is also a diamond card. A minimum deposit of 100 million is required.

On the top of the diamond card, there is the supreme card, and the balance in the card cannot be less than 500 million!

The highest level is the black card, which requires a deposit of one billion yuan!

In the entire Donghai City, I am afraid there are no more than three! It is impossible for anyone present, including Wu Dedao!

Liu Xuan and Shen Man were also stunned, unable to say a word!

"This...is this a sticker?" It wasn't just anyone in the crowd who suddenly said this.

At this moment, everyone breathed a sigh of relief. It must be a sticker! How could this poor bastard have a black card?

"Haha, Yue Feng, you are really disgusting." Liu Zhiyuan laughed out loud: "It's okay to be poor, you have to pretend to be rich."

Yue Feng didn't say anything, just smiled.

At this time, Liu Xuan also stepped forward, and she saw that the waiter had already taken the card and swiped it. He couldn't help but asked in a low voice: "Yue Feng, go back and tear off the card film quickly, will you lose face? Also... do you... have enough money in your card?"

"Enough, you give me every day I have saved all of my pocket money, as well as my previous savings, that's enough." Yue Feng said.

Ha ha ha ha!

Although the voice was small, everyone heard it, and there was another burst of laughter.

After the bill was settled, all the Liu family left, and Wu Dedao quietly took Yue Feng's arm and took him to the car.

"Second Young Master, I finally see you again..." Wu Dedao was so excited that he said to Yue Feng while driving the car.

"Where are you taking me?"

"I'll take you to meet a few people, and they all want to see you!" Wu Dedao's hands were shaking with excitement: "You must come with me..."

"Okay, okay, I'll go with you, drive well."

Nima, is this guy so excited? Can't hold the steering wheel.

The car sped away and came to the door of a bar.

The most luxurious bar in Donghai City, Spring River Flower Moon Night!

It can be said that two people come here to play, and the minimum cost is 10,000 yuan a night!

There are many luxury cars parked at the entrance of Chunjiang Huayueye. Those who come here to play have more or less financial resources.

"What are you doing here?" Yue Feng asked after getting off the bus.

This place is too noisy, I really don't like it.

"Surprise for you!" Wu Dedao said with a smile: "Second Young Master, the boss of Chunjiang Huayueye, is also your old acquaintance. Xiang Riyue."

Xiang Riyue?

Oh, remembered. At the beginning, he was just an ordinary employee of the Yue family. Later, Yue Feng felt that he was very smart and promoted him as manager. He did it for two years, saved up a sum of money, and then went out to start a business.

Unexpectedly, he opened the Spring River Flower Moon Night. This Xiang Riyue did not disappoint himself.

“Second Young Master, you go in first and wait for me in private room 888.” Wu Dedao bowed and said, “Xiang Riyue and I will go prepare a surprise for you. You must like this surprise!”

Before Yue Feng could speak Well, Wu Dedao has already left.

Yue Feng sighed and walked in.

No wonder Chunjiang Huayueye is so hot, even the greeter at the door is so beautiful.

Yue Feng walked in with a smile, and the deafening music came.

The bar was extremely lively, with many men and women swaying their bodies on the dance floor.

Shit, I'm really old, this kind of place is not suitable for me..

“Yo he? I read that right, isn't this trash Yue Feng?”

At this time, a voice came from behind him, and he looked back subconsciously. Go, suddenly stunned.

Behind him, there is a beautiful woman. Wearing a pair of skinny jeans is extra sexy. Isn't that Zhao Lu?

“How do you call me? Don't you call me Dad?” Yue Feng said with a smile.

“You!” Zhao Lu bit her lip, she was very happy today, and talked about a big client! If you can sign a contract with this customer, you will earn at least one million commission!

So today, she asked a client to come here, and after preparing for a few drinks, she signed the contract.

But I didn't expect to meet Yue Feng!

“You are so poor, you can come to this kind of place?” Zhao Lu looked at him up and down: “I saved two hundred yuan a day for pocket money, and then came here to play once, is it interesting?”

“It’s boring.” Yue Feng laughed: “I just want to know, when did you call that father?”

At this moment, a strong man suddenly stood up, walked over to Zhao Lu, and said, “Miss Zhao, who is this person? What are you talking about? Do you need me to teach him a lesson?”

Zhao Lu laughed and said, “Yue Feng, do you know who is next to me? He is the security captain of Chunjiang Huayueye. If I ask him to kick you out, will you cry?”

That’s right, this strong man is her client, Zhong Haoran!

The captain of the security is just a title. Anyone who understands it knows that he is just a watcher.

After all, there are a lot of troubles in this kind of place. Zhong Haoran was also quite famous in Donghai City, and he brought twenty or thirty brothers to watch the scene here.

“Little-armed brat, do you hear? Go away yourself.” Zhong Haoran took a step forward and spoke contemptuously.

Well, what happened to the greeter? Even this poor boy is included. This guy wears all his clothes and sells goods on the ground. It is estimated that his monthly salary does not exceed 2,000. How dare he come to such a place?

Yue Feng just smiled, ignored him, and walked straight to the 888 private room.

All the private rooms here are glass rooms. Private Room 888, located in the center, can be seen from the outside, and the inside is resplendent, like a palace.

“Stop for me with your special code!”

Zhong Haoran howled when he saw him walking into the private room 888. It has been concluded that this kid is here to find trouble!

In the private room 888, all the utensils in it are all gold-plated, and the consumption here is 801,000 hours!

At this time, Yue Feng was already sitting inside, and he picked up the teacup, ready to drink tea.

Hahaha! This time, Yue Feng is over!

Zhao Lu is very happy, is this Yue Feng stupid? Is this kind of private room suitable for his useless son-in-law?

When I was chatting with Zhong Haoran just now, I heard him say a few words about this private room. It is said that no one has sat in this private room for half a year!

Zhong Haoran already recognized the boss as his godfather, but he couldn't even enter this private room casually.

"You're wrong, are you deaf? Can't hear me?" Zhong Haoran roared, stepped forward quickly, and grabbed Yue Feng's collar.

Haha, the goddess Zhao Lu is here, if you beat this kid, it will look very mighty, right?

Zhong Haoran roared while thinking. I saw more than 20 strong men rushing into the house in an instant. It's all here to watch.

"Brother Haoran, what's the matter?" the group of strong men asked one after another.

Zhong Haoran looked at Zhao Lu, smiled and said, "Miss Zhao, what do you want to do with this kid?"

Zhao Lu looked at Yue Feng, but he still looked indifferent. Seeing him like this, Zhao Lu gets angry!

Stepping on high heels, he stomped his feet and said, "Let him call me Mom, and then throw him out."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 11-15

Chapter 11

Stepping on her high heels, she stomped her feet and said, "Let him call me Mom, and then throw him out."

"Little brat, did you hear what Miss Zhao Lu said? Call her Mom and listen. Otherwise..." Zhong Haoran growled loudly.

The voice fell, and more than 20 strong men behind him put their hands on the back waist, and then pulled out the sticks one by one.

"Otherwise, don't blame me for being rude. I'll show you a clear path now, so you can call me mom." Zhong Haoran said with a smile, and then added: "Then kneel on the ground for her and recognize her well. If you make a mistake, you can leave this place unharmed. Otherwise, I'll let you go out lying down."

Zhao Lu couldn't hold back her laughter, at this moment she stepped on her high heels, took two steps forward, and took out her phone from her bag.

As long as Yue Feng is cowardly and calls himself mom, he will record it and send it to Liu Xuan!

"What if I don't call?" Yue Feng just thought it was funny, looked Zhao Lu up and down and said.

Seeing Yue Feng still not convinced, Zhao Lu frowned: "Brother Zhong, beat him to your knees!"

Alright! Zhong Haoran swung his arm twice, grabbed Yue Feng's collar, and punched him fiercely!

"Beast, stop me!"

At this moment, a roar sounded, and then four or five people kicked the door open.

Seeing these four or five people, everyone present was stunned.

Chunjiang Huayueye boss, to the sun and the moon!

The owner of the Pearl of the Orient, Wu Dedao!

The CEO of Heihu Real Estate Company, Li Heihu!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The CEO of Ase, Chen Shishi!

Southeast Oil Company, General Manager of Donghai City, Yang Xiao!

These people, just pick one out, are worth billions! It was Xiang Riyue who spoke just now!

Seeing these people, Yue Feng showed a smile.

All are old friends. These people had no money before, and they were all kind to them. It looks like they are all successful now.

“Beast!” Xiang Riyue was almost scared to death, right, how dare this beast dare to hit the second young master? He walked over quickly and slapped Zhong Haoran on the face!

“Clap!”

This slap used almost all his strength, Zhong Haoran covered his face, his face swollen high.

“Godfather!” Zhong Haoran shouted, and almost didn’t cry: “Godfather, this migrant worker is here to ask for trouble, he dares to sit in the 888 private room !

“

He shouted: “What happened to the migrant workers? The migrant workers provoked you to provoke you? After two days of full meals, I learned to look down on people? How did I usually teach you?!”

“Godfather!”

Zhong Haoran cried out unwillingly , with red eyes: “Godfather, but this kid, after all, is an outsider, why did he beat me...”

Xiang Riyue trembled with anger, pointed at Yue Feng and said, “An outsider? Do you know? , Without this person, I would not be who I am now! He is the second young master of the Yue family! His daily allowance is enough for you to earn decades!”

What? !

At this moment, the whole house was silent!

Zhong Haoran was completely stupid! I often hear my godfather say that before the Spring River Flower Moon Night, he only worked for the Yue family. Fortunately, it was

appreciated by the second young master! Zhong Haoran never dreamed that this poor and sour boy turned out to be the second young master of the Yue family!

Zhao Lu is also stupid!

At this moment, her legs felt weak, and her delicate body couldn't help but take two steps back.

She could see that those business bosses were standing in front of Yue Feng at this time, with their faces respectful!

How is this possible, he is clearly just a door-to-door son-in-law!

Every time I go to Liu Xuan's house, this trash is doing housework! Even every time I don't want to wash the clothes, I bring it to Liu Xuan's house and let this waste wash it.

But... but he turned out to be the second young master of the Yue family? !

"Brother Feng, Brother Feng, I was wrong, I was wrong..." Zhong Haoran was about to cry, and kept bowing to Yue Feng to apologize.

"Brother Feng, blame this woman!" Zhong Haoran suddenly shouted and pointed at Zhao Lu: "It's because of you! It's because of you that I offend Brother Feng! Hurry up!"

Zhao Lu trembled: "But we I have n't signed the contract yet.."

Zhao Lu works in a decoration company, just in time for Chunjiang Huayueye to decorate. This is a big project. If it is signed, the commission will be at least one million. Because of this single business, Zhao Lu did not report it to the company and plans to take it privately. So 1 million commissions are small, maybe you can earn 2 million! This must not be given up! That's one or two million!

"Sign a fart!" Zhong Haoran pointed at Zhao Lu and roared loudly with red eyes: "If it wasn't for you, how could I offend Brother Feng! Not only will we fail to sign the contract, but I will also go to your company and tell your boss. , say you are taking business privately! Your company clearly stipulates that you cannot take business privately, so wait for the lawsuit!"

Om! At this moment, Zhao Lu's beautiful face was instantly bloodless!

She bit her lip tightly. If the company found out about her private business and brought it to court, compensation would be a trivial matter, and she might end up in jail!

"Brother Feng..." At this moment, Zhao Lu bit her lip tightly, stepped in front of Yue Feng with her high heels, pulled up one of his arms, and swayed like a spoiled child.

“Brother Feng, I was wrong..” The voice was so small that you couldn’t hear it if you didn’t listen carefully.

She never dreamed that one day she would apologize to this useless bastard! I didn’t expect that I would be so servile in front of this useless person!

Yue Feng was expressionless and looked at her with a smile: “Didn’t you just say that you want me to kneel down and call you Mom?”

“I was wrong, I really know I was wrong.” Zhao Lu bit her tightly. Lips are almost bleeding.

“I kneel.” Zhao Luyu clenched her hands tightly. At this moment, all her dignity and self-esteem were all forgotten. Her knees were slightly bent and she knelt in front of Yue Feng.

“Brother Feng, I beg you, please forgive me.” Zhao Lu grabbed Yue Feng’s trousers and said softly: “Brother Feng, if my company knows, I will take business in private, the consequences are really too serious. I beg you, I beg you, for Sister Xuan’s sake, can you spare me once?”

“Yes.” Yue Feng said lightly, “However, what do you call me?”

Speaking of which, Yue Feng said Feng took out his ears and looked down at Zhao Lu.

At this moment, she knelt there, and her delicate body trembled suddenly. How could she not know what Yue Feng meant.

“Dad...Dad.” Zhao Lu bit her lip tightly and whispered.

Her face was already flushed, Yue Feng used to be the person she looked down on the most, and even seeing him felt disgusting! But now, in front of Yue Feng, she has given up all her dignity!

“When you see me in the future, just call me that, you know?” Yue Feng said with a smile.

Zhao Lu nodded again and again.

“Besides, I don’t want Liu Xuan to know my identity.” Yue Feng took out a cigarette, lit it and took a deep breath: “Do you know what to do?”

“I know, I know.” Zhao Lu said this and glanced at Yue Feng: “Dad... don’t worry, I won’t say a word about today’s matter.”

Yue Feng nodded with satisfaction, waved his hand, Signaled that she could leave.

“Second Young Master, it’s me who is incapable of discipline...”

After everyone left, they bowed to the sun and the moon ninety degrees.

At the same time, Wu Dedao, Li Heihu, Chen Shishi, and Yang Xiao also stepped forward and bowed respectfully.

“Second Young Master, many of us, many years ago, were not even farts.” Chen Shishi stepped forward: “If it weren’t for you, we wouldn’t be where we are today. Knowing that you are here, we have prepared a gift for you.”

Speaking of which , she took out a box.

Chen Shishi, the Estee company she runs, is a cosmetics company. Estee brand cosmetics, now very famous.

Three years ago, when she was still handing out flyers on the street, she accidentally scratched Yue Feng’s car. Not only did he not escape, he was still waiting for Yue Feng to come back and waited all night.

At that time, Yue Feng felt that she had a good character and gave her 300,000 yuan to start a business. Five years have passed in the blink of an eye. So fast.

At this time, Chen Shishi had already opened the box, and inside was a scroll.

The moment he opened the scroll, Yue Feng took a deep breath!

This is a calligraphy, it looks a few years old. Signed: Wang Xizhi!

This..this is..Wang Xizhi’s [Peace Post]? !

This word has been on the news, and it was auctioned off at a high price by a mysterious rich man in China!

“I know that the second young master likes antiques, calligraphy and painting. So we pooled the money and bought it from collectors.” Li Heihu laughed, his skin was very dark, and his two rows of teeth were particularly eye-catching: “Second young master, in three days, it will not be you. It’s your birthday. This is our birthday present for you.”

Birthday?

Yue Feng slapped his forehead. I forgot myself.

My birthday is the same day as the grandmother of the Liu family. That is three days later.

No one remembers the birthdays of the past few years. Everyone celebrates the grandma's birthday, and Yue Feng can also borrow it.

Unexpectedly, there are still people who remember their birthdays.

—A

cafe in Donghai City.

Xu Xiangdong and Liu Xuan sat facing each other.

He hasn't told Liu Xuan about his bankruptcy yet.

"Xuan'er, I've decided that I will propose to the Liu family for my grandmother's birthday in three days!" Xu Xiangdong looked at Liu Xuan affectionately.

Chapter 12

"You..." Hearing Xu Xiangdong's proposal to propose a marriage, Liu Xuan frowned: "Forget it, after all, I haven't divorced yet."

Although Yue Feng is a bit of a waste, over the past few years, Yue Feng has worked hard and never complained. If you do housework at home, if you don't do it well, you will be punished. But he didn't complain at all.

Even a dog has feelings, let alone people?

And in recent times, Yue Feng has borrowed 5 million yuan, which has solved the company's urgent needs. And in the Oriental Pearl, Liu Zhiyuan said AA system. It was Yue Feng who took out the money he had saved over the years to avoid the embarrassment.

Xu Xiangdong looked at her affectionately: "Xuan'er, how can I not compare to Yue Feng? He is a waste! Don't worry, I will prepare a big gift for my grandmother's birthday in three days and go to celebrate her birthday! This big gift! , Grandma will be very happy. I will propose a marriage at that time, but I don't believe that the grandma will refuse."

Liu Xuan took a sip of coffee. In fact, the Liu family's family rules are very strict, and the grandma is the biggest. If the grandma really likes Xu Xiangdong, I am afraid that it is possible to divorce her.

To be honest, Liu Xuan felt that Yue Feng was useless, but she was not without feelings. After three years of marriage, how could she dare to say that she has no feelings at all.

“I’m asking you something.”

At this time, Liu Xuan suddenly spoke.

“What’s the matter? Xuan’er, you ask.”

“Isn’t that pair of crystal love really from you?” Liu Xuan couldn’t help asking.

“Xuan’er. When I mention this, I’m angry!” Xu Xiangdong sighed with relief, his eyes showed a ruthless look: “The shoes I gave you, although they are imitations, are worth 300,000 yuan. You bastard. Husband, I threw it away! When I went home and looked at these shoes, I found that they were broken by him.”

Listening to Xu Xiangdong complaining, Liu Xuan bit her lip tightly.

“What I said is, wasn’t that pair of true crystal love you gave?” Liu Xuan asked softly.

What? !

Xu Xiangdong was stunned, and looked down subconsciously. Sure enough, Liu Xuan’s feet were walking on a pair of noble and elegant high-heeled shoes. It’s Crystal Love!

And Xu Xiangdong just glanced at it, and his mouth grew very big! Compared with the 300,000 high imitations, this pair of crystal love is a world of difference!

Even if Xu Xiangdong is a man, he can feel that these shoes are absolutely real! Because it looks very charming, any woman will look very noble when wearing it.

Gudong!

Xu Xiangdong swallowed hard. Thirty million, you know, a pair of genuine products costs thirty million!

And this pair of shoes is very special, limited to 99 pairs worldwide. If you don’t have a strong network, you can’t buy it at all!

“Didn’t you give these shoes?”

Liu Xuan asked again.

She really couldn’t think of anyone who could give her such an expensive thing!

It is true that there are many people who want to pursue her, but Liu Xuan knows in her heart that most of the men who pursue her are the rich second generation. Although they have some money, it is impossible for them to take 30 million as a gift!

Who is Xu Xiangdong?

Although the Yue family no longer subsidizes him, he is now down and out. But he is observant. If you guessed correctly, these shoes were given to Liu Xuan by someone else. But she didn't know who sent it!

Haha, is there such a person? Don't leave your name after delivery? Hahaha! Since you don't want to leave your name, I'll leave it for you!

Xu Xiangdong's heart blossomed with joy. At that time, he smiled cheekily and pretended to be shy: "Xuan'er, I'll tell you the truth now that it's happened. I gave it to you."

"Ah? Really?" Liu Xuan looked at him, her face full of questions: "But I asked you before, why don't you admit it?"

Xu Xiangdong scratched his head: "Xuaner, it's not that I don't admit it. I am I'm afraid you will scold me."

"Why should I scold you?" Liu Xuan asked.

Xu Xiangdong looked at Liu Xuan affectionately: "Because I know in my heart that you like this pair of shoes very much, and have been thinking about them for a long time. Xuan'er, I actually wanted to buy them for you. But you also know that our company only has three Ten million. So I bought you a pair of high imitation shoes. But when I gave you those shoes, I found that you didn't like it very much."

Xu Xiangdong took out his mobile phone, tapped the screen a few times, and said again: "So I decided to sell the company and buy this pair of shoes for you. I'm afraid you will call me stupid. Xuan'er, you know that you are very important in my heart, I'm not stupid, I just love you too much! You like it I will find a way to get everything. Because I love you."

Speaking of which, Xu Xiangdong handed over the phone.

On the phone, a photo is displayed. It was Xu Xiangdong's contract to leave the company.

Xu Xiangdong snickered in his heart, this contract is real, but the reason why he signed this contract is because the Yue family drove him away and stopped him from staying in the company!

Xu Xiangdong still doesn't know which big man he has offended, causing the Yue family to suddenly drive him away.

But Liu Xuan didn't know about these things. She really thought that Xu Xiangdong sold the company and bought shoes for herself!

Even though she didn't have that kind of affection for Xu Xiangdong. But at this moment, I was slightly moved and looked at Xu Xiangdong.

"You..." Liu Xuan almost bit her lip and bleeding: "Why are you so stupid."

"I'm not stupid!"

Xu Xiangdong took the opportunity to reach out and grab Liu Xuan's jade hand: "Xuaner, for you, I will do anything for you. willing."

Liu Xuan's delicate body trembled, and although she was a little moved, she still retracted her hand. She glanced at Xu Xiangdong complicatedly, but picked up her bag and left.

Looking at her swaying back, tall figure. Xu Xiangdong's eyes straightened.

This woman, I'm going to make a decision.

Xu Xiangdong showed a smile, as if he had imagined how charming Liu Xuan was at night.

Spring River Flower Moon Night.

Yue Feng has not been drunk for a long time. But today, I really can't control it.

"Second Young Master, you can still drink so much." Xiang Riyue raised his glass and said.

"Don't call me Second Young Master in the future." Yue Feng looked around and drank it: "I don't like this title very much."

Three years ago, under the leadership of his sister-in-law, Yue Feng was kicked out of the family. From that moment on, he especially resisted the title of Second Young Master.

Recalling what happened back then, Yue Feng couldn't help clenching his fists.

Back then, he used eight million to buy shares in Southeast Petroleum. As a result, no one believed that he could make money. The sister-in-law said that this was an attempt to hollow out the family funds. Under the leadership of the sister-in-law, Yue Feng was expelled.

But the 8 million that year was clearly pocket money that I had saved, and it was private property!

In fact, Yue Feng knew in his heart that his sister-in-law did this for a reason. Because the Yue family's future patriarch heir, there are two candidates. The first is Yue Feng's older brother, Yue Hua.

The second is naturally Yue Feng.

Of course, the sister-in-law wanted to get rid of herself. In this case, no one would fight with Yue Hua.

"Then we will call you Mr. Yue from now on, okay?" Wu Dedao's words brought Yue Feng back to reality.

Yue Feng nodded, thinking about the past, and he was in a bad mood.

At this time, she saw Chen Shishi coming over, and she said softly, "Mr. Yue, actually, I've always wanted to tell you something."

"What's the matter?" Yue Feng drank the wine in his hand and looked towards Chen Shishi.

I have to say that when I met Chen Shishi, she was not so charming. Now that she has successfully started her own business and has her own brand of cosmetics, she looks a lot more charming.

"About your sister-in-law." Chen Shishi said in her ear.

"Let's hear it."

Chen Shishi nodded and said slowly: "Just last year, your sister-in-law asked someone to find me and wanted to buy a limited amount of cosmetics. After I bought it for her, while chatting with her, I accidentally I found out that her ambitions are not small."

Yue Feng showed a smile, and he had already seen it. Sister-in-law is a very ambitious person, otherwise how could she drive herself away?

Donghai City, a prosperous area, Hongqi Pedestrian Street.

Liu Xuan, who had just separated from Xu Xiangdong, was walking side by side with Xu Jie.

"Sister Xuan, why are you so absent-minded?" Xu Jie asked just after walking out of the store.

Liu Xuan shook her head: "It's fine."

At this moment, she was thinking about Xu Xiangdong. There was a man who sold the company to buy shoes for himself.

"By the way, Sister Xuan, have you heard that there is a cosmetic product that is very popular recently!" Xu Jie said excitedly.

Liu Xuan, who was originally absent-minded, finally became interested: "Is it the Ase Crown series?"

"Yes, yes!" The

two of them laughed in unison. There are many common topics for girls, but the ones that interest girls the most are of course cosmetics and clothes.

Recently, there is a brand of cosmetics that is particularly eye-catching. That's Yashi!

And Valentine's Day is coming soon, and Estee has launched another series. Crown series!

Limited to 520 sets worldwide!

520,000 per set! This is really the queen of cosmetics! What woman doesn't want it! Although 520,000 is not expensive, many rich people are rushing to buy it. If it doesn't matter, they can't buy it at all.

Chapter 13

"Sister Xuan, Valentine's Day is coming soon. I would be so happy if I could receive a set of Ase Crown." Xu Jie said to Liu Xuan.

"You, just think about it." Liu Xuan said with a smile.

At present, the Estée crown has no market price. The limited edition is 520 sets. It is estimated that it has been snapped up. The ones that can be bought are all big families, and they are related. A small family like the Liu family can't buy it at all.

"Alright, alright." Liu Xuan smiled and said, "Come with me to buy two clothes. Grandma's birthday will soon be celebrated. She will have to dress up to attend."

Xu Jie nodded, holding Liu Xuan's arm, Walk into a store.

The next day, Ziyu Company.

Yue Feng sat in the general manager's office and got up from the sofa. After drinking last night, it was already past two in the morning, and he didn't bother to go home, so he slept in the company.

The phone vibrated for a while, and when he opened it, he saw that it was a message from his mother-in-law, Shen Man.

"Yue Feng, you've learned not to go home now, right? If you don't want to stay at home, don't ever come back."

Within five minutes after the text message was sent, Liu Xuan sent another message.

"The day after tomorrow is my grandmother's birthday. Go and buy a gift for my grandmother. Don't embarrass me."

After reading the two messages, Yue Feng put his phone away. At this time, there was a knock on the door.

Immediately after, a beautiful woman in business attire walked in from the door. It was the secretary Han Yue.

"Mr. Yue, we just signed a cooperation contract with the Liu family, and the Liu family sent someone." Han Yue said, "The Liu family said that they want to pack Li Qin from our company. Liu Zhiyuan is already waiting outside the door."

"Tell him, let him get out." Yue Feng waved his hand and said, "Tell the Liu family that the contract is terminated."

"Yes."

Han Yue bowed slightly and walked out of the door.

Outside the door, Liu Zhiyuan was waiting anxiously. It was clearly the cooperation that Liu Xuan talked about, but now, the grandmother has given the credit to herself! Let yourself talk to Ziyu Company again! Ha ha!

It is said that the newly signed Li Qin from Ziyu Company is extraordinarily beautiful and has a very sexy body. If you can agree with Ziyu Company to let the Liu family pack Li Qin, then the Liu family will definitely make a lot of money. At that time, the top credit will be yours!

"Mr. Liu." At this time, Han Yue walked over on high heels.

Liu Zhiyuan looked at him up and down, no wonder Ziyu Company was a big first-line company. Unexpectedly, even the president's secretary is so beautiful.

“Sister Han.” Liu Zhiyuan walked over with a smile on his face: “May I ask what the general manager said? When will our Liu family start packing Li Qin?”

“Sorry, Mr. Liu.” Han Yue smiled: “Our general manager said, Let you go. Not only that, the cooperation contract we signed before is also void.”

“What?!” Liu Zhiyuan suddenly howled, wanting to be angry but not afraid to be angry!

This is Ziyu Company, he can't afford it at all! He showed a smile, which was even uglier than crying: “Why?”

Han Yue said softly, “Our general manager said that it was Liu Xuan who came to discuss cooperation before. Our Ziyu Company is also looking at Liu Xuan. I only cooperated with you because of my face. All future cooperation projects will need Liu Xuan to discuss. No one else can.” After the

voice fell, several security guards directly took Liu Zhiyuan away.

Willow's Villa.

The old grandmother sat on a chair, took a sip of tea, and kept stroking her chest.

“You, what did you say...” The grandmother looked at Liu Zhiyuan and said.

“Grandma, Ziyu Company said that they don't want to cooperate with us anymore...” Liu Zhiyuan said with tears in his nose, “They told me to get out again...”

“Grandma, this Ziyu Company, why is it unreasonable!” said a beautiful woman from the Liu family.

“Yes, grandma, this Ziyu company clearly agreed to cooperate with us, and has already signed a contract. Now they suddenly want to terminate the contract. Isn't that a violation of the contract? We can go to court to sue him!”

“Yes, Grandma! It's clearly stated in the contract, whoever violates the rules will have to pay 20 million yuan! Let's sue them!”

Several of the juniors started talking, angrily.

The old grandmother was expressionless, annoyed by the chatter, and slapped the table heavily!

“Shut up!”

Everyone fell silent. Seeing that the grandmother was really angry, she took a step back.

“You guys are short-sighted.” The grandmother frowned and said, “Ziyu Company, even if someone violates the contract, you dare to sue them? Do you know that behind the Ziyu Company is the Yue family! A family of Yue family! They can crush us easily. They can compensate us 20 million yuan, but do we have the guts?”

Everyone was dumbfounded and looked at each other in dismay.

This statement is irrefutable. It is true that 20 million is like a sprinkle of water for Ziyu Company, but if the Liu family dares to sue others, they will have a relationship with Ziyu Company, and life will be difficult then.

“Zhiyuan, what else did Ziyu Company say?” The old grandmother said, “People can’t terminate the contract without any reason, right? Did you offend others?”

“Grandma, the conscience of heaven and earth, I really didn’t offend them!” Liu Zhiyuan hurriedly He shouted: “Grandma, Ziyu Company said that Liu Xuan was the one who talked about cooperation before. Their Ziyu Company only cooperated with you because of Liu Xuan’s face. All future cooperation projects will require Liu Xuan to come. No one else can.”

“This...” The

dozen or so people present, all of whom were the backbone of the Liu family, looked at each other and saw each other’s shock.

Only because of Liu Xuan’s face, did you cooperate with the Liu family?

How can Liu Xuan be so powerful! She is only a junior of the Liu family, and the company that Liu Xuan runs is the least profitable one among all the companies in the Liu family! What ability does Liu Xuan have to make Ziyu Company recognize only her?
!

East China Sea Airport.

Liu Xuan and Shen Man got out of the car and glanced at their watches.

“Mom, is my dad getting off the plane soon?” Liu Xuan said.

Six months ago, Liu Xuan’s father, Liu Wensheng, went abroad to start a business. It is said that the past six months have been quite good. In the past six months, he often sent small videos to Shen Man, recording his life abroad, driving luxury cars, and going in and out of high-end office buildings. Now taking advantage of the grandmother’s birthday, Liu Wensheng said that he was going to return to China to give the grandmother a surprise.

“It shouldn’t take ten minutes to get off the plane.” Shen Man said. The two walked into the airport.

Wherever you go, the rate of return is almost 100%! I have to say, Shen Man and Liu Xuan are really eye-catching.

“Ding Ding.”

A text message came from the phone. Liu Xuan opened it and saw that it was from Yue Feng, and the text message was only a few words.

‘Wife, grandma for a while, if you call to negotiate with Ziyu Company, you must refuse.

Inexplicable!

Liu Xuan’s petite body trembled. I have clearly told him many times that he is not allowed to call him that, but this Yue Feng seems to be unable to understand the words.

Moreover, the grandmother has already handed over the negotiation with Ziyu Company to Liu Zhiyuan, how could she let herself negotiate?

The grandmother prefers Liu Zhiyuan, this is something everyone knows. Mingming negotiated cooperation with Ziyu Company, and it was his own. But the credit was snatched away by Liu Zhiyuan!

“It’s from that trash again?” Shen Man glanced at it and said coldly.

“Hmm...”

Liu Xuan nodded. Of course she knew who this trash was referring to.

“Mom must tell you solemnly.” At this moment, Shen Man stopped, looked at Liu Xuan and said, “Your dad will come back today, the day after tomorrow after your grandma’s birthday, your dad and I will accompany you to divorce. We must divorce! “

Mom... Yue Feng he...” Liu Xuan wanted to say something nice, but after thinking about it for a long time, she realized that she really didn’t have any words to praise Yue Feng.

Liu Xuan also didn’t know what kind of feelings she had for Yue Feng. She only knew that Yue Feng had been at the house for three years and worked hard without complaining.

He just doesn’t want to get ahead. Apart from this, he’s really good..

“Okay, shut up for me.” Shen Man waved his hand and said, “This piece of shit doesn’t go away, I’ll go when the time comes.”

Chapter 14

“Daughter, think about it carefully, since you and Yue Feng got married, have you suffered from scorn and ridicule?” Shen Man said coldly: “We have provided him with food and clothing since we were married for three years. Now he has borrowed money to plug the company’s 5 million shortfall. He knows how to repay his gratitude. Our family and him are also even. I just want you to leave him and this waste now.”

“Mom...” Liu Xuan bit her lip.

“In addition, Xu Xiangdong called me. On the grandma’s birthday, he will come to participate.” Shen Man said again: “He said that he has prepared a unique gift, and your grandma will definitely like it. If grandma also likes him, you Just stay with him.” As he

was talking, he saw a man walking not far away. The man was in a suit and leather shoes, holding a suitcase in his hand. It was Liu Xuan’s father, Liu Wensheng.

Liu Xuan and Shen Man went up to meet them, and the family of three left the airport chatting and laughing.

Back home, Shen Man cooked a good meal. Usually cooking and cooking are all Yue Feng’s business, and she has not been cooking for a long time. No wonder she is so well maintained.

At the dinner table, Shen Man asked Liu Wensheng how he was living abroad.

Liu Wensheng said that it is not interesting to go abroad, that is, three meals a day in a star-rated hotel, and business talks with the richest man in the region every day. Said hype. While talking, he took out a check, wrote a few words, and handed it to Shen Man.

Fifty million!

When Shen Man saw this check, he would burst into laughter!

Hahaha, the hard days are finally over, and I just took out a check for 50 million!

“Daughter, I heard a few days ago that there is something wrong with your company. You are short of five million.” Liu Wensheng looked at Liu Xuan and said, “When your mother called me a few days ago, I was thinking about it. You. But at that time, my funds were tied up in the stock market. So there was no way to support you. Now, the money is taken out of the stock market.”

As he spoke, Liu Wensheng waved his hand again. Swish signed a few words.

“This is also a check for 50 million. Here it is for you.” Liu Wensheng laughed and said: “By the way, the check I gave you cannot be picked up right away, it has to wait a week before I can pick it up. Because after a week, I will return to China. The check will not take effect until after the departure.”

Is there such a rule?

Although he had doubts in his heart, how could Shen Man not believe Liu Wensheng's words, and immediately nodded with a wide-eyed smile.

I have endured for so long, but I can finally stand up. It's my grandmother's birthday the day after tomorrow, who dares to look down on our family!

Ding Ding!

The family was chatting happily when Liu Xuan's phone suddenly rang. But looking at the caller ID, the family looked at each other in dismay.

Grandma calling?

“What's the matter?” Shen Man asked quickly.

The old grandmother was so busy every day that the Liu family had to make her own decisions on major and minor matters. The elders of the Liu family were the ones who often contacted the grandmother. Grannies never call juniors! What's more, Liu Xuan's status is also very low among the Liu family's juniors.

“I don't know either.” Liu Xuan said, picking up the phone and pressing the loudspeaker key.

“Xuan'er?”

came the old grandmother's voice over the phone.

Taking the initiative to call the junior, the grandmother is actually a little reluctant. But now there is no way, Ziyu Company said that in the future, when discussing any business, only Liu Xuan will be identified. It's not easy to talk to others!

“Xuan'er, grandma wants to ask you one thing...” The old grandma spoke again.

When these words fell, Shen Man's family was stupid!

The grandmother has been in charge of the overall situation for so many years, when have you asked anyone else? !

Shen Man hurriedly said: "Mom, what are you doing? If you have any business, you can just say it!"

"I want to beg Xuan'er..." The grandmother was silent for a while, but she said, "I want to beg her, go to Ziyu Company to negotiate, Pack Li Qin."

Shen Man's face was full of doubts, the grandmother had already given this task to Liu Zhiyuan. It was obviously the cooperation negotiated by his daughter, but Liu Zhiyuan took the credit. But now, why should I give this task to my daughter again?

Although she felt unfair in her heart, Shen Man still smiled: "Grandma, no problem! I'll let Xuan'er negotiate in the afternoon."

After all, grandma is the head of the family, she made the phone call in a pleading tone, Shen Man was flattered! Of course there is no reason to refuse!

But at this moment, Liu Xuan's delicate body trembled! Just now, Yue Feng texted himself, saying that if the grandmother called, she must refuse!

How could Yue Feng know that the old grandmother would call him? Could he be a fortune teller?

Liu Xuan bit her lip, she didn't know what to think at the time, she picked up the phone and said, "Grandma, I'm sorry, I refuse. Since you handed this task to Liu Zhiyuan, let him Let's negotiate."

"You!" The grandmother was obviously very angry: "Xuan'er, your wings are hard, right? Do you really think that the Liu family can't cooperate with Ziyu Company without you?! You are too much. Are you arrogant?"

Before she finished speaking, Liu Xuan had already hung up the phone!

At the dinner table, Shen Man and Liu Wensheng looked at each other, and then Shen Man burst out!

"Xuan'er, what are you doing?!" Shen Man slapped the table, angrily: "Do you know how to live in the Liu family after offending the grandmother?! The grandmother does prefer Liu Zhiyuan, but Liu Zhiyuan is really good! Now that the old grandmother has put down her body and called you and asked you to negotiate, why don't you let her go down the steps?!"

Liu Xuan bit her lip tightly because Yue Feng had texted her in advance. She didn't know what she was thinking just now. At that moment, she actually listened to Yue Feng's words and rejected the old grandmother.

Listening to Shen Man's complaint, Liu Xuan silently took out her mobile phone, and even subconsciously sent a text message to Yue Feng: I have rejected the grandma, what should I do next.

That's right, everyone said that Yue Feng was trash. Liu Xuan also felt that he didn't know how to make progress, and she was angry when she saw him. But I don't know what's going on recently, Yue Feng seems to always stand up to help himself at critical moments. Now, he actually started listening to Yue Feng's words subconsciously.

The phone rang not long after, and Yue Feng replied with a text message with only two short sentences: The grandmother will still come to beg you, but she still refuses. Apart from you, Ziyu Company does not recognize anyone, trust me.

Seeing the last three words, Liu Xuan felt an inexplicable sense of security in her heart.

And at this time, Shen Man grabbed the phone!

"Okay, it's this Yue Feng who encouraged you to reject the old grandmother, right?!" Shen Man's chest trembled angrily and pointed at Liu Xuan and said, "Are you crazy, you even believe what Yue Feng said! I Tell you, after grandma's birthday, hurry up and divorce him!"

"Mom, Yue Feng, he guessed that grandma will call me..." Liu Xuan said.

Shen Man became more and more angry, and slapped the table heavily: "I tell you, that Yue Feng is a waste! Look, whose son-in-law is like him? Whose son-in-law is not worth tens of millions!" The

more Shen Man said, the more excited he became. When you mention Yue Feng, you get angry.

That afternoon, the grandmother of the Liu family sent Liu Yifan to negotiate.

Liu Yifan is the leader of the younger generation of the Liu family, second only to Liu Zhiyuan. In the end, he arrived at Ziyu Company, and before he could talk about it, he was directly blasted out by the security guard.

After Liu Yifan went back, the grandmother was completely panicked. What's going on here? Does Ziyu Company really only recognize Liu Xuan?

The grandmother was sitting on a chair, smoking a cigarette.

"Grandma, I have a solution." At this time, Liu Zhiyuan walked over and said.

"Grandma, I guess, Liu Xuan only talked about cooperation because of her good looks." Liu Zhiyuan said, "It can be seen that the new president of Ziyu Company is just a

womanizer. Our Liu family is nothing more than a womanizer. , Liu Xuan is not alone in the beauty! Liu Qianshuang is also very beautiful, why don't you let Sister Qianshuang try it."

Indeed, there are two women in the Liu family, who are recognized as beautiful.

One is Liu Xuan, and the other is Liu Qianshuang.

According to her seniority, Liu Xuan also called her sister.

This proposal was said, and everyone agreed. What Liu Zhiyuan said really makes sense. The president of Ziyu Company must think Liu Xuan is beautiful.

Early the next morning, Liu Qianshuang came to Ziyu Company alone.

I have to say that this woman is indeed very beautiful, and her figure and appearance are the best of the best!

Chapter 15

Liu Qianshuang stood at the door of Ziyu Company. She was wearing a hip-packed skirt, not to mention how charming. Many paparazzi took pictures, thinking it was a new star.

Even the security guards thought she was a star and did not dare to stop her. Liu Qianshuang walked all the way to the president's office, but was about to knock on the door to go in, when she saw Han Yue just walking out.

At that time, Han Yue was about to pour tea for Yue Feng, and when he opened the door, his eyes met Liu Qianshuang. Knowing that she was sent by the Liu family, he immediately pushed her out of the company.

Who is Liu Qianshuang? That is the famous beauty of Donghai City. There are countless people who pursue her. She has always rejected others, but now she is rejected by others.

After the grandmother learned about this, she was in a hurry.

The next day, the Liu family villa.

Today is the grandmother's birthday, and the Liu family villa is a lively one.

The members of the family, no matter where they were, rushed back. The news of the 70th birthday of the Liu family grandmother also spread in Donghai City.

On the 70th birthday, it is natural to invite many people. Although the Liu family is a second-rate family, this birthday banquet has also invited many people.

Outside the Liu family villa, a lot of cars have been parked.

In front of a Land Rover, Liu Xuan and Shen Man stood there, looking at their watches impatiently.

At this time, an electric car came slowly. Stopping the electric car, Yue Feng quickly ran over.

“The traffic jam, the traffic jam.” Yue Feng said breathlessly.

Nima, I originally asked Han Yue to drive me, but it was really too crowded! On the viaduct, it was blocked for more than an hour. Seeing that the banquet started immediately, Yue Feng had to take out the electric car from the trunk and ride over.

After all, the Liu family is a big family. Seeing that there are still people riding electric bikes, many guests look over and sneer.

“Look, that person is Yue Feng, right? It’s the son-in-law of the Liu family.”

“That’s right, it’s him. Haha

!

” I don’t know, I heard that this kid and Liu Xuan have lived together for three years and have been sleeping on the floor. Haha!”

Several juniors of the Bai family gathered to discuss. The Bai family and the Liu family have been friends for generations and have had several marriages. So the Bai family knew the Liu family very well.

Liu Xuan only felt a little embarrassed after listening to the discussion. Said to Yue Feng: “Next time, you can park the electric car farther away. Haven’t seen so many guests?”

“Oh.”

Yue Feng nodded indifferently.

Seeing him like this, Shen Man was very angry. Today is such a solemn day, he still wears street stalls? Why is he so thick-skinned?

“I ask you, have you prepared a gift for grandma?” Liu Xuan asked in a low voice.

"It's ready." Yue Feng laughed and took out a wooden box. The box looks very worn.

"You!" Seeing the box, Liu Xuan stomped her feet angrily: "What kind of gift is this? Today is grandma's 70th birthday, don't give some junk!"

"It's not junk." Yue Feng just said a few words indifferently Character.

Are you saying it's not broken? What happened to this box? Shen Man couldn't bear it anymore, and he was about to scold at Yue Feng. As a result, at this time, a voice was heard.

"Please, the children of the Liu family, congratulate the grandma on her birthday!"

As soon as the voice fell, hundreds of people from the Liu family rushed into the villa.

Shen Man glared at Yue Feng, swallowed his words, and hurried in.

At this moment, in the Liu family villa, the guests have already taken their seats.

The grandmother was dressed festively, sitting in the main seat, looking happy.

"Mr. Sun of Tianhe Group, come to celebrate your birthday!" At this moment, the host held a microphone and shouted.

Then a middle-aged man walked in. It was Sun Zongyao. This man is worth hundreds of millions and has a good relationship with his grandmother.

He was accompanied by the female secretary, holding a large box in her hand.

"Haha, I wish Grandma Liu's birthday to Nanshan!" Sun Zongyao laughed and opened the box.

At this moment, there were exclamations around!

Cloisonne vase from the Qing Dynasty!

Cloisonne, also known as cloisonné enamel. This kind of thing is born noble. The vase in front of me looks like it was from the Qianlong period. It looks like a high-end thing, and its value is probably not less than one million!

This is so funny! A million-dollar birthday present!

"Quick, quick, Mr. Sun, please take a seat. Don't spend so much money next time, I remember it in my heart, thank you Mr. Sun!" The grandmother couldn't close her mouth and kept nodding.

As we all know, grandma loves antiques. I absolutely love this gift!

With this gift. After the gift, it looks very bland.

Until Liu Zhiyuan came on stage, everyone in the audience was highly focused.

All of you here have heard that Liu Zhiyuan will give a great gift to the grandmother this time on her birthday. After all, the grandmother usually loves him the most!

Liu Zhiyuan held a box, made bangs, walked to the center, and bowed to the grandmother.

“Grandma, Zhiyuan wishes you a good day every year and a present day every year!”
Liu Zhiyuan grinned.

No one cared what he said, everyone was looking at the box in his hand.

This box is not big, but the whole body is green, and it is made of very high-grade jade!

So extravagant! A gift box turned out to be made of jade!

Liu Zhiyuan said a lot of congratulatory messages, and finally got to the point and snapped his fingers.

The next moment, all the lights in the originally bright room went out. The curtain of the bed was also drawn. Total darkness.

Just as the crowd was in a commotion, Liu Zhiyuan said, “Don’t panic, everyone, I have to turn off the lights for the gift I prepared for grandma.” The

voice fell, and he opened the jade box at once. At this moment, bursts of exclamations came!

I saw that inside the box, there was a night pearl the size of a fist! When the night pearl appeared, although it could not be said to be like daytime, its brightness was equivalent to eight or nine candles.

How much does it cost for such a large piece of night pearl!

I’m afraid not less than two million, right? !

“Okay, okay, okay!” The grandmother laughed: “Zhiyuan, grandma didn’t hurt you in vain!”

Everyone also applauded. I have to say, this gift is indeed very heartwarming.

With such a big night pearl, it is difficult for the entire Donghai City to pick out one!

But at this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help it, and burst out laughing.

Haha, is Liu Zhiyuan kidding? Others may not be able to see it, but Yue Feng can see clearly that this night pearl is not even worth 10,000 yuan. It's obviously not natural, it's synthetic.

Growing up in Yue's family, what kind of baby has Yue Feng never seen before? In the family's head office, in the general manager's office, there is a night pearl with the size of a fist.

That night pearl cost more than two million. It's not expensive, but it's not something that money can buy.

The natural night pearl has always been regarded as a treasure. In ancient times, only the emperor and the empress dowager could use night pearls.

Since many people want to buy it, some people, with a twisted mind, use chemical means to synthesize the small night pearl into a larger one.

Synthetic luminous pearls are clearly visible with glue in the middle.

The luminous pearl that Liu Zhiyuan gave, the synthetic traces are too obvious, right?

"What are you laughing at?" At this time, Liu Zhiyuan suddenly jumped out, pointing at Yue Feng and shouting.

For a time, all eyes turned to Yue Feng.

"I'm sorry, I really didn't hold back." Yue Feng covered his mouth: "Your night pearl is too fake."

"You, you're a fart!" Liu Zhiyuan blushed and had a thick neck and shouted.

Indeed, he knew that the night pearl was fake. However, no one from the Liu family has contacted the Pearl of the Night, so naturally they can't tell whether it is true or false. Now that Yue Feng has broken it, can he not be in a hurry?

"Yue Feng, don't talk nonsense."

Liu Xuan touched Yue Feng lightly.

If Yue Feng provokes Liu Zhiyuan, he will definitely target Yue Feng in a while.

Sure enough, Liu Zhiyuan sneered: "You son-in-law who comes to the door, you only have two hundred yuan for pocket change every day, of course you don't understand Ye Mingzhu. I don't care about you, but I want to see what gift you gave grandma later!"

In fact, Liu Zhiyuan has already seen it secretly, Yue Feng was holding a broken box in his hand. Haha, the boxes are so broken, obviously they came from the stalls!

Yue Feng didn't speak, but couldn't hold back his laughter.

Shen Man on the side, gritted his teeth angrily, looked at Yue Feng and said, "If you laugh again, get out of here!"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If you guys are interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 16-20

After more than half an hour of Chapter 16

, almost everyone's gifts were presented. Although everyone's gifts are not that expensive, they are not cheap either. No less than two hundred thousand.

It is worth mentioning that the gift from Liu Qianshuang is also very eye-catching.

It was a pair of jade bracelets. The color of this bracelet can be described as almost flawless. Really very beautiful.

After seeing it, the old grandmother didn't like it, and she praised Liu Qianshuang again and again. After the jade bracelet, the grandmother said in front of everyone, "By the way, Qianshuang is the oldest of our Liu family's younger generation. She is also the best at taking care of others. She doesn't have a boyfriend yet, if any of you come to propose marriage, just come. Of course, those who come to propose marriage should not be too stubborn. After all, if you want to be a brother-in-law in the future, you have to be like a brother-in-law." After

these words, Liu Qianshuang's face turned red. Many of the guests present were also moved.

Liu Qianshuang is very beautiful and has a high status in the Liu family. This is simply goddess level.

At this time, Liu Qianshuang was sitting beside Yue Feng. Because the seats for this birthday banquet are all arranged according to seniority. Yue Feng is also considered lucky, Liu Xuan is sitting on the right, and Liu Qianshuang is sitting on the left. sandwiched between two women.

To be honest, when the bracelet was taken out just now, Yue Feng nodded secretly.

"This bracelet is a bit interesting." Yue Feng seemed to be talking to himself: "Laokeng Ice Seed, it's a good idea."

Laokeng Ice Seed, this is the name of a kind of jade. This material is very high-end, with good transparency, high density, delicate meat, and a strong texture in appearance. It is estimated that the price of this pair of bracelets is not less than 400,000.

At this time, Liu Qianshuang was just sitting on the chair, and when she heard Yue Feng muttering in a low voice, she immediately frowned and couldn't help but look at Yue Feng.

Usually she and Yue Feng are people from two worlds. One is a high goddess, and the other is a poor son-in-law. It seems that since Yue Feng 'married' to the Liu family, he hasn't spoken to him yet.

But at this time, Liu Qianshuang still couldn't hold back, and asked curiously, "Do you know Laokeng ice jade?"

Liu Qianshuang was shocked. In the huge Liu family, no one could tell what the jade bracelet was made of, but Yue Feng did.

Yue Feng nodded and asked, "How much did you pay for this bracelet?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"600,000." Liu Qianshuang replied.

Yue Feng shook his head: "You are expensive. It is worth more than 400,000 yuan."

"Why?"

Liu Qianshuang's curiosity was completely hooked, and this bracelet was sold to her by one of her best friends. Said she didn't make any money.

Yue Feng said in a low voice, "There are several elements to evaluate jadeite: positive, dense, positive, and balanced."

Your bracelet, the first three elements are all good. But the problem is with 'average'. The color distribution of this bracelet is not even. The market price is about 450,000. If you find an acquaintance to buy it, up to 400,000. If it exceeds this price, it means that he makes your money.

Liu Qianshuang looked at Yue Feng without blinking!

Even experts may not dare to say so firmly!

But in the eyes of others, this Yue Feng is just a waste. Does he even know this knowledge?

"Grandma Liu, this is a gift from me!" At this moment, a young man in his early twenties stepped forward.

This young man is the eldest grandson of the Bai family, and his name is Bai Zhan.

The moment the gift box was opened, many people were stunned.

Inside is a check!

1,314,521!

Although this number, using the homonym of I love you forever, is really a bit non-mainstream. But that's also over a million!

"Grandma, I want to propose a marriage today. I have been in love with Liu Qianshuang for a long time." Bai Zhan said word by word.

Swish! Everyone's eyes instantly focused on Liu Qianshuang!

At that time, I was chatting with Yue Feng about jade, and the two were very close.

But at this moment, Bai Zhan's face suddenly couldn't hold back. She asked to kiss Liu Qianshuang, but she chatted with Yue Feng in full swing? It's enough to chat with others, Yue Feng is a well-known waste!

"Stay away from Qianshuang!" Bai Zhan was furious as he pointed at Yue Feng and yelled.

Yue Feng just smiled faintly. Before she could speak, Liu Qianshuang stood up:
"Grandma, I still need to consider this marriage."

Now that there are too many people, Liu Qianshuang can't directly refuse. Although Bai Zhan is shrewd, his business is doing well. But this person is too small. Not really my type.

The grandmother immediately understood and said with a smile, "Bai Zhan, when the banquet is over, our two families will discuss the marriage again."

Bai Zhan stared at Yue Feng tightly, his eyes red.

From the first time she saw Liu Qianshuang, she had fallen in love with her.

She is the kind of very cold woman who has hardly ever seen her talk to the opposite sex. Seeing her chatting with Yue Feng so happily now, how could she not be angry.

"Grandma, President Xu Xiangdong is here!" At this moment, a voice sounded.

Everyone looks at the door!

Xu Xiangdong was dressed in a suit, with his hair back, looking energetic. Holding a long box in his hand, he walked quickly.

"It's coming to the east." The grandmother laughed.

Everyone had already heard that Xu Xiangdong had prepared a big gift and wanted to propose a kiss to Liu Xuan.

Everyone stared at his box without blinking, and their curiosity had long been aroused. It is said that the grandmother will definitely like this great gift he prepared. What kind of gift could make him so confident?

Xu Xiangdong bowed slightly. At this time, he looks bright and beautiful on the surface, but in fact only he himself knows that he is at the end of the road. The Yue family broke his economic chain and expelled him from the company.

Today he came to the birthday banquet and bought a good suit with all his money. Must succeed today!

“Grandma, if you have something to say, just tell Xiangdong.” Xu Xiangdong said slowly: “I fell in love with Liu Xuan at first sight. But she married a waste! After three years of marriage, Donghai City regards this marriage as a joke! She has already I have endured enough, I can’t bear her to endure so much! Today, no matter what, I have to express my thoughts.”

Xu Xiangdong took a deep breath: “I want to marry Liu Xuan!”

Wow!

The voice fell, and the audience was hotly discussing!

This is too straightforward, isn’t it? No face is left for Yue Feng!

But think about it carefully, what is Yue Feng doing to save face for him? Don’t be afraid to offend him.

“In the past few years, I have been thinking about Xuan’er.” Xu Xiangdong said again: “For her, I can give up everything. Xiangdong is not talented. With his own efforts for so many years, he has only 30 million assets. It is because of Xuan. Son of a love, I sold the company and bought her Crystal Love!”

What? !

Everyone was shocked! They all looked at Liu Xuan’s feet.

A pair of noble and elegant high-heeled shoes, become the focus of the audience! The perfect streamline and noble temperament of this pair of shoes make everyone’s attention! So beautiful, beautiful shoes with beautiful women!

“This is the 30 million crystal love, it’s really shocking..”

“Yeah, there are only 99 pairs in the world, you can’t buy it with money, it must be related.”

“It’s too enviable, if I have I’m afraid I have to wear these shoes to sleep..”

Many women commented. Crystal love, if any woman says she doesn’t envy it, it’s pure nonsense!

For a time, the eyes of the surrounding women looking at Xu Xiangdong showed the eyes of nympho.

Shen Man and Liu Wensheng nodded again and again, looking at Xu Xiangdong with full of admiration.

At this time, Yue Feng frowned. Is there something wrong with this special code Xu Xiangdong? How thick is his skin? Is it crazy to say that he bought these shoes?

At this time, Xu Xiangdong bowed again: “Grandma, today is your birthday. At the same time as I propose a marriage, I also want to pay my respects to you. This is a gift from me!”

Speaking of which, Xu Xiangdong opened the box !

Whoa!

At this moment, everyone surrounded the past, and exclamations came one after another!

“Fuck, this..this is..”

Everyone was stupid, even the grandmother couldn’t help standing up and walked in front of Xu Xiangdong!

Inside the box is a drawing scroll!

Xu Xiangdong spread out the scroll, and said proudly: “This painting is Wang Xizhi’s [Ping An Post]. This painting was bought by me at a high price. I know that grandma likes antiques, and this painting is a little bit of Xiangdong’s Respect.”

What? !

At this time, Yue Feng also stood up from the chair.

Wang Xizhi’s “Safety Post”?

A few days ago, Xiang Riyue and the others gave them to themselves, wasn't it the Ping An Post?

Seriously, Xiang Riyue, Wu Dedao and the others would never dare to send their fakes! The original work is in my own hands, so this picture...

"This... this... I read it right?" Bai Yiyun, the head of the Bai family, came over, his mouth wide open!

After all, he is the head of the Bai family, and Bai Yiyun is well-informed. But now my heart is beating so fast! That is Wang Xizhi's calligraphy, the work of the calligrapher! This work will not be less than 20 million, right? !

Chapter 17

"Come on, let me see." The

grandmother finally couldn't sit still and shouted softly. The juniors all gave way.

The old grandmother helped her reading glasses and watched without blinking.

Powerful strokes, smooth flow! This, this is simply a masterpiece!

"I'm afraid it's not a fake." Bai Yiyun gave a thumbs up, his face full of excitement: "I didn't expect it, I didn't expect Wang Xizhi's original work to be seen here!"

"Yes! Generally only You can see it in the museum!"

"It's so beautiful, to be able to write such a character, you deserve to be a calligrapher!" The

praises rang out one after another, and the grandmother was overjoyed!

"Okay, okay, okay!" The grandmother said three good words in a row, and carefully put away the painting. He said to the servant: "Quick, put it in the box, be sure to handle it gently and slowly!"

"Yes." Everyone said that this is the work of Wang Xizhi, and it is worth a lot. If it is damaged, can it be compensated? !

Liu Xuan, who was on the side, bit her lip tightly, feeling a touch of emotion in her heart.

Xu Xiangdong sold the company just to buy himself a pair of high heels. Now it's such a great gift.

"Yo, look at everyone, Yue Feng's expression is so funny, haha!"

At this time, Liu Zhiyuan suddenly laughed and pointed at Yue Feng and said, "Look at it, he is also holding a box in his hand. , Haha, he also prepared a gift for the grandmother!"

Hearing Liu Zhiyuan's words, everyone roared.

Indeed, Yue Feng's expression at this time was indeed very unnatural.

Not because of anything else, this Xu Xiangdong's face is really thick! Got a fake as a gift?

"Yue Feng, come here, take out your gift and take a look!"

"Yeah, haha!"

Everyone saw that Yue Feng was holding a gift box in his hand, but the gift box was too special, right? Haha, looks like it was picked up from a trash heap.

This Yue Feng is really disgusting. I usually don't want to spend money. Now that my grandma is celebrating her birthday, she still pays so much?

"Forget it, don't look at it."

Yue Feng waved his hand. I have seen the faces of these people. No matter what gift they bring out, they will ridicule a few words. So to avoid these troubles, just don't look at it.

"Don't, haha!" Liu Zhiyuan suddenly jumped out: "Today, Grandma's birthday, everyone's gifts have been seen, it's just you! Your wife is about to be robbed, you still don't reveal the gift, save it!"

"Hahaha!" The

voice fell, and the people around laughed even more.

Liu Xuan's expression turned extremely bad. Somewhat angry, he told Yue Feng to prepare some gifts. But he was not well prepared! Alright now, everyone is watching the joke!

"Hurry up and sit down, don't stand!" Liu Xuan pulled Yue Feng's arm and reprimanded softly.

On the other side, Shen Man, with anger written on his face, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: "Hurry up and put your broken gift at the door, don't show your shame, shameless thing."

“Oh. “

Yue Feng muttered and walked to the door with the box. There, there are many gifts.

Just as he was about to put the box in the pile of gifts, at this time, Liu Zhiyuan ran over and grabbed the box unexpectedly!

“Haha, don't be so stingy, let's see what gifts are prepared!” Liu Zhiyuan said excitedly, and opened the box!

At this moment, the entire villa was silent!

Everyone stared at Yue Feng's gift and swallowed!

It was a folding fan, and the fan bone was black, and it looked like there were traces of time.

Open the folding fan, and there is a thick ink landscape painting on the fan, which is a snowy day. This painter is amazing! I am afraid it was painted by a generation of masters! Without decades of skill, it is impossible to draw at all!

In a corner of the fan, a poem was also mentioned:

‘One piece after another, two pieces, three pieces, four or five pieces, six pieces, seven pieces, eight or nine pieces, and the reed flowers are not seen when they fly. ‘

The fan has a dozen stamps on it! The most striking is the inscription of this poem: Hongli Pro-Title!

Hongli? ! Aixinjueluo Hongli? ! Also known as Emperor Qianlong!

“Hahaha!” I

don't know who it was, but I couldn't help laughing at first, and then the audience burst into laughter!

“Haha, I laughed so hard, this fan is too fake?! Hahaha!”

“Yeah, the fan used by Emperor Qianlong will appear here?! Haha!”

“This kind of fan, Donghai City History Museum I don't even dare to say yes!”

Liu Zhiyuan covered his stomach, leaned back and forth while laughing, pointed at Yue Feng and said, “You are so funny, hahaha, are you crazy poor, grandma's birthday today, you just Can't you spend some money, hahaha, tell me, where did you get this fan? Hahaha!”

“I asked a friend to buy it.”

Yue Feng said lightly.

Indeed, he originally wanted to send Wang Xizhi’s “Safety Post”, but that pair of words, after all, was given by Wu Dedao and the others. Gift-giving should not be forwarded, it seems to be disrespectful to people.

So Yue Feng entrusted Chen Shishi to help her choose a gift.

Who knows, Chen Shishi actually sent this fan! She said that her friends happened to be collectors in China. After begging for a long time, I asked for this fan. It is said that this fan was used by Emperor Qianlong for a whole year, and the fan also has a name called Qiankun Infinite Fan.

“I asked a friend to buy it?!” Liu Zhiyuan covered his stomach and suppressed his own smile: “How much did you spend?”

“No money. My friend doesn’t want money.” Yue Feng said, “She said she would have money in the future. Time, just treat her to a meal of rice noodles.”

“Rice noodles?! Haha, rice noodles across the bridge?!” Liu Zhiyuan just slowed down, but at this time he couldn’t take it anymore, and he almost fainted from laughter.

Hahaha! The whole audience burst into laughter!

This Yue Feng is so funny, he is really shameless! Ha ha!

The old grandmother looked at Yue Feng with a stern face and said coldly: “Do you still want shame? Xuan’er is really unlucky to marry you! Come on, throw this broken fan out for me!”

“Yes!”

The two servants nodded, picked up the fan and box, opened the door and threw them out!

The people next to him laughed. Yue Feng sighed and returned to his seat to sit down.

The old grandmother was very happy, but after such a commotion, she couldn’t hang her face anymore, she waved her hand and said, “Okay, let me say a few words.”

“First of all, thank you all for coming to my birthday banquet during your busy schedule.” The grandmother nodded slightly and said, “Everyone is happy today, you must eat and drink well! There are two people who proposed to my Liu family today. We have already counted. After the banquet is over, we will discuss it again.”

Speaking of which, the old grandmother stood up: "Everyone! Today everyone brings a big gift, the old lady, and I can't be shabby. Today's good food and wine, the old lady I am all Ready!" The

grandmother clapped her hands. At this moment, dozens of waiters came in with dishes in their hands.

"The best abalone of the king, Buddha jumps over the wall, abalone wings in thick soup..."

Many people were surprised when one dish after another was served.

There are more than a dozen dishes per table, and each one is a famous dish! It is estimated that the price of each table is not less than 100,000!

When everyone was surprised, a voice came again!

"Grandma, Miss Xiao Yuruo is here."

"Hurry up, please!" Grandma said quickly.

The Xiao family has been in the antique business for generations, and the relationship with the Liu family is still good. Last time, when the old grandmother gave Liu Xuan a celebration banquet, Xiao Yuruo was still here.

Liu Xuan also smiled. The last time Xiao Yuruo asked herself, who gave the crystal love, she came up with double the price. I didn't know it at the time, but it was given to him by Xu Xiangdong.

I happened to talk to Xu Xiangdong for a while and asked Xu Xiangdong to help Xiao Yuruo buy a pair too.

As soon as Xiao Yuruo appeared, all the men on the field straightened their eyes.

Really beautiful! At this time, she was wearing a pair of skinny jeans and a white shirt, and her figure was not too sexy.

"I'm sorry, there is a traffic jam on the road." Xiao Yuruo showed an apologetic smile as she walked.

As a result, before she finished speaking, she suddenly stopped!

"This...this is..."

Xiao Yuruo looked down at the ground. It was the broken fan that was thrown out!

The fan was still in a broken box at this time. Who is Xiao Yuruo? The family has been in the antique business for generations! This box, this... seems unusual...

"Mr. Xiao, you don't need to pick up the trash, someone will sweep it away." The grandmother said with a smile.

Chapter 18

"Trash?"

Xiao Yuruo just thought it was funny, if he read it correctly, this box was probably used by the imperial court during the Qianlong period of the Qing Dynasty. The material of the box is very expensive, it should be golden nanmu.

Obviously, the box is weathered and looks particularly broken. But look closely, the workmanship of the box is very delicate!

Just this box, I'm afraid it's worth hundreds of thousands, right? Was it considered garbage? !

Perhaps because of her career, Xiao Yuruo opened her bag and took out a blue-pink magnifying glass.

The Xiao family has been in the antique business for generations, often picking up leaks on the roadside. Therefore, the magnifying glass must be carried with you.

"Mr. Xiao, what are you doing?" The

grandmother couldn't help but said, "It's just garbage, and there will be servants right away to throw this box into the trash can."

Many men looked at Xiao Yuruo, drooling. . This woman's figure is simply too good. Under the outline of the jeans, she is really flawless and sexy.

Xiao Yuruo didn't say a word, when she looked at the wooden box through the magnifying glass, there were drops of perspiration on her forehead!

On this box, there is actually a golden dragon engraved!

Although after years of baptism, it can only be seen with a magnifying glass, but there is no doubt that this box is definitely the emperor's royal use!

Because in the feudal era, there were very few who dared to carve a dragon! At that time, imperial power was paramount, and this box could only be made by the emperor's sculptor.

The price of hundreds of thousands just now is definitely underestimated. This box is at least one million!

“Mr. Xiao? Come and take a seat.” At this time, Liu Zhiyuan walked over respectfully and bowed to Xiao Yuruo: “Mr. Xiao, the banquet is about to start.”

Xiao Yuruo put away the magnifying glass and said softly, “This box ..who gave the gift?”

“No, no!” Liu Zhiyuan quickly waved his hand: “Mr. Xiao, don’t get me wrong, the guests here today are all people with heads and faces, who would send such low-end street stall goods. Haha! “

After all, the Liu family also has a head and face. If you even accept this kind of gift, it would be a shame to say it.

As Liu Zhiyuan spoke, he brought the box over. Just throw it in the trash.

The old grandmother glanced at Liu Zhiyuan with admiration. I didn’t hurt this grandson in vain, it will really happen!

“Hold on.”

Xiao Yuruo spoke again and brought the box over. She now understands that the people who were present didn’t know the goods! Thought it was a stall? As everyone knows, this is a peerless baby!

With excitement, I slowly opened the box. It was at this moment that Xiao Yuruo was completely shocked! The body trembled!

This .. isn’t it, right? !

Qiankun Infinite Fan? !

How is this possible!

Xiao Yuruo bit her lip so tightly that she was about to bleed!

As we all know, Emperor Qianlong had two major preferences in his life. The first preference is to engrave stamps. It is said that Qianlong had thousands of seals!

The second hobby is writing poetry. In his lifetime, he wrote more than 40,000 poems. However, most of these poems have no standard, and few people memorize them. But there is one poem that everyone remembers very clearly.

That is: one piece after another, two pieces, three pieces, four or five pieces, six pieces, seven pieces, eight or nine pieces, and the reed flowers are not seen when they fly.

The first three lines of this poem were written by Qianlong. But the finishing touch of the fourth sentence was written by Ji Xiaolan.

It is said that Emperor Qianlong created this poem. He was so happy that he ordered the best painter to paint a picture and use this picture to make a folding fan.

Later, Emperor Qianlong personally mentioned this poem on the folding fan. And printed more than a dozen seals, I like it very much.

This folding fan, also known as the best folding fan in the entire Qing Dynasty! Emperor Qianlong gave the name, Qiankun Boundless Fan!

This fan has been kept in the Forbidden City. But then the Qing Dynasty fell, and the Forbidden City was baptized by foreigners. The folding fan lost the news.

Now.. now I can actually see it with my own eyes!

Xiao Yuruo was so excited that her legs were a little weak. She couldn't help picking up her phone, how happy her father would be if he could see this picture of the fan! This fan is a supreme treasure for any treasure collector, even if you can glance at it, it is enough!

"Mr. Xiao, just throw this fan away. Don't get your hands dirty." Liu Zhiyuan said with a smile: "I know, you are an expert in antiques, and such a fake imitation appeared in our Liu family to make you laugh. already."

"Imitated?" Xiao Yuruo raised her brows slightly.

I have been in contact with antiques since I was seven years old. Now I have been in the business for more than ten years, and I have never missed it. This thing is clearly the real thing!

"Are you mistaken?" Xiao Yuruo said softly, "This folding fan..."

"This folding fan belongs to me." At this moment, Yue Feng stood up, walked to Xiao Yuruo, and took the folding fan back.

Yes, everyone knows that today is grandma's birthday, but how many people know that today is also their birthday?

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, so special, no one knows his birthday, so what are he doing here in the heat? Since they don't know what's good or bad, it's okay not to give this fan away!

“Yours?”

Xiao Yuruo looked at Yue Feng.

Wasn't he the one who gave up his seat at the Pearl of the Orient last time?

I heard that he is the son-in-law of the Liu family and has no status. How could this folding fan be his?

“Yes, Mr. Xiao, this broken fan belongs to him!” Liu Zhiyuan shouted: “Apart from him, who else would have the nerve to take such a broken thing!”

“No matter how broken the thing I gave, it would be better than yours. The night pearl is strong.” Yue Feng said coldly: “The grandma loves you so much, so you can send a broken pearl of several thousand dollars, how embarrassed? You don't want the folding fan I gave you, right? Well, I will take it back.”

When the voice fell, Yue Feng put the folding fan in his pocket.

“Is your special code sick?!” Liu Zhiyuan suddenly became angry: “You said that whoever gave it is worth a few thousand? If you compare it again, I will find someone to kill you.”

“Okay.”

At this time, the grandmother Finally said: “Today is a good day, stop arguing. I want to say one thing.”

Liu Zhiyuan spat at Yue Feng, and then returned to his seat.

As a distinguished guest, Xiao Yuruo should have been seated at the front, but she followed Yue Feng and walked to the seat.

“Auntie, may I sit here?” Xiao Yuruo looked at Shen Man and asked.

“Yes, of course!” Shen Man said with a smile: “Yue Feng, quickly give up your seat to President Xiao!”

“No no no, Auntie, you misunderstood.” Xiao Yuruo smiled lightly: “I mean, I can Sit... beside him?”

After speaking, Xiao Yuruo pointed to Yue Feng.

What? !

Xiao Yuruo's voice was not loud, but the people around the tables could hear it clearly!

What's the situation? ! Why does the goddess have to sit beside Diaosi?

For Yue Feng, other girls can't hide! Is she still sitting next to him?

Shen Man was also stunned. The first thought was that Yue Feng had offended her just now.

"Mr. Xiao, this Yue Feng is a fool, don't be angry." Shen Man said, "Don't know him in general."

"Auntie, you misunderstood." Xiao Yuruo's red lips rose slightly: "I want to chat with him."

This sentence fell, and the surrounding area exploded!

What are you talking about with Yue Feng? So poor and sour, seeing him is disgusting! How can a goddess and such a person have a common topic!

Shen Man hesitated for a while, but nodded, gave up his seat, and sat in the back himself.

At this time, Liu Xuan couldn't help but look to the side.

In her heart, she always felt that Yue Feng was useless and no girl would like him. But now, Xiao Yuruo suddenly said that she wanted to sit next to him, and she felt a little uncomfortable. The

woman's intuition told Liu Xuan that Xiao Yuruo wanted to sit next to Yue Feng, there must be a reason.

At this moment, Yue Feng was surrounded by three superb beauties. Xiao Yuruo, Liu Xuan, Liu Qianshuang.

The eyes of half of the men in the audience were all looking this way. On the bodies of the three women, they kept sweeping to and fro. I have to say that these three women are really different.

"Hello... Excuse me..." Xiao Yuruo looked at Yue Feng and spoke. But before she finished speaking, she swallowed it back. Because she found out that Yue Feng didn't look at her at all!

I was a little angry in my heart, I wanted to take the initiative to strike up a conversation, but this man ignored me?

Chapter 19

was about to continue talking to Yue Feng. At this time, the grandmother of the Liu family laughed, picked up the wine glass and walked towards Liu Xuan.

Seeing the grandma walking down, everyone stopped their chopsticks.

“Xuan’er. Grandma wants to tell you something.” The grandmother spoke slowly.

“Grandma, tell me.” Liu Xuan said.

The grandmother nodded: “Xuan’er, today is grandma’s birthday, can you promise grandma to negotiate with Ziyu Company? As long as Ziyu Company entrusts the task of packaging Li Qin to the Liu family, then we can earn a profit. A lot of money. Can you promise grandma?”

“This...”

Liu Xuan didn’t know what to think, but at this moment, she secretly glanced at Yue Feng.

I had talked about Ziyu Company before, but the grandmother gave all the credit to Liu Zhiyuan. I don’t feel good about myself.

Yue Feng told himself that he couldn’t promise the old grandma...

Sure enough, Yue Feng shook his head.

Liu Xuan gritted her teeth. If she listened to this trash, would she refuse the old grandma in front of so many people?

“Mom, see what you said.” Shen Man stood up at once: “Let this matter be left to Xuan’er, Xuan’er will definitely live up to expectations!”

“Okay!” The grandmother smiled.

As a result, at this moment, no one thought that Yue Feng, who had been sitting beside him, suddenly stood up.

“No.” The

cold words were particularly harsh at this time!

“Liu Xuan talked about cooperation before, but the credit was taken away by Liu Zhiyuan.” Yue Feng said coldly: “Now Ziyu Company doesn’t recognize Liu Zhiyuan, so I think of my wife?”

“You... what did you say?” The old grandmother pointed at Yue Feng, angrily.

The members of the Liu family looked at Yue Feng as if they were mentally ill.

Is he rude? What is your status in the Liu family, do you have no idea? Just a door-to-door son-in-law! To be precise, even a dog of the Liu family had a better life than him!

“Fuck you, I have endured you for a long time!” Liu Zhiyuan finally couldn’t help it, and jumped out: “Fuck you, what are you doing to eat? What are you? Can you decide for Liu Xuan? Oh, it’s grandma’s birthday today, are you here to make trouble? Wearing a street stall, giving a broken fan, and now interfering with our Liu family’s affairs? I will kill you!” The

voice fell, and Liu Zhiyuan slammed a punch!

This punch was almost exhausted! Liu Zhiyuan was deeply loved by the grandmother, and he was used to it since he was a child, which caused him to have a great temper. When he was in school, he often fought and became the school bully. Now, although he has grown up and started a business, he is also well-known in society for being able to fight, and he knows a lot of big brothers.

“This Yue Feng is over, get ready to lie down and go out.”

“Shit! No one stops you from being beaten.” As the

voices of discussion came, everyone was suffocating laughter, waiting to watch the excitement.

I’m afraid this punch can kill even a bear, right?

Yue Feng’s pupils shrank sharply, looking at the oncoming fist, he didn’t flinch at all, he stayed still!

“Let’s go, go!” Liu Xuan didn’t think that she would persuade such a waste.

Maybe, maybe after living together for three years, I would feel a little uncomfortable when I saw him being beaten..

“Just these two times, do you still learn to fight from others?” Yue Feng said coldly.

This is obviously the style of street gangsters, this punch is strong enough, but if you want to hurt me, just dream.

Yue Feng showed a smile. Children of the Yue family have to keep fit since childhood. At the age of seven, Yue Feng learned Wing Chun. Li Shan, the 23rd generation descendant of Wing Chun, has taught Yue Feng for a whole year.

Although I dare not say that one is against ten. But for an ordinary strong man, it's no problem to play two or three times!

“Clang!”

Yue Feng raised his arm to block, and Liu Zhiyuan's fist slammed into it! However, at this moment, Liu Zhiyuan suddenly howled!

“Ow!”

He felt like he was hitting an iron plate! He felt that his arms seemed to be broken, and he had no strength at all, and fell to the ground and kept rolling.

What? !

Everyone is stupid! I didn't even see how Liu Zhiyuan fell!

This... Yue Feng, who has been doing housework for three years, still has this hand? Who can imagine it? !

“Yue Feng, wait for me, wait for me with your special code!” Liu Zhiyuan shouted desperately. , bring two carts of people, hurry, hurry! Bring the guy!”

After hanging up the phone, Liu Zhiyuan clenched his teeth and stood up, pointing at Yue Feng: “Fuck you, don't run, you wait for me, I am today Fuck you.”

There was no sound in the audience. Everyone knows that he is a man who will take revenge. Yue Feng provoked him, will there be a good day?

He called someone just now, definitely not to scare Yue Feng!

But the big guys are all with the mentality of watching the fun, the bigger the bigger the better! Sleep will worry about the son-in-law who comes to the door?

But at this time, Yue Feng ignored Liu Zhiyuan at all, just looked at the grandmother and said, “Grandma, don't you think it's unfair to Xuan'er? All the credit goes to Liu Zhiyuan before, but now Ziyu Company only recognizes Xuan'er, You just remembered her. Liu Xuan can't go to this task. If you want to negotiate with Ziyu Company, grandma, please find someone else!”

“You...you...what did you say!” The grandma pointed at Yue Feng: “What are you? How dare you decide for Xuan'er!”

“I am her husband.”

Yue Feng said coldly, with a loud voice!

At this moment, Liu Xuan's body trembled obviously!

Everyone was stunned, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, full of complexity.

How could a waste who was eating and drinking in the Liu family say such things? !

"You are her husband?" The grandmother suddenly laughed: "Okay, ask Xuan'er, does she admit that you are her husband! Does she admit it! If she admits it, I will not be her grandma in the future! She doesn't admit it, get out of here now!"

Shua!

The voice fell, and everyone's eyes focused on Liu Xuan!

There is no doubt that this is a multiple choice question. On one side is the grandmother, and on the other side is the titular husband.

Liu Xuanyu clenched her hands tightly, as if her throat was blocked, and couldn't say a word.

"Crack!"

While everyone was watching the excitement, Shen Man stood up and slapped Yue Feng directly in the face without warning!

The slap came suddenly, Yue Feng's body staggered, almost fell to the ground, and his face was red.

"Grandma is right, what are you?" Shen Man pointed at Yue Feng and scolded: "You are just a dog of the Liu family, who gave you the right to jump up and down? Are you Xuan'er's husband? Then I want to ask you , apart from a marriage certificate, what else do you have? In the past three years, you haven't even held Xuan'er's hand, right? You really take yourself as a character, dare to point fingers here, get out!"

Hahaha!

The people around were holding back their laughter, looking like they were watching a good show.

If it was in the past, Yue Feng would definitely have to apologize again.

Everyone looked at the past, but at this moment, they saw the corner of Yue Feng's mouth raising an arc upward.

He looked directly at Shen Man, and that look was even a little scary!

Liu Xuan looked at Yue Feng in disbelief. She had been married for three years. She did not expect that Yue Feng, who had always been weak, was now a little strange.

Yue Feng looked at Shen Man with a smile: "I and your daughter have been married for three years. In the past three years, even if I have no credit, I have worked hard. In the past three years, when have I ever complained? Okay, even if I am good, you guys I don't even remember, that's okay!"

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, and his voice spread throughout the audience: "Maybe because of me, Xuan'er and you are looked down upon by others! After you finish this slap, we will be cleared. Don't you always tell me to get out? Well, I'm going to get out."

Yue Feng said coldly, the voice fell, stood up and left!

Shocked!

No one thought that waste Yue Feng would say these words!

There was no one to stop him, and the Liu family wanted him to leave.

As a result, when he reached the door, Liu Zhiyuan jumped out at once, pointed at Yue Feng's back and shouted, "You can leave if you want? We haven't finished calculating the bill just now! You can leave, but you have to lie down. Leave!"

As soon as the voice fell, he saw the door of the villa, and quickly stopped a few black vans.

Immediately after the door opened, more than 20 strong men came down with baseball bats and steel pipes.

"Brother Haoran!" Liu Zhiyuan shouted and walked over quickly. Said to the person in the lead.

The man nodded, holding a machete in his hand: "Who bullied you?"

"It's this stupid pen, Brother Haoran, beat him to his knees!" Liu Zhiyuan shouted.

But at this time, Yue Feng happened to be looking at that person. I almost didn't laugh at the time.

Zhong Haoran?

The 'big brother' that Liu Zhiyuan was looking for was Zhong Haoran who was watching the scene in the Spring River Flower Moon Night. Xiang Riyue's godson.

At this time, the Liu family was also boiling, and everyone stood up one after another. I didn't expect Liu Zhiyuan to be so well-connected, even Zhong Haoran invited him!

Zhong Haoran is notoriously ruthless, Yue Feng is going to be unlucky!

"Yue Feng, hurry up!"

At this time, Liu Xuan didn't know what to think, stood up and shouted to Yue Feng.

Chapter 20

You must know, that's Zhong Haoran!

Although Liu Xuan doesn't know him, she often hears friends mention him!

It is said that in Donghai City, Zhong Haoran's name is particularly loud. The most important thing is that behind him, there is Xiangriyue support!

Who is Xiang Riyue? That is the owner of Chunjiang Huayueye, the owner of the most luxurious bar in Donghai City.

Liu Xuan could see that Zhong Haoran was holding a machete with a fierce look on his face. If this caught Yue Feng, even if he didn't kill him, he would still be half-crippled.

"You hurry up!" Liu Xuan was really in a hurry, she stood up from her seat and was going to pull Yue Feng. But he was stopped by the people around him.

Liu Xuan didn't even understand herself, what she was thinking. It was true that she looked down on Yue Feng, but when she saw that Yue Feng was about to be beaten, she felt really uncomfortable.

But the people next to him don't think so. The worse Yue Feng was beaten, the better!

Haha, especially Xu Xiangdong. At this moment, he grabbed Liu Xuan and said, "Xuan'er, what do you care about this waste! He doesn't know how much he is, but he dares to provoke Zhiyuan, and he deserves

to be beaten!" Forget it, go straight to the villa!

"Brother Yuan, don't worry." Zhong Haoran spit out the cigarette butt in his mouth: "I want to see who has the guts and dares to provoke my brother! Today I will abolish him!"

Liu Zhiyuan nodded heavily. Nodding, he walked towards Yue Feng arrogantly. I was sober in my heart that I actually found Zhong Haoran, too special code has a face!

In fact, he and Zhong Haoran met by chance.

Once Liu Zhiyuan was driving and quarreled with the driver in front. As a result, the two sides came to an appointment. At that time, the driver called someone, and it was Zhong Haoran.

That time, Zhong Haoran almost killed Liu Zhiyuan. Liu Zhiyuan was also afraid of him, so he tried his best to make friends with Zhong Haoran.

Knowing that Zhong Haoran likes to gamble, he often loses penniless. So every month, Liu Zhiyuan will 'borrow' him a sum of money. Said it was a loan, but never paid it back.

Liu Zhiyuan did not intend for him to pay back the money! Anyway, if I give him some every month, it doesn't hurt or itches. When something happens, I can ask him to help me.

To be honest, since knowing Zhong Haoran, almost no one dared to provoke him. Because the name Zhong Haoran is too loud in Donghai City, no one in the younger generation dares to compete with him!

This clock is only a dozen meters away from Yue Feng. The two looked at each other.

However, Zhong Haoran is a short-sighted boy. At this time, he squinted his eyes and hadn't recognized Yue Feng! Still aggressive, he raised his knife and rushed to Yue Feng's side!

"Run, run!" Liu Xuan shouted loudly, but was surrounded by people around her.

At this moment, Liu Xuan's eyes closed. She seemed to have seen that Yue Feng fell in a pool of blood!

But she never dreamed that when Zhong Haoran's knife was about to fall, his body suddenly froze!

Yue Feng looked at him with a smile. At this time, the distance between the two of them was only half a meter!

Seeing Zhong Haoran stop, Liu Zhiyuan suddenly became anxious.

"Brother Haoran, it's this person!" Liu Zhiyuan roared loudly: "It's him, Brother Haoran, beat him to his knees!"

Liu Zhiyuan kept howling, his eyes were red!

"You... the person you want to beat, is he?" At this time, Zhong Haoran finally reacted and said to Liu Zhiyuan.

“Yes, it’s him!” Liu Zhiyuan’s head was like garlic.

The people of the Liu family were all attentive, waiting to watch the excitement.

But the grandmother walked down and said, “Zhiyuan, it’s enough, don’t break people.”

Don’t break people? Liu Zhiyuan sneered, with a special rudeness, Yue Feng slapped himself in front of the whole family. If this revenge is not repaid, how will he look up in the future? !

“Okay. Don’t worry, grandma, I just beat him to his knees and that’s fine.” Liu Zhiyuan said with a smile.

At this time, Zhong Haoran also saw Yue Feng’s appearance clearly, and he was almost scared to pee!

This..., that fool Liu Zhiyuan, the person who wants to beat is Yue Feng?

Zhong Haoran fell down in a cold sweat, his godfather would call out second young master when he saw Yue Feng!

“The person you want to hit is...is he?!” Zhong Haoran confirmed it again. asked incredulously.

“It’s him!”

Liu Zhiyuan shouted, seeing that he still didn’t make a move, and finally he couldn’t bear it anymore. He planned to start the gun himself and punch him directly!

As a result, as soon as he punched, he saw Zhong Haoran growl and grab Liu Zhiyuan’s hair!

“Crack!”

Without warning, a slap slapped Liu Zhiyuan’s face!

This slap, almost exhausted all his strength, and the blood fell down.

Liu Zhiyuan covered his face, his face full of puzzlement: “Brother Haoran! I, what did I do wrong?!”

Not only Liu Zhiyuan, but everyone present was stunned!

This, what’s the matter? Isn’t Zhong Haoran Liu Zhiyuan’s good brother?

“Little brat, are you trying to kill me?!” Zhong Haoran became angrier the more he thought about it, and slapped Liu Zhiyuan with a big mouth. Push him to the ground, kicking him constantly.

“Brother Haoran, why is this!”

Liu Zhiyuan was about to cry without tears, and rolled on the ground.

No one from the surrounding Liu family dared to step forward to stop them. Finally, the grandmother couldn't stand it any longer, and waved at the young Liu family.

Those young people took courage, walked over tremblingly, and summoned up their courage to shout, “Stop..Stop..”

“Fuck you, get out of here!” Zhong Haoran was in a fit of rage, holding a knife in his hand. Pointing to the past: “Who is blocking today, I will unload him!”

These words shocked everyone. Who dares to be stubborn with Zhong Haoran? !

“Call me, I'll be responsible if something goes wrong!” Zhong Haoran shouted, and said to the younger brother behind him. A group of people surrounded Liu Zhiyuan with a kick.

“Brother Feng...” At this moment, Zhong Haoran squeezed out a pleasing smile and walked humbly in front of Yue Feng: “Brother Feng...don't worry, this kid dares to oppose you, I will kill him today!

” ? !

After saying this, everyone is stupid!

This, what's the situation? ! How could the dignified Zhong Haoran be so respectful to Yue Feng? ! Really, that kind of respect, like a son seeing his father!

This waste, still have this ability? How is it possible!

Liu Xuan was also stunned. From her initial worry, she was now shocked! Really, utterly shocked!

“Brother Feng, I really didn't know it was you, otherwise I wouldn't dare to come.” Zhong Haoran saw that Yue Feng didn't speak, and was about to be frightened. He kept saying, “Brother Feng, I beg you, don't get angry, okay, I beg you, I really don't know it's you...”

“Okay, okay.” Yue Feng waved his hand impatiently. When Haoran spoke, it was even more annoying, so he turned around and left.

It's over...

Zhong Haoran's heart skipped a beat. Brother Feng won't be really angry, will he?

"Beat me to the death!" Zhong Haoran yelled angrily.

The Liu family looked at each other in dismay, and no one dared to stop them. After fighting for a while, Liu Zhiyuan was almost killed, and everyone finally stopped.

Liu Zhiyuan's nose was blue and his face was swollen, and tears were streaming down his face: "Brother Haoran, why did you hit me..."

Zhong Haoran pinched his waist, and kicked again angrily: "Why beat you? Do you know, Brother Feng? How much more?!"

"How much more? He is the son-in-law of our Liu family!" Liu Zhiyuan felt uncomfortable, how could the person he found beat him instead! And it's still unclear!

"Son-in-law at the door?" Zhong Haoran sneered, just about to reveal Yue Feng's identity, the second young master of the Yue family. But after thinking about it, I heard from my godfather that Yue Feng had left the Yue family.

Therefore, Yue Feng does not know what his identity is now!

Zhong Haoran rolled his eyes and said to Liu Zhiyuan, "Anyway, remember your special code for me, and if you pretend to be forceful with Brother Feng, I will kill you."

"Go!"

Zhong Haoran waved his hand, and a group of people screamed. Leaving Liu's house.

"Zhiyuan, are you alright?!"

Until this time, everyone dared to go over and surrounded Liu Zhiyuan.

Special code! Liu Zhiyuan felt uncomfortable!

What is this called? Today is a shame!

"Grandma, the owner of Oriental Pearl, Wu Dedao is here!"

A voice came. Then everyone looked towards the door.

I saw five Rolls Royces stopped. A middle-aged man on crutches came down from a car headed by the co-pilot. A Chinese tunic suit.

It was Wu Dedao!

“The grandmother of the Liu family has such a great face, that even President Wu invited me.”

“Yeah...”

A group of guests were discussing. He, who is worth billions, has never seen any birthday party he attended! Was invited by grandma today? !

“Mr. Wu!” The

grandmother was also confused, what happened? Why did Wu Dedao come? Didn't you invite him?

“Excuse me, grandma, is Mr. Yue there?” Wu Dedao said with a smile, followed by a dozen men in black, walking towards the villa.

“Mr. Yue?” The

grandmother shook her head: “I've never heard of this person. Do you know each other?”

Everyone was blank. Mr. Yue? Who knows?

There is only one person named Yue, and that is Yue Feng. But who would have thought of that crap?

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 21-25

Chapter 21

“Is Mr. Yue there?” Wu Dedao asked again when he saw that no one was talking.

Everyone still shook their heads.

You must know that Wu Dedao is at the door. How can the Mr. Yue in his mouth be a waste like Yue Feng?

Wu Dedao was also dazed, no, he has already sent someone to find out, the second young master is in Liu's house! Today is the second young master's birthday, so I came here to give it a gift. And after coming to the Liu family, I found that someone in the Liu family had a birthday.

Wu Dedao swallowed and took out the box in his hand: “Since Mr. Yue is not here, I'll go first. This is a birthday present, put it here.” After the

voice fell, Wu Dedao took the person away.

As soon as the front foot left, everyone on the back foot couldn't wait to gather around. The grandmother motioned to open the gift box.

After all, Wu Dedao is very famous in Donghai City. Everyone saw it just now. Wu Dedao is so aura that he followed a dozen people and several Rolls Royces. Special gift for grandma! Grandma's face is too big, right? !

Many guests are envious.

Indeed, Wu Dedao, who doesn't want to befriend him in Donghai City? That is the owner of the Pearl of the Orient. The Pearl of the Orient is the most luxurious hotel in Donghai City. As a famous family, every year for gatherings or something, they have to go to the Pearl of the Orient. There's a lot of fun there after all. So getting to know Wu Dedao is the wish of many people.

But Wu Dedao has a quirky personality. Rarely make friends with people. Not to mention attending someone else's birthday party!

The Liu family's grandmother's connections are really wide!

At this time, the old grandmother, although she was puzzled, still had a smile on her face.

How could Wu Dedao give himself a congratulatory gift? I have no contact with him. But here, only oneself is celebrating his birthday. He didn't give him gifts, so who could he give?

Under the old grandmother's suggestion, Liu Yifan opened the box. At this moment, the audience held their breaths and was silent!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

That's a night pearl the size of a fist! It's just that this Night Pearl... seems to be a little different from Liu Zhiyuan's gift?

Liu Yifan was very trustworthy, and even took the one that Liu Zhiyuan gave him. Putting the two night pearls together, everyone can see the difference!

The curtains were open at this time, and the sun was shining in. The one that Liu Zhiyuan gave was like a glass bead in the daytime, with no light at all.

But the night pearl that Wu Dedao gave, even if it was daytime, it was like a little sun!

"This..."

Everyone was dumbfounded and watched without blinking.

"Hurry up, close the curtains and turn off the lights!" Liu Yifan ordered.

When there was no light in the room, everyone couldn't bear it any longer, and suddenly exclaimed!

Only at this time did everyone see the difference between the two night pearls! Wu Dedao's night pearl illuminates the house brightly, like daytime!

"Gudong!" I

don't know who it was, but I couldn't hold back the first one, swallowed a mouthful of saliva, and then the whole room was boiling!

"What's the situation? The same big night pearl, why is there so much difference?"

"Yue Feng said just now that Liu Zhiyuan's night pearl was fake, and no one believed it at the time..."

"It seems that it is really fake..."

There was a sound of discussion, and the old grandmother's face was very bad. Hate that iron is not steel, he glanced at Liu Zhiyuan. You know, he is his most beloved grandson! Even sent a fake!

At this time, Liu Zhiyuan was also in a hurry, and he was about to leave. As a result, at this time, another voice came!

“Grandma, the boss of Heihu Real Estate, Li Heihu is here.”

“Wow!” All of

a sudden, the whole house was lively! What's the situation? Are Li Heihu here? ! That is one of the top developers in Donghai City!

Now the housing prices in Donghai City are getting higher and higher, and Li Heihu's worth is also rising. He has developed several properties. Known as the best real estate in Donghai City, countless rich people live there! What kind of connections is this grandma? Do you even know Li Heihu? !

At this time, the grandmother was also stunned. Wu Dedao, who just came, still has a relationship. Last time at the Pearl of the Orient, Liu Zhiyuan ordered expensive wine, and the bill was as high as 30 million. I met Wu Dedao at that time. So when he came to celebrate his birthday, he could barely accept it.

But Li Heihu, he really doesn't know him!

A burst of engine sound stopped, and several black extended Lincolns slowly moved into position. Surrounded by a group of people in black, Li Heihu, wearing a suit, strode towards the villa.

“Excuse me, is Mr. Yue there?”

A strong voice came from Li Heihu's mouth and spread throughout the audience!

What? !

At this moment, everyone's body trembled? !

Who is this Mr. Yue?

“Is there anyone with the surname Yue here?” The grandmother couldn't sit still, and patted the table: “If you dare to ask who Mr. Yue is, please come out. I didn't entertain the old lady well before, so please come out, the old lady wants A few cups to you in person!”

The voice fell, and a thousand people in the villa looked at each other. Really do not know ah!

Just when everyone was silent, Liu Yifan also opened his mouth, and said: "Only Yue Feng's surname is Yue.. Shouldn't it be him."

"Hahaha!" There was

a burst of laughter. Originally, everyone was full of doubts, but at this time, Liu Yifan's words completely made me laugh.

Chapter 22

Several girls even discussed it, and some said that Mr. Yue was a middle-aged man with stubble.

Some say that Mr. Yue is tall and handsome. Anyway, what to say.

In the end, the grandmother waved her hand and interrupted everyone's discussion.

At this time, Li Heihu also brought people in, looked around, but did not see Yue Feng.

"The birthday gift is here, I'll go back next time." Li Heihu bowed slightly.

At this moment, the grandmother couldn't sit still, nodding and bowing to show her respect.

After Li Heihu left, his gift box was opened again. This time, it was shocking!

A gift book!

'Every year today, every year today. On this birthday, a special birthday gift: South China Villa, Building A88. '

Silence! The whole place was silent!

Even if a needle falls on the ground, you can hear it clearly!

This..this..a birthday villa? !

Just a normal villa. That is South China Villa! One of the best villas in Donghai City! Among the villas in South China, there are three villas that are the most expensive: A66, A88, and A99. These three villas cannot be bought without ten million!

Among them, A88 is the most expensive. It is located in the center of the villa complex. It has its own swimming pool, back garden, small zoo, and small aquarium!

On the grandmother's birthday, Li Heihu actually brought this villa! This..

there was only one person in the audience, and there was no shocked expression on his face. This person is Liu Xuan.

He clearly hated that trash, but after he left, Liu Xuan always thought of him inexplicably.

He took out his phone and couldn't help but send him a text message.

'Where are you. '

After a while, Yue Feng returned the message with only a few words: 'Home, I'm packing my things. Move out tonight. '

For some reason, seeing this news, Liu Xuan only felt a little uncomfortable.

He is clearly just a piece of trash, isn't it better to go?

Liu Xuan bit her lip tightly, she didn't know what to think, she still replied: 'Wait for me, I'm going home now. '

Maybe I just want to see him one last time?

After all three years of husband and wife. Even if you have a dog, you have feelings, not to mention people?

"Mom, let me go out." Liu Xuan said softly and walked out of the villa.

Before everyone recovered from the shock, they stared blankly at the gift boxes of Wu Dedao and Li Heihu. No one noticed Liu Xuan.

Only Xu Xiangdong was alone, and quickly followed.

Liu Xuan drove the car and stopped at the door of the house. As soon as she got out of the car, she saw Xu Xiangdong running over.

"Xuan'er, why did you leave suddenly?" Xu Xiangdong said, "After a while, the grandma will agree to our marriage, so let's go back."

"You go back first." Liu Xuan said, walking quickly towards the community.

"Xuan'er!" Xu Xiangdong suddenly grabbed her wrist. Just now Liu Xuan sent a message to Yue Feng, and he had already seen it!

“Are you looking for that trash?” Xu Xiangdong took a deep breath, his eyes were a little red: “What’s so good about that trash, since he wants to get out, let him get out! Why are you going back to find him? Go back with me!”

Xu Xiangdong was anxious. He knew very well in his heart that Wang Xizhi’s [Safety Post] that he had sent was actually a high-quality imitation. After the grandma’s banquet, she will definitely find a professional appraiser to appraise it. By then, won’t it be revealed?

I have nothing now, I just want to sleep with the goddess once! As long as the grandmother agrees to this marriage, he can justifiably ask Liuxuan to go to his house, and there is no surveillance at home! At that time, in the water that Liu Xuan drinks, move a little. Isn’t the goddess at his mercy?

Thinking of this, Xu Xiangdong touched his pocket. There was a pack of sweat medicine in his pocket. It melts when you enter the water, even if you smell it, you will feel powerless.

“Don’t pull me.” Liu Xuan said softly, “Xiangdong, I know you are good to me, but I have to see him one last time.”

“No!” Xu Xiangdong shouted: “Let’s go back and see if the old lady Agree with our marriage.” The

two couldn’t argue, and at this moment, a Land Rover stopped. Shen Man stepped on high heels and got out of the car.

“Xiangdong, Xuan’er, what are you doing?” Shen Manna called out in a hurry: “Go back, it’s time for grandma to announce your marriage.”

“I want to see Yue Feng for the last time, I won’t go back and listen! Say anything. Don’t go back!” Liu Xuan said, biting her lip.

Xu Xiangdong’s eyes swirled back and forth on Shen Man and Liu Xuan, with a wicked smile in his eyes.

“Auntie, I’ll go buy you water.”

Xu Xiangdong smiled, went to the milk tea shop to sell two cups of milk tea, and secretly put the medicine in.

Shen Man was pulling Liu Xuan to go back when he saw Xu Xiangdong came back with two cups of milk tea. Immediately he smiled.

In addition to the hot weather, they drank milk tea. Shen Man smiled and said, "Xuan'er, hurry back and wait for the grandma to announce your marriage. You see how good and considerate this child is, and you know how hot the weather is to buy milk tea."

When the voice fell, Shen Man only felt powerless, as if he couldn't stand still.

Liu Xuan was the same, shaking her hand, she couldn't even hold the milk tea.

Chapter 23

Half an hour later, at Xu Xiangdong's home.

"Someone!" Shen Man shouted loudly, completely desperate!

She never dreamed that the good son-in-law she had in mind could do such a thing! At this point they were tied up.

"Shh." Xu Xiangdong put his finger to his mouth, made a silent motion, and said with a smile: "Stop shouting, no one can hear you shouting. The thickness of the walls in my house is the third of a normal house. Save your strength."

Shen Man clenched her jade hand tightly, her eyes were red: "Xu Xiangdong, don't mess around, how old are you, your future is limitless, don't ruin your future for yourself!"

"You give Shut up!" Xu Xiangdong walked over at once, grabbed Shen Man's hair and shouted, "Self-destructing my future? I'll tell you the truth, my future is long gone! I got some results, but the Yue family kicked me out of the company!"

"What did you say?" Liu Xuan was surprised: "To kick you out of the company? You didn't sell the company to buy me Crystal Love. "Hahaha !

"

Xu Xiangdong burst out laughing, and slowly stood up from the bed: "Do you believe that kind of nonsense? I have a total of 30 million yuan, and you think I will take 30 million yuan and buy you a pair of shoes. Are you crazy!"

Xu Xiangdong clenched his fists tightly: "Yes, you are very beautiful and sexy, but don't take yourself too seriously! Let me tell you the truth, your shoes are not mine at all. Give it! I thought you Liu Xuan was a cold goddess, but I didn't expect that you are also a lousy bitch! You have a lot of men outside, right? Otherwise, why don't you even know who gave the shoes?"

"Xu Xiangdong, you!"

Liu Xuan was so angry that she really wanted to stand up and slap Xu Xiangdong twice! But at this time, she was tied up with five flowers, and she didn't have any strength at all, she could only bite her lips tightly, almost bleeding from biting her lips.

Xu Xiangdong took out a cigarette from his pocket, lit it and took a deep breath: "Don't worry, I will take good care of you in a while."

"Xu Xiangdong, you are a good boy, why are you so impulsive!" Shen Man stared blankly. Looking at him, he asked.

"Why?" Xu Xiangdong asked back, mocking himself: "Because I have nothing now! The Yue family kicked me out and took back all their support for me! Guess why the Yue family treats me like this?"

Speaking of this, Xu Xiangdong laughed: "I went to ask the Yue family. In the end, the Yue family told me that I had provoked someone. That's why they kicked me out. The funny thing is, I still don't know who I have provoked! I'm desperate now, I can't turn over in this life. Liu Xuan, I have liked you for so many years, and today I want to get my wish!"

Liu Xuan and Shen Man looked at each other, and they were completely desperate.

However, at this moment, there was a sudden knock on the door!

Xu Xiangdong trembled all over, and was almost stunned. Momentarily pointed at Shen Man and Liu Xuan; "You two, if you dare to make a sound, I promise to kill you."

Then he said, "Which one?"

"Hello, the candles you ordered have arrived." Came from outside the door a voice.

Xu Xiangdong breathed a sigh of relief. It was the delivery man. That's right, I set a few candles myself. Originally thinking that the grandmother agreed to the marriage today, and invited Liu Xuan to have a candlelight dinner in the evening. Now that I think about it, it doesn't have to be.

"You leave the door." Xu Xiangdong said.

"Sorry sir, I need your signature to confirm the receipt."

"It's really long-winded." Xu Xiangdong said angrily and opened the door.

At this moment, Shen Man looked at Liu Xuan anxiously.

"Quick, think of a way."

Of course Liu Xuan knew what Shen Man meant. At this time, the strength of the medicine had passed, and although the body was still weak, it took a lot of effort to take out the phone. Just send a text message to Yue Feng.

“Are you crazy!” Shen Man reprimanded softly: “Call the police, call the police! What’s the use of calling that trash! Call the police!”

Shen Man’s eyes were red. Even if that waste comes, it’s useless at all! It’s been a while, and I’m still thinking about that rubbish!

Only then did Liu Xuan react and call the police.

After the call was made, Liu Xuan didn’t dare to speak, but kept tapping the phone screen. Then hang up the phone.

If Xu Xiangdong finds out later, the consequences will be unimaginable!

Of course, the East China Sea Police Station has always been conscientious and conscientious. Even if he didn’t speak, he just tapped the screen. With the police’s IQ, he would have guessed that someone was in danger.

After Xu Xiangdong signed it, he put the candle on the table and walked to the bed again.

Looking at the incomparably charming two, he couldn’t control it any longer...

On the other side, the Liu family villa.

Chapter 24

“Grandma, CEO of Ase Group, Chen Shishi is here.”

Wow!

This time, the whole villa was completely shocked!

If we say Wu Dedao and Li Heihu, they are very famous in Donghai City. That Chen Shishi’s reputation is probably even better than these two!

Now Estee Group is in full swing! Among the domestic cosmetics, the Estee brand has the best reputation and the best sales. Now the newly launched crown series is even more difficult to find!

The grandmother of the Liu family even knows President Chen? !

Everyone looked at the door in surprise.

Chen Shishi stepped on high heels and was dressed in business attire, followed by five or six strong men, striding forward.

Many men are dumbfounded. This Chen Shishi's aura is simply too strong. So attractive! Although she is only a woman, her aura is enough to overwhelm all the men present!

"Excuse me, is Mr. Yue there?"

Chen Shishi walked to the lobby and said softly. Immediately afterward, he placed the congratulations at his feet. The gift has no box, it is a grandfather clock made of pure gold!

How much gold is needed for this! Everyone is stunned!

But the most puzzling thing is that Chen Shishi walked in and said the same sentence! Find Mr. Yue! Who is this Mr. Yue? !

Grandma was flattered. This is Chen Shishi!

The girls present were also very excited. At that time, they couldn't care about anything else, and a few girls from the Liu family gathered around.

"Mr. Chen, is our company's crown series still in stock? I want to buy it!"

"Yes, Mr. Chen, I'm willing to spend double the money to buy it!"

"I will pay five times as much! Mr. Chen, please do it, can you sell us a few sets?"

Crown series of cosmetics are now rushing to buy all over the country. Which woman doesn't want it?

Chen Shishi showed a smile and looked around, but did not see Yue Feng's figure, feeling a little disappointed.

But she had already inquired, Yue Feng was at Liu's house. It is estimated that the relationship with the Liu family should be very good, right?

Thinking of this, Chen Shishi said: "Okay, you are all friends of Mr. Yue, that is, my friend of Chen Shishi. Our crown series has indeed been robbed. But Mr. Yue has the grace to recreate me. So several sets of crowns , it's not a problem."

"Really?!"

"I'm not dreaming, I want to have a crown series!"

Several girls couldn't be excited. But how do they know that Mr. Yue is the waste they have always looked down on.

"Everyone." Chen Shishi waved his hand: "You need a total of several crown series, just let Mr. Yue tell me, and I'll go first, by the way, the birthday gift is here." The voice fell, Chen Shishi left the villa .

"President Chen, who the hell is Mr. Yue!"

Several girls asked, but Chen Shishi had already gone far. If they can't find this Mr. Yue, they don't have the crown series. Several girls gathered to discuss. That's called a hurry.

"Grandma has a wide network of contacts, I admire it!"

At this time, Bai Yiyun, the head of the Bai family, finally couldn't bear it anymore, and took a step forward: "Grandma, my Bai family has a good project recently, and I need to seek a partner. Why don't we Will the two work together?"

Who is Bai Yiyun? That is the patriarch of the Bai family, very shrewd! He was shocked the whole time just now! The grandmother of the Liu family is too well-connected, Wu Dedao, Li Heihu and these people, the grandmother knows them. And these people respect grandma very much. On their birthday, they even gave millions, tens of millions of gifts!

Grandma has such a network of contacts, it would be great if I could work with her!

"Mr. Bai, you wait first." At this time, a middle-aged man also came out. This man was the CEO of Dading Group, Guo Jing.

"My Dading Group also has a good project." Guo Jing said with a smile.

Now a fool can see that many people present want to cooperate with the Liu family.

Chapter 25

Sure enough, after Guo Jing finished speaking, many people also stood up and sought cooperation.

The Liu family's children were all smiles, this happiness came too quickly, haha!

At this time, Liu Wensheng also stood up.

"Wen Sheng, what's the matter?" The grandmother was puzzled.

In fact, the grandmother used to dote on Liu Wensheng very much. But because he is Liu Xuan's father. Since Liu Xuan and Yue Feng got married, the grandmother didn't dote on Liu Wensheng very much.

Liu Wensheng waved his hand and said to the old grandmother, "Mom, haven't I been in a foreign country during this time? I'm going back to China this time to celebrate your birthday and bring back good news. It's a good money-making project."

"Oh?" The old grandmother raised her brows: "Let's hear it."

That's right, everyone in the Liu family has heard of it. Liu Wensheng seems to have made a lot of money abroad. When I came back this time, I gave Shen Man and Liu Xuan two large cheques. Really enviable.

Liu Wensheng laughed: "Mom, I met a friend abroad. His name is Tony, and he's a financier. Just give him the money, and it will double in a month!"

What?

The crowd scoffed. Can you be more fake? Double it in a month?

Liu Wensheng took out his mobile phone, opened the transaction record, and said with a smile, "Come on, let's take a look at the record." The

crowd gathered around all of a sudden, and sure enough, the mobile phone showed that for the past six months, Liu Wensheng had voted once a month. 10 million, 20 million is returned every month.

"Mom. There are three things I want to do when I come back to China this time." Liu Wensheng said: "First, it is to congratulate you on your birthday. Second, I know that you don't like Yue Feng. When I come back this time, I will definitely let Xuan'er and Yue. Feng divorced. The third is to tell you the good news. I guarantee my life, this teacher Tony is absolutely reliable!"

"Guarantee your life?"

"This is a bit interesting, it seems to be reliable." The

Liu family members were talking about it. In fact, Liu Wensheng is quite reliable. When he was in school, he was among the best. He is honest and doesn't play tricks. And just now on his mobile phone, it really showed that the profit doubled every month.

The old grandmother frowned, and finally said, "Wensheng, if what you said is true, you can try this. But our Liu family has not been doing well in recent years. The entire family has only three or four billion. If you don't want to invest 50 million yuan first?"

“Mom, if you want to gamble, bet big.” Liu Wensheng took a deep breath, stepped forward and said, “Mom, I heard that Mr. Tony is going to retire in the mountains soon. Why not. Why don’t we just put all the funds into it. We invest 400 million! We will get back 800 million in one month, and we will never do it again, what?!” After

these words, all the family members looked at each other in dismay.

Some say you can try it. Some are firmly opposed.

“Grandma, no.” Liu Qianshuang thought for a long time before standing up.

“How can there be a pie in the sky?” Liu Qianshuang stomped her feet angrily: “This is obviously a scam, you can’t try it!”

” Crack!”

Liu Wensheng patted the table heavily, his eyes widening: “Liu Qianshuang, what do you mean? What do you mean, I came back from abroad and deliberately cheated the family of money, right? Why do you think so badly of me?”

“It’s not that I think badly of you. I just want to You know, if there is a pie in the sky, who would still work?” Liu Qianshuang gave in step by step.

“You! You...” Just as Liu Wensheng was about to speak, he was interrupted by the grandmother.

“Okay, it’s all my own family, what’s the quarrel?” The grandmother said displeasedly, looking slowly at Liu Zhiyuan: “Zhiyuan, what do you think?”

Although the night pearl that this kid gave was a fake. He was beaten by Zhong Haoran just now, but the grandmother still doted on him.

Sure enough, when encountering such a major event, I still asked Liu Zhiyuan for his opinion.

No one noticed, Liu Zhiyuan smiled without showing any trace.

In one month, the principal doubled? Does this special code tease the child? Obviously everyone knows that this is a scam! The old grandma is getting old, and she can’t see that this is a scam, and it is normal!

Although Liu Zhiyuan was a little stubborn, his brain was not broken. It stands to reason that he must persuade grandma not to believe this nonsense.

But now, he hated Yue Feng thoroughly!

No matter what Liu Wensheng said, he was also Yue Feng's father-in-law. Liu Zhiyuan had no good impression of him.

"Grandma, I think I can try it." Liu Zhiyuan said.

He had already thought about it in his heart, and if the money was invested, it would definitely go to waste. When the family capital chain breaks, Liu Wensheng will be ruined! At that time, their family will be expelled from the family, so that they can relieve their anger!

"Liu Zhiyuan, are you crazy?" Liu Qianshuang's face was full of anger: "You actually persuaded grandma to invest?"

Before Liu Zhiyuan could speak, the old grandma waved her hand, stood up and said, "Okay, don't talk about it. I decided, Just do as Zhiyuan said, and put all the family's money into it."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 26-30

Wow!

There was an uproar in the audience, but grandma spoke up, and no one dared to refute.

In the end, grandma still loves Liu Zhiyuan, and she can make a decision with just one sentence.

Liu Wensheng was very excited. With the assistance of the Liu family's chief financial officer, he transferred the Liu family's only 400 million into his account.

—

Datang Community in Donghai City.

Police cars were parked at the gate of the community, and dozens of police officers rushed down and surrounded Xu Xiangdong's house!

This house is on the first floor, and it has been surrounded by a group at this time.

The first one was a policewoman. The loose police uniform could not stop her good figure.

"Sister Qin, what do you do next?" a little policeman walked over and asked.

Zhou Qin looked around, and just received a call from the police. The phone was knocking on the screen. It was obvious that she had been kidnapped. And he checked the phone number of the police, the kidnapped person's name is Liu Xuan, and there is a Yunchu company under his name.

Zhou Qin is the captain of the police department's criminal investigation team. In this kind of case, she must bring someone over in person.

"Pull the cordon and get the loudspeaker." Zhou Qin said, "By the way, go and investigate to see if this Liu Xuan has any family members, and hurry up and call him."

"Yes, Sister Qin." The

little policeman nodded. A loudspeaker will be handed over in no time.

Inside the room, Xu Xiangdong was holding a DV in his hand. He had already thought about it, and he would record the process in a moment. At that time, Liu Xuan and Shen Man, once they got emotional, threatened with video.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

However, this broken DV was given by someone else, and he would not use it at all. It took me half a day to finally understand. As a result, at this time, I heard a woman's voice coming from the window.

"Listen to the people inside, let the hostages go, and deal with it leniently."

Xu Xiangdong trembled, leaned over to the door and looked at it, all the hair on his body stood up!

Dozens of police officers were surrounded by water.

"You two, you two!" Xu Xiangdong's heart thumped, pointing at Liu Xuan and Shen Man. I would have put their phones away if I knew it earlier!

But now, it's too late to say anything!

After doing so, Xu Xiangdong took out a dagger and placed it on Liu Xuan's neck.

"Wait for me with your special code, I'm going to die today, and I'll pull you back!"

While shouting, Xu Xiangdong yelled at the window: "You all withdraw from me, all withdraw from me! Otherwise, I will do it. Escape!" Outside the

window, a policeman ran to Zhou Qin's side.

"Sister Qin, the person inside seems very excited and has already taken hostages. What should I do?" The policeman was sweating profusely and said to Zhou Qin.

Zhou Qin is also in a hurry! There were too many trees nearby for snipers to aim at all.

There were more and more people watching around, and the community was almost blocked.

Just then, a voice suddenly came.

"Xu Xiangdong, let them go. I'll go in and hold you hostage."

At this moment, everyone was stunned and looked at them!

I saw an electric car coming slowly, Yue Feng stopped the car and said into the window.

"No!" At this time, Zhou Qin also reacted and walked over quickly: "Are you a family member of the hostage? Now you can't go in, it's very dangerous inside, you..."

“Xu Xiangdong, did you hear?”

However, Yue Feng As if she hadn't heard Zhou Qin speak, she looked at Xu Xiangdong and said, “You say you are a big man, why are you tying up two women?” In the

room, Liu Xuan only felt a warm heart in her heart. Looking at Yue Feng on the electric car, her eyes were unexpectedly high. Some red. At that time, I didn't know what to think, and shouted: “Yue Feng, don't be stupid, go quickly!”

“Xuan'er, what nonsense are you talking about!” Shen Man suddenly became angry and shouted loudly: “This waste is willing to come. As a hostage, why are you holding him back! Let him come in, he will come for us, and we can go out!”

Chapter 27

“Mom!” Liu Xuan called out, “We can't implicate Yue Feng..”

“Can't implicate it?” Shen Man laughed: “Yue Feng has been in the family for three years, and he has been fed and drank at Liu's house. He has been implicated for three years on us! Hurry up and let him in!”

Xu Xiangdong showed a smile, holding the knife tightly in his hand. Now that I have nothing, I have come to this step as expected.

Hostage change? That's impossible!

“Xu Xiangdong, why do you think you are such a waste?” Yue Feng walked to the window with a smile, and Xu Xiangdong was only across the window: “You like my daughter-in-law, but my daughter-in-law doesn't like you. Then you become angry? You are also considered. Man?”

“Shut up for me!”

Xu Xiangdong was extremely excited! Yue Feng is notoriously trash, but he is also the husband of his goddess!

This is a cut that he can't get through in his heart, he just feels that he is a failure!

“Shut up?” Yue Feng laughed: “Xu Xiangdong, you are really sad. Now you have nothing, and the company has kicked you out. The goddess you like is my wife. You really failed in life. “

Shut up your special code, shut up!” Xu Xiangdong roared loudly, his eyes flushed red!

At this time, Liu Xuan looked at Yue Feng without blinking, and was deeply moved.

How could she not see that Yue Feng wanted to anger Xu Xiangdong, make Xu Xiangdong hate him, and then come in to replace the hostage.

Sure enough, Xu Xiangdong clenched his fists tightly and looked at Yue Feng with a smile: "Okay, okay, you're amazing, right? You're my goddess husband, right? Come, come, don't you want to change hostages, come? Ah!"

Yue Feng laughed disdainfully and walked in from the door.

Ten meters away, Zhou Qin couldn't help but glance at Yue Feng.

In reality, it was the first time I saw someone willing to take the hostage. This is usually the case in novels and TV shows.

"Sister Qin, what should I do now?" A policeman came over and asked softly.

Zhou Qin waved his hand: "Find a negotiator here. Don't let the hostages get hurt, absolutely not! By the way, stop that Yue Feng first, don't let him in first, I think the suspect is a little excited."

"Yes . !" The little policeman quickly agreed.

At this moment, everyone in the Liu family had already arrived. I was going to my grandma's birthday party. But the police suddenly called and said that Shen Man and Liu Xuan had been kidnapped. This birthday party must not go on!

Even the grandmother came. Hundreds of Liu family members looked at the room nervously. The old grandmother was shocked when she learned that it was Xu Xiangdong who tied it up.

"Officer Zhou." The grandmother walked to Zhou Qin's side and was already nervous: "Officer Zhou, is there some misunderstanding? That robber is Xu Xiangdong, who knows this child, this child will not do such a thing. ."

Zhou Qin glanced at it and said lightly: "Now that things have happened, it doesn't matter if he is such a person or not. It turns out that he is a criminal."

"Officer Zhou, those two hostages, Be sure to stay safe." At this time, Liu Wensheng also rushed over, his face was sweaty and extremely anxious.

"We will do our best. Don't worry." Zhou Qin said, "And there is a man named Yue Feng who is going to be a hostage for them."

"Really?!" Many people from the Liu family gathered around.

Zhou Qin nodded, but did not expect a happy voice to come next.

“Then let him replace it!”

Liu Wensheng said, “Officer Zhou, it’s fine for Yue Feng to be a hostage, but my wife and daughter really can’t have an accident!”

Who is this? ! Zhou Qin couldn’t help but glance at it.

The life of your wife and daughter is life, but the life of others is not life?

“No.” Zhou Qin waved his hand: “The suspect is so emotional now that he can’t change the hostage.”

“This...” Liu Wensheng felt extremely disappointed.

The old grandmother on the side also sighed, leaning on crutches and stepping forward, saying, “Officer Zhou, you don’t know something. Although our Liu family is not a famous family, it is not a small family either. Liu Xuan and Shen Man have never been together since they were young. I have endured hardship, and I have never seen a big storm. Now I am kidnapped by others, I am really afraid that they will not be able to bear it.”

Speaking of this, the grandmother paused and continued: “But Yue Feng is different, he should be from the countryside, definitely Don’t be afraid. Let him do it.”

What kind of thought! As an outsider, Zhou Qin was angry when she heard this!

Chapter 28

At this time, two little policemen stopped Yue Feng. Yue Feng glanced back and said loudly, “Officer Zhou, as Liu Xuan’s husband, I have an obligation to act as a hostage for her, please let me in!” After all,

this

Yue Feng is willing, and Zhou Qin can’t intervention.

“Officer Zhou, did you hear me?” The grandmother quickly stood up and said, “This Yue Feng is voluntary. Let him replace the hostages!”

Zhou Qin felt helpless. But he still nodded at Yue Feng.

Yue Feng saw that the surrounding police were no longer blocking him, and went straight to the door.

“Let go.” Yue Feng said coldly.

Xu Xiangdong in the room saw Yue Feng come in, clenched his fists tightly, untied the ropes of Shen Man and Liu Xuan, and then grabbed Yue Feng!

“You go.” Yue Feng looked at Liu Xuan and said.

Liu Xuan only felt a little wet in front of her eyes. This man is willing to be a hostage for himself!

“Let’s go!” At this time, Shen Man also reacted, pulled Liu Xuan up, and walked out of the room without looking back.

Outside the room, the police and the Liu family immediately surrounded Liu Xuan and Shen Man when they saw Liu Xuan and Shen Man come out. Liu Wensheng burst into tears instantly.

“Xuan’er, Xiaoman, are you alright?” Liu Wensheng’s hands were shaking as he held his wife and daughter tightly.

He has always been in business, when did he encounter such a scene. I was really frightened just now, but now I see that my wife and daughter are all right, and I feel a lot better.

“Dad, I’m fine, but Yue Feng...” Liu Xuan said while looking into the room. At this time, Yue Feng, with a knife around his neck, was held hostage by Xu Xiangdong.

But there was no fear on his face, instead he was looking at himself with a smile!

“You girl, what do you care about him?!” Shen Man said angrily: “Does his life or death have anything to do with us? He is a door-to-door son-in-law. After three years of marriage, you have never even held hands. You still consider him. What are you doing for your safety?”

“That’s right, why are you so uneasy as a child!” The old grandmother also came over and said to Liu Xuan, “Come on, let’s go home.”

“Yeah, let’s go.” Liu Wensheng Having said that, he dragged Liu Xuan and left.

“No, I’m not leaving, Yue Feng is still inside!” Liu Xuan said to the people around her, but no one heard what she said, and she didn’t know how many people pulled her, and she was pulled out of the community in a blink of an eye.

“Officer Zhou, is there anything else we have to do here?” Before the grandma and the two entourage left, she walked up to Zhou Qin and said, “If we don’t have anything to do with us, we will go back first.”

Zhou Qin looked A glance: “Now Yue Feng is still inside, aren’t you his family?”

“No.” The grandmother said decisively.

The voice fell, and the grandmother turned and left.

And Yue Feng, who was inside, was expressionless when he saw that the Liu family had all gone.

“ZiZuZu, Yue Feng, this is your status?” At this moment, Xu Xiangdong burst out laughing.

“It doesn’t matter what my status is, I only know that I and Liu Xuan have already obtained the certificate before, but what about you, why are you so miserable?” Yue Feng suddenly laughed: “Xu Xiangdong, let me ask you a question, did the Yue family suddenly withdraw? The financial support for you kicked you out of the company?”

“How did you know about this!” Xu Xiangdong yelled.

Few people knew about this matter, even Liu Xuan and Shen Man, they only knew about it after being informed by themselves just now. But how could this waste Yue Feng know?

“Did the Yue family tell you that you provoked someone you shouldn’t provoked?” Yue Feng spoke again.

“How did you know the special code!” Xu Xiangdong had completely lost his mind.

Outside the door, a small policeman ran to Zhou Qin’s side.

“Sister Qin, the Yue Feng inside seems to be talking to the robbers. It makes the robbers very emotional.”

“This man!” Zhou Qin stomped his feet in a hurry: “He is causing trouble for us! The robbers are so excited that they don’t want to live.”

“Sister Qin!” At this time, the policeman spoke again, his face full of shock! I can’t say a word out of shock! After a long time, he spoke slowly.

“Sister Qin, look over there... robbery... the robber seems to be kneeling down to Yue Feng...”

Chapter 29

What?

Zhou Qin looked into the room, and sure enough, Xu Xiangdong had put down his knife and was kneeling in front of Yue Feng!

What's the situation? Zhou Qin just felt incredible! This is the first time I saw a robber kneeling down for a hostage!

A group of police surrounded the room, dumbfounded, unable to say a word!

I thought it would take a long time to negotiate today, but who would have thought that after Yue Feng went in to take the hostage, just a few simple words, he actually said to the robbers to kneel down and repent!

In the room, Yue Feng looked at Xu Xiangdong with a smile. That's right, just now, he told Xu Xiangdong about his identity.

Xu Xiangdong certainly didn't believe it at first, but when Yue Feng revealed his bank card balance, Xu Xiangdong completely collapsed!

It turns out that the person he shouldn't have provoked was Yue Feng!

No wonder, no wonder someone gave Liu Xuan a crystal love, it turns out that Yue Feng is the second young master of the Yue family! This trash that everyone hates is the second young master of the Yue family!

"Second Young Master, I beg you, I didn't have eyes in the past." Xu Xiangdong has completely collapsed, his eyes are red: "Second Young Master, I beg you, let me go, I promise never to pester your wife again, I promise, can I swear to God?"

Yue Feng looked at him with a smile and looked down at him: "Xu Xiangdong, I can let you go. As long as you know what's wrong, I can talk to the family and bypass you once. But the problem now is that you have committed unforgivable things, you look out the window, they are all waiting to catch you."

"It's okay, Brother Feng, it's okay, my crime is not that big now, because I'm reining in the precipice!" Xu Xiangdong said with snot and tears.

"Okay, go out and confess your guilt." Yue Feng waved his hand and said, "As long as you don't disgust me anymore after you come out, I can let you go."

"Thank you Brother Feng, thank you Brother Feng." Xu Xiangdong kept kowtow.

If you can go back to your old life, then you can live ten years less!

Yue Feng was not talking and walked out of the room quickly.

Outside the room, the group of policemen rushed into the room when they saw Yue Feng coming out.

Only Zhou Qin walked to Yue Feng's side. To be honest, this is the first time I have seen such a man as a police officer for so many years.

"What's the matter with Officer Zhou?" Yue Feng turned around and said.

I have to say that Zhou Qin is really beautiful. Although she is in a police uniform, she can still see her arrogant figure. So hot.

"Hello, can you please come back to the police station with me easily and make a transcript?" Zhou Qin asked.

"I'm sorry, I still have something to do." Yue Feng laughed. He just wants to go back to the company now. He has already made up his mind and will no longer go back to Liu's house. Starting today, he will buy a house near the company and run the company well.

When the words fell, Yue Feng turned to leave, but at this moment, he saw two Rolls-Royces approaching and stopped.

A middle-aged man got off the car and walked to Yue Feng's side.

"Second Young Master...Mr. Yue." Xiang Riyue walked over quickly and bowed to Yue Feng. Just as he was about to call him Second Young Master, he remembered that Yue Feng told him that he didn't like the name.

"President Xiang?"

Zhou Qin seemed to be muttering to himself.

As the boss of Chunjiang Huayueye, Xiang Riyue is already famous in Donghai City.

As the captain of the criminal police team, Zhou Qin often encounters criminal cases. There are fights almost every day in places like Chunjiang Huayueye. So of course I know Xiang Riyue.

It's just that Xiang Riyue's worth is probably in the billions!

But he bowed to this Yue Feng? What's going on here!

Zhou Qin couldn't help but take a second look. Yue Feng was all over the place, and he even came here on an electric bike! What ability do you have to bow to the sun and the moon?

"Mr. Yue." Xiang Riyue called again, wiping the sweat from his forehead.

He just remembered that today is Yue Feng's birthday! I thought about it before, but then I forgot about it temporarily.

“Lao Xiang, what’s wrong?” Yue Feng glanced at it and got on the electric bike.

“Mr. Yue, I forgot that today is your birthday, I’m sorry for being late.” Xiang Riyue said apologetically, took out a wooden box from the car, and handed it over respectfully: “Mr. Yue, a little respect. .”

“Okay. I’ll take it. I have something else to do. Let’s go first.” Yue Feng took the box. He also didn’t want ink marks, because he knew that if he didn’t accept this gift box, Xiang Riyue would probably not give up.

Put the box in your pocket and ride the scooter away.

“Yue...”

Xiang Riyue wanted to speak, but Yue Feng was already far away.

He just shook his head and drove away.

Three days later.

Willow’s Villa.

Today is a good day. Liu Xuan finally agreed to negotiate with Ziyu Company. Sure enough, Ziyu Company agreed to let the Liu family pack Li Qin.

So everyone gathered together to discuss how to pack Li Qin.

“Grandma, I think let Li Qin participate in the superstar first. This variety show is very popular now.” Liu Zhiyuan said.

“Grandma, it’s okay to let her become popular on the Internet first,” said a woman.

Chapter 30

Everyone, you said it one by one.

Only Liu Xuan was absent-minded. She wondered why Ziyu Company only recognized herself? I have never even seen their president!

And crystal love, who sent it?

Liu Xuan only felt that there were 10,000 questions in her heart, and these questions could not be restrained from thinking. But in her mind now, all the pictures of Yue Feng as a hostage for her!

I haven't seen Yue Feng for three days, and he hasn't gone home for the past three days. Is he doing okay?

Liu Xuan felt a sore nose and forced herself to stop thinking about him, but she couldn't help it, her mind was full of him!

"Xuan'er, what do you think?" At this time, the grandmother said.

"Xuan'er?"

"Yes, yes." Liu Xuan looked up and found that everyone was looking at her.

"Xuan'er, why are you absent-minded?" The old grandmother said, "What's wrong?"

"Grandma, it's okay." Liu Xuan smiled and shook her head, trying not to let herself think of him.

Purple Jade Company.

Yue Feng held a document in his hand, and in the past three days, he had thoroughly figured out Ziyu Company. Previously, this company was managed by my sister-in-law. It may be due to improper management, the company has some bad management.

The net profit last year was just 100 million.

This figure is really pitifully low for Ziyu Company. For such a company, the annual profit of 2 billion is considered very low.

I just became the president, thinking backwards, I must find a way to solve it. The solution is very simple, that is to pack Li Qin.

Li Qin is good-looking, has a good figure, and sings well. As long as the packaging is in place, she should be able to catch fire.

Although he is no longer in the Liu family, he still has feelings for Liu Xuan. So the task of packing Li Qin was handed over to Liu Xuan. Just think of yourself as the last thing to do for her.

After the Liu family's research, Li Qin is going to participate in the 'Superstar'.

Simply put, this show is a talent show. Just like the fast boys and girls back then.

The investor behind this 'superstar' is also Ziyu Company. After Yuefeng's investigation, the reason why the company's profit is low is because it has invested in this superstar.

More than two billion invested! Of course, this show is really popular, but the income is a bit low.

Seeing that this season's superstar is about to start broadcasting, Yue Feng thought of a way to find a sponsor.

For such a particularly popular show, many brands want to rush to sponsor it. In the end, Yue Feng decided to give Audi a chance.

Audi promised a billion dollars in sponsorship, then demanded ten minutes of commercials per episode. It stands to reason that many companies want to sponsor 1.5 billion. But the boss of Audi Group is good friends with Xiang Riyue. To give Xiang Riyue a face, only choose Audi.

Yue Feng picked up the document, walked out of the company, and rode an electric car to the Audi 4s main store to talk about cooperation. It happened that he also wanted to buy a car.

Audi 4s shop. There are many luxury cars parked in front of the store, Land Rover, Mercedes Benz. After all, people who come to buy Audi have some money.

Yue Feng stopped the electric car and walked in quickly.

Damn, it took an hour to ride here from the company.

"Hello, do you need any help?"

In the hall, a woman in business attire stepped forward to look at Yue Feng and said with a smile.

This woman is very beautiful, with a height of 1.65 meters and fair skin. Even in a suit, it can be seen that she has a great figure.

Audi can, even the staff are so beautiful.

"That... I want to buy a car."

Yue Feng scratched his head, looked at the woman and said, "I saw it on TV before, Audi has a convertible, can I see it?"

"Sorry, we are in Lunch break." The woman forced a smile, unable to hide the disgust in her eyes. Can you encounter such a strange thing yourself? The person in front of him is obviously poor and sour, wearing a street stall, still want to buy a car?

Can you buy an Audi car like this?

“On a lunch break?” Yue Feng muttered and looked around.

No, there are several people watching cars in this hall! Of course, these customers are all in suits and leather shoes, and at first glance they are all rich owners.

“Then they buy a car, why is there a reception?” Yue Feng said.

The woman sighed in relief, her face showing impatience. She was already certain that the person in front of her was working in a nearby factory. Taking advantage of the noon break, she went to the 4S store, hoping to gain insight. Maybe I still want to take two photos in the car and go back to show off. This guy is really disgusting.

“Sorry, sir, we are taking a lunch break. And we don’t have any car here, it’s less than 30. If all the costs are added together, the minimum cost is 350,000 to pick up the car. Even if you buy it in installments, the down payment is more than 100,000 yuan. And this cheapest model, we are out of stock. Sir, we are on a lunch break, if there is nothing else, please leave first.” The woman couldn’t help saying.

Holy crap, is this even driving people?

Yue Feng was about to say something, but at this moment, he saw a man and a woman walk in.

Seeing the woman among them, Yue Feng’s fist clenched tightly in an instant!

Liu Xuan? !

Haha, I have only been away for a few days, and there is a man next to me?

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 31-35

Chapter 31

The man beside Liu Xuan, in suits and shoes, behaves decently!

Liu Xuan had a far-fetched smile on her face, looking a little gloomy. But still stay by the man's side.

The man's name is Lu Chen, and he is the best son-in-law in Shen Man's heart.

There are countless people who pursue Liu Xuan, but this Lu Chen is the one that Shen Man is most satisfied with. In addition to a list of talents, Lu Chen is also a senior executive of Audi. The regional manager in charge of this area of Donghai City is right in line with his daughter, unlike Yue Feng, who is poor and sour.

"Manager Lu."

At this time, the woman in front of Yue Feng was full of smiles, and hurriedly greeted her with a warm greeting.

Seeing Yue Feng just now, this woman was full of disgust. But the attitude at this time is completely different from the sky and the ground. Lu Chen

nodded and asked, "Is the boss of Ziyu Company here?" The

woman quickly replied, "Not yet. I've been watching from the lobby. I haven't seen any cars coming in at the moment."

After asking more questions, she tilted her head to look at Liu Xuan and smiled, "Let's go to the office and wait."

Liu Xuan was a little absent-minded, so she didn't speak. Although Shen Man wanted Lu Chen to be her son-in-law, Liu Xuan didn't want to date Lu Chen, and she didn't want to date him today.

But Lu Chen said that he knew the boss of Ziyu Company.

Because Liu Xuan is very curious about the boss of Ziyu Company. After all, the boss said that the entire Liu family only recognized Liu Xuan.

But Liu Xuan didn't know that Lu Chen didn't know the boss of Ziyu Company at all!

It is only recently that Audi and Ziyu have cooperated to sponsor superstar programs. The head office told Lu Chen that he would be responsible for signing the contract with Ziyu Company, and he would naturally see it at that time. In front of Liu Xuan, Lu Chen

boasted about how well-connected he was, just to show off and deliberately elevate his identity.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, Yue Feng smiled secretly. Then just walked right over.

Manager Lu? Audi told itself that the person in charge of this cooperation was Manager Lu.

“Hey? Why haven’t you left yet?” Seeing Yue Feng coming, the reception woman frowned and said impatiently.

Lu Chen glanced at Yue Feng, and also believed that he was a poor man with knowledge, so he didn’t take it seriously, and said to the woman: “The boss of Ziyu Company will come to talk about cooperation in a while, some people who are out of line, Just don’t put it in, what should I do if the car is dirty?”

“Yes, Manager Lu, I will drive him away immediately.” The woman quickly responded, and then said to Yue Feng angrily, “Sir, please leave immediately.”

Yue Feng ignored her and looked at Liu Xuan closely.

“Yue Feng?”

At this time, Liu Xuan also finally saw Yue Feng, her delicate body trembled, surprised and happy, and a little embarrassed.

Liu Xuan didn’t understand why she was embarrassed. The few days Yue Feng left, she should be happy, because she was finally able to get rid of this waste, but every night she looked at the empty room, and her heart was empty.

Yue Feng didn’t speak, he glanced at Lu Chen with an inquiring look.

Liu Xuan took two steps forward and explained, “Don’t misunderstand Yue Feng, he was introduced by my mother...”

Hearing this, Yue Feng immediately understood something, and nodded before Liu Xuan finished speaking. :”I know.”

This mother-in-law is really impatient. She has only left for a few days and has not divorced Liu Xuan yet, so she has found a new son-in-law for herself.

“Xuan’er, who is this?” Lu Chen couldn’t help asking. Liu Xuan is a goddess who is aloof, how could she know such a migrant worker?

Liu Xuan opened her mouth, but before she could respond, Yue Feng smiled lightly, looked at Lu Chen and said, "I am her husband Yue Feng, and also, Xuan'er is not something you can call me, so please take care of yourself."

Lu Morning was stunned.

Immediately after looking at Yue Feng with a playful face, he suddenly laughed: "Oh, so you are the one who eats soft rice, I thought who it was."

"Haha, in your case, Aunt Shen Man has already followed up with you. I said, I have been in the Liu family for three years, and I have not contributed to the family at all. I only know how to eat soft food. It's a waste. Haha!"

Lu Chen said again: "I am very curious, if you have no face to stay in the Liu family, just play. When you go missing, you say you, how can you still have the face to appear in front of Xuan'er? The most funny thing is that you are still cheeky and say that you are Xuan'er's husband, do you deserve it? You? Aunt Shen Man said that you and Xuan'er should be divorced immediately, right, Xuan'er."

Lu Chen stared at Yue Feng, his face full of jokes, sneering and mocking.

Liu Xuan bit her lip tightly: "Lu Chen, stop talking."

Hearing Liu Xuan's words, Lu Chen smiled and looked at Yue Feng: "For Xuan'er's sake, I won't say more."

"He tilted his head and asked the woman, "Did he say what he was doing when he came just now?"

Chapter 32 The

woman responded: "He said he came to buy a car."

As she spoke, the woman's face also showed deep contempt.

I originally thought that this man was a worker in a nearby factory, but I didn't expect that he was actually a soft eater.

"Haha, buying a car?"

Lu Chen immediately became happy: "The cars here are not cheap, can you afford it?"

Just as he was talking, he saw a woman walk into the showroom. Seeing this woman, Liu Xuan was a little surprised, it was her best friend Xu Jie.

“Sister Xuan?” Xu Jie quickly walked over happily. I didn’t expect to meet Liu Xuan here by chance!

Liu Xuan smiled and said, “Xiaojie, what a coincidence? How did you come here?”

Xu Jie licked the sea of flow on his forehead, and said happily, “My husband’s business is doing well recently, so he gave me a new car. , I’m here to pick up the car.”

Xu Jie’s husband is in the hotel business, so it’s very common for Xu Jie to get a new car.

After speaking, Xu Jie saw Yue Feng and was very surprised: “Isn’t this the trash from your family? You took him to see the car...”

Before finishing her words, she looked at Liu Xuan’s complicated and embarrassed face. , and seeing the talented Lu Chen standing behind Liu Xuan, Xu Jie guessed something and quickly stopped.

“This is...” The next second, Xu Jie asked with a smile.

Before Liu Xuan could speak, Lu Chen stretched out his hand with a smile: “Hello, my name is Lu Chen, I am the regional manager of Audi Donghai City. Xuan’er and I were introduced by Aunt Shen Man.”

Hearing this, Xu Jie immediately He understood something, shook hands with Lu Chen, and said with a smile, “Wow, regional manager, can I still get a discount on the car I just bought? Liu Xuan and I are very good best friends.”

“That’s necessary.” Lu Chen said with a smile, and at the same time glanced at Yue Feng with some pride.

did you see it?

Now Liu Xuan’s family and girlfriends are all on my side.

What are you pretending to do with me, boy?

“Thank you brother-in-law!” Xu Jie said with a smile on her face, “By the way, when will you and Liu Xuan have a wedding ceremony? Don’t forget to invite me to a wedding wine then.”

Xu Jie was very happy, but she didn’t expect to pick up the car soon. When he got a discount, he laughed and joked.

Yue Feng’s face suddenly turned black.

Nima, I haven't divorced Liu Xuan yet. Are you in such a hurry to drink wedding wine?

This sister-in-law's name is so sweet.

Liu Xuan was also embarrassed, so she quickly pulled Xu Jie aside and blamed, "I haven't written a word with him yet, what are you talking about." Thinking

that Liu Xuan was shy, Xu Jie smiled: "Sooner or later."

After saying that, Xu Jie glanced at Yue Feng with disgust: "Some people are so shameless, and they still stay in the Liu family? Sister Xuan came on a date, and you came along too. "

Yue Feng smiled lightly and didn't bother to pay attention.

Lu Chen didn't miss this opportunity, looked at Yue Feng with a teasing face, and said to Xu Jie: "You guessed wrong, we met by chance, and he just said he came to the store to buy a car."

"He bought a car. Car? Hahaha! I laughed so hard."

Xu Jie smiled and said, "Yue Feng, do you still have money to buy a car? Oh, I forgot, Liu Xuan gave you 200 yuan of pocket money every day, three You have saved a lot over the years. But if you want to buy an Audi, you can buy four wheels at most."

Haha.

The sales of a room and the receptionist couldn't help but laugh at this moment, pointing at Yue Feng.

It's okay to eat soft rice, and you have to give your wife pocket money every day. How can there be such a person? Simply thick-skinned at home.

The smile on Lu Chen's face also grew thicker.

"Who said I can't afford it?"

At this moment, Yue Feng said lightly.

Chapter 33

Xu Jie sneered: "Yes, you can afford it."

Then she stood by Liu Xuan's side: "Sister Xuan, tell me, did this waste know that Auntie introduced you to a boyfriend, and ran to secretly I followed you and asked you for a breakup fee. Did you give him the money he bought the car?"

Yue Feng almost laughed angrily. I asked her for a breakup fee? You can really figure it out.

Liu Xuan couldn't stand it anymore, so she pulled Xu Jie quietly: "Don't talk about it! He... he didn't care about me asking for money."

"Why can't you tell me? Even if he didn't ask you for money, I'll take care of you. I don't think it's worth it!" Xu Jie was stunned when she heard this.

Immediately, he continued to put on a righteous and awe-inspiring look, and looked at Yue Feng contemptuously: "Hey, surnamed Yue, you can do it, you have delayed Sister Xuan's three years of good time before, and now you are going to separate, and you are still clinging to others. , are you still a man?"

Yue Feng ignored her, just smiled and looked at Lu Chen: "Originally, I wanted to buy the most expensive one from you. Because the Audi brand is not too high-end, it is It's suitable for a low-key person like me. But unfortunately, your attitude here is so disappointing, so I don't plan to buy it."

"Haha, you are really interesting." It seems that he heard the funniest joke, Lu Chen burst into laughter, pointed at Yue Feng and said, "Aunt Shen said that you are useless, I think she underestimates you, at least you are very good at bragging." As

he spoke, the corner of Lu Chen's mouth raised a trace of contempt: " Boy, to be honest, if I were you, I wouldn't embarrass Xuan'er here, and I'd be gone."

Xu Jie even sneered again and again, her face full of contempt.

At this time, Lu Chen looked at the watch on his wrist: "I don't have time to talk nonsense with you here, you should leave quickly, and Xuan'er and I have business to talk about later."

Yue Feng rushed to Lu Chen with a faint smile: "You don't have to drive me, I'll leave too, but I'm afraid that if I leave, you will regret it."

In his bag, there is a contract between Ziyu Company and Audi.

In front of this Lu Chen, I'm afraid he still doesn't know who he is talking to.

"I'll regret it?" Lu Chen laughed dumbly: "I'm afraid you've got water in your head. I really regret it. My whole family, my parents, my elder sister and younger sister are all called your father. Can you? Hurry up and hurry up! "

You said this yourself."

Yue Feng smiled lightly. Then he turned around and walked outside.

“Xuan’er, the boss of Ziyu Company will be here in a while, let’s go to the office and wait.” Seeing Yue Feng leaving, Lu Chen sneered contemptuously, then turned around to please Liu Xuan and said.

“My God, is the boss of Ziyu Company the Ziyu Company with many stars?”

Xu Jie couldn’t help asking.

Seeing Lu Chen nodding, Xu Jie said, “Sister Xuan, you have really met the right person. Look at how well Lu Chen is connected. He even knows the boss of Ziyu Company.”

Liu Xuan smiled, but didn’t say anything. Say what.

At this moment, her mind was full of the shadow of Yue Feng.

At this moment, seeing Xu Jie’s reaction, Lu Chen’s inner sense of superiority was greatly satisfied. At the same time, he also believed that he would win Liu Xuan’s favor by helping Liu Xuan drive away Yue Feng.

But he was wrong.

“Sorry, I remembered that I have something to do, so I won’t accompany you to see the boss of Ziyu Company, next time.”

Confused, Liu Xuan said something without waiting for Lu Chen and Xu Jie. In response, he turned and left the hall.

“Xuan’er?”

Seeing Liu Xuan leave without looking back, Lu Chen was a little confused on the spot.

Outside the Audi 4S store.

“Yue Feng, wait...” Just as Yue Feng

walked out of the exhibition hall, Liu Xuan’s shout came from behind.

Yue Feng stopped and looked back at her with an indifferent expression: “Didn’t you have something to do with that manager Lu? Why did you come out?”

Even though she knew that Liu Xuan was under pressure from Shen Man, she met with this Lu Chen. , but at this moment in Yue Feng’s heart, there is still some awkwardness.

"It's not what you think." Liu Xuan pursed her lips tightly and seemed to hesitate for a while before she said, "I didn't want to meet this Lu Chen, he told me that he could introduce the boss of Ziyu Company to him. I know, I just came out."

Hearing this, a smile appeared on Yue Feng's face, and he was also secretly relieved.

"Where have you been these days?" At this moment, Liu Xuan asked, with a hint of concern in her tone, but more of a curiosity.

Yue Feng thought for a while, and said lightly: "I didn't go anywhere, I just found a job and covered food and housing."

"What kind of work?"

Liu Xuan asked quickly with a move in her heart.

Chapter 34

At the same time, I am also a little relieved that after three years, he is finally willing to make progress.

Yue Feng looked calm and smiled: "I'm a business man. I usually come out to do sales, and occasionally help the company make purchases. I just helped the boss to look at the car." I

guessed that Liu Xuan would ask to buy a car later . Yue Feng was the first to stop her mouth.

Liu Xuan nodded suspiciously, and asked curiously, "What company?"

"It's just a small company." Yue Feng said casually.

In fact, at that moment, Yue Feng wanted to showdown and told her that he was the boss of Ziyu Company, but after thinking about it carefully, he felt that it was not the time, so he decided to continue to hide it. Seeing that Yue Feng was reluctant to say more, Liu Xuan

stopped asking questions. At this time, she looked at Yue Feng with a complicated expression, and pursed her lips and said, "Yue Feng, are you still not willing to go home?"

I know what I think, when we were together before, I hated it in every possible way, but now we are separated, but I still think about it in my heart.

Yue Feng secretly exhaled: "In a few days, I've been very busy recently. When I'm done, I'll find you."

“Okay then.” Liu Xuan nodded, and then she thought of something, her eyes unblinking. Looking at Yue Feng, he asked softly, “Why did you take me back as a hostage that day?”

Yue Feng smiled, “Because you are my daughter-in-law.” At

that moment, upon hearing Yue Feng’s answer, Liu Xuan I couldn’t help but tremble, and deep in my heart, there were also ripples, a little moved, and a little shy.

The atmosphere is also a little subtle.

Just then, Liu Xuan’s phone rang.

Seeing that the call was from the company, Liu Xuan hurriedly picked it up, and then looked at Yue Feng: “I have something to go, you... take care of yourself.”

After saying this, Liu Xuan’s eyes were a little red. Got into the car.

At this moment, Audi 4S main store.

Lu Chen endured the distress, and after giving Xu Jie some discounts, he asked the receptionist to accompany Xu Jie to see the car.

Then Lu Chen summoned a few receptionists, who lined up neatly in two rows outside the door of the exhibition hall, waiting for the arrival of the boss of Ziyu Company.

Ten minutes passed, and no one was seen.

“Why haven’t you come yet?”

Lu Chen couldn’t wait any longer. After muttering, he returned to the office and called Han Yue, the secretary to the president of Ziyu Company.

“Hello, Secretary Han? Hello, I’m Lu Chen, the representative of Audi. You called me this morning and said that your boss is coming today.” After the call was connected, Lu Chen spoke very politely.

Here, Han Yue’s tone was very indifferent: “Yeah, already gone!”

“Ah? Has it come yet? But I didn’t see anyone.” Lu Chen was stunned.

He immediately asked, “Excuse me, what clothes are your bosses wearing? What car do you drive?”

Han Yue thought for a while: “I didn’t wear a suit, and when I left, it seemed like I was riding an electric car.”

Electric car?

Hearing the last three words, Lu Chen was stunned on the spot.

At this time, Han Yue's voice came: "Our new president, very low-key."

Lu Chen was confused, and when he heard this, he subconsciously responded: "Okay, I understand."

After hanging up the phone, Lu Chen hurried out of the office.

Riding an electric car, not wearing a suit...

The guy who ate soft rice just now was named Yue Feng, while the new boss of Mr. Ziyun seemed to be named Yue.

Holy crap, could it be him?

"Quick, please bring back that person just now, no matter what method you can use." Lu Chen shouted at the receptionists with an anxious look on his face.

The woman who chased Yue Feng away before had a stunned expression on her face, thinking she had heard it wrong: "Mr. Lu, are you talking about the person who eats soft rice?"

"What is soft rice? What nonsense, hurry up and find someone ." Lu Chen glared and scolded, and then added: "If you can't find someone, don't do it."

Zhao Ying didn't dare to say anything, and quickly walked out of the exhibition hall with the others. She wondered in her heart, that man was so poor and sour, why did he ask him to come back?

Chapter 35

A few minutes later, Zhao Ying found Yue Feng in front of a food stall.

"Sir, we, President Lu, invite you to come back." Zhao Ying was sweating profusely before Yue Feng, and said in a complicated tone.

She couldn't understand why Lu Chen was so anxious to find this person all of a sudden.

Yue Feng slowly ate a bunch of meatballs and said lightly, "Aren't you happy when you chased me away? Now you invite me back? What do you think of me?"

Zhao Ying was so anxious that she almost cried. "Sir, it was my attitude that was bad before, and it was my fault. If you don't go back with me, my job will be gone."

Zhao Ying bit her lip tightly, she looked down on this Yue Feng before, but now, but asked him.

Seeing that she was about to cry, Yue Feng secretly said, "Okay then." A

few minutes later, when she returned to the Audi 4S store, Zhao Ying politely invited Yue Feng to the office.

"Mr. Yue!"

As soon as he saw Yue Feng coming in, Lu Chen quickly greeted him with a smiling face.

Yue Feng sat on the sofa, glanced at him, and said lightly: "It is said that a person turns his face faster than a book, today I have seen it, and a dog's face is also quite fast. What? Bring me back, I still want to To ridicule again?"

Lu Chen's face changed slightly, then he endured his anger and said cautiously: "That... Mr. Yue is here to discuss cooperation?"

Yue Feng did not respond immediately, but silently took out the documents from his bag. , on the coffee table.

Lu Chen quickly took it out and took a look. His whole person was shocked. With a smile on his face, he showed 12 points of sincerity and apology: "Mr. Yue, you see how this happened, before I..."

Before he could finish speaking, Yue Feng waved his hand: "Don't do this, what did you say when I left? You let me go, and if you regret it, you and your family will call me. ."

Lu Chen's expression froze, and squeezed out a smile that was uglier than crying: "Mr. Yue, I really didn't know Mount Tai before."

Seeing that Yue Feng didn't say anything, Lu Chen gritted his teeth secretly and bowed his body. , shouted: "Dad!"

Although Audi has sponsored one billion yuan to Ziyun's entertainment program for this cooperation, it is immeasurable how much revenue can be brought to Audi through the advertising of this program. .

You know, that superstar show is really hot.

Therefore, even though Lu Chen was unwilling at this moment, he had to bow his head. Otherwise, if this cooperation failed, he would not even think about taking the position of regional manager.

Only then did Yue Feng nodded with satisfaction: "That's right, this is sincerity."

At this moment, Xu Jie had already completed the formalities for the new car, and hurriedly came over to say goodbye to Lu Chen.

Before entering, Xu Jie was stunned when she saw the scene inside through the window.

Are you blinded?

Sitting on the sofa, is that waste Yue Feng?

And Lu Chen is bowing to him to apologize?

And... just now Lu Chen seemed to have shouted... a father?

I heard right...

"..."

Lu Chen was embarrassed to find Xu Jie standing outside the door.

"Wait a minute, I'll go out."

"Wait." Yue Feng waved his hand and said, "I like to keep a low profile, and I don't want too many people to know my identity. How to tell her, you'd better have a clue."

"Understood!"

Lu Chen is not The fool, immediately understood what Yue Feng meant, his head was like pounding garlic.

When he got outside, Lu Chen returned to his normal attitude as a regional manager, and said to Xu Jie with a smile, "All done?"

"Well, thank you!" Xu Jie said with a smile, while looking at Yue Feng inside, curious. He asked: "What's the matter, are you apologizing to him just now? Also, why is he back? He doesn't really want to buy a car, does he?"

"Uh...this..." Lu Chen I was a little tangled for a while, and after thinking for a while, I said casually: "How can he have the money to buy a car? He said that he lost his belongings in the store just now, and he came back to find it... I just explained to him..."

" Oh!" Xu Jie was

stunned, and then said contemptuously: "What valuable things can be thrown away like him? I think he came back on purpose to deceive people."

Now, do you want me to help you call the police?"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 36-40

Chapter 36

Lu Chen quickly stopped: "No need, no need, I can handle it."

At the same time, Lu Chen secretly broke out in a cold sweat.

He is the boss of Ziyun Company, and you are Liu Xuan's best friend, but you don't know, and you speak so meanly.

"Alright then, I won't interfere. If you and Liu Xuan make up your mind, you must treat yourself to dinner." Xu Jie put away her phone, said goodbye to Lu Chen with a smile, and turned to leave.

At that moment, Xu Jie didn't realize how far-fetched the smile on Lu Chen's face was.

"Mr. Yue, look at the contract..."

Back in the office, Lu Chen smiled shyly.

"Sign it!"

Yue Feng said lightly, and then changed his voice: "But before signing, there is one thing you need to understand. I don't care how you and Xuan'er know each other. You should know what to do in the future. "

Clearly, I promise, in the future, I will keep a distance from Xuan'er... oh no, it's Miss Liu Xuan." Lu Chen said quickly.

Yue Feng snorted and continued: "That's nothing else, but I would like to advise you, don't put your posture too high in the future, or you will be very slapped."

"Yes!" Lu Chen hurriedly conform to.

Thinking of what he had just done, Lu Chen said sincerely: "Mr. Yue said just now that he wants to buy a car. In order to show my sincerity and apology, I will give Mr. Yue a car from the store, how about it?"

"Yes ?" Is it? Then I'm welcome."

Someone sent the car, so don't give it up.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Lu Chen's face was full of ingratitude: "Mr. Yue, you're welcome, we've all cooperated, so what's the point of sending a car. When the contract is signed, Mr. Yue will pick it up and see which one you like."

Yue Feng smiled and nodded.

The contract was soon signed. Accompanied by Lu Chen, Yue Feng walked out of the office and pointed to a white R8 in the middle of the exhibition hall: "This one looks pretty good, so let's just leave it.

" To be regretful.

Audi R8, more than one million!

"What? You won't regret it, right?" Seeing Lu Chen's expression, Yue Feng said with a smile, as if he was constipated.

Lu Chen hurriedly shook his head: "No no... I was thinking that Mr. Yue has a good vision. This R8 fits Mr. Yue's temperament very well." After

speaking, Lu Chen called the staff to go through the formalities for Yue Feng. There was a smile on his face, but his heart kept bleeding.

Half an hour later, Yue Feng drove his R8 and left the Audi head office with ease.

At that moment, seeing Lu Chen delivered an R8 with a respectful attitude at the same time, the staff in the store were shocked and puzzled.

Especially Zhao Ying. Even more shocked speechless!

Is Mr. Lu crazy?

But looking at Lu Chen's complicated expression, she didn't dare to ask.

Yue Feng is here.

The cooperation with Audi was finalized, Yue Feng was not so busy for the time being, so he called Liu Xuan the next morning.

Knowing that Yue Feng was coming back, Liu Xuan was inexplicably in a good mood, so she deliberately didn't go to the company and waited at home.

In the living room, Shen Man's hair was wet. He had just taken a shower and was sitting on the sofa in his pajamas.

To be honest, she was even more gentle and sexy when she just came out of the bath.

“That waste, why did you let him come back? When I came back yesterday, I asked you how you met with that Lu Chen, but you didn’t say, what did you think?” Shen Man said.

Liu Xuan said softly, “Mom, I don’t want to divorce him for the time being.”

“What’s so good about that waste? You were moved by the change of hostages two days ago?” Shen Man suddenly got angry and patted the table: “I Tell you Xuan’er, don’t be moved because of a trivial matter. Think about it carefully, have you lived happily after three years of marriage? Anyway, I don’t like that Yue Feng! The son-in-law of someone else’s family is worth hundreds of dollars Wan, look at that trash again!”

Halfway through speaking, he heard a voice outside, Shen Man looked subconsciously, and his whole body trembled!

A brand new white Audi sports car slowly drove downstairs.

What shocked Shen Man was the person who got out of the car.

This figure, I will definitely not forget it. This person is selling goods all over the place, and it turns out to be that waste, Yue Feng?

Chapter 37

“I’m back!”

Entering the living room, Yue Feng smiled and said to Liu Xuan.

Liu Xuan nodded and glanced at the Audi R8 parked outside. Aware of Liu Xuan’s doubts, Yue Feng smiled: “This is the car I looked

at for the boss yesterday. Today I rest, and the boss borrowed it from me.”

Would the boss be so generous and lend his new car to his employees?

At this moment, Shen Man regained his senses and couldn’t help laughing: “I’ve been driving someone else’s car for a long time. I thought you rubbish salted fish turned over.”

Yue Feng smiled lightly and ignored it.

The more Shen Man spoke, the angrier he turned, and turned to look at Liu Xuan: “Xuan’er, I really don’t understand why you are hesitating, the Lu Chen I introduced to you is so good, you hurry up and divorce this waste, now the more I look at him, the more I’m upset.”

“Mom!”

Liu Xuan pursed her lips tightly, shook her head and said, "Don't worry about my business, anyway, he has found a job now, I...I want to give him a chance. He has found a job. Now, he must have changed his mind..."

Shen Man was so angry that he was speechless, trying to understand what happened to his daughter.

Glancing at Yue Feng fiercely, Shen Man returned to the room.

There was a smile on the corner of Yue Feng's mouth, looking at Liu Xuan: "You really won't divorce me?"

"Don't be too happy, I'm watching your performance." Liu Xuan said lightly.

Yue Feng nodded and said nothing more.

He respects Liu Xuan's wishes. After all, since he joined their family for three years, Liu Xuan has also taken on a lot of pressure because of herself.

"I'm a little tired, I'll go into the room to rest for a while." Feeling that the atmosphere was a little subtle, Yue Feng said something and went upstairs to the bedroom.

Liu Xuan didn't follow, she sat on the sofa, thinking about her thoughts.

At this moment, Liu Xuan's heart was actually quite tangled.

Was the decision just made right or wrong?

He gave him a chance, can he give him a better future?

At this time, Shen Man is here.

Her daughter's obsession made Shen Man anxious and angry, and she was very speechless.

"No, we can't let this trash continue to stay in our house." Muttering, Shen Man took out his mobile phone and dialed a number.

The name of the phone dialed was Lu Chen.

"Aunt Shen, is there something wrong?" The phone was connected, Lu Chen's tone was polite and a little complicated.

Shen Man asked directly: "Lu Chen, how was your meeting with Xuan'er yesterday?"

Her tone was soft, as if the person on the phone was her son-in-law.

On the phone, Lu Chen looked embarrassed and said with a sly smile: "Aunt Shen, I don't think...Xuan'er and I are not suitable."

"Huh?"

"Also, I think Xuan'er is... He Yue. The wind is pretty good, the two are a good match, I...I won't step in." Lu Chen said cautiously with a smile that was uglier than crying.

Shen Man's body was shocked, and her face was full of surprise: "Lu Chen, are you okay?"

"I'm okay, Aunt Shen, by the way, if you see Yue...cough, that Yue Feng, please tell him, I wish him and Xuan'er a hundred years of friendship, a hundred years of friendship..." Lu Chen said politely, maybe a little nervous, and almost called out President Yue.

At that moment, Lu Chen almost broke out in a cold sweat.

Fortunately, I corrected it in time, otherwise Mr. Yue would not be happy, and I am afraid that he would not be able to cooperate with Audi next time.

"You..."

Hearing this, Shen Man was a little messy for a while.

What's the situation? Didn't Lu Chen regard his daughter as a goddess?

Lu Chen seemed to be in a hurry: "Aunt Shen, I have something to do, so I won't tell you more." After that, he hung up the phone.

"Dudu..."

Hearing the blind tone on the phone, Shen Man couldn't calm down for a long time.

What's going on today?

First, his daughter was uncharacteristically, and then this Lu Chen, who had sworn to himself before that he would catch up with Xuan'er, had changed his personality in just one day.

Confused, Shen Man walked out of the room gloomily.

It was at this moment that there was a knock on the door. Opening the door, it was Liu Xuan's best friend, Zhao Lu.

"Hello Auntie!" Zhao Lu greeted with a smile when she saw Shen Man coming out.

Shen Man smiled and nodded: "Zhao Lu is here, sit down."

Shen Man frowned and shouted: "Yue Feng, get off me, can't you hear the guests coming? I don't know how to get down. Say hello, I really don't understand the rules at all."

Chapter 38

Hearing Shen Man's cry in the room, Yue Feng came out. At this moment

, Zhao Lu, who was originally smiling, seemed to be taken aback. She looked at Liu Xuan and asked, "Sister Xuan... Yue... Yue Feng is at home?"

, From Xiang Riyue's mouth, after learning that Yue Feng is the second young master of Yueji, Zhao Lu rarely comes to Liu's house to find Liu Xuan.

Because I dare not!

That is, yesterday, Zhao Lu came to play with Liu Xuan after learning that Yue Feng was not at home for a few days.

But she never thought that she happened to catch up with Yue Feng and come back.

Liu Xuan said lightly, "I came back today."

Just as Zhao Lu was about to say something, she swallowed her words when she saw Yue Feng coming downstairs, lowered her head, and did not dare to look at Yue Feng at all.

Seeing that Zhao Lu was coming, Yue Feng smiled, and his eyes showed a bit of a smile.

"Why are you standing there stupidly? Why don't you go get some tea?" At this moment, Shen Man glanced at Yue Feng with contempt, and instructed him angrily.

Yue Feng didn't move, as if he didn't hear it.

"No, no, I'm not thirsty, I'm not thirsty, brother-in-law, don't... don't bother..."

As soon as Shen Man finished speaking, Zhao Lu quickly stood up and waved her hands restrainedly.

As he spoke, he carefully paid attention to Yue Feng's reaction.

Just kidding, if I let this second young master of the Yue family pour tea for me, then I won't have a better life in the future.

“Zhao Lu, what’s wrong with you today?” At this moment, Liu Xuan finally realized that Zhao Lu was a little abnormal, and asked in a low voice with a frown.

Zhao Lu shook her head again and again: “It’s nothing, maybe I didn’t rest well last night.”

Shen Man was also stunned.

What’s the situation, how do you feel that everyone seems to be afraid of this waste?

Confused, Shen Man quickly reacted when he saw Yue Feng dressed in poor clothes.

That’s right, Zhao Lu loves cleanliness so much, and she must think this waste is dirty, so she doesn’t want to let him pour tea.

Thinking in his heart, Shen Man glared at Yue Feng.

Although Yue Feng never spoke, Zhao Lu always felt like she was sitting on pins and needles.

After waiting for a while, Zhao Lu finally couldn’t stand the invisible pressure on Yue Feng, stood up and said, “Sister Xuan, I think I have something to do, so I won’t chat with you, I’ll go first.”

“Let’s go so soon?” Liu Xuan stood up and asked, “I didn’t see you driving here just now, how did you get here?”

Zhao Lu smiled: “My car is being maintained today, and I took a taxi. Just take a taxi and go back later.”

Shen Man smiled: “What kind of taxi, let him take you.” He

raised his hand and pointed at Yue Feng.

Ah? Zhao Lu trembled in her heart, and quickly shook her head politely: “No need, I’ll just take a taxi.”

Shen Man said, “Xiaolu, you don’t need to be troublesome, anyway, this waste is idle at home, so let him send you. What are you being polite to this trash?”

Zhao Lu couldn’t help but hesitate when she heard Shen Man’s words, and was secretly shocked.

This Aunt Shen, who actually opened her mouth and shut her mouth to call trash, doesn’t she know Yue Feng’s identity?

At this moment, Yue Feng stood up and said lightly, "Let's go!"

As soon as Yue Feng spoke, Zhao Lu did not dare to refuse, and nodded silently.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng drove Zhao Lu out of the community. When he entered the street, Zhao Lu looked apprehensive and cautiously said, "Brother Feng, you can send me here. I'll take a taxi and go back by myself."

Yue Feng smiled. Looking at her, "What did you call me? Did you forget what you promised me before?"

Zhao Lu's tender body trembled.

How could she have forgotten what happened that day in Chunjiang Huayueye?

Immediately biting his lower lip, he whispered, "Dad..."

Yue Feng smiled and nodded: "That's right, you don't have to be nervous, I'm out anyway, so I'll take you to the place."

"Thank you Feng... Thank you Dad..." Zhao Lu said quickly, her lips almost bleeding.

Soon, Yue Feng drove into a busy street.

I have to say that the R8 model is so cool, and Zhao Lu in the front passenger seat has a beautiful face, a hot body, and a proper car beauty.

For a time, many passersby turned back frequently, each with a more envious expression.

Yue Feng was holding the steering wheel with a calm expression, but he also somewhat enjoyed the feeling of being noticed.

"Yo? Isn't this Yue Feng, the waste of our family?" At this moment, an incoherent voice suddenly sounded from the side.

When Yue Feng heard the sound and looked at it, his face suddenly sank.

Chapter 39

Liu Zhiyuan!

This kid should have come to go shopping, wearing a customized version of casual clothes, followed by a beautiful female secretary.

The female secretary is carrying several shopping bags in her hands.

This kid is really good. Liu Xuan, on behalf of the Liu family, cooperated with Ziyu Company and worked desperately. He was better. He spent the company's money and came out with a secretary.

Yue Feng smiled coldly in his heart. He didn't bother to pay attention to him, so he had to leave quickly.

But at this time, there were too many pedestrians in front of me, so I couldn't walk fast at all.

Seeing that Yue Feng didn't take care of himself, Liu Zhiyuan smiled coldly and said abusively, "Yue Feng is fine, he's already driving an Audi R8." After speaking

, he glanced at Zhao Lu who was sitting in the driver's seat.

Seemingly attracted by Zhao Lu's face, Liu Zhiyuan froze for a moment, then smiled: "This young lady looks very good-looking. What's her name?"

Although Zhao Lu is Liu Xuan's best friend, Liu Zhiyuan has never seen him. Yes, so I don't know.

Naturally, Zhao Lu didn't know Liu Zhiyuan either. At this time, he didn't know the situation, so he didn't dare to open his mouth, so he had to pretend he didn't hear it.

Yue Feng looked at Li Zhiyuan expressionlessly: "What's their name, does it have anything to do with you?"

Liu Zhiyuan's face sank, and his tone increased a bit: "Yue Feng, you are a son-in-law who comes to the house, what are you pretending to be with me? R8 feels amazing? This car is not yours, right?"

As he spoke, Liu Zhiyuan glanced at Zhao Lu again.

At this time, Liu Zhiyuan had already determined that the car belonged to Zhao Lu.

As for the relationship between Yue Feng and Zhao Lu, there is no need to think about it at all.

Seeing Yue Feng's sneer and not speaking, Liu Zhiyuan continued to mock: "You can really do it, Yue Feng, in our Liu family for three years, I was willing to be a soft-boiled eater, and now I have a rich woman by my side. ? Hehe, you really gave us Patriarch Liu a face..."

At this time, there were a lot of people watching the fun.

Hearing Liu Zhiyuan's words, the people around him instantly became fried.

“Haha, this kid turned out to be the son-in-law of the Liu family. I thought it was the second-generation rich of which family just now

”

“It’s interesting. It’s a skill to eat soft food at home and be around a rich woman outside.”

“Back then, this bastard married the goddess Liu Xuan, and that wedding was a joke in the entire Donghai City, haha, I actually encountered this here today. It’s a waste.”

The voice of the discussion came one after another, and Yue Feng suddenly became a little angry.

Nima, this Liu Zhiyuan, every time he meets him, he feels uncomfortable without embarrassing himself.

At this moment, Zhao Lu was also very angry, and there was a trace of frost on her beautiful face.

It was the first time that he had been slandered in public when he grew up so much.

Even if I needed a man, I wouldn’t look for Yue Feng. .

Just as Liu Zhiyuan continued to speak, Zhao Lu opened the car door and walked out.

At that moment, the eyes of everyone around were focused on Zhao Lu.

Many people were attracted by Zhao Lu’s sexy and hot body, and at the same time, they were a little puzzled by Zhao Lu’s actions.

What is she going to do?

At this time, many people thought so in their hearts.

Under everyone’s attention, Zhao Lu stepped on her high heels and walked straight to Liu Zhiyuan.

“Beauty, did you just know that this kid is actually a son-in-law? It doesn’t matter, you don’t need to thank me...” Liu Zhiyuan smiled and said with a nonchalant attitude, looking at Zhao Lu who came to him.

Snapped!

As soon as the words fell, Zhao Lu slapped Liu Zhiyuan in the face without warning.

Whoa!

The crisp slap sounded, it seemed that half the street was quiet, and the people around were stunned.

“You...you bitch, you dare to hit me?” Liu Zhiyuan seemed to be beaten, staring at Zhao Lu blankly, only to recover after a few seconds, and shouted angrily.

The female secretary next to her was also startled, she quickly supported Liu Zhiyuan’s arm, and asked softly, “Brother Yuan, are you alright?”

Then she stared at Zhao Lu, “Why are you hitting someone?”

Zhao Lu looked at him too. Without looking at the female secretary, she glared at Liu Zhiyuan and said coldly, “What’s wrong with my mother beating you? Shouldn’t someone like you be full of foul language be beaten?”

At this time, Zhao Lu returned to her former pungent demeanor. All of a sudden, Liu Zhiyuan was stunned.

Everyone around Chapter 40 was also stunned.

“Hey, this beauty has a bad temper.”

“It’s so hot.”

Many people started talking again, but they didn’t dare to speak loudly, for fear of being overheard by Zhao Lu and offending this pungent beauty.

However, everyone didn’t notice that when Zhao Lu was scolding Liu Zhiyuan, he paid attention to Yue Feng’s reaction.

Seeing that the corners of Yue Feng’s mouth twitched slightly, revealing an approving smile, Zhao Lu let go of her courage.

“Dogs see things that are inferior to others. Brother Feng needs to be near a rich woman? It’s really blinding your dog’s eyes.”

Brother Feng?

Hearing Zhao Lu’s address to Yue Feng, everyone around was stunned again, and Liu Zhiyuan was even more stunned.

After scolding a few words, Zhao Lu turned back to the car with a sweet smile, stood there respectfully and asked for instructions: “Brother Feng, did I do something wrong just now?”

“You did a good job! “Yue Feng smiled lightly.

Zhao Lu was very happy to be recognized by Yue Feng, and then said, "My car is being maintained at the repair shop in front of me, or... Brother Feng, don't give it away?"

"Okay, let's go!" Yue Feng nodded.

Zhao Lu responded quickly, and after saying goodbye to Yue Feng, she turned around and walked towards the intersection in the distance under the surprised gaze of everyone.

As soon as the beauty left, many onlookers felt bored and left one after another.

At this time, Liu Zhiyuan came back to his senses, feeling the burning pain on his face, his eyes almost bursting with fire, stared at Yue Feng and said bitterly: "Well, you Yue Feng, it turned out that you were not beside a rich woman, but raised a mistress. right."

"To be honest, what's going on with this car? Did Liu Xuan use her position to embezzle the company's money?"

Hearing that Liu Zhiyuan started to make outrageous remarks again, Yue Feng just thought it was ridiculous and said lightly, "Don't worry about my car. How come, anyway, it has nothing to do with your Liu family company."

After saying this, seeing that the road ahead was clear, Yue Feng stepped on the accelerator and left gracefully.

"Slot! Yue Feng, wait for me, we're not done."

Liu Zhiyuan watched Yue Feng leave gloomily, with nowhere to vent the evil fire in his heart, said a grudge, and walked out of the downtown street with his secretary.

Ziyu Entertainment Company.

After leaving the busy street, Yue Feng returned to his office, and then sent a message to Liu Xuan, telling her that she was busy and would not go back at night.

Liu Xuan didn't ask any further questions, and simply replied with three words: Got it.

The encounter with Liu Zhiyuan just now did not affect Yue Feng's mood at all.

Although Liu Zhiyuan has some status in the Liu family and is deeply loved by the grandmother, in Yue Feng's eyes, he is just a clown jumping on the beam, a fool.

After inquiring about Han Yue, Yue Feng slept in the lounge for a while when he learned that the company had nothing to deal with for the time being.

When I woke up, I saw the wooden box behind the door and thought of the birthday present I gave to myself on that day. Yue Feng took it and opened it directly.

The moment the wooden box was opened, a faint fragrance escaped from it, and the next second, Yue Feng was stunned.

It turned out to be a black pill.

Tonic for the kidneys? Asan Shendan? Power pill?

For a time, Yue Feng's head flashed a lot of product names related to men's health care. Of course, they were all watched on TV.

At the same time, he was both angry and funny.

What is this kid doing to the sun and the moon? Amuse yourself? But he didn't have the guts.

Confused, Yue Feng called Xiang Riyue.

"Mr. Yue, what are your orders?" After connecting, Xiang Riyue was the first to speak respectfully.

Yue Feng took a deep breath: "What's the use of the pill you gave me?"

"Hey, Mr. Yue, don't get excited. I got it from a master two years ago. It is said that it can strengthen my body. Body, you don't know the reputation of that master, this thing can't be obtained by ordinary people, and I was..." Hearing that Yue Feng was asking about the pill, Xiang Riyue explained it endlessly.

Yue Feng's head was a little big, and he interrupted quickly: "It's alright, it's alright, you're busy."

After hanging up the phone, Yue Feng stared at the pill and hesitated.

To eat, or not to eat?

Then, thinking that Xiang Riyue would definitely not harm him, Yue Feng picked it up and swallowed it directly.

As soon as he swallowed the pill, Yue Feng regretted it, because he felt a heat flow in his lower abdomen, and then the heat flowed all over his body.

Yue Feng couldn't help rolling on the ground, and finally passed out as soon as his eyes darkened.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 41-45

Chapter 41

When he woke up again, Yue Feng found himself lying on the floor in the office, sweating all over his body, and his clothes were soaking wet.

And the burning pain in his body disappeared.

Nima, that kid Xiang Riyue must have been deceived.

It's been two years, and all the pills have failed.

Even foolishly ate it. But luckily nothing happened. Fortunately, the phone suddenly rang.

Seeing that it was an unfamiliar number, Yue Feng frowned and answered.

"Hello, Yue Feng?"

After the connection was made, a soft and somewhat magnetic voice came from the opposite side.

Why does this voice sound familiar?

Yue Feng frowned secretly and asked, "Who are you..."

"Oh, I forgot to mention, I'm Xiao Yuruo." The other party smiled apologetically, and then reported his family.

Xiao Yuruo?

Gudong!

Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing a mouthful of saliva, and an extremely gentle, yet intellectually beautiful figure appeared in his mind.

"You have something to do with me?" In the next second, Yue Feng asked with a smile.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Xiao Yuruo seemed a little embarrassed: "It's like this, when the Liu family's grandmother's birthday was that day, you gave a Qiankun Boundless Fan, right, I... Can I take a few pictures?"

” He smiled and said, “That thing, the Liu family thinks it’s a broken fan, how could Miss Xiao be interested in it?”

Xiao Yuruo said without thinking: “That’s because they don’t know the goods. I know that the fan was used by Emperor Qianlong back then. It’s true.”

Yue Feng’s heart moved: “Well, how do you want to take pictures?”

“Did you agree? That’s great!”

Xiao Yuruo was very happy, originally she thought that Yue Feng would refuse, after all, that fan is the only one in the world, it is absolutely priceless!

“If, if you’re free, let’s meet in my antique shop later. There is a room dedicated to photographing antiques.”

Excited, Xiao Yuruo said with a smile, and then gave the address of Yuefeng’s shop.

The antique shop Xiao Yuruo mentioned is called Gu Yun Pavilion, which is the largest gathering place for antiques in Donghai City.

Half an hour later, Yue Feng rushed to Guyun Pavilion with his things.

Entering the front hall, Xiao Yuruo was already waiting there. She was wearing a dark dress, which was more mysterious and beautiful than the dress she wore for the grandmother’s birthday that day.

“Yue Feng, you’re here!”

As soon as Yue Feng came in, Xiao Yuruo greeted her with a smile, seeing the box in Yue Feng’s hand, her beautiful eyes flashing with excitement and excitement.

Wang Ping, the person in charge of Gu Yun Pavilion next to him, looked surprised.

The young lady has always been rational and reserved, and she is usually casual, so why are you so happy today? Also, who is this kid in such a poor dress? Aware of Wang Ping’s surprise, Xiao Yuruo briefly introduced: “This is Mr. Yue Fengyue

from the Liu family. We have something to talk about. You are optimistic about the store. Call me if you have anything.”

Yue Feng went to a secret room inside.

Wang Ping was stunned.

Yue Feng of the Liu family? Isn’t that the worthless door-to-door son-in-law?

What do you want to talk about with this kind of person, miss?

Doubtful, Wang Ping didn't think too much, and focused on the store.

After Yue Feng and Xiao Yuruo entered the secret room, under Xiao Yuruo's signal, Yue Feng took out the fan, unfolded it, and placed it on the table.

Xiao Yuruo held the camera and secretly admired while taking pictures carefully.

However, Yue Feng's attention was on Xiao Yuruo.

I have to say, Xiao Yuruo is too beautiful, her delicate face is perfect, especially her figure, how sexy and sexy she needs to be.

Just as she was fascinated, Xiao Yuruo finished taking the photo and thanked with a smile: "Thank you."

Yue Feng put away the fan and said casually, "It's a small matter. In the future, if Miss Xiao wants to see the fan, you can come to me at any time."

Seeing Yue Feng said that, Xiao Yuruo nodded happily, and then asked curiously, "How did you get this fan?"

Actually, Xiao Yuruo wanted to ask these words at the Liu family grandmother's birthday banquet, but Yue Feng didn't give her a chance at that time.

A door-to-door son-in-law who was looked down upon by Yue Zhang's family, stayed at home for three years, did not look for a job, had no source of income, but had an infinite fan.

Even a rational person like Xiao Yuruo couldn't help but feel curious.

Yue Feng smiled and replied lightly: "A friend gave it."

Hearing that Yue Feng was perfunctory, Xiao Yuruo pursed her lips and smiled, and didn't ask any more questions.

Just then, Wang Ping knocked on the door.

"What's the matter?" Xiao Yuruo asked lightly.

"Miss, come out and have a look, there is someone who wants to sell a piece of ancient jade, I'm not sure if I pay attention..." Wang Ping said a little ashamedly outside the door.

Xiao Yuruo was slightly moved, Wang Ping was also a senior treasure appraiser in the shop, and he had been dealing with antiques for more than ten years.

Thinking to herself, Xiao Yuruo quickly opened the door and walked out.

Yue Feng put away his fan and followed suit.

When I got to the front hall, I saw a young man with a short head. On the counter in front of him, there was a small box.

Chapter 42 The

young man came from Linshi, and his name was Zhang Liang. Because someone in the family had cancer, he wanted to exchange the heirloom for money.

At the same time, several other bosses of the store next door also rushed over.

After Wang Ping explained the situation to Xiao Yuruo, he introduced: "This is our young boss, Miss Xiao Yuruo."

Zhang Liang nodded and said with a straight face: "If your young boss is not sure about paying attention, I will change.

", and opened the box.

Inside is a bloody jade plaque.

The quaint carvings have a gentle and rounded surface, and magically, there are some blood-colored lines similar to tears.

"Weeping Blood Jade?"

Xiao Yuruo glanced at it, her beautiful eyes flashed, and she couldn't help but say.

The owners of several antique shops nearby couldn't help but gasped and exclaimed.

"Hey! It turned out to be Weeping Blood Jade!"

"Looking at the color and luster, it's a top grade!"

Several antique shop owners, in amazement at every word you said, Zhang Liang looked smug, nodded at Xiao Yuruo and said, "As expected It belongs to Shaodong's family, and at a glance it can be seen that it is Weeping Blood Jade. Have you seen the engraving on it, this is from the Eastern Jin Dynasty."

Weeping Blood Jade is a kind of ancient jade, which is a kind of ancient jade, which is formed by the blood of the ancients seeping into the jade. A special kind of jade is generally called blood jade, and the one that can form tears in it is called weeping blood jade.

So weeping blood jade is extremely rare.

Hearing Zhang Liang's words at this moment, several antique shop owners were extremely excited!

"It really is from the Eastern Jin Dynasty!"

"Yes, look at the engraving on it, it is from that period."

"How much do you want?" Xiao Yuruo watched for a while, then looked up at Zhang Liang and asked.

Although Xiao Yuruo saw the real Weeping Blood Jade for the first time, he had read a lot of information about the Weeping Blood Jade before. The one in front of Zhang Liang was the same as what he knew, so Xiao Yuruo was sure that this was true. Weeping blood jade.

After hearing the comments of the antique bosses, Xiao Yuruo firmly believed in her own judgment.

However, at this moment, when Xiao Yuruo asked Zhang Liang about the selling price, Yue Feng, who was beside him, shook his head secretly.

Others don't know Weeping Blood Jade, but Yue Feng is too familiar with it. Yue Feng's grandfather had one, and Yue Feng used to play with it when he was a child, so it was obvious at first glance that Zhang Liang's one was fake.

Dare to deceive the Xiao family, this kid is bold enough.

Xiao Yuruo is still young and has no social experience, so it's just a scam if she doesn't know about it. The owners of the antique shops only know how to follow the trend and show off. It's ridiculous.

Thinking in my heart, Yue Feng didn't plan to dismantle it directly, but just watched the changes.

At this moment, Zhang Liang gestured with his hand: "One and a half million."

Xiao Yuruo nodded silently and pursed his lips.

Half a year ago, at an auction, a piece of Weeping Blood Jade from the Eastern Jin Dynasty was auctioned for 1.5 million. It seems that Zhang Liang had already done enough work before he came.

But auctions, buying and selling are buying and selling, two yards.

“It’s expensive!” Xiao Yuruo smiled slightly, looking at Zhang Liang and said.

Zhang Liang insisted: “This is the price. If I hadn’t rushed to use the money to treat my family’s illness, I wouldn’t want to sell it. This is what my ancestors handed down.”

Hearing this, Xiao Yuruo hesitated.

The owners of the antique shops next to them all had complicated expressions on their faces.

This Xiao Yuruo is still too young.

Weeping blood jade is something you can’t find, you can earn it if you buy it. Your Xiao family will still be short of 1.5 million?

At this moment, if it weren’t for the financial resources, it was not as big as the Xiao family’s wealth, I was afraid that several antique shop owners would already be rushing to deal with Zhang Liang.

Just then, a middle-aged man in a Chinese tunic suit and gold-rimmed glasses walked in.

Wang Ping hurried up to meet him: “Sir, what do you need?” The middle-

aged man chuckled: “My name is Chen Qi, I came to Donghai City on business to discuss business, and my biggest hobby is collecting antiques. I heard that Gu Yun Pavilion is very good. If you’re famous, come and have a look.”

Immediately, he said confidently: “If you want to buy a good product, as long as I have an eye on it, money is not a problem.”

Then when his eyes fell on Zhang Liang’s crying blood jade, Chen Qi’s eyes Yiliang: “Hey, is this the rumored weeping jade?”

“It’s real!” Zhang Liang answered.

Seeing Chen Qi couldn’t help picking it up, Zhang Liang hurriedly said: “Be careful, don’t break it for me.”

Chen Qi laughed: “Don’t worry, I’ll accompany you if you break it.”

Then, he asked again: "Little brother, is this jade yours? How much are you going to sell it for?"

Zhang Liang rolled his eyes and stretched out two fingers: "Five million."

Before he finished speaking, Chen Qi patted his thigh: "OK, I want it!"

At this moment, Zhang Liang glanced at Xiao Yuruo, his face full of pride! As if to say, I asked for 1.5 million just now, you still have to consider it, and now there is a big boss who doesn't care about money, you just wait and regret it.

Sure enough, Xiao Yuruo was in a hurry at that time. He walked up and said, "Mr. Zhang, you promised to sell it to me first. There are rules in the antique shop. We haven't finished talking yet, is it wrong for you to sell it to someone else?"

If Xiao Yu was really in a hurry, this piece of jade The price of five million, Chen Qi didn't even think about it, he wants it?

"I want 1.5 million." Xiao Yuruo said anxiously, "Mr. Zhang, don't you want to sell it to me for 1.5 million? I want it."

Watching this scene, Yue Feng could n't help laughing. .

Haha, this Zhang Liang and Chen Qi are obviously a gang. Performing here.

Unexpectedly, Xiao Yuruo really believed this woman. Are beautiful, sexy women with such low IQs?

Chapter 43

"Ms. Xiao Yuruo, I already want 5 million for this weeping jade. You should keep the 1.5 million for yourself." Chen Qi looked displeased. Xiao Yuruo didn't seem to hear it, and looked at Zhang Liang closely: "Mr. Zhang, I want this piece of jade. Although I offer a low price, I want to sell it to me first! Be honest

, what do you think?"

The owner of an antique shop also nodded in agreement.

"Yes, everything comes first."

"Little brother, you have to have principles."

"You and Miss Xiao, it is not appropriate to resell others before you have finished talking."

Several antique shop owners, no The exception is to speak for Xiao Yuruo. It is no wonder that the Xiao family is too well-known in the local antique industry. Anyone who wants to get involved in this industry will flatter them.

“Forget it!”

Zhang Liang seemed to be very confused. After sighing, he said apologetically to Chen Qi: “I’m sorry sir. Although you paid 5 million, but I can’t sell it, I have to sell it to Ms. Xiao Yuruo.

” He nodded to Xiao Yuruo: “I’m not a greedy person either. Since you want 1.5 million, I’ll give it to you. As a human being, you have to be honest.”

“Oh, I didn’t expect you to be so honest. I won’t sell it for a million!” Chen Qi pouted and looked uncomfortable: “This stone is worth at least 10 million! Ms. Xiao Yuruo, you have made a lot of money!” As

he said, Chen Qi shook his head sadly.

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo was indescribably excited, and hurriedly greeted Wang Ping beside him: “Quick, pay Mr. Zhang Liang.”

Wang Ping hurriedly responded and asked Zhang Liang’s bank account to prepare payment.

“Hahahaha, it’s so funny.”

At this moment, Yue Feng, who had been watching quietly, suddenly laughed.

Haha, Chen Qi and Zhang Liang are so funny.

“What are you laughing at?” Zhang Liang frowned when he saw Yue Feng’s smile showing a bit of mockery.

At this time, Xiao Yuruo also frowned. Eyes with questioning.

Yue Feng glanced at the jade card in the box and smiled slightly: “Isn’t it funny to see a fake product being fought over and over again?”

When he said this, Yue Feng quietly sent the edited text message. go out.

The information was sent to Zhou Qin, captain of the Donghai City Criminal Investigation Team.

The last time Xu Xiangdong took hostages and was arrested, Zhou Qin asked Yue Feng to follow him to make a transcript, but Yue Feng didn't go there at that time, so the two sides left their contact information.

Zhang Liang and Chen Qi wanted to deceive Xiao Yuruo in front of their own face, but Yue Feng would naturally not sit back and ignore them.

But I have to say that the acting skills of these two people are really good, not only have they deceived these antique shop owners, but even Xiao Yuruo has been fooled.

But at this moment, everyone in the antique shop was stunned. This kid said that the weeping blood jade is fake?

Is there something wrong with this kid? There are so many antique shop owners here, everyone can tell that the piece of jade is real, but this kid said it was fake!

Zhang Liang was the first to react and said with a sneer, "It's really interesting. This is a family heirloom of our family. It has been passed down for many generations. You say it's fake? Who are you?"

"Come on, one of the antique shop owners looked at Yue Feng and said in surprise, "Ah? Isn't this the Liu family's son-in-law?"

Hahaha!

A stone stirred up a thousand waves.

Other antique shop owners also recognized Yue Feng.

"Oh, it's true."

"I heard that this kid has nothing to do at home every day, so he knows how to eat soft rice."

After a few people made fun of it, Boss Li from the next store seemed to be smiling. He said to Yue Feng, "Hey, son-in-law of the Liu family, why do you say that this weeping jade is fake? Could it be that you still know how to

appraise treasures?"

Hahaha, he is a well-known trash in Donghai City, he can appraise treasures?

"I think it's looking for a sense of existence!"

“It’s still guessing? It must have no place in the Liu family, and ran out to find self-esteem, but boy, you came to the wrong place. This is Gu Yun Pavilion, so don’t be ashamed here. See you.”

Chapter 44

Several antique shop owners laughed, Xiao Yuruo pursed her lips tightly, looked at Yue Feng quietly, and her heart became a little complicated.

The Weeping Blood Jade in front of him, regardless of its texture, color, or carving technique, is completely consistent with the information he has seen before. Why does he say it is fake?

Originally, Xiao Yuruo thought that this Yue Feng was not what others said. As everyone knows, when I see him today, he is really a waste. No wonder everyone despised him, he didn’t understand antiques at all, but he pretended to understand.

At this time, Zhang Liang and Chen Qi looked at each other with a smile on their faces.

I thought what was the origin of this kid, but it turned out to be a door-to-door son-in-law that everyone looked down on.

Nima, I was taken aback.

The next moment, Zhang Liang looked at Yue Feng as if he had been slandered, and said righteously, “The young master of Gu Yun Pavilion, as well as these bosses, can see that it is true. These people are all famous antique dealers! As far as you say it’s false, if you want to give a reasonable explanation today, be careful that I will call the police to arrest you, and sue you for hindering our normal trading.”

Yo heh?

The thief shouts to catch the thief, and is it more and more energetic?

Looking at Zhang Liang’s serious face, Yue Feng laughed again, picked up the Weeping Blood Jade in the box, weighed it on his hand, and said slowly: “The reason why the Weeping Blood Jade is called the Weeping Blood Jade is because The tear pattern formed by human blood infiltrates into the jade gets its name from this.”

“This is related to the texture of the jade, environmental factors, and some coincidences, so the conditions for the formation of weeping blood jade are very harsh. It will be very rare. And yours, although there are lines of tears in it, but it is not formed naturally, it should be made artificially using special means.”

“Aside from the blood-colored lines, your jade card Although the texture is of high quality and the carving craftsmanship on it is also very delicate, it is not from the Eastern Jin Dynasty and should be a product of modern times.”

When talking about this, Yue Feng picked up the jade card, looked at it carefully, and nodded silently: “Well, there is still the smell of wet soil on it, if I guess correctly, you deliberately buried it in the soil to make it old. It should be at least a year or more, the imitation is good!”

After that, Yue Feng threw the jade card in the box and smiled lightly: “So, it is a modern imitation, and the so-called Eastern Jin period is completely nonsense. “

Sounds loud!

Yue Feng’s voice was not loud, but at this moment, the audience could hear it clearly!

For a time, the owners of several antique shops were dumbfounded.

This kid is right!

Could it be that this weeping jade is really fake?

Have you seen it wrong before?

But having said that, several antique shop owners have only heard of the rare antique such as Weeping Blood Jade by its name, and have never seen the real thing, so at this moment, all of them have complex expressions and do not say a word.

Xiao Yuruo’s eyes flickered, and she looked at Yue Feng tightly, and her heart was shaking indescribably.

I know the knowledge he said, but... but it is not as thorough as he said!

Where did he study?

At this time, Zhang Liang couldn’t hold his face anymore, blushed and sneered: “It’s quite similar to what you said, but I want to ask you, you are so stupid, and your words are useless. Is there any evidence?”

Yes.

Having said so much, you have to come up with solid evidence.

This time, several antique shop owners and Xiao Yuruo also looked at Yue Feng.

Especially Xiao Yuruo, a little excited and a little nervous.

Excitedly, if Yue Feng can come up with evidence, he will be able to gain more insights.

And the nervousness is because, once it is proved that the Weeping Blood Jade is fake, it will prove the fact that he has been deceived, and he can be regarded as a shame for the family. You know, the Xiao family has been playing with antiques for generations! Although I am young, I ask myself that in terms of antiques, there may not be anyone better than me in the entire Donghai City!

“You want evidence, right?”

Yue Feng looked at Zhang Liang and showed a smile: “It’s very simple, the naturally formed weeping blood jade, the blood in the jade has been precipitated and volatilized over time, it is a light like mist. , But artificially made, because the formation time is short, although the lines of tears are formed in it, when you look at it with a special magnifying glass, you will find that there will be some fine particles in it, that is because the blood has not been completely It evaporates.”

Yue Feng said that at this time, Wang Ping, the person in charge of the store, had brought a magnifying glass specially used to identify antiques.

“There are really tiny particles.” Soon, after seeing it, Wang Ping exclaimed.

Immediately, several other antique shop owners crowded around in an instant! Even Xiao Yuruo couldn’t help walking on high heels.

“You...”

This time the evidence is conclusive, Zhang Liang’s face flushed red, staring at Yue Feng, pointing at Yue Feng, unable to say a word!

Chapter 45

It was at this time that a siren sounded.

Call the police? ! Zhang Liang burst into cold sweat and ran away!

“Want to run?”

“Stop him!”

Several antique shop owners responded and shouted.

The clerk of the antique shop next to him heard the movement and quickly intercepted Zhang Liang, and then several people pressed Zhang Liang to the ground with all his hands.

“What! It turned out to be true and false, this bastard, almost cost me five million in vain.” At this time, Chen Qi also pretended to be deceived, spit at Zhang Liang, and was about to leave.

However, just when he turned to leave Gu Yun Pavilion, a figure suddenly flashed in front of him, blocking him.

It is Yue Feng!

“Fuck, what

’s wrong with you? Why stop me?” Chen Qi looked unhappy.

The people next to him also gathered around and looked over.

Yue Feng looked at Chen Qi with a smile: “You have the heart to leave your accomplice and watch him get arrested?”

Chen Qi’s face changed: “What do you mean?”

“Okay, don’t pretend, you have this acting skill. , it would be great to be an actor, why do you have to lie?” Seeing that he still didn’t admit it, Yue Feng sighed and shook his head.

Chen Qi was too lazy to talk nonsense, he was about to bypass Yue Feng and leave quickly, only to find that his arm was tightly clasped by Yue Feng.

At this moment, Chen Qi only felt that Yue Feng’s hand, like iron tongs, couldn’t break free no matter how hard he tried.

“You special code is sick! What does he have to do with me? I almost fell for it just now.” Chen Qi yelled angrily, his eyes rolling around, obviously panicking.

All this happened so fast, Xiao Yuruo didn’t react at all, she stood there staring blankly.

At this time, Zhou Qin walked in quickly with a few policemen.

Zhou Qin didn’t wear a police uniform today, but she couldn’t hide her dignified temperament. The tight jeans made her figure even hotter, and she was indescribably sexy and charming.

At this moment, she walked up to Yue Feng: “This is also a liar?”

Without waiting for Yue Feng to answer, Chen Qi grimaced and complained: “Beautiful police officer, you judge, I’m here to buy antiques, and I’m also a victim. The boy pulled me indiscriminately and wouldn’t let me go. You have to call the shots for me.”

Several antique shop owners also walked in and testified one after another.

“Yes, this Mr. Chen is here to buy antiques.”

“We can prove it.”

“Hey, son-in-law of the Liu family, what are you doing? Even if you just met a dead mouse and recognized that piece of jade as fake, You can’t falsely accuse anyone.”

What a bunch of idiots. Yue Feng laughed.

Zhang Liang and Chen Qi, it was obvious that they played a double reed just now. Now that Zhang Liang has been exposed, you still haven’t seen that Chen Qi has a problem.

However, what made Yue Feng even more speechless was that Zhou Qin actually listened to Chen Qi and several antique bosses.

At this moment, Zhou Qin frowned and said to Yue Feng, “Yue Feng, you can’t falsely accuse people, and let them go.”

“Did you hear that, I still have business to discuss tomorrow, I’m wrong, you Can you afford it?” Chen Qi was a little proud and said to Yue Feng with a sneer.

Ugh!

Hearing Zhou Qin’s words, Yue Feng secretly sighed.

If this Chen Qi is let go, he will definitely have a way to get Zhang Liang out, and the two will definitely go elsewhere to cheat.

Forget it, don’t get meddled. Yue Feng was depressed in his heart and was about to let go. At this moment, Yue Feng frowned!

That’s not right, this Chen Qi’s face...

shuh!

The next second, Yue Feng quickly shot and tore something off Chen Qi’s face.

It’s an amazing mask.

hiss!

Seeing Chen Qi’s true face, everyone present couldn’t help taking a breath.

It's not that Chen Qi looks scary, but that face is too vulgar, and it's a huge contrast to the sanctimonious look just now.

"It's you?!" At this moment, Zhou Qin grabbed Chen Qi directly!

I know this man! No, to be precise, in the entire police station, who doesn't know this Chen Qi! Suspect in antique scam a year ago!

"Quick, go and see if there is a mask on that Zhang Liang's face!" At this time, Zhou Qin was indescribably excited and excited.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 46-50

Chapter 46

A few police officers hurried over, and sure enough, a mask was also torn off Zhang Liang's face.

A year ago, a wealthy businessman who came to Donghai City to invest was defrauded of an ancient painting worth tens of millions by a partnership of two people.

But the two were too cunning, Zhou Qin tracked them down for a year, but couldn't find out their whereabouts.

Unexpectedly, they were caught today? !

Zhou Qin's delicate body is trembling, this is definitely a great achievement!

And several antique shop owners who were still testifying to Chen Qi stood there dumbfounded.

They knew all too well about the antique fraud case a year ago, and they never thought that the two people just now were the masterminds, and they were so bold that they deceived the Xiao family again.

At the same time, several antique shop owners also looked at Yue Feng in surprise.

The masks they wore were so realistic that they didn't even notice it. How did this kid find out?

However, with Zhou Qin present, they did not dare to ask.

At this time, Zhou Qin instructed his subordinates to bring people into the car, and then walked to Yue Feng.

"Yue Feng, I'm sorry, I was too arbitrary just now and almost lost a chance to solve the case. I really want to thank you this time." Zhou Qin bit her lip and said embarrassedly.

Yue Feng waved his hand with a smile and said: "Where, I just don't want the bad guys to run away."

Zhou Qin nodded, and then asked curiously, "How did you know that Chen Qi was wearing a mask just now?"

Yue Feng thought for a while, Casually said: "This is nothing unusual. When he was struggling just now, the mask on his face was lifted a little, and I happened to see it."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In fact, Yue Feng himself was a little puzzled by this question.

Because Chen Qi's camouflage is perfect, there is only a small flaw where the mask and the neck are connected, and this small flaw, ordinary people can't see it at all, but I don't know why, but I can see it.

When did my eyesight get so good?

Yue Feng whispered in his heart.

Zhou Qin didn't have the slightest doubt and smiled slightly: "Anyway, I really want to thank you this time. I'll invite you to dinner when I have the opportunity in the future."

After saying this, Zhou Qin said goodbye and left.

Just when Zhou Qin pressed Chen Qi and Zhang Liang to the police station.

Chen Qi and Zhang Liang, who were sitting in the back compartment, were full of anger and unwillingness.

The two of them had planned this scam for a long time and thought they were perfect, but they never thought that it would be destroyed by Yue Feng at the last crucial moment.

"That kid's name is Yue Feng, right?" Chen Qi whispered to Zhang Liang in annoyance.

Zhang Liangliang nodded: "The owners of the antique shops just said that he is the son-in-law of the Liu family!"

"Mad, one day we will come out and kill him!" Chen Qi gritted his teeth and clenched his fists tightly. .

Ancient Rhyme Pavilion.

Watching the crowd disperse, Xiao Yuruo stepped on her high heels and walked over: "Yue Feng, how did you know that those two were liars?"

Yue Feng's mouth twitched and he said lightly, "It's nothing, I often watch detectives. The novel, and the performance of those two people just now, to be honest, is really clumsy."

Seeing him say it so easily, Xiao Yuruo pursed her lips and smiled, and continued to ask: "The knowledge you said about Weeping Blood Jade just now. , where did you learn it?"

Oops, this doesn't seem like a good answer.

Yue Feng thought for a while: "This, I learned about antiques from an old gentleman for a year, so..."

Having said this, Yue Feng shrugged lightly.

The meaning is obvious.

Identifying a weeping jade is a piece of cake.

Xiao Yuruo suddenly became excited and said in a hurried tone: "What's that old gentleman's name? Where does

he live?" She couldn't identify the real or fake Weeping Blood Jade, but Yue Feng saw it at a glance, and she was able to tell herself. A lot of unknown knowledge.

Wouldn't the old gentleman who taught him be even more powerful?

Such a person must meet no matter what!

However, Yue Feng's next answer made Xiao Yuruo very disappointed.

"I haven't seen him for several years, and I don't know where he lives now." Yue Feng said apologetically.

Hearing this, Xiao Yuruo sighed softly and stopped talking about this topic, but looked at Yue Feng in a complicated way, and asked softly, "Yue Feng, can you promise me something?"

"What?"

"I want to ask you to be our honorary appraiser of Gu Yun Pavilion, you don't need to come to work in the store every day, just show up when you need your help, and the monthly salary is 50,000, can you?" Xiao Yuruo said softly.

Chapter 47

Seriously, Xiao Yuruo is still afraid that 50,000 yuan a month will be low, but this is her greatest right.

At this moment, Wang Ping, the person in charge of the counter at the back, took a deep breath!

What?

An honorary treasure appraiser with a monthly salary of 50,000? I only have a monthly salary of more than 10,000!

But thinking of Yue Feng's theory of identifying Weeping Blood Jade just now, Wang Ping felt ashamed and suppressed his dissatisfaction, leaving only envy.

"Well... Since you don't need to go to work every day, then that's fine." At this time, Yue Feng thought about it and said reluctantly.

With such a generous treatment, are you still reluctant?

Is it stupid to be a door-to-door son-in-law?

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng's reaction, Wang Ping was even more speechless.

Xiao Yuruo's face was filled with joy: "That's great, then it's settled."

Yue Feng smiled, seeing that it was getting late, he bid farewell to Xiao Yuruo and left.

The next morning, as soon as Yue Feng arrived at the company, Han Yue hurried over to report the work.

"President, the latest episode of the superstar program starts today, and it's also Li Qin's first time on stage. Would you like to sit down at the scene?"

Han Yue asked respectfully.

Yue Feng shook his head: "I'm not going! I'll get a broadcast in my office later. I'll just watch it here."

Li Qin's packaging was handed over to the Liu family, and his daughter-in-law, Liu Xuan, was in charge. .

At that time, Liu Xuan would definitely be there, and if she went by herself, wouldn't she be exposed?

"Understood, President." Han Yue nodded and hurried to do it.

An hour later, live footage appeared on screens in the office.

I have to say that Li Qin still has the potential to be a star. Under the packaging of Liu Xuan, he is even more energetic and radiant. As soon as he played, he caused the audience to scream.

However, something happened when the program was halfway through.

At the request of fans in the audience, Li Qin was performing singing, and suddenly there was a problem with the headset he was wearing. Originally, Li Qin sang very well, but there was a problem with the headset, which caused the rhythm to not keep up.

Finally, in the midst of the discussion, Li Qin stomped his feet and returned to the backstage.

Soon, this incident was published by the media, saying anything, some said Li Qin was lip-synching, some said Li Qin did it on purpose, and the purpose was to increase the popularity.

In short, Li Qin's singing skills were questioned by the media.

Seeing these news, Yue Feng patted the table and called Han Yue in.

"Check it out for me, what's going on." Yue Feng said with a cold face.

Han Yue responded, made a few calls, and finally figured it out.

"President, there are three people in charge of Li Qin's headset equipment in the background, but they all shirk their responsibility for this problem," Han Yue said cautiously.

Yue Feng smiled lightly.

These three people will definitely not escape the relationship.

"Okay, you bring those three people here."

"Okay, President!" Seeing Yue Feng's confident face, Han Yue was a little curious, but didn't dare to ask more.

Watching Han Yue go out, Yue Feng made a call.

"Xiaohu, come to Ziyu Company, right now."

Ten minutes later.

When the three show backstage staff were brought into the office, they all looked very calm.

On the chair behind the desk, Li Heihu in a black suit sat there.

In fact, Yue Feng had many ways to get the three guys to tell the truth, but it was too much trouble.

Moreover, Yue Feng does not seem to let more people know his identity.

So I asked Li Heihu to come over.

“On the show, there was a problem with Li Qin’s headset, what happened?” Looking at the three of them, Li Heihu asked coldly.

Yue Feng, who was sitting on the side, looked indifferent, smoking a cigarette slowly.

The three seemed to have discussed it well, and shook their heads at the same time, indicating that they did not know. At the same time, he didn’t pay attention to Yue Feng, thinking that he was Li Heihu’s bodyguard.

Li Heihu smiled and said indifferently, “Do you know who I am? My name is Li Heihu.”

What?

Chapter 48

Li Heihu?

At what time, hearing these three words, the three staff members were all shocked, and even one of their legs began to tremble.

In the entire Donghai City, no one does not know about Li Heihu, he is black and white!

Why is he here? What’s his relationship with Ziyu Company?

“It doesn’t matter if the three of you don’t talk about it, but I’m the one who said the ugly first. If you let me find out what’s related to you, what the consequences will be, you think for yourself.”

Li Heihu’s voice just finished, the boy standing on the far left, Unable to hold on on the spot, he hurriedly said, “I said I said...”

The other two looked at each other and nodded hurriedly.

At that moment, Yue Feng, who was sitting on the sofa, suddenly smiled.

A few minutes later, Li Heihu let the three boys leave, stood up and said to Yue Feng: “Mr. Yue, things are clear.”

Yue Feng smiled, stood up and patted Li Heihu on the shoulder: “Okay, little tiger, these two years The business is getting bigger and bigger, and the name is getting louder.”

“Mr. Yue, don’t make fun of me. Without Mr. Yue, I wouldn’t be where I am today, Li Heihu.” Li Heihu smiled humbly.

After a few chats with Li Heihu, Yue Feng let him leave.

As soon as Li Heihu left, Li Man received a call.

“Where have you been, you bastard? There’s something wrong at home, and you’re still hanging around outside? Come back!”

Listening to Shen Man’s scolding, Yue Feng didn’t say anything, knowing that it must be because of Li Qin. However, Liu Xuan was in trouble. After all, Liu Xuan was responsible for packing Li Qin.

But even if Liu Xuan was in trouble, Shen Man didn’t want to call Yue Feng. After all, this waste is gone, and it is useless. The reason why I called him was because the grandmother was very angry and demanded that all Liu family members be present!

This time, it’s very, very serious!

After hanging up the phone, Yue Feng immediately rushed to the Liu family villa.

..

On the way, Yue Feng called Li Qin.

At this time, Li Qin was staying in his apartment, feeling unspeakably low.

“Brother Feng.” Li Qin shouted politely after receiving a call from Yue Feng, with a tense tone: “I’m sorry, I didn’t know it would turn out like this.” I

made a mistake on the show and my image declined, and all my previous efforts were all over the place. In vain, it also caused a lot of losses to the company. Li Qin thought that Yue Feng was here to ask himself guilty.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said lightly, “It’s not your fault. I’ve checked the situation. It’s something wrong with the Liu family.”

Li Qin opened his mouth wide: “Why is this happening?”

Yue Feng smiled lightly: “Wait for you. Do as I say.”

After listening to Yue Feng’s instructions, Li Qin nodded quickly: “I understand, Brother Feng.”

Yue Feng hummed and hung up the phone.

Arriving at the Liu family villa, the grandmother was already holding an emergency meeting.

There was anger and dissatisfaction on everyone's face! You must know that Ziyu Company must blame the Liu family for Li Qin's mistake this time!

Liu Xuan is wearing a hip-packed skirt and stepping on high heels, not to mention how beautiful. But at this time, her face was very bad. Because everyone is staring at her. After all, she is responsible for packing Li Qin!

Seeing Yue Feng's arrival, everyone in the Liu family didn't look good.

A waste, what are you doing here to join in the fun?

At this moment, Liu Zhiyuan stood up and pointed at Liu Xuan with a sneer: "Liu Xuan, our Liu family has finally cooperated with Ziyu Company, but something happened to you. What do you say?"

Liu Xuan bit her tightly. He pursed his lips and looked at his grandma: "Grandma, let's deal with it."

Before the grandma could speak, Liu Zhiyuan sneered: "Liu Xuan? Are you trying to win sympathy from grandma? How can I punish you if such a big thing happened? It can't be saved."

Speaking of which, Liu Zhiyuan looked at the old grandmother and said, "Grandma, I think Liu Xuan will be dismissed directly. In the future, don't let her participate in the company's affairs! You can't offend Ziyu Company because of her!

"As soon as the words came out, everyone else nodded in agreement.

The old grandmother gave Liu Xuan a deep look and said, "That's it, Xuan'er, starting from tomorrow, you won't be working in the company."

Liu Xuan felt extremely uncomfortable and wanted to explain, but she didn't know what to say. what.

At this moment, Yue Feng, who was sitting next to Liu Xuan, slowly stood up and said with a smile, "I don't agree."

What?

Hahaha!

There were a few girls in the originally lifeless conference room, who couldn't hold back their mouths and laughed lightly.

This Yue Feng is really thick-skinned, does he have the right to speak on such occasions? Is he stupid?

Chapter 49

Does He Disagree? Ha ha! At this moment, everyone in the Liu family looked at Yue Feng as if they were looking at a pen.

“What did you say?” The grandmother said with a sullen face, very displeased.

Yue Feng smiled coldly and said word by word: “You haven’t thoroughly investigated the matter of Li Qin’s show, so you rashly put all the responsibility on my daughter-in-law, and dismissed her position without knowing it. Is it too childish?” The

grandmother’s face was extremely ugly, and she stared at Yue Feng: “Listen to what you mean, am I wronging Xuan’er?”

Yue Feng had a natural expression and was about to speak.

At this time, Liu Zhiyuan couldn’t bear it anymore, slapped the table and pointed at Yue Feng and scolded: “What do you think you are? When our Liu family has a meeting, when will it be your turn to point fingers here? What right do you have to question grandma’s decision? “

Yue Feng gave him a cold look: “I just let my grandma find out, and then come to a conclusion, what are you calling me?”

“Slot!”

Liu Zhiyuan was instantly angry, and he was about to do it, but he thought of the last time grandma’s birthday banquet. , If you can’t do it yourself, you can’t be abused, and suddenly feel a little palpitated, but your eyes are staring at Yue Feng hatefully.

Yue Feng looked around, and finally his eyes fell on Liu Zhiyuan: “Li Qin was on the show, and there was a problem with the headset. I believe that Xuan’er was framed. Who is behind the trouble, who knows.” The

meaning is obvious.

But almost no one believed it.

Liu Zhiyuan was furious: “What do you mean by looking at me when you say this? You say it clearly, Shaotema is spitting blood here.” The corner of

Yue Feng’s mouth twitched: “I didn’t say it was you, what are you excited about? ?”

At this moment, the grandmother couldn't bear it anymore, and said angrily, "Yue Feng, if you talk nonsense again, you will get out of here." When she said this, the grandmother didn't even look at Yue Feng.

In the matter of Li Qin, the grandmother would rather believe that there was a problem with Liu Xuan's work, rather than believe that it was Liu Zhiyuan's ghost.

At the previous banquet, the grandmother made it clear that if Liu Xuan admits Yue Feng as her husband, don't even think of calling her grandma.

When Yue Feng appeared at the meeting today, the grandmother was displeased, but she didn't say anything about her identity. But I didn't expect that this waste would slander his most beloved grandson in front of so many people.

At this moment, seeing the grandma getting angry, everyone in the Liu family looked at Yue Feng with schadenfreude.

At the same time, Liu Wensheng, who had been silent for a while, frowned and said in a low voice: "Yue Feng, don't be ridiculous, sit down!"

Liu Xuan was also a little anxious: "Don't talk nonsense."

Shen Man didn't speak, but Full of disgust.

This waste is really useless, it will only help.

Aware of everyone's eyes, Yue Feng looked indifferent.

"Okay, this matter is settled. Xuan'er will not interfere in the company's affairs in the future, everyone should leave." The grandmother said with a sullen face.

Everyone got up and left.

"Wait!"

At this moment, a sexy voice came from the door of the conference room.

Followed by a beautiful figure walked in.

Li Qin.

A tight body shirt, black short skirt, and simple dress make Li Qin even more sexy and charming.

As soon as Li Qin appeared, the entire conference room fell silent. While everyone was shocked, they all guessed something.

It must be Xingshi to ask for guilt.

At the same time, the eyes of many men were also burning.

As expected of the person favored by Ziyu Company, this Li Qin is really too beautiful, with such a sexy body, it is simply perfect and flawless.

“Miss Li is here, sit down!” The old grandmother greeted warmly with a polite smile on her face.

Li Qin signed a contract with Ziyu Company, and the future will be infinite. Even the grandmother of the Liu family would not dare to neglect her.

Seeing Li Qin coming in person, Liu Xuan was also very nervous and wanted to open her mouth to apologize. After all, Li Qin’s show was something she couldn’t shirk. But when the words came to his mouth, he couldn’t say anything.

Li Qin did not sit, but went straight to the old grandmother.

Yue Feng is right next to her, where would she dare to sit?

“Miss Li is here for the show, right? I’m really sorry, our Liu family is responsible for this matter, and Miss Li is also at ease. I will definitely find out the situation.” At this moment, the grandmother said with a smile, and then pointed at Liu Xuan: “Furthermore, I have just removed Liu Xuan from my post. I promise that this will not happen again in the future.” The

voice fell, and Liu Xuan, who was standing beside her, trembled faintly.

It’s over, now I’m completely hopeless.

Li Qin’s expression was calm, and he said softly: “I have already checked it out.”

After a pause, Li Qin smiled at Liu Xuan and said politely: “Miss Liu Xuan, don’t be nervous, you have nothing to do with this matter. responsibility.”

What?

No responsibility with Liu Xuan?

Chapter 50

Could it be... Is there really someone secretly making a fool of yourself?

This time, everyone present was stunned.

“Miss Li, what the .. what’s going on here?” The old grandmother was stunned and asked quickly.

Li Qin didn’t answer, but smiled lightly and glanced at Liu Zhiyuan.

At that moment, Liu Zhiyuan’s body was shocked, and his expression was a little flustered.

Just now when Li Qin said that he had checked it out, Liu Zhiyuan still had a bit of luck in his heart.

However, after being glanced at by Li Qin, Liu Zhiyuan suddenly felt bad.

“You three come in!” In the next second, Li Qin whispered towards the door of the conference room.

The voice fell, and the three backstage staff walked in with their heads lowered.

As soon as he saw the three of them, Liu Zhiyuan’s head was buzzing. This person was blinded, but he still managed to calm down.

“Tell me about the situation.”

Li Qin looked at the three and said.

After being instructed by Li Qin, one of them raised his head, glanced around in the crowd, and immediately locked Liu Zhiyuan: “It was him, this Mr. Liu Zhiyuan, who ordered us to do this.”

“Yes, he gave us three A sum of money, let us play tricks on Miss Li Qin’s equipment, and say that after the success, there will be benefits!” The other swallowed and quickly pointed out.

The last one didn’t speak, but nodded practicedly, and looked closely at Liu Zhiyuan.

What?

Did Liu Zhiyuan really do it?

Hearing the three people’s words, everyone was stunned, and looking at Liu Zhiyuan’s eyes, it became complicated.

“Are you...” Liu Zhiyuan blushed, and just scolded a word, seeing Li Qin’s expressionless face, he swallowed the swear words behind him.

Liu Zhiyuan was used to being arrogant and domineering, but in front of Li Qin, he did not dare to be too presumptuous. After all, the backstage of others was Ziyu Company.

“You three bastards, stop slandering me, do you know who I am? Have you thought about the consequences?” Resisting the urge to curse, Liu Zhiyuan stared at the three of them with a threatening tone.

At this time, Liu Zhiyuan’s expression was ferocious, very scary.

At this time, the grandmother of the Liu family also came over and said solemnly: “This matter is no trivial matter, the three of you must think clearly, is he really the one who asked you to do this?”

Although Li Qin has come forward, the grandmother still I don’t want to believe that Liu Zhiyuan did this.

Seeing the fierceness on Liu Zhiyuan’s face and the sense of oppression coming from the grandmother of the Liu family, the three backstage staff looked at each other with palpitations on their faces.

To tell the truth by himself means to offend the young master of the Liu family.

I’m just afraid that I won’t mix well in the future.

But offending him is better than offending Li Heihu! Who can provoke Li Heihu?

“I have evidence!”

One of them said, and the other two took out their phones at the same time.

“I have a record of Mr. Liu Zhiyuan transferring money to me on my mobile phone!”

“I have it too. I haven’t moved the money yet.”

Wow!

The evidence was in front of him, and people couldn’t help but believe it. At any time, everyone present was in an uproar.

The old grandmother’s face was blue and white, her whole body was trembling with anger, she pointed at Liu Zhiyuan: “Zhiyuan...you...you...why did you do this?”

Liu Zhiyuan opened his mouth and was completely speechless.

At this time, Liu Zhiyuan completely lost his fierce aura, like a deflated ball, and slumped directly on the ground.

Liu Xuan, who had been on the side with a complicated mood, finally breathed a sigh of relief at this moment.

“Miss Li, it’s me who is incapable of discipline. Look at this...” The old grandmother, who was about to faint from anger, looked at Li Qin very embarrassedly.

At this time, the grandmother still wanted to intercede for Liu Zhiyuan.

Although Liu Zhiyuan made a big mistake, it was always in his heart.

Li Qin’s expression was indifferent, and there was no room for negotiation: “The matter is clear, it is your Liu family’s business anyway, you can deal with it, in short, don’t let me down too much.” The

grandmother nodded, her expression embarrassed.

Then he turned his head and glared at Liu Zhiyuan: “You have disappointed me too much, and I have always held you so highly in vain. From today, you are not allowed to intervene in the company’s affairs, and within half a year, you are not allowed to go out, and be honest with me at home. I’m going .”

“Grandma... No, I was wrong.” Liu Zhiyuan begged for mercy with a sad face.

The grandmother ignored him, smiled and said to Li Qin: “Miss Li, are you satisfied with this treatment?”

Li Qin didn’t speak, and looked at Yue Feng.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 51-55

Chapter 51

Seeing Yue Feng nodding lightly, Li Qin said lightly to the grandmother: "That's it."

Seeing Li Qin agree, the grandmother felt relieved.

As long as Li Qin no longer pursues it, it will be easy to handle.

However, at this moment, Li Qin Yufeng turned around: "This matter is over, but I have a condition!"

"Miss Li, please say it!" The grandmother responded without thinking.

Li Qin walked over and stood beside Liu Xuan, looked around at the people around him, and said slowly: "From today onwards, Miss Liu Xuan will take care of my packaging and other matters in the future, and there is no need for the rest of your Liu family to intervene. Believe in her alone. Do you understand?"

What?

Hearing this, everyone was dumbfounded again.

Li Qin said this, which means that he has entrusted himself to Liu Xuan, and no one else has anything to do, even the grandmother is not qualified to participate.

"Okay, Miss Li said so, of course our Liu family supports it." Although the grandmother was very reluctant, she had no choice but to endure the bitterness in her heart and nodded with a smile.

For a while, seeing the old grandma agree, the younger Liu family can't hide their envy when they look at Liu Xuan's eyes.

Although Li Qin's image has temporarily declined, Ziyu Company must have the ability to continue to make her popular. With the approval of such a future star, won't Liu Xuan make a lot of money in the future?

Liu Zhiyuan wanted to cry without tears!

At this time, Li Qin smiled lightly and turned to leave.

This Li Qin's figure is really good. Many men stared at her figure. As a result, when he approached Yue Feng, Li Qin stopped.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Brother Feng, if there is nothing else, I’ll go first!”

Li Qin bent down slightly and said respectfully.

What? !

Brother Feng? !

Li Qin actually called this waste brother Feng? !

Everyone was dumbfounded, and they were speechless with their mouths wide open!

Even the grandmother almost fell off the chair!

Ignoring the surprised eyes of everyone in the Liu family, Yue Feng nodded: “Well, go get busy.”

Hearing this, Li Qin stepped on high heels and left as if he had received an imperial decree.

After Li Qin left, Yue Feng stood up, stretched his arms, and said slowly: “It’s ridiculous that an outsider finds out the truth when something happened to his family.”

His tone was undisguised. ridicule.

The grandmother’s face changed and she was very embarrassed, and everyone else also had complicated expressions and was speechless.

After saying this, Yue Feng also walked out of the conference room slowly.

As soon as she got outside, she heard Liu Xuan’s soft call from behind: “Yue Feng, wait.”

Yue Feng stopped and looked back at her with a smile: “Wife, what’s the matter?”

Hearing Yue Feng calling him that, Liu Xuan bit her lip. If it was before, I would have been angry long ago. But at this time, she still asked the doubts in her heart: “Did you know the truth before you came? And.... What happened to you and Li Qin?”

Huh?

Sensing that the tone of Liu Xuan’s last sentence was obviously a little different, Yue Feng smiled and teased, “Are you... jealous?”

Liu Xuan’s face flashed an unnatural look.

Yeah, what's wrong with yourself? Why do you care so much about his relationship with Li Qin?

"Li Qin and I are classmates. I only found out about this matter by calling her." Seeing that Liu Xuan was a little shy and speechless, Yue Feng said with a smile. Liu Xuan was stunned, but at the same time, she was a little suspicious: "Since she is a classmate, why is she being so polite

to you?

"

The phone suddenly rang.

"Oh, it must be the boss who found out that I had sneaked out. I won't tell you, I'm going back to work."

Hearing the call, Yue Feng quickly waved goodbye to Liu Xuan, and then strode outside.

Then he took out his mobile phone, the call was from Xiao Yuruo.

"Yue Feng, do you have time? I need your help with something here." As soon as the call was connected, Xiao Yuruo spoke in a hurry.

"Okay, I'll be right here."

Yue Feng nodded, listening to her tone, she seemed to be in a hurry. I don't know what happened. I have a good impression of Xiao Yuruo this woman.

Chapter 52

Hanging up the phone, Yue Feng drove to Gu Yun Pavilion.

As soon as I got out of the car, I saw Gu Yun Pavilion, surrounded by people who watched the fun.

When Yue Feng walked in, he saw the owners of several antique shops next door, and everyone was talking about it.

"It looks like a fake!"

"Yeah, the fake can't be fake!"

Yue Feng squeezed through the crowd and walked in, and saw a bald man with a colorful porcelain vase in his arms, standing at the counter forward. Obviously, he wants to sell the vase. People around are commenting on the authenticity of the vase.

In front of the bald head, in addition to Xiao Yuruo and Wang Ping, there was a middle-aged man.

This middle-aged man, wearing a tunic suit and glasses, looked like a master. It was Xiao Yuruo's father, Xiao Qingshan. He is also the head of the Xiao family, the most famous antique dealer in Donghai City! At this time, Xiao Qingshan was staring at the vase.

However, there was a familiar figure in the crowd.

Liu Qianshuang!

Why is she here?

Yue Feng was puzzled. But after thinking about it, the Liu family and the Xiao family have a good relationship, and Liu Qianshuang should have come to play with Xiao Yuruo.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't help but look at Liu Qianshuang a few more times.

I have to say, Liu Qianshuang is too beautiful.

People look good no matter how they dress up. Today, Liu Qianshuang is wearing a burgundy suspender dress with three thousand blue silk rolled up, which is sexy and charming, yet graceful and elegant.

Seeing Yue Feng, Liu Qianshuang was also startled.

why did he come here?

Also to join in the fun?

Thinking to herself, Liu Qianshuang thought that at her grandmother's birthday banquet last time, Yue Feng commented on the bracelet he gave him, and he was right at the time, and he couldn't help but be puzzled again.

However, the two rarely met, so Liu Qianshuang was a little curious and didn't say hello to Yue Feng.

At this time, Xiao Qingshan was appreciating the vase in his bald head. Everyone around him stretched their necks and watched, not daring to let out the air.

Even the owners of the antique shops held their breaths.

As the head of the Xiao family, Xiao Qingshan's accomplishments in the antique world have reached the level of a master. In front of him, who dares to talk nonsense?

"Your porcelain is really beautiful in appearance and good in texture, but I can't tell what era it is in this shape."

Xiao Qingshan looked at it for a while, then shook his head and said to his bald head.

The bald-headed eyes flashed, and he smiled: "Your Xiao family is the most famous in the antique world. It's a small porcelain bottle, but the shopkeeper Xiao can't see it? Don't make fun of me."

Xiao Qingshan smiled lightly: "Porcelain , began in the Han Dynasty, and gradually matured in the Tang Dynasty and the Five Dynasties. It was not until the Qing Dynasty that it was concentrated in Dacheng. Most of the porcelain before the Qing Dynasty was quaint and simple, while the Qing Dynasty was exquisite and gorgeous.

" , quite in the style of the Tang and Song Dynasties, but the glaze on the top is too bright, like the way of depicting in the Ming and Qing Dynasties, and the bottom is oval, a bit similar to the Western style..."

Speaking of this, Xiao Qingshan half-smiles Looking at the bald head: "Although your thing is exquisite, it is a product of four dissimilarities. If I infer it correctly, it should be something of modern times, but it is rare for the craftsman who made it to have such a skilled baking technique. " As soon as

Xiao Qingshan's voice fell, everyone around him looked in admiration and couldn't help but admire.

"Sure enough, the shopkeeper Xiao is very knowledgeable."

"That's right, I've been unsure about paying attention just now, but now I listen to the words of the shopkeeper Xiao, and it's like seeing the fog, and the whole person is a lot more transparent."

"It's rare to see the shopkeeper Xiao appearing once. ."

In the admiration of several antique shop owners, Xiao Yuruo also had a look of joy and pride.

When this bald head came to Gu Yun Pavilion with a porcelain vase just now, Xiao Yuruo was immediately blinded when he saw it, and then the owner of the antique shop couldn't tell whether the vase was genuine or fake.

So Xiao Yuruo called Yue Feng immediately and called his father at the same time.

At this time, listening to Xiao Qingshan's affirmation, the bald head's eyes flashed with a hint of complexity, and then he smiled: "Since the shopkeeper Xiao said that this thing is not ancient, but modern, then let me ask you, in today's world, Is there any family of porcelain-firing that can make such exquisite things?"

"This..." Xiao Qingshan frowned, indecisive.

At this moment, Yue Feng walked over and said, "How about, let me see?"

As soon as these words came out, everyone present was stunned.

"Boy, you just made a mistake last time, and now you want to be grandstanding?"

"The shopkeeper Xiao has said it so clearly, why are you coming up to join in the fun?"

"That's right, hurry down, don't Disgraceful." The

next second, several antique shop owners laughed.

Is there something wrong with this kid? The shopkeeper Xiao has come to a conclusion, this kid even said he wants to see it? Is this questioning the shopkeeper Xiao Da?

Chapter 53

Liu Qianshuang, who was standing aside, also slightly locked her eyebrows.

Although he and Yue Feng rarely speak, they are also members of the Liu family. If Yue Feng makes a joke later, wouldn't he be embarrassed as well?

At this time, Xiao Qingshan was also stunned: "Isn't this the son-in-law of the Liu family?"

Before he could say the following words, Xiao Yuruo hurried out and said softly, "Dad, he is the honorary appraiser I just hired! "

What?

Everyone in the audience was holding back laughter, haha, is he an honorary treasure appraiser? He is a notorious waste, and the Liu family can't wait to let him get out of here, because he is useless! Xiao Yuruo actually asked him to be an honorary treasure appraiser? Hahaha!

At this time, Xiao Qingshan sighed, took a deep look at Yue Feng, did not say anything, but nodded.

In recent years, the Xiao family's property has been left to Xiao Yuruo to take care of them. The business is well organized. Since his daughter hired this kid, does it mean that he has some talent? Although Yue Feng's name is a joke in Donghai City, Xiao Qingshan still believes in his daughter's vision.

With Xiao Qingshan's approval, Yue Feng stepped forward and looked at the bald porcelain carefully!

At this moment, the whole hall was full of noise.

However, the atmosphere was significantly different from before.

When Xiao Qingshan was appraised, everyone was in a state of reverence, but at this time, most people looked at Yue Feng as if they saw a clown.

Honorary appraiser?

Just by him?

This Miss Xiao Yuruo is still too young, just relying on what happened last time, she believed this kid so easily.

Just wait and see how he makes a fool of himself.

At this moment, several antique shop owners almost all had the same idea.

At the same time, Xiao Yuruo was also a little uneasy.

This Yue Feng is too confident, his father has finished the appraisal, he still has to take another look...

If there is an oolong, his father will definitely blame him.

At this moment, Yue Feng looked at it for a few seconds, then suddenly reached out and scratched on the porcelain vase a few times.

"Hey? What are you doing, can you afford it if you break it?" The bald head's expression changed, and he hurriedly stopped.

Several antique shop owners also shook their heads.

This kid obviously doesn't know anything.

Although there is a saying of 'look, listen, compare, and try' to identify porcelain, as far as 'listening' is concerned, it is the sound of lightly tapping on the porcelain to identify

the condition of the porcelain body. To think of him scratching and pulling with his hands like this, it is simply So unprofessional.

However, Xiao Qingshan, who was standing beside him, narrowed his eyes slightly.

Yue Feng's movements seem to be casual, and even a little playful, but they seem to be very particular.

This unique identification method, I seem to have seen it somewhere...

Phew!

At this time, Yue Feng stopped moving, put the porcelain bottle to his ear, and listened quietly.

After doing this, Yue Feng put down the porcelain and looked back at Xiao Yuruo: "How much does he want to sell?" Without waiting for

Xiao Yuruo to answer, the bald head hurriedly said, "500,000, not even a penny less."

Only half a million?

Yue Feng smiled secretly in his heart, and said to Xiao Yuruo with certainty, "You can buy it!"

At the beginning, Yue Feng and the master of Chinese studies studied treasures, and the most they learned was porcelain.

The porcelain vase in front of me, no matter the color glaze or texture, is just like what Xiao Qingshan said just now, it is of high quality, but the shape is somewhat unique.

So at the beginning, Yue Feng was also a little confused, but soon, Yue Feng found that there was some soil left at the bottom of the porcelain bottle, and the soil had a mildew smell. Yue Feng concluded that this must be an ancient artifact that was just unearthed.

That's right, the ancient artifact just unearthed!

"Haha..."

At this moment, when Xiao Yuruo heard Yue Feng's words, before she could react, she didn't know who was around. She couldn't help laughing at first, and then many people around her burst into laughter.

"Oh, it's so funny, boy, do you really think of yourself as a treasure appraiser?"

“Haha, you dare to ask for 500,000 yuan? This thing is only a few thousand dollars at most.”

“That’s right, Xiao . The big shopkeepers all said they were fake, and you are still pretending to be serious here?”

Xiao Yuruo’s face was complicated, and Liu Qianshuang, who was beside him, also shook her head secretly, her eyes full of disappointment.

I thought he would have a different comment, which would make people’s eyes shine, but he came to a conclusion so quickly.

Chapter 54

Xiao Qingshan took a deep breath, his face was also very ugly, he turned his head and whispered to Xiao Yuruo and said, “This is the honorary appraiser you are looking for?”

Still fifty thousand yuan a month?

Even if the family has money, they can’t be so tossed.

Xiao Yuruo didn’t speak, there was a hint of shame in her eyes.

In the audience, only the bald head met his confidant. He laughed and patted Yue Feng’s shoulder: “This little brother is knowledgeable and knowledgeable!”

Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

At this time, Xiao Qingshan looked at Yue Feng with a stern face, “Tell me, where is this thing worth 500,000 yuan?”

More than 500,000 yuan? Five million is worth it! Buy it and you will make a lot of money.

Yue Feng secretly said in his heart, then asked his voice, and said slowly: “Uncle Xiao, don’t get excited first, and listen to me slowly. Princess Wencheng, Uncle Xiao is no stranger, right?”

Xiao Qingshan was a little impatient. When he heard this, he suddenly thought of something, and the whole person was shocked: “You mean...”

Just after saying three words, Xiao Qingshan shook his head again: “Impossible, absolutely impossible!”

History The record about Princess Wencheng is mainly about marrying the Tubo prince and relatives, but in the antique world, there is a rumor about Princess Wencheng.

Princess Wencheng liked ceramics since she was a child. When Emperor Taizong ordered her to marry the Tubo kingdom, he gave her a porcelain vase. And that porcelain vase is said to have been a tribute to the Tubo country.

The Tubo country has a special geographical location and is deeply influenced by the Tang Dynasty and the culture of the Western Regions, so the porcelain fired by the Tubo royal family is very special and rare.

Almost nothing remains now.

Princess Wencheng likes that porcelain bottle very much, and takes it with her wherever she goes.

Gradually, the porcelain bottle became spiritual. It is said that when you put your ear on the mouth of the bottle and listen carefully, you can hear the sound of gurgling water inside. That is because every time she misses the Tang Dynasty, Princess Wencheng likes to enjoy the porcelain bottle by the stream. , Seeing things and thinking of relatives.

Princess Wencheng's favorite thing, and it was passed down like a god. Because Princess Wencheng was not married, her real name was Li Xueyan, so later generations specially named this porcelain bottle: Xueyan Yun Water Bottle.

There are very few people who have actually seen the Xue Yanyun water bottle, because after the death of Princess Wencheng, the Xue Yanyun water bottle disappeared.

Until the end of the Qing Dynasty, Xue Yanyun Aquarius was shocked to appear in the home of a tycoon in the south of the Yangtze River. However, as soon as the news spread, the tyrant was exterminated within a few days.

As a result, the Xueyan Cloud Water Bottle disappeared again.

To this day, where the Xue Yanyun water bottle is, or whether it has been destroyed long ago, is still a mystery.

Therefore, when Yue Feng mentioned Princess Wencheng, Xiao Qingshan immediately thought of this.

But, this bottle is the Xueyanyun water bottle? ! impossible!

Such a rumored thing appeared in the ancient rhyme pavilion?

How is this possible?

At this time, seeing Xiao Qingshan's face changing constantly, everyone around him was at a loss.

With a smile, Yue Feng pointed at the porcelain vase in front of him and said, "Uncle Xiao, although the shape of this vase is peculiar, it is very similar to the style of the Tang Dynasty, and at the same time it has the taste of the Western Regions, precisely because of the unique location of the Tubo Kingdom. Only by firing this kind of four dissimilar things."

"But the color glaze on it is very beautiful, and it is also influenced by the culture of the Western Regions. It lacks some of the ancient rhyme of the Tang Dynasty, and has more aesthetics of the gorgeous colors in the Western Regions."

"Look at this glaze again, it's so beautiful and dazzling, and it gives people a very new look. It seems to be produced in modern times. In fact, it's because the Tubo people added some elements of colored glaze to the glaze. Shiny as new." The

voice was not loud! Loudly!

silence!

Everyone's faces were blank. Except for Xiao Qingshan, everyone could not understand what Yue Feng was talking about!

What Tibetan country?

What's up with Liuli?

At this time, seeing that Xiao Qingshan was still a little puzzled, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "It is precisely because the glaze on the outside has added glaze to strengthen the strength of this porcelain vase, so after thousands of years, there is no trace of bumps."

Gudong!

Xiao Qingshan couldn't help swallowing his spit, then put his ear close to the mouth of the bottle and listened carefully.

"This....this is really the Xueyanyun water bottle?" After more than ten seconds, Xiao Qingshan's expression changed from doubt to shock, and finally looked at Yue Feng in disbelief, and his excited voice became a little hoarse.

What?

Snow... Snow Goose Cloud Water Bottle?

At this moment, the expressions of several antique shop owners changed drastically.

When Yue Feng was talking about the details of the porcelain vase just now, they were still a little confused, but when they heard Xiao Qingshan say these five words, they all stood on the spot.

For those who often deal with antiques, who hasn't heard the legend of Xueyan Cloud Water Bottle?

Chapter 55

At the same time, Xiao Yuruo and Liu Qianshuang also felt their legs were weak!

How could he actually identify the rumored antique?

Seeing the excited Xiao Qingshan, where did the two women still have the slightest doubt?

"Hey, after talking so much, do you want it?"

At this time, the bald head who had been waiting for Xiao Yuanshan's response was already a little impatient.

Yue Feng smiled secretly.

This guy, I am afraid that he is a layman, brought a priceless treasure to Gu Yun Pavilion, only 500,000?

Thinking of the bottom of the porcelain bottle, the mud residue I found just now, this is a newly unearthed thing, and there is a problem with the bald head. Where did you get this bottle from? Yue Feng frowned.

"Buy, buy!"

As soon as the bald man's voice fell, Xiao Qingshan nodded again and again, as if he was afraid that the bald head would go back on his words.

Then he turned his head and shouted at Wang Ping, "Quick, pay this gentleman."

After speaking, he carefully picked up the porcelain bottle and asked Xiao Yuruo to bring a box and put it away.

At this moment, the owners of several antique shops were all envious.

At the same time, the look in Yue Feng's eyes was obviously different.

This kid, hide it.

Wang Ping paid the money, took out his bald head and took out his mobile phone to check the account, and left with a look of joy.

At this time, Xiao Qingshan looked at Yue Feng and said softly: "Yue Feng, I never thought that you have such high attainments in antiques, and Yuruo really did not see the wrong person! Heroes are young!"

Xiao Yuruo was praised. smile.

"Today, you helped Uncle Xiao buy a baby, and Uncle Xiao treats you tonight, how about we two have a good drink?" Xiao Qingshan looked at Yue Feng eagerly and made an invitation.

Xueyan cloud water bottle ah.

This rumored treasure actually fell into his hands.

At this time, Xiao Qingshan's mood could not be described as excitement at all, it was simply elated.

While excited, Xiao Qingshan also developed a strong interest in Yue Feng.

I only knew that this kid was the son-in-law of the Liu family.

But I didn't expect to be a blockbuster in my ancient rhyme pavilion today.

Be sure to have a good talk with him!

However, in the face of Xiao Qingshan's invitation, Yue Feng seemed to have no interest.

Because Yue Feng's attention is now on the bald head.

"Drinking? Another day, I still have something to do. I'll take a step first." Seeing the bald head walking towards the street, Yue Feng quickly sighed and hurriedly walked out of the ancient rhyme pavilion.

Xiao Qingshan and Xiao Yuruo looked at each other and were a little puzzled. They didn't understand why Yue Feng was in such a hurry.

When he got outside, he saw that the bald head hadn't gone far, and Yue Feng took a look and followed.

The bald head successfully sold the porcelain bottle for money. While happy, he was very vigilant. He walked around and looked around, as if he was afraid of being targeted by someone.

It is obviously a performance of a guilty conscience.

Seeing the bald head so vigilant, Yue Feng didn't dare to follow too closely.

After passing an intersection, he saw a van with a bald head. The car turned around and drove towards the north of the city. Yue Feng frowned secretly, and hurried back to drive his Audi R8.

The performance of the sports car is really not covered. Soon, Yue Feng caught up with the van.

However, in order to prevent being discovered, Yue Feng carefully kept the distance between the cars.

Half an hour later, Yue Feng followed the van to Beishan.

Beishan is an undeveloped barren mountain in Donghai City. It is still a mass grave. In the past, many poor families had died and they had no money to pay for funerals, so they found a random place to bury them in Beishan.

At this time, the sun was setting, and the sky was getting dark.

In an open space with a gentle slope, the van stopped, and then the driver and the bald head got off and walked up the mountain road.

Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, he quickly turned off the car and got off, and followed.

The mountain wind was blowing constantly, looking at the graves that were exposed from time to time in the grass on both sides of the mountain road, Yue Feng felt a hair in his heart for no reason.

These two guys won't dig up the dead in this deserted grave, right?

Could it be that the Xueyanyun water bottle was dug up from this mountain?

As I thought about it, I heard a movement in front of me.

Yue Feng quickly quickened his pace and hid behind a tree to observe quietly.

Seeing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

I saw more than a dozen people, with shovels and hammers in their hands, digging a grave, all sweaty and hot.

Among the dozen or so people, a man with a beard on his face was obviously the leader, constantly commanding the crowd.

At this time, seeing the bald head coming back, the bearded man asked: "Qiangzi, how are you back?"

Haha, this bald head is called Qiangzi?

Is the head strong?

Hearing this name, Yue Feng, who was hiding behind the tree, almost couldn't help laughing. This name was too funny.

The bald head excitedly raised the phone and shook it: "It's sold, it sold for 500,000."

"Damn, that bottle is so valuable?" The

bearded face was startled, and then there was an uncontrollable joy.

Others working around were also indescribably excited.

"Haha, boss, it seems we didn't choose the wrong place."

"Yeah, we're going to make a fortune."

Seeing that they were only talking, the work in their hands stopped, and the bearded man laughed and scolded: "Why? Still stopped? Just digging out a bottle is worth so much, there must be good things in it, hurry up and try to dig some good things out."

Everyone responded and continued to dig.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng's heart is also difficult to calm down.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 56-60

Chapter 56

That Xueyan Yun water bottle was really dug out from here.

It seems that this tomb is not simple.

But what if the cultural relics are destroyed if they are dug up by these guys? Those are the treasures left by the ancestors!

How to do?

While thinking about it, suddenly, he heard Beard shouting angrily: "Who is sneaking around there? Come out!"

Yue Feng was startled.

It's over, it's been discovered.

Immediately, Yue Feng was about to come out from behind the tree. At this moment, he saw the bearded face with a sullen face, and walked straight to another tree more than ten meters away.

"You are so courageous, you are robbing graves. You are committing a crime, so stop me." Before the

whiskers approached, he heard a coquettish shout from behind the tree.

Nima, I thought I was exposed.

Hearing the tender voice, Yue Feng secretly breathed a sigh of relief.

It was at this moment that a gentle and sexy figure came out from behind the tree.

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment.

The delicate face was covered with frost, and a pair of eyes showed fearless majesty, who is it not Zhou Qin?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Why is she here?

Zhou Qin frowned. Today, when he got off work from the police station, he saw a group of people sneaking up to Beishan. With his keen criminal investigation experience, Zhou

Qin had a premonition that these people were not doing good things, so he followed him up the mountain. .

Because after get off work, Zhou Qin changed into casual clothes and didn't bring anything for self-defense, so seeing that this group of people were robbing tombs, Zhou Qin did not act rashly, and just waited for an opportunity to call colleagues for support.

As a result, the news has not been sent out, but it was discovered by a gang of bearded people.

At this moment, seeing Zhou Qin's beautiful face, the beard was stunned for a while, and the eyes of others around also stared straight.

"Yo? There's a beautiful woman in this barren mountain." The bearded man came back to his senses and looked at Zhou Qin with a smile.

A few bald heads were joking.

"I'm going, it's outrageous."

"Sister Yu's aura is so beautiful."

"If you get this woman, you can live ten years less!"

Hearing the words of his accomplice, the bearded man smiled and stared at him. Zhou Qin said: "Beauty, we brothers, our work is boring, do you want to play with us."

Zhou Qin's chest trembled, scolding: "Keep your mouth clean with me, I tell you, I'm the captain of the Donghai City Criminal Investigation Team."

After saying this, Zhou Qin shouted angrily at the bald-headed gang: "Put down all the things in your hands and stand up one by one."

Hearing this, the bearded gang They were all shocked, and their faces were a little scared.

I have long heard that there is a female police officer in Donghai City, not to mention how beautiful she is, it turns out that she is!

He clenched his fists tightly, and a sneer appeared at the corner of his mouth: "It turns out to be a beautiful police officer."

While speaking, the bearded man waved his hand secretly, and a few people with bald heads quietly surrounded him.

"What are you doing?" Zhou Qin shouted sharply. A trace of

grimness appeared on the bearded face: "What do you say."

In this case, you can't give up your resistance and let it go, right?

The voice fell, and the bald ones rushed over directly.

At that moment, a cold light flashed in Zhou Qin's eyes, and without waiting for the other party to approach, his body moved.

"Ouch." I

have to say that as the captain of the criminal investigation team, Zhou Qin's skills are still very good. In less than a few seconds, she knocked down more than a dozen people.

However, he couldn't stand the crowd. Soon, Zhou Qin was attacked by the bearded man without paying attention, and tied him tightly with a rope.

"What about the captain of the criminal investigation team? Didn't I subdue me? Hehe, don't stare at me like that, we'll play with you after we finish digging up the baby!" After tying Zhou Qin, the bearded man said with a smile, a pair of His eyes kept looking up and down on Zhou Qin.

Zhou Qin stared fiercely at the beard: "Don't be complacent, none of you guys can run away!"

At this time, Zhou Qin's face was flushed with anger, and her delicate body was constantly trembling. charming.

The bearded man stared blankly, and after two seconds, he burst into laughter, with a cruel and abusive tone: "Haha, are you still playing tricks with me? Are you still thinking of arresting us? It will let you experience the joy of being a woman. , and then find a random place to bury you here and see how you grab it."

Zhou Qin was so angry that she bit her lip.

As the captain of the Donghai City Criminal Investigation Team, he speaks the truth in the team, and in front of outsiders, he is like a queen.

At this time, she was actually humiliated by the words of a tomb robber, how could she bear it?

"Tsk tsk, you guys are really bold, not to mention the tomb robbing, you're still brave."

At this moment, a slow voice came from not far away.

Zhou Qin, Beard and the others immediately looked over and saw Yue Feng standing there with a smile on his face.

“It’s you?” Zhou Qin was surprised and delighted to see that it was Yue Feng. At the same time a little worried.

This gang is similar to the desperados, and it is not good to fall into their hands.

So in the next second, Zhou Qin shouted anxiously: “Quick, run, call the police!”

However, Yue Feng didn’t move, and didn’t mean to run at all.

Beard frowned and looked at Yue Feng, and said coldly: “Who are you?” As

soon as he finished speaking, he pointed at Yue Feng with a bald face: “Damn, aren’t you the treasure appraiser of Gu Yun Pavilion?”

Jian Master?

In an instant, Zhou Qin and the others with Beard Beard were stunned.

What appraiser? Zhou Qin only knew that this man was the son-in-law of the Liu family.

“Let’s go!” Zhou Qin shouted in a hurry, looking at Yue Feng. As a result, at this time, I saw Beard take out a pill from his pocket and stuff it into Zhou Qin’s mouth at once!

“Shut up for me.” Hu said with a wicked smile, “Let’s take care of this kid first, and then take care of you.”

Zhou Qin was forced to swallow the pill, feeling a little weak in her legs: “What did you give me?”

Chapter 57

“Don’t be nervous, beauty, don’t worry, this is not poison, it’s called a cartilage pill, and eating it will only make you unable to move.” The bearded face smiled evilly.

Zhou Qin’s face froze, unable to speak.

Cartilage Dan?

What a mess.

Yue Feng also frowned secretly. At this time, he only felt that this bearded man seemed to be coming out of a mental hospital, talking madly.

“Boy, are you following me with a special code? What’s the purpose? I sold vases, and you paid for them. Why are you following me?”

At this moment, a few bald people gathered around and pointed at Yue Feng and asked fiercely.

“Only I can see that your vase is valuable, and you still don’t thank me?” Yue Feng pretended to sigh, and then walked over step by step.

At this moment, Yue Feng’s heart was also a little nervous. He had studied with the descendants of Wing Chun for a year before, but Yue Feng was not sure about dealing with so many people with beards.

Therefore, Yue Feng could only find a way to let the other party relax his vigilance.

“Thank you?” Sure enough, seeing Yue Feng say this, his bald face was confused.

At the same time, the others who were approaching Yue Feng also stopped subconsciously.

Yue Feng laughed inwardly, slowly approached, and started to make up nonsense: “The bottle you just now is a fake, if it weren’t for me, would you be able to sell it?”

Fake?

Hearing this, the bald head was startled and scratched his head.

It was at this time that Yue Feng moved.

boom!

The bald head didn’t have time to react at all, and was smashed by Yue Feng, who rushed up, and flew out.

After knocking down the bald head, Yue Feng didn’t hesitate at all, and he rushed towards the others as soon as he turned around.

“Yes, kill him for me!” The bearded man was shocked and angry, shouting frantically, but what he didn’t expect was that Yue Feng’s speed was very fast, and his shot was sharp, almost a punch, just a short time. In half a minute, more than a dozen companions have all collapsed.

“You... Who are you?” Seeing that there was only himself left, he panicked and asked Yue Feng stutteringly.

Yue Feng smiled slightly: “The treasure appraiser of Gu Yun Pavilion.” The

voice fell, and Yue Feng suddenly kicked over, shouted with a beard, and flew a few meters away like a ball. The moment he landed, he fell into a coma. past.

At this moment, Zhou Qin was stunned, staring at Yue Feng tightly without blinking.

“You...”

Zhou Qin opened his mouth and wanted to say something, but at this moment, the effect of the cartilage pill had already been exerted in the body. Zhou Qin felt that he couldn't even try to speak with a little strength. laborious.

“Can you go?” Yue Feng squatted down, untied the rope on Zhou Qin's body, and asked.

Zhou Qin shook his head, his face embarrassed.

So what kind of cartilage pill is so amazing?

Aware of Zhou Qin's state, Yue Feng frowned and murmured in his heart.

“I'll see if they have no antidote.” Yue Feng turned around and started searching.

However, after searching around, except for some personal belongings, there is no such thing as an antidote at all.

Um?

what is that?

It was at this moment that Yue Feng's eyes flashed, and he saw a dark object outside the ancient tomb dug by the beard.

Yue Feng hurriedly walked over and looked carefully at a black box.

The box is very old, but it has a simple atmosphere. There are carvings on it, but it is blurred.

Because Zhou Qin couldn't see it in the pit, Yue Feng opened it curiously.

It was at this moment that Yue Feng was stunned.

Inside the box, there were two yellowed ancient books, one with “Yin-Yang Feng Shui” written on it, and the other written with “Wu Ji Dan Shu”.

what? Judging from the title of the book, a book teaches people to look at Feng Shui, and a book teaches people to make alchemy. Didn't the ancient people like alchemy?

With a murmur in his heart, Yue Feng opened the “Yin Yang Feng Shui Art”.

As the name suggests, this book teaches people Feng Shui. Nowadays, people are superstitious and choose houses with good feng shui. Therefore, some feng shui masters earn a lot of money. This book is to teach people Feng Shui.

Opening the book, a row of small characters came into view: “Fengshui has a long history, and it also does blue sac surgery. It is divided into Yin formula and Yang formula. Yin formula: Burial, take advantage of qi.”

Yue Feng read it out in a low voice, only feeling a little esoteric, but if you understand it carefully, it's not particularly difficult to understand.

Feeling a little interesting, Yue Feng continued to read.

The first half of this “Yin-Yang Feng Shui Jue” is all about Yin Jue, and Yin Jue is about Yin House, that is, how the cemetery is laid out after the dead are buried, and the relationship between it and Feng Shui.

The second half of Chapter 58

is Yang Jue, Yang Jue is talking about Yang Zhai, that is, the house where the living live.

Regardless of the Yin house and the Yang house, there are many detailed descriptions and even detailed pictures.

“I'm going, isn't this house similar to mine?” Soon, Yue Feng was shocked when he saw a picture.

Then I looked at the detailed explanation at the back, and I saw that it was written: This layout is hindered by the lack of water gathering conditions after living.

Seeing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

It's no wonder that in the Liu family, Liu Xuan's family is under pressure everywhere, and Liu Xuan's company is always short of funds. It turns out that it is not just a problem of people, but also related to the feng shui layout of living.

Just thinking about it, Yue Feng is going to look at the solution below. At this moment, Zhou Qin's weak voice came: “Yue Feng, have you found the antidote for the cartilage pill?”

” After thinking about it, he quickly put the two books on his body, then walked out of the ancient tomb, and said to Zhou Qin, “Everyone has turned over their bodies, and there is no antidote.”

”
Yue Feng subconsciously asked, “Are you all right? Do you want to take you to the hospital?”

“No, the hospital can’t cure it. The efficacy of this cartilage pill is only twelve hours. It’s alright, but I’ll be sore and weak all the time.” Zhou Qin shook his head, and responded very tangled.

Yue Feng was stunned.

How could she be so familiar with this cartilage Dan?

However, Zhou Qin didn’t give Yue Feng a chance to think about it, and raised his hand: “Take out the mobile phone from me and call the police!”

Yue Feng hummed, and squatted down to take out the mobile phone from Zhou Qin’s body. In an instant, Yue Feng swallowed heavily.

At this time, Zhou Qin was slumped on the ground, his body was so perfect, and he was sweating because he touched a few beards just now, so when Yue Feng got close, he could smell Zhou Qin. On the body, the faint fragrance.

grunt.

Unconsciously, Yue Feng couldn’t help swallowing. Trying to calm down, she took out the phone from Zhou Qin’s pocket.

After calling the police, Yue Feng handed the phone to Zhou Qin.

Soon, after the call, Yue Feng put the phone back in Zhou Qin’s pocket, and said with a smile, “Okay, your subordinates will be here soon.”

Zhou Qin ignored this and watched closely. Yue Feng: “I haven’t asked you yet, why are you here?”

Yue Feng thought for a while, then smiled slightly: “I just accidentally saw a few people sneaking up the mountain, so I came over and took a look. I didn’t think they were. Tomb robbers.”

Seeing what Yue Feng said casually, Zhou Qin nodded silently without doubting.

Just then, the alarm bell rang from the foot of the mountain.

Yue Feng patted the soil on his body and looked at Zhou Qin: “Your colleague is here, and I have nothing to do. I’ll take a step first.” With

that, Yue Feng turned around and was about to leave.

“Hey, wait...”

Before taking two steps, Zhou Qin’s cry came from behind her, her weak tone showing a bit of anxiety.

“You know the whole thing, so you don’t need me to go back and record your confession with you.” Yue Feng looked back at Zhou Qin and said with a wry smile.

“Yue Feng!” Zhou Qin bit her lower lip tightly, as if it was hard to say it, she glanced at Yue Feng, then lowered her head: “You... can you take me down the mountain first?”

Yue Feng was stunned: ” why?”

Zhou Qin was in a hurry: “Don’t ask, just treat me as a favor.”

She is the captain of the criminal investigation team, and the people below have always respected her, but she almost fell into a group of tomb robbers just now. In his hand, his whole body is so soft and embarrassed. If he is seen by those subordinates later, where will his face be? How to lead them in the future.

Yue Feng nodded: “But, do you have the strength to go down the mountain now?”

“Or...” Zhou Qin hesitated, then whispered: “Or... you carry me down?”

After saying this , Zhou Qin’s face suddenly turned red.

“Alright then.” Yue Feng smiled and nodded. Immediately, he bent down.

The moment he lifted Zhou Qin on his back, he felt Zhou Qin’s delicate body, and Yue Feng swallowed heavily.

In this awkward atmosphere, Yue Feng carried her on her back, and a few minutes later, when he arrived at the parking place, Yue Feng drove the car and sent Zhou Qin home.

Zhou Qin’s home is in a high-end community.

The room was clean, almost spotless! There is also a faint fragrance. It’s just that in the bedroom, there are still a few pieces of Zhou Qin’s jeans and short skirts.

Carrying her onto the bed, Yue Feng was already sweating profusely. Although Zhou Qin is not heavy, but after all, the distance is long.

At this time, I heard Zhou Qin ask: “Yue Feng, honestly, you are a disciple of that sect?”

Hearing Zhou Qin's words suddenly, Yue Feng was confused on the spot.

Sect?

What sect?

Yue Feng looked back at Zhou Qin blankly: "What did you say? What sect?"

Chapter 59

"Are you pretending to be stupid?"

Zhou Qin frowned and stared at Yue Feng for a while. Instead of answering directly, he continued to ask: "Then let me ask you, what trick did you use to defeat those people just now?"

Yue Feng touched his nose: "No special tricks, I practiced Wing Chun for a period of time before."

"No!"

Zhou Qin shook his head, with a face of definite denial: "You made a move at that time, and it was wide open. , it's not Wing Chun at all."

Yue Feng was at a loss for words.

She was right, she had learned Wing Chun, but it was useless at the time. It was just a tactic for street fights at the time.

Yue Feng shook his head: "What sect did you just say, and what's going on?"

"You really don't know?"

Zhou Qin was still a little suspicious. Seeing that he didn't seem to be pretending to be confused again, Zhou Qin breathed softly and said

, "Do you really not know about the six sects?"

In between, there are six sects, namely Shaolin, Wudang, Emei, Kunlun, and Tianshan and Xiaoyao. Each sect has its own set of cultivation system, and this kind of cultivation, and we usually know boxing and kung fu, is completely Different."

"The six schools were once very prosperous, but with the development of social science and technology, most of these schools have returned to the secular world, and they have started business in cities, and some have even become stars and entrepreneurs."

True or false of?

How does it sound like storytelling.

Yue Feng was speechless, feeling that Zhou Qin was deliberately teasing him.

Seeing Yue Feng's disbelief, Zhou Qin continued, "I don't have to lie to you about this, in fact, I'm Senior Sister Emei." After speaking, Zhou Qin slowly took out a jade token from her body.

Yue Feng took a closer look, and saw that there were ancient Chinese characters on it, with the word Emei written on it.

Suddenly, Yue Feng was completely stunned.

Immediately, it occurred to me that when Zhou Qin was facing the bearded gang alone just now, a woman could knock down so many of them in an instant. Even if she had been trained before, it was impossible for her to do it.

Thinking in his heart, Yue Feng immediately believed.

"The disciples of the six major sects are also known as cultivators. The realms of cultivators are: Martial Master, General, Marquis, Saint, and Emperor. Each realm is divided into five levels." At this time, Zhou Qin didn't care about the change in Yue Feng's expression and continued.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and asked curiously, "Then what realm are you in now?"

Zhou Qin's face darkened, and she was a little embarrassed: "I just arrived at the fifth floor of a martial artist. I'm still one step away from reaching the level of a general."

"The realm A bit low." Yue Feng smiled and said it subconsciously.

Zhou Qin blushed and defended: "Don't think that cultivation is easy. Some people have joined the six major factions and have been stuck in the realm of martial arts all their lives. My strength is already considered high. There are five martial arts masters. ."

After speaking, Zhou Qin changed the subject: "You really didn't join the sect?"

At that time, Zhou Qin could see clearly, when Yue Feng was fighting just now, he punched one, how can ordinary people be so powerful?

Yue Feng shrugged: "It's all this time, do I still need to hide it from you? I really don't belong to any sect. Maybe, I'm naturally strong."

Zhou Qin frowned slightly, looked at Yue Feng and guessed: "Stop putting gold on your face, but you still have divine power? If I guessed correctly, you must have taken some medicine to enhance your physique."

Yue Feng's expression changed. stiff.

Elixir? !

Could it be... the pill that Sun and Moon gave him before?

Damn it, it must be that pill! I have practiced Wing Chun before, and it's okay to beat two or three people, but it's really impossible to beat a dozen people! Could it really be the pill?

"Forget it, I won't tell you any more." Seeing Yue Feng pondering, Zhou Qin said tiredly, and then closed his eyes.

Zhou Qin was too tired to eat Cartilage Pill, and fell asleep after a while.

Isn't this woman afraid that she is plotting against her?

Seeing Zhou Qin sleeping on the sofa, Yue Feng was a little speechless.

But I have to admit that Zhou Qin is very beautiful, and her graceful figure is extremely sexy.

But at this time, the most curious thing is the pill. Yue Feng called Xiang Riyue.

"Mr. Yue, what are your orders?" After connecting, Xiang Riyue spoke very politely.

Yue Feng asked straight to the point: "What's the name of the medicine pill you gave me last time?"

"Why did Mr. Yue suddenly ask about this? Let me think about it... It seems to be called Qiankun Pill." Xiang Ri Yue pondered for a while and said.

Qiankun Dan?

Yue Feng frowned, then said it was all right, and hung up the phone.

Just now I picked up two books, one of which is called "Wu Ji Pill Technique", which should teach people to make pills. See if there is any record of Qiankun Dan!

After flipping through a few pages, Yue Feng was incomparably shocked, and at the same time, his heart was filled with indescribable ecstasy.

Sure enough, the description of 'Qiankun Dan' was quickly found.

'Qiankun Dan, after taking it, has the effect of dredging the meridians, which can greatly improve the strength and speed.'

Chapter 60

It turns out that my strength is so strong, it is because of the Qiankun Pill.

Keep reading this book, the more you read, the more fascinated you become!

There are many medicinal herbs in this book. For example, Shenli Pills, which can be extremely powerful when eaten, and a kind of Qingling Pill, which is as light as a swallow when eaten.

However, the names of some medicinal pills, Yue Feng has never heard of, and the effects are also very mysterious.

Like what Yahundan, let the enemy eat, coupled with the control of the exercises, you can make him obey his orders.

"Really or not, is there such a god?" When he saw Yahundan, Yue Feng glanced at the ingredients for refining the medicine pill, and was immediately dumbfounded.

Heavenly Spirit Water... Rootless Stone?

What is this, are there such things in the world?

Yue Feng only felt a big head.

Then Yue Feng looked at other medicinal pills and found that most of the materials needed to make medicinal pills were extremely rare, and there were even many that he had never heard of.

However, Yue Feng also found an exception. The materials required for the refining of this medicinal pill are very common.

The name of this medicine pill is: Immortal Pill.

The effect of this Immortal Pill is very special, and it can help cultivators to break through the current bottleneck.

Zhou Qin just said that in this world, many people are stuck in the last level of the martial artist realm. If they have this magic pill, they can easily break through.

Haha, if you really want to have this effect, wouldn't you make a fortune by refining the medicinal pills and selling them to cultivators?

The ingredients needed for the Immortal Pill are not difficult to find. The salt and white vinegar written on it are available in Zhou Qin's kitchen.

As for the cactus and peony leaves, Yue Feng tilted his head to look at the potted plants on the windowsill, and his face was also happy.

Soon, after gathering the materials, Yue Feng entered the kitchen.

According to the book, the best way to make medicinal herbs is a pill furnace, or a pottery pot for making traditional Chinese medicine.

Pill furnace is temporarily do not have to think about.

After rummaging in the kitchen, Yue Feng found a pottery pot. After everything was ready, Yue Feng began to refine the Immortal Pill.

It takes three hours to refine the Immortal Pill. Yue Feng was bored watching it, so he went back to the living room, took out the "Yin-Yang Feng Shui Technique" and read it again.

I have to say that this book about Feng Shui is so mysterious that Yue Feng was quickly attracted to it.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng hadn't read the book so seriously for many years, but at this moment, he was completely immersed in the book.

While reading the book, Yue Feng couldn't help but follow the theory in the book and put it to use, silently commenting on the layout of Zhou Qin's room and the surrounding geographical environment.

I have to say that Zhou Qin's house has a reasonable layout. Feng Shui is good.

Before I knew it, three hours passed.

Yue Feng quickly put away the book and walked into the kitchen impatiently.

When he opened the pot and saw that there was a brown medicinal pill in it, Yue Feng couldn't be more excited.

Put the kitchen stuff, everything back in place. Immediately afterwards, he packed the elixir and returned to the living room.

At this time, it was gradually dawning outside, and Zhou Qin, who was lying on the sofa, also woke up.

“You didn’t leave?”

Zhou Qin frowned slightly when she saw that Yue Feng was still there.

Yue Feng smiled: “You are so weak, what if I leave and the thieves come in the middle of the night?”

Zhou Qin didn’t say anything, and his face was a little unhappy. Men and women are different. While thinking about it, I sat up from the sofa.

Yue Feng’s eyes suddenly widened: “Are you all right?” Did

n’t it mean that the effect of the cartilage pill lasted for twelve hours?

“That’s for ordinary people.” Zhou Qin said slowly: “And I am a cultivator. It’s different. After I learned last night that it was a cartilage pill, I silently used my power to disperse the medicinal effect.

” Said that Zhou Qin’s face was a little depressed.

For two years, he has been stuck on the fifth floor of the martial master, and he has never been able to break through to the realm of military generals.

If you are promoted to military commander, you can dispel the efficacy of the cartilage pill in two hours. And myself, it took more than six hours.

“Okay, I thought it would take a few hours for you to resume action.” However, Yue Feng was full of amazement.

Zhou Qin smiled bitterly: “What’s the matter? If I break through to the military commander, it will be faster.”

Yue Feng’s heart moved slightly, and smiled: “Isn’t it just breaking through the realm, what’s the difficulty.”

Zhou Qin was stunned for a moment. Then he smiled and said, “What’s so difficult? Do you know how long I’ve been stuck in the fifth-layer realm of martial arts? After two years, cultivation is not as simple as you think. Don’t talk nonsense if you don’t understand.

”, Zhou Qin waved his hand a little irritably: “I won’t tell you, it’s already dawn, you hurry up.”

Yue Feng looked at Zhou Qin with a smile, and took out the magic pill: "I have a pill here, I don't know if I can help you."

Pill?

Zhou Qin was stunned for a moment, and his eyes were immediately attracted by the Immortal Pill.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 61-65

Chapter 61

“What kind of medicine is this?”

Zhou Qin asked curiously.

Yue Feng originally wanted to say that this is called the Immortal Pill, but then he thought about it, it was the first time that he practiced this thing, and he didn't know if it was really effective, so he casually said: “I don't know either, it's a friend of mine. Give it to me.”

Zhou Qin was speechless.

You don't know what it is, just let me eat it?

However, despite some doubts, Zhou Qin took it and stuffed it into his mouth.

Yue Feng looked at her closely, with a hint of anticipation in his eyes.

A minute later, Yue Feng asked, “How is it?”

Zhou Qin shook his head: “I don't feel at all.”

Nima...

Yue Feng cursed secretly.

What magical pills can help cultivators break through bottlenecks, all special codes are deceiving.

Seeing the embarrassment on Yue Feng's face, Zhou Qin didn't take it to heart, but still told Yue Feng: “Fortunately, I have a strong physique, if someone else eats it, I'm afraid they will get sick, so don't send these messy things in the future. We're dead .”

After saying this, the police called and Zhou Qin was about to go out.

Yue Feng couldn't stay here either, so he said goodbye to Zhou Qin.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Just after driving out of the community, Liu Xuan suddenly called.

“Where are you?” After the call, Liu Xuan's tone was very panicked and anxious: “Something happened at home.”

“What’s wrong?” Yue Feng asked with a move in his heart.

“My dad’s overseas friend Tony suddenly disappeared. My dad took the family’s money, all of it... Forget it, I won’t tell you.” Before she finished speaking, Liu Xuan hung up the phone irritably.

Liu Xuan herself didn’t understand why she was calling Yue Feng.

Although he has recently found a job and is more motivated than before, how can he help with such a big thing?

Shaking her head, Liu Xuan immediately rushed to the Liu family villa.

Yue Feng was hung up by Liu Xuan, and he didn’t care at all, but shook his head and smiled.

Immediately, he thought of Liu Wensheng and used the Liu family’s money for investment.

That Tony, obviously unreliable, must be a scam.

It’s just that everyone in the Liu family fell into the eyes of money, and now it’s time for them to suffer.

But... Liu Xuan is Liu Wensheng’s daughter, and she will definitely be implicated at that time.

call!

Thinking about it, Yue Feng took a deep breath.

Forget it, after all it’s a couple, I’ll help you once.

After making up his mind, Yue Feng opened the phone book and dialed a number.

“Mr. Yue.”

After receiving the call, the other party’s tone was extremely respectful.

“Xiao Kai, there is something I need you to do for me.” Yue Feng said lightly.

Xiaokai, whose full name is Peng Kai, is the executive president of Shenglong Technology. On the surface, he is the boss, but the real boss is actually Yue Feng.

Five years ago, Yuefeng invested in the establishment of Shenglong Technology and handed over everything to Peng Kai to operate.

In five years, Shenglong Technology has gradually expanded from a small company to one of the leading enterprises in the industry.

Of course, many of these people don't know, including the Yue family.

"Mr. Yue, please tell me." Peng Kai responded unexpectedly.

Like Xiang Riyue and Li Heihu, Chen Kai had nothing at the time. If it wasn't for Yue Fenghui's eyesight, he would still be a small employee in a small company.

Yue Feng sighed softly: "You can arrange it immediately and send someone to Liu's house in Donghai City..." A

few minutes later, after quietly listening to Yue Feng's instructions, on the other end of the phone, Peng Kai nodded: "I understand. Now, Mr. Yue, I'll do it right away."

....

Liu Family Villa.

At this time, the entire Liu family would gather in the hall of the villa, completely in a mess. The old grandmother sat there with a gloomy expression on her face.

Liu Wensheng stood there, his face full of shame and embarrassment.

Around Chapter 62,

everyone in the Liu family surrounded Liu Wensheng as if they were fighting prisoners, denounced the deduction.

"Liu Wensheng, it's all because of you!"

"You swore before that you could make money, but what happened?"

"I knew that what you said about Tony was unreliable, and sure enough..."

"Anyway, you today Be sure to give us an explanation." The

more they talked, the more angry they became, their eyes spitting fire, and they almost wanted to eat Liu Wensheng.

"Don't worry, there must be a solution to this matter." Liu Xuan, who was standing by the side, spoke anxiously.

Can you be in a hurry now? The huge Liu family is about to go bankrupt because of his father!

Shen Man also said quickly: "Yes, we are all a family, don't be so excited yet."

However, the people around them didn't pay attention to their mother and daughter at all. At this time, the grandmother looked at Liu Wensheng with great disappointment: "Wensheng

, you have disappointed me so much, tell me, what should I do about this?"

I didn't expect things to turn out like this, that Tony disappeared when he said he was missing, and I'm trying my best to find him." "Liu Wensheng, why do I feel that all this is like a trap you set up on purpose?"

At that time, no one in the crowd said a word.

One stone stirred up a thousand waves, and immediately, everyone else agreed and shouted.

"Yes, you must have partnered with that Tony and cheated us of our money."

"Come on, where is that Tony?"

"It's very similar, Liu Wensheng..."

Liu Wensheng was sobbing and he was about to cry: "I really don't know where Tony is, I'm also a victim, besides, how could I join outsiders and lie to my family. What?"

However, everyone didn't buy it, and they became more and more excited as they talked, almost ready to act.

At this moment, a voice remembered, with a bit of panic: "Grandma, it's not good, Bai Yiyun, the head of the Bai family, is here, as well as other customers who cooperate with us.

" A few people walked in.

The leader is Bai Yiyun, the leader of the Bai family.

"Grandma, I think it's necessary to suspend the project that the two of us just collaborated on." Bai Yiyun walked over, looked at the grandma, and said straight to the point.

The grandma's face stiffened: "Patriarch Bai, why did you suddenly stop cooperating?"

At this time, Guo Jing, the CEO of Dading Group, came out with a teasing smile on his face: "Grandma, our cooperation has also ended, and , don't pretend to be confused,

we all got the news that you Yunchu Group, recently, invested all of your funds overseas, and lost everything.”

After a pause, Guo Jing continued: “Now your company’s funds have been completely cut off.”

“Yes, your group is about to become an empty shell. What else can you use to cooperate with us?”

Seeing this situation, the old grandmother trembled and pretended to smile: “Everyone, please listen to me, the situation of our Yunchu Group is not as serious as you think. It’s a matter of cooperation…”

Before the grandmother could finish speaking, Bai Yiyun shook his head and interrupted: “Grandma, you don’t need to explain, we are all not fools, for the sake of our cooperation in the past, we don’t want the follow-up remuneration for this project. Now, give us the previous deposit first.”

“Yes, and ours.”

“I don’t want to wait for your Yunchu Group to go bankrupt, and it will be too late to ask for it again.”

At the same time, Guo Jing and others The partners also spoke one after another, their tone unquestionable.

This time, everyone in the Liu family stopped doing it.

“Patriarch Bai, you are going to fall into trouble like this.”

“Yeah, how can you do this?”

“Before when our Yunchu Group was good, you all took the initiative to come and cooperate. Now that we are in trouble, you will come to collect debts. It’s just a villain’s behavior…”

Facing the accusations of the Liu family, Bai Yiyun, Guo Jing and others were not to be outdone, and for a while, the two sides quarreled in the villa hall.

The grandmother almost fainted from anger, and finally slapped the table: “Okay, stop arguing.”

When everyone on both sides quieted down, the grandmother took a deep breath, looked at Bai Yiyun, and said sincerely: “Patriarch Bai “Mr. Guo, since I’ve reached this point, I can’t say anything, as soon as I’m old, just treat me as a face, how about a few days of grace?”

Bai Yiyun and Guo Jing looked at each other, and then , Bai Yiyun nodded and said, “Okay then, I’ll give you three days. Grandma Liu, you know Li Heihu, Chen Shishi, Wu Dedao and these people, they must not be bad for our money, right?”

After saying this, Bai Yi Cloud turned and left the hall.

“Yeah, Mr. Bai is right. Grandma, when you celebrate your birthday, those big people will come to send congratulations, and they will help you. After three days, we won’t get the money. We will see you in court.” At this time, Guo Jing After saying a word, he left.

Then the other partners also left one after another.

At that moment, the grandmother slumped on the chair, her face ashen.

The debts owed to these customers amount to hundreds of millions. In three days, where will I collect them? Wu Dedao doesn’t know those people at all! I don’t even know why they came to give gifts on my birthday!

Chapter 63 The

grandmother shook her head, what can I do, is God going to destroy the Liu family? !

At this moment, a well-dressed young man with a good temperament walked in slowly.

In an instant, the eyes of everyone in the Liu family converged on the young man.

“You are...” The grandmother frowned, the person in front of her was very unfamiliar, not like she had worked together before.

Moreover, this temperament....not like ordinary people.

The young man smiled slightly, and nodded to the grandmother very gentlemanly: “My name is Peng Kai, and I’m the president of Shenglong Technology.”

Wow!

As soon as Peng Kai opened his mouth, the whole audience was shocked.

The old grandmother couldn’t help being moved, she stood up suddenly, and the corners of her eyes trembled.

Shenglong Technology is a super leader in the field of new media, and according to outside rumors, Peng Kai, the president of Shenglong Technology, also sees the beginning and the end of the dragon, and rarely appears in front of the media.

Such a big man actually came to Donghai City? He also took the initiative to come to the Liu family to visit.

This... what's the situation? !

Seeing the Liu family's reaction, Peng Kai laughed. , Liu's family is in Donghai City, only a second-rate family. If Mr. Yue Feng hadn't asked him to come, he would never have dealt with the Liu family in this life.

"Excuse me, Mr. Peng, what are you doing when you suddenly came to our Liu family?" At this time, the old grandmother forced a smile on her face and asked in an uneasy tone.

In the face of the boss of a big company like Peng Kai, even an old grandmother has no confidence to speak.

The eyes of everyone around the Liu family were also closely watching Peng Kai, each with a complicated expression, and at the same time they didn't dare to breathe.

Is this Peng Kai also here to collect debts?

No, its own Yunchu company seems to have never cooperated with Shenglong Technology.

At this moment, everyone secretly muttered in their hearts.

Under everyone's attention, the two men in black behind Peng Kai moved a chair from the side.

Peng Kai smiled slightly, and after sitting down leisurely, he looked at the grandmother and said, "Old lady, I am here this time to discuss a cooperation with your Liu family."

Wow!

Hearing this, everyone around was in an uproar.

Many people were originally nervous, but at this time they were secretly relieved, and at the same time, a trace of uncontrollable excitement appeared on their faces.

After cooperating with Shenglong Technology, the Liu family's current difficulties can be easily overcome.

The grandmother was also extremely excited, and said excitedly: "I don't know Mr. Peng, how do you want to cooperate?"

Peng Kai smiled again, and said slowly: "Cooperation is very simple, I know that your Liu family's capital chain is now completely broken, so I brought a billion." A

billion?

Seeing Peng Kai's relaxed tone, many people around were shocked again.

Sure enough, it is rich and powerful, and it is one billion in a random shot.

What is the total assets of your Liu family's Yunchu company?

In shock, many people looked at Peng Kai's eyes and immediately became hot.

With these one billion yuan, the debts of Bai Yiyun and Guo Jing can be easily repaid, and Yunchu Company can also expand its scale.

Just now, Bai Yiyun's gang fell into the hole, and they never thought that our Liu family would go back to the salted fish and turn over, and let's jump into the dragon gate.

The grandmother was also excited.

However, at this time, Peng Kai's next sentence directly brought everyone back to reality.

"These one billion yuan will all be used by your Liu family to get through the current difficulties, but there is a condition." Peng Kai said with a smile.

The grandmother didn't think much about it: "What are the conditions, Mr. Peng, please tell me."

"I want 51% of all the properties under the Liu family." Peng Kai said word by word.

What?

The grandmother's smile froze on her face.

Everyone in the Liu family stayed for a while.

Fifty-one percent of the shares... This is equivalent to selling all decision-making power to Peng Kai.

In other words, in the future, the Liu family enterprise seems to be still in the hands of the Liu family, but it is Peng Kai who really controls the lifeblood.

This... is no longer a fall in the hole, but a robbery.

However, this Peng Kai is also very courageous, and it is one billion in one shot.

For a while, the entire hall of the villa was deadly silent, almost audible for needles falling.

“Mr. Peng... This, this condition is really a bit...” At this time, the old grandmother reacted and spoke in a difficult tone.

Peng Kai shook his head with the same expression on his face, and said lightly: “Old lady, you know the current situation of your Liu family better than I do.”

After speaking, Peng Kai looked around and continued: “I think, except me, no one can look at it. I will help you get through this difficult time, so think about it carefully, and to be honest, I have no friendship with your Liu family, and if it wasn't for Mr. Yue's sake, I wouldn't come here in person.”

Mr. Yue?

Hearing Peng Kai's words, everyone in the Liu family was shocked, and at the same time they all frowned and thought deeply.

This is Mr. Yue again.

Who is this Mr. Yue?

Chapter 64 The

grandmother couldn't sit still, and asked with a moved expression: “Mr. Peng, may I ask this Mr. Yue...” Before the

grandmother could finish speaking, Peng Kai shook his head and interrupted: “Old lady, you should think about the things in front of you first. Well, my time is precious, I'll give you five minutes at most.” The

grandmother stopped talking.

The current situation facing the Liu family is completely exhausted. Without this money, the Liu family would be over.

Although the conditions he proposed were a bit unacceptable, at least it gave the Liu family a chance to breathe.

Moreover, after cooperating with Shenglong Technology, the future prospects of Liujia enterprises are also inestimable.

After some entanglement, the old grandmother let out a long sigh of relief and nodded to Peng Kai: "Okay, I agree."

"Grandma, this can't be agreed."

"Yeah, if you agree, in the future, we Liu family people, In Yunchu Company, I have no right to speak."

"Grandma..."

At this moment, everyone in the Liu family started to speak, each with an extremely anxious expression.

Although the cooperation of Shenglong Technology is beneficial to the development of the Liu family enterprise, without more than half of the shares, everyone in the Liu family is equivalent to working for Peng Kai.

"Enough, shut up!" The old grandmother stood up with a cold face, stood up and shouted angrily: "This matter is settled like this, don't talk about it."

Seeing the old grandmother's anger, everyone in the Liu family immediately shut up, no one I dare not speak out against it.

Peng Kai smiled slightly and transferred the money.

Half an hour later, Peng Kai called Yue Feng in a luxury car outside the Liu family villa.

"Mr. Yue, the Liu family's affairs are done!" After connecting, Peng Kai said respectfully.

"Very good! There is nothing else to do, Xiaokai, you can do your own thing."

"Okay." On the other

side of the phone, Yue Feng was in the office of Ziyu Company, flipping through the "Yin Yang Feng Shui" in his hand, when he heard Peng Kai's report showed a satisfied smile on his face.

After hanging up the phone, Yue Feng continued to read.

I have to say that this "Yin Yang Feng Shui Art" is so interesting that it completely attracted Yue Feng.

As for the book "Wu Ji Dan Shu", Yue Feng was really speechless. Zhou Qin actually said that the magic pill he practiced by himself was useless. From this, it can be seen that this Wuji Danshu is purely deceptive.

It was at this moment that the phone rang suddenly. It was Zhou Qin who called.

“Yue Feng, what’s the name of the medicinal pill you gave me? I broke through successfully, and now I’m a warrior!” After the connection was made, before Yue Feng could speak, Zhou Qin couldn’t wait to speak, with an extremely excited tone. and excited.

Did it work?

Yue Feng was stunned, and then cheered up.

Haha... It seems that this “Wujie Danshu” is not a nonsense or a lie, but the truth.

Excited in his heart, Yue Feng tried his best to calm himself down and said to Zhou Qin, “That, my friend gave it to me, and I don’t know what it’s called.”

“Oh!” Zhou Qin heard Yue Feng’s answer. I was a little disappointed, but I still said: “Then you must ask that friend when you meet that friend in the future. Also, if he still has that kind of medicine pill, please help me to ask for a few more, can you?”

” In the end, Zhou Qin’s tone was obviously a little pleading.

Holy crap, do you think it’s chocolate? How much do you want?

Yue Feng smiled secretly, but still agreed. Since this Immortal Pill is so effective, take advantage of the free time to refine a few more pills. Anyway, the materials for alchemy can be seen on a daily basis. There is as much as this elixir wants. Ha ha!

In the afternoon, Yue Feng bought a clay pot and all the materials needed for the Immortal Pill, and returned to the company in a hurry.

When I entered the office, I happened to see Han Yue who came in to report on work. Seeing that Yue Feng was sweating profusely

and carrying a large and small bag of things in his hand, Han Yue was stunned: “President, what are you doing?”

clay pot.

Yue Feng said casually: “It’s nothing, it’s a little uncomfortable these two days, so I’ll buy some traditional Chinese medicine and boil it.”

Han Yue snorted, and then said: “Then I’ll help the president to boil the medicine.”

Yue Feng shook his head: “No need, I’ll do it myself, by the way, don’t come in to disturb me if I have nothing important for a while.”

“Understood, President!” Han Yue responded, put the report on the table, turned around and walked out of the office.

When walking out of the office, Han Yue couldn't help muttering in her heart.

What kind of disease does the president have? Do you need a cactus to make medicine?

After Han Yue left, Yue Feng began to refine the elixir.

This time, there were a lot of materials to prepare. After half an hour, Yue Feng successfully refined two Immortal Pills.

It was at this time that the phone rang. It was Yue Tianlong, the head of the Yue family.

Since the last time he took the money and helped the family to tide over the difficulties, Yue Tianlong hadn't called himself.

Yue Feng sat on the boss's chair, slowly lit a cigarette, and then answered the phone: “Uncle, what 's the matter this time?”

This is the usual attitude of the Yue family towards him, and Yue Feng is too lazy to care about it.

“Xiaofeng, this time is a good thing!” Yue Tianlong laughed and said.

good thing?

What can you do for me.

Yue Feng muttered secretly.

Chapter 65

Yue Tianlong smiled and said, “Your brother Wang Yan is getting married tomorrow. I'm here to inform you that I'm coming to the wedding tomorrow.”

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was surprised and happy, and almost jumped up from his chair.

“Okay, I'll be there early tomorrow.”

Immediately, Yue Feng responded and hung up the phone. Indescribably happy.

Yes, this is indeed a good thing, not only a good thing, but also a big happy thing.

Wang Yan, two years younger than Yue Feng, is Yue Feng's younger brother.

Yue Feng has no blood relationship with him. He grew up in Yue's family and was Yue Tianlong's godson. It can be said that in the entire Yue family, the one who is closest to Yue Feng is Wang Yan.

Back then, when Yue Feng was expelled from the family, Wang Yan, who was still in college, rushed home from school that night to support Yue Feng.

It's just that Wang Yan, as an adopted son, doesn't have much say in the Yue family, so no one listens to his words.

But this matter, Yue Feng has always kept in mind.

So this wedding, you have to go no matter what, and you have to prepare a big gift.

Early the next morning, Yue Feng drove back to Yue's house.

In order to attend Yue Feng's wedding, last night, Yue Feng specially made a suit and asked Han Yue to prepare a gift.

At this time, Yue Feng was refreshed, and the joy in his heart was even happier than his own marriage.

East Sea Coast Villa.

A lot of luxury cars have been parked outside the villa, and the villa is full of lights, which is very festive and lively.

Wang Yan's wedding was held in a very beautiful manner, and almost all the prominent figures in Donghai City were invited.

The people who come and go here are all in suits and leather shoes, with gifts in their hands: blue-and-white porcelain carved with dragons, gold-inlaid bowls in the Ming Dynasty, famous calligraphy and paintings, and some people even brought a thick pile of cash directly as gifts.

At this time, Wang Yan, dressed in a groom's outfit, was welcoming the guests at the gate of the villa with his bride Zhang Jiajia.

“

Second brother!” As soon as he saw Yue Feng getting out of the car, Wang Yan's face was happy, and then he ran over to hug Yue Feng.

“Jiajia, this is the second brother Yue Feng that I have been telling you, call the second brother quickly.”

“Hello second brother!” Zhang Jiajia greeted her politely with a smile on her face.

Yue Feng nodded, looked at Wang Yan, and then looked at Zhang Jiajia.

I haven’t seen each other for a long time. Wang Yan is getting more and more handsome as he grows. Although it is the first time for his younger brother and sister Zhang Jiajia, it can be seen that she is gentle and virtuous.

“Xiaoyan, you have grown up.” Yue Feng patted his shoulder, his eyes turning a little red. Really watched this kid grow up. Now that he is married, time is so fast.

“This is my gift.” Yue Feng laughed and handed the gift over.

The hall was already full of people. The patriarch Yue Tianlong was wearing a dress and was chatting with the guests with a smile.

Standing next to Yue Feng’s sister-in-law, Chen Yun, and his eldest brother, Yue Chen, both of them were also dressed in costumes.

Seeing Yue Feng coming in, Yue Tianlong came over and greeted with a smile:
“Xiaofeng is here.”

Yue Feng nodded, and just as he was about to speak, a strange exclamation of yin and yang came from the side.

“Oh, isn’t this the son-in-law of the Liu family?”

This voice was his sister-in-law Chen Yun.

At this time, she was wearing a pair of black tights, and her sexy figure was perfectly outlined.

Hahaha!

Hearing the words “son-in-law”, many people around held back their laughter and secretly aimed at Yue Feng. For a time, many people’s eyes were cast over.

Yue Feng frowned secretly.

Although her sister-in-law Chen Yun is beautiful, she is very mean. When she was still in the Yue family, she often found various reasons to criticize herself, saying that her ability was not as good as her elder brother Yue Chen, and she was not fit to manage

the family company or something. When he was expelled from the family, it was because Chen Yun fanned the flames.

Looking at the people around him and pointing at himself, Yue Feng smiled lightly.

Not to mention Chen Yun.

Yue Feng's attitude made Chen Yun frown and said contemptuously, "Tsk tsk, when I was kicked out of the family, I was like a bereaved dog, and even went to Liu's house to be a son-in-law, but now I come back like a dog. Now, do you think you are a character?" The

words were contemptuous, as mean as they could be.

Yue Tianlong came over, frowned, and whispered to Chen Yun: "At the wedding banquet, don't say a few words."

Wang Yan couldn't stand it anymore, and stepped forward: "Sister-in-law, how can you say that? What about brother? Back then, the second brother was expelled from the family because he bought the shares of the oil company. Facts have proved that the second brother's decision was right at the beginning, and now the oil shares have multiplied by many times..."

Chen Yun pouted . . , said with a sneer: "That's because he had a bad luck."

Everyone around also snickered.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 66-70

Chapter 66

It must have been shit luck. A son-in-law who was expelled from the family, relying on shit luck, the shares he bought at the beginning went up, and he came back and pretended to compare? Think you are a successful person?

Many guests couldn't help but laugh. I have long heard that the second young master of the Yue family was expelled from the family and became a door-to-door son-in-law.

At this time, the eldest brother Yue Chen came over, nodded at Yue Feng and said, "Second brother, just come back, don't care about your sister-in-law's words."

Saying so, Yue Chen's expression showed a trace of indifference.

Although the two were brothers, they had nothing in common since they were young. Later, Yue Chen got married and married Chen Yun, and the two of them communicated less. Even under the influence of Chen Yun, the gap between the brothers became deeper and deeper.

Yue Feng did not speak, but nodded.

However, at this time, a worried voice came!

"Come on, come here, Mr. Yang fainted!"

"How could this happen?"

With a few exclamations, many guests dispersed in a panic, each with an extremely complicated and solemn expression.

I saw a woman in a dress lying on the floor. The woman looked in her thirties, with a graceful and sexy figure, but her eyes were closed, and she lay there without moving.

"Mr. Yang?"

Seeing this scene, Yue Tianlong panicked.

The woman's name is Yang Jing, the general manager of the Black Wolf Security Group, and a figure in Donghai City! Black Wolf Security Group, contracted for the security work of all high-end communities in Donghai City, and even bank escort, is powerful.

The so-called security group is just a name. Those who work in the security group are all mixed society. It's just called security.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When it comes to Yang Jing, I have to say that her younger brother Yang Long is the emperor of Donghai City!

Yang Jing was invited to attend Wang Yan's wedding.

Now that Yang Jing passed out at the wedding banquet, something really happened, and the entire Yue family was to blame!

At this time, Yue Chen and Chen Yun also hurried over to hear the sound.

Seeing the situation, Chen Yun shouted anxiously: "Quick, is there a doctor?"

"I... Let me take a look."

At this time, a tall woman walked out of the crowd. The woman was warm Extremely gentle, many men's eyes are straight.

Seeing the woman, Chen Yun's face was overjoyed: "It's Director Xue, hurry up, please."

Yue Tianlong and Yue Chen next to him were also relieved.

This beauty is called Xue Li. She is the director of the First Hospital of Donghai City. She graduated from a famous medical school and has superb medical skills. He was called a genius doctor by the people of Donghai City!

With her around, everyone in the Yue family seemed to have taken a reassurance.

The expressions of the other guests around also softened.

Xue Li squatted down, looked at Yang Jing's situation, and said, "It may be that there are too many people in the hall, causing chest tightness and poor breathing." After

speaking, Xue Li signaled everyone to evacuate, and then pinched with her fingers. Among the people who went down to Yang Jing.

After doing this, Xue Li asked someone to bring a wet towel.

Everyone did not dare to neglect, and followed Xue Li's instructions and did it one by one.

But no one noticed that Yue Feng, who was on the side, frowned.

The reason why Yang Jing fainted was probably related to this villa?

This villa is surrounded by mountains and rivers, which is not bad, but there is a gossip mirror hanging at the door. At this time, the typical Yin evil house can easily make people yin enter the body.

Yang Jing lay on the ground with no intention of waking up.

“What’s going on?”

“Mr. Yang must be suffering from an acute illness, right?”

“Shh, you don’t want to live anymore? What nonsense?”

Many people in the crowd began to whisper.

Yue Tianlong realized that the situation was not good, and hurried forward to ask:
“Director Xue, how is it?”

Xue Li’s face showed a trace of embarrassment, her eyebrows frowned, and then said:
“Mr. Yang’s situation is not good, I think it is better to send it quickly. Let’s go to the hospital.”

Yue Tianlong nodded quickly, and then ordered people to hurry up and prepare the car.

At this moment, Yue Feng squeezed out of the crowd and said indifferently: “You don’t need to go to the hospital, you won’t be cured by going to the hospital. It will also delay your condition.”

Wow!

Hearing this, everyone present was in an uproar, and at the same time, everyone’s eyes on Yue Feng also flickered strangely.

Director Xue is helpless, what is your son-in-law doing?

Chapter 67

Xue Lixiu frowned and looked at Yue Feng: “You are...” Before

Yue Feng could respond, a voice from the crowd rang out: “This kid is the son-in-law of the Liu family, who eats soft rice, Director Xue ignore it. Him.”

Hahaha!

As soon as the voice fell, the surroundings suddenly burst into laughter.

Yue Feng ignored the ridicule of the people around him, and said lightly: "I am Yue Feng, and Wang Yan who held the wedding today is my younger brother."

Xue Li's eyes flickered, and her tone was indifferent: "Have you studied medicine?"

Yue Feng Shake your head.

"Yue Feng, what are you doing? Director Xue said that people are going to be sent to the hospital. What are you messing around with? Do you know how to see a doctor?" Yue Feng said.

Between words, it was clear that Yue Feng and the Yue family were separated from each other.

Who is the unconscious Yang Jing?

That's a big sister-level woman! The security company under his command has thousands of people.

And her younger brother, Yang Long, is not to be provoked.

If something really happened, let alone Yue Tianlong's bad luck, the entire Yue family would be implicated.

Yue Tianlong also frowned: "Yue Feng, don't be ridiculous."

Yue Feng shook his head, gave him a look, and signaled not to be nervous.

At this time, Xue Li also laughed: "Yue Feng, I haven't studied medicine. Are you making a fool of yourself here? Are you questioning my medical skills?"

"From experience, it can be concluded that Yang Jing is definitely suffering from a sudden illness, and the best way is to rush to the hospital.

And the poor boy in front of him, who has never studied medicine, is ridiculous.

Yue Feng smiled lightly and pointed to the gossip mirror hanging on the wall of the hall: "In fact, Mr. Yang is not sick at all, he just committed a sinister evil."

After speaking, Yue Feng said eloquently: "The layout of this villa is in Feng Shui. The school is very good. It is surrounded by

mountains and rivers. It is a pattern of wind and water, but after hanging such a gossip mirror, it is completely messed up. With a relaxed look on his face: "As long as you take off this gossip mirror, then move President Yang to the edge of the pond outside, and use the water vapor of the pond to suffocate, and President Yang will be fine."

Feng Shui?

guilty of evil?

In an instant, everyone was stunned when they heard Yue Feng's counter-theory.

"Hahahaha..."

At this moment, I don't know who it is, and suddenly laughed, and then the audience boiled!

"Oh, I'm really laughing. Listening to what you mean, Mr. Yang fainted because of this gossip mirror?"

"Hahaha, it's total nonsense!"

"Is it stupid to be a son-in-law?! Hahaha Many people mocked, and at this time, someone shouted at Yue Tianlong: " Mr. Yue, is your cousin, you have been a son-in-law for several years, and you have become a

lunatic?"

, the surroundings were full of laughter again.

Yue Tianlong's face turned blue and then white, embarrassed, how could the dignified Yue family be ridiculed like this?

Sister-in-law Chen Yun laughed and pointed at Yue Feng's nose and scolded: "Shut up, do you know how this gossip mirror came from? It's an ancient relic from the Song Dynasty. , was bought from an antique dealer at a high price by your eldest brother. It was given to Wang Yan as a wedding gift to hope that he would be happy and happy, so take it down if you say it?"

Yue Feng didn't even look at Chen Yun, Indifferently said: "The thing is good, but it's just hanging in the wrong place."

"You..."

Seeing Yue Feng insisting on his own opinion, Chen Yun's chest heaved sharply, and she was about to curse.

Seeing the Yue family quarreling by themselves, everyone around them happily watched the excitement.

Xue Li sighed and looked at Yue Tianlong: "Mr. Yue, I'm a doctor, and I've already suggested it. As for how to do it, you Yue family can decide, anyway, when the time

comes, Mr. Yang really has three strengths and two weaknesses, but it has nothing to do with me. “

Speaking, Xue Li stepped aside.

Yue Tianlong was immediately tangled.

Originally, Yue Tianlong also believed that Yue Feng must be talking nonsense, but after thinking about it carefully, with Yue Feng’s personality, he would not be so chaotic. It doesn’t matter whether the two are related.

Thinking so in his heart, Yue Tianlong pondered, a little hesitant.

At this moment, Wang Yan walked over with an embarrassed expression and whispered to Yue Feng: “Second brother, if you want me to see, let’s take President Yang to the hospital.”

Yue Feng smiled and looked at him: “You too do not trust me?”

Chapter 68

At this moment, feeling the confidence in Yue Feng’s eyes, Wang Yan was stunned, then nodded, and then stepped on the chair and took down the gossip mirror on the wall under everyone’s attention.

“Wang Yan, are you particularly ill? Why are you messing around with this son-in-law?”

Chen Yun complained.

Wang Yan ignored her. The brotherhood of growing up together from a young age made Wang Yan unconditionally believe in Yue Feng.

“Come on, tell President Yang to help him to the pond outside.” After taking off the gossip mirror, Wang Yan shouted at the waitresses in charge of the wedding banquet.

A few waiters froze for a moment, then hurried over to get Yang Jing out.

Seeing this scene, many people around secretly shook their heads.

This Yue Feng is just talking madly, why is this Wang Yan’s brain not working?

“What’s wrong with my sister? Get out of the way!”

At this moment, a cold voice came from the gate of the villa. A man in a black suit and a floral shirt walked over quickly, followed by more than a dozen people. A strong man in black half sleeves!

Under the young man's clothes, a black dragon tattoo is very eye-catching!

Yang Long! Yang Jing's younger brother, Yang Long! The number one man on the road!

As soon as he appeared, all the guests present closed their mouths with respect.

"Made, what do your Yue family want to do? Why didn't you send my sister to the hospital?" When he reached the pond, looking at Yang Jing, who was still in a coma while leaning on the chair, Yang Long shouted with a grim expression.

"Brother Yang, don't get excited, listen to my explanation first." Yue Tianlong wiped the sweat from his forehead and said nervously.

Before he could say the following words, Chen Yun suddenly came out and said with courage, "Brother Yang, we originally planned to send your sister to the hospital, but he insisted on stopping it, which has nothing to do with our Yue family. Ah."

Said the last sentence, Chen Yun raised her hand and pointed at Yue Feng, her face full of contempt and disgust.

"You?"

Yang Long turned his head, his eyes locked on Yue Feng, and said coldly, "The son-in-law of the Liu family? Why do you want to do this?"

Yue Feng said lightly: "Your sister is fine, she just committed a crime. He will wake up after a while."

Seeing what he said so easily, Yang Long's eyes jumped: "Little Bizi, don't pretend to be a ghost with me, what's wrong with Yin Sha, I'll tell you, if What happened to my sister, I promise you will not see the sun tomorrow."

Immediately, Yang Long glanced at Yue Tianlong coldly: "Including your Yue family, don't even try to distance yourself from it."

Yang Long His voice was like a cold wind in the deep winter. Everyone present felt a chill in their hearts when they heard it.

No one dares to question! Because with Yang Long's power, he can do it completely!

Yue Tianlong also had a face, and smiled bitterly: "Brother Yang, I..."

"Well..."

At this moment, Yang Jing, who was sitting by the pond, snorted softly.

What?

woke up? !

Doctor Xue couldn't be cured, but after taking off the gossip mirror, she actually woke up? !

In addition to being shocked, everyone breathed a sigh of relief. Fortunately, he woke up, otherwise, the entire Yue family would have been devastated by Yue Feng.

Everyone thought that Yang Jing woke up by herself, and what Yue Feng said had nothing to do with it.

As for those guests, not to mention, from the beginning to the end, they all thought that Yue Feng was talking nonsense.

At this time, Yang Long walked over, his face full of concern: "Sister, are you alright? What's the matter?"

Yang Jing covered her forehead and seemed to be confused: "I don't know, but it was suddenly dark in front of me. I just don't know anything."

Hearing this, Yang Long frowned and looked back at Yue Feng at the same time.

Yue Feng sat down, smiled slightly, and said to Yang Jing: "Mr. Yang, you have committed a sinister evil, think about it, did you see something before you fell into a coma?"

Mad, still pretending to be a ghost?

Yang Long's face sank again. Going to rush over to fight Yue Feng.

As a result, Yang Jing murmured: "Before I passed out, I was looking at a gossip mirror on the wall, and I thought it was interesting, and then..."

Wow!

The surrounding guests, as well as everyone in the Yue family, suddenly burst into an uproar, and their eyes instantly converged on Yue Feng.

Gossip mirror?

Holy crap, is it true? !

Chapter 69

Is this a coincidence, or does this son-in-law really understand?

Yue Feng smiled slightly, nodded at Yang Jing and said, "That's right, the gossip mirror is a good antique, but it contradicts the feng shui pattern of this villa. The reason why Mr. Yang fainted is because of the gossip mirror. So no matter how good Ms. Xue's medical skills are, she can't be cured."

These words made Xue Li bow her head. Originally, I looked down on Yue Feng. But looking at it now, people really have the ability. And he didn't cure Yang Jing, but Yue Feng's words made him save face.

As he spoke, Yue Feng was also looking at Yang Jing quietly.

I have to say that although this woman is over 30, she is well maintained. At first glance, she looks like she is in her early twenties, with a hot body and extremely sexy and charming.

Yang Jing and Yang Long don't look like ordinary people, they have a strong aura! Could it be...

the two brothers are also cultivators? Or, a disciple of which sect?

Yang Jing frowned: "Mr. Yue Feng, it's really like what you said, why am I the only one who passed out. Among the guests who came today, I'm not the only one who saw the gossip mirror? Why are they all fine?"

"As soon as they came out, everyone around them also reacted and questioned one by one.

"Yeah. I watched it at the time, why am I fine?"

"I watched it too."

"I said long ago that this kid is just pretending to be mysterious."

Yue Feng ignored the questions around him and looked at it with a deep expression on his face. He said to Yang Jing, "This is Mr. Yang's own problem."

"My problem?" Yang Jing asked.

Yang Long next to him became impatient: "Why is there something wrong with my sister, please speak clearly."

Yue Feng smiled slightly, looked at Yang Jing and asked, "I take the liberty to ask, is Mr. Yang having a period today?"

Yang Jing bit her lip, and then her face turned red, revealing a trace of unnaturalness.

“Nima, boy, are you deliberately looking for trouble? Are you looking for death?” Yang Long finally couldn’t bear it anymore. Huo Di stood up and glared at Yue Feng.

This kid has been pretending to be a ghost all the time, and now he dares to ask his sister such a private question in front of so many people, he is tired of living.

At the same time, several burly bodyguards were also preparing to surround him.

“You guys step back!” At this moment, Yang Jing motioned those bodyguards to step back, then bit her lip and whispered shyly: “I... I did come here today.”

Yue Feng nodded: “That’s right, committing evil with blood is a taboo from the perspective of Feng Shui, but it’s not a big problem, it’s all right now.”

At this moment, Yang Long finally understood something and stopped talking.

Moreover, it is impossible for a person in Yang Long’s identity to apologize to Yue Feng, but he just took a deep look at Yue Feng and helped Yang Jing back to the villa hall.

A turmoil passed by without any danger, and the surrounding guests did not watch it lively, and they all returned to the hall.

Everyone in the Yue family looked at Yue Feng with complicated eyes, but no one came up to celebrate.

In their hearts, Yue Feng was just a blind cat who met a dead mouse just now. It was just a mistake.

What feng shui, it’s all deceitful stuff.

As long as Wang Yan’s face is full of reverence and joy.

When everyone returned to the hall, Wang Yan took Yue Feng’s arm and admired him very much: “Second brother, you are so amazing, you even understand these mysterious things, you don’t know, I was nervous to death just now.” Feng laughed and patted Wang Yan’s shoulder: “Stupid boy, don’t think about it, today is your big day, can I come here?” At the

following banquet, everything went smoothly and the guests enjoyed it.

When Wang Yan got married, the Yue family was very happy, and even the eldest brother Yue Chen frequently persuaded him to drink. , said many words of blessing.

Wang Yan himself was too excited. He was almost drained of wine, so before the banquet was over, he was drunk and unconscious, and was helped into the room to rest.

After the banquet, Yue Feng and Yue Tianlong said goodbye and left.

As soon as they walked out of the villa, two men in black greeted them.

“Mr. Yue Feng, our brother Long invites you to come over.”

When he arrived in front of Yue Feng, one of them said expressionlessly, and the other made a gesture of please.

Obviously, the Brother Long they were referring to was naturally Yang Long.

Even the bodyguards under him are so aggressive, which shows how powerful Yang Long is in Donghai City.

Chapter 70

But Yue Feng didn't care about this, smiled lightly, and followed the two to get into the car.

A few minutes later, came to a private manor.

Although it is far from the sea, the decoration is not inferior to those of the sea-view villas. On the contrary, the layout is rigorous and the atmosphere is everywhere.

The entire manor is in retro style, with antique flavors everywhere.

Yue Feng was led into the front hall, and the two men in black retreated.

Yang Long, who was sitting on the Taishi chair, saw Yue Feng come in, and stood up and pointed to a gift box next to him: “This is my sister's thank you gift to you, take it.”

He said it was feeling, But Yang Long's expression did not mean the slightest politeness, but a bit of arrogance.

With Yang Long's status in Donghai City, the entire Yue family does not take it seriously, let alone Yue Feng? To be honest, Yang Long may not be richer than the Yue family, but the Yue family must be afraid of Yang Long! Because the Yue family is in business, what about Yang Long? Not only do business, but also play social.

Moreover, Yue Feng was also the son-in-law of the Liu family, and Yang Long looked down on him even more.

Yue Feng didn't care about his attitude at all, nodded and walked over to take the box.

At this moment, Yue Feng noticed that a black and white wrench was enshrined on the table next to it. The wrench looked like jade but not jade, giving people a sense of mystery.

Behind the wrench, stood a wooden sign with a few words written on it.

Yue Feng recognized the words 'Tianshan' in front, but the words in the back were so scribbled that he couldn't read them at all. This wrench looks like a thing, a superb antique.

At this moment, Yang Long said: "Yue Feng, right? At Wang Yan's wedding banquet before, my sister and I saw that you are half a cultivator, and you should be taking some special medicine pill. So the system is much stronger than the average person."

Yue Feng was startled.

If you take Qiankun Pill yourself, can they be seen by them?

It seems that they are also cultivators, and they are also from the Tianshan faction.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng nodded and smiled: "Sure enough, he is very thoughtful."

After speaking, Yue Feng opened the gift box, and there was a flower and plant quietly inside.

The magic is that this plant is red and green, full of vitality, as if it is still growing in the soil.

In a daze, I heard Yang Long speak indifferently: "This is called Spirit Building Grass. After taking it, you can open up the meridians of the whole body and become a real cultivator.

"

Hearing this, Yue Feng was shocked, and at the same time he couldn't tell how excited he was.

The Yang Long sister and brother were really generous, and they gave them a spirit-building grass casually.

However, looking at Yang Long's aloof appearance, Yue Feng felt very unhappy.

"Thank you very much!"

With a faint thank you, Yue Feng asked angrily: "What realm can I achieve after taking this spirit building herb? A martial artist? Or a military general?"

Yang Long laughed, with contempt flashing in his eyes: "You are too naive, still thinking about military generals? You must know that cultivating one is not as simple as you think. I, Yang Long, have been practicing for seven years, and now I am only the fifth-level peak of martial arts. How can I break through the generals, you If you eat a spirit building herb, you want to become a general?" The

fifth floor of a martial master?

Yue Feng laughed secretly.

I thought it was so powerful, but it turned out to be the same as Zhou Qin.

After muttering, Yue Feng's heart moved, and he took out an Immortal Pill from his body.

"I have an Immortal Pill here, which can help you break through the bottleneck and reach the level of a general. I wonder if President Yang is interested." Shaking the Immortal Pill in front of Yang Long, Yue Feng said slowly.

"God Immortal Pill?"

Yang Long almost didn't laugh, what a broken name.

With just such a breaking pill, can he break through? It has been three or four years since I was trapped in the fifth stage martial artist.

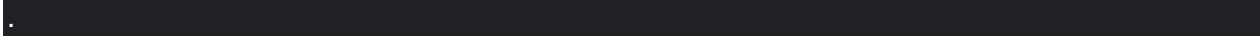
Every rank of a cultivator is a qualitative leap. Many are trapped in bottlenecks and cannot break through for a lifetime. It is estimated that I have never hoped to be a general in my life.

Moreover, her elder sister Yang Jing was also trapped in the fifth stage of martial arts, and it was estimated that it would be difficult to reach the generals.

"Keep it for yourself." Yang Long snorted coldly.

This door-to-door son-in-law can really pretend to be a ghost, and the whole broken elixir is bold enough to say that he can help people break through.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you



The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 71-75

Chapter 71

“Since you don’t believe in my magic pill, then go ahead and say goodbye.” Yue Feng didn’t care, he turned around and left.

“Wait!”

Just as Yue Feng took a few steps, Yang Long stopped him.

“You can really make me break through to a general?” Yang Long asked suspiciously.

“Of course.”

Yue Feng was too lazy to say more, and simply responded with two words.

Yang Long breathed a sigh of relief: “Okay, I want this Immortal Pill, how much do you want?”

Yue Feng laughed.

This Yang Long has a lot of money and thinks that anything can be solved with money.

Well, you have money, right, then I’ll let you break through your fortune today.

Thinking in his heart, Yue Feng stretched out two fingers.

Yue Feng’s original intention was to ask for 200 million.

However, Yang Long was obviously wrong about what he meant.

“Two billion?” Yang Long’s eyes flickered, then he gritted his teeth and nodded: “Okay, I want two billion!”

Ga?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Two billion....

Yue Feng was taken aback for a moment, two billion bought me a fairy pill, without blinking, this kid is a bit too arrogant.

Yue Feng was not a cultivator at this time, so he couldn’t understand the pain of being stuck in a bottleneck, so he couldn’t understand Yang Long’s mood.

While stunned, Yue Feng couldn't tell the excitement and excitement in his heart. This magical elixir that he refined was actually so valuable.

After that, what kind of company do you work hard for?

Just practice some more magic pills and you're done.

As I was looking forward to it in my heart, I heard Yang Long's tone cool down: "But I'm going to say that before, if this Immortal Pill doesn't work, I'll let you know the end of cheating me."

At this time, Yang Long's tone was cold . . . There was also a terrible murderous aura all over him.

Yue Feng smiled lightly: "Don't worry about this."

Yang Long clapped his hands and called his private finances, ready to transfer funds to Yue Feng.

At this moment, Yue Feng smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Yang, don't worry, I will sell it to you before I promise 2 billion."

"What do you mean?"

Yang Long's face sank.

Is this kid tired of living, dare to go back on his word?

Yue Feng's expression remained unchanged, and he pointed to the jade finger on the offering table next to him: "In addition to paying me two billion, I also want this thing."

Looking in the direction of his finger, Yang Long took a deep breath.

This ring finger was stolen from the Tianshan faction. It is said that there is a big secret in the ring. As a result, after researching it for more than a year, I have not found the so-called big secret.

Anyway, it's useless to stay by your side, maybe it will cause trouble in the future, it is better to give this Yue Feng the opportunity.

Thinking to himself, Yang Long nodded: "Okay, it's just an antique, you can take it."

Huh?

actually agreed.

Yue Feng was stunned. He thought he would refuse, but he didn't expect it to be so straightforward.

However, Yue Feng didn't think much about it, walked straight over, picked up the jade finger and put it on his hand.

It's not too big, not too small, it fits well, haha.

Yue Feng was very satisfied, but he didn't notice that the moment he put the jade wrench on, a faint smile appeared on the corner of Yang Long's mouth.

This ring was originally stolen by myself. But from this moment on, it was this Yue Feng who stole it!

Soon, Yang Long turned 2 billion over.

An Immortal Pill, exchanged for 2 billion, plus an antique, made a lot of money, Yue Feng left the manor satisfied.

....

at this moment.

Yue Family Villa.

Chapter 72

After a noisy day, the guests in the villa are almost gone, and some of the elders of the Yue family have also left, leaving only the younger generation, who are still drinking in the hall and shouting that they want to make a bridal chamber.

The groom, Wang Yan, drank too much in the afternoon, and was still sleeping soundly in the room, so the bride Zhang Jijia needed to serve instead of Wang Yan.

Brother Yue Chen and sister-in-law Chen Yun are of course there.

"Okay, I've almost finished drinking today, let's go home." At this time, seeing that it was getting late, Chen Yun urged.

Yue Chen obviously wasn't quite happy yet, he waved his hand: "Today is taking advantage of Wang Yan's marriage, it's rare for us to get together, you go first, I'm chatting with them for a while.

"Yes."

Chen Yun looked unhappy, but in front of several clansmen, it was not easy to embarrass Yue Chen, so she left first.

As soon as Chen Yun left, Yue Chen's eyes fell on the bride Zhang Jiajia.

The younger generation is sitting there drinking, Zhang Jiajia has been pouring tea and water, a perfect wife.

My younger brother and sister, although they are okay in length, but their figure is just right. I was already a little drunk, but looking at Zhang Jiajia at this time, the more I looked, the more beautiful I became.

Gudong!

Yue Chen couldn't help but secretly swallowed.

At this time, everyone had almost finished drinking, Yue Chen stood up and said with a smile: "Okay, everyone is having a good time today, Wang Yan hasn't woken up yet, Jiajia has to clean up the house, so don't make any bridal chambers, everyone. Go back."

Seeing Yue Chen say this, everyone nodded. No one dared to go against it. After all, he will inherit the family in the future.

"Jiajia, it's really hard for you today." Seeing the last person leaving, Yue Chen said to Zhang Jiajia.

Zhang Jiajia smiled reservedly: "Brother, you're welcome, this is what I should do. Wang Yan has drunk too much and can't entertain you, so I'll be doing it for him."

Yue Chen nodded: "Wang Yan can marry a good daughter-in-law like you. , what a blessing."

As he spoke, he walked to the table and poured a cup of tea.

At this moment, Yue Chen took out a small bottle from his body and poured some powder into the tea.

After doing this, Yue Chen turned around and handed over the tea: "Jiajia, I drank a lot of bars today, and had a cup of tea to wake up. I'll have to work hard for you to take care of Wang Yan in a while."

"Thank you, brother." Zhang Jiajia didn't think much about it. , took the tea and took a sip.

"Okay, then you're busy, I'll go back too." Yue Chen smiled.

Zhang Jiajia hummed, sent him outside the hall, and then returned to clear the table.

In just a few minutes, Zhang Jiajia felt a sense of dizziness, and then fell unconscious on the sofa.

At this moment, a figure flashed past the hall door. Yue Chen walked in with a wicked smile.

“It smells so good!” When he walked to the sofa and hugged Zhang Jiajia, Yue Chen took a sigh of relief. Kiss past!

At this time, Zhang Jiajia was unconscious, and let Yue Chen play with it.

ten minutes later.

A red coupe came quickly and stopped at the door of the villa, followed by sister-in-law Chen Yun, who walked down with a blank expression.

As soon as I entered the hall, I heard a blushing voice.

Without the slightest hesitation, Chen Yun walked over quickly and opened the door.

Yue Chen, who was in Wenrou Township, was almost paralyzed without having a heart attack. It was Zhang Jiajia who was lying with him. She was still in a coma at this time, but she was already stained.

Seeing the situation in the room, Chen Yun’s face was full of anger, she walked over and slapped Yue Chen fiercely, pointing to his nose and cursing.

“Yue Chen, are you worthy of me? I knew that you definitely didn’t feel good about staying here.”

“She is your younger brother and sister! How could you do such a depraved thing? You are a beast! You are worthy of me. What!”

His wife’s anger caused Yue Chen to panic completely, knelt on the ground and kept slapping himself: “Wife, wife, I’m wrong, I’m a beast, I’m fascinated, I’m sorry, I’m sorry.”

This Yue Chen used to be a strict wife, but now he does this kind of thing and is caught by his wife on the spot, can you not be afraid?

Chen Yun’s delicate body trembled, her husband did such a shameless scandal, and if it was exposed, how would he inherit the family in the future? As the saying goes, the wife of a brother should not be deceived. This is a big taboo!

Chen Yun bit her lip tightly: “Get up, put your clothes on.” How

dare Yue Chen say anything, he was a little afraid of his wife at first, so he quickly put on his clothes, and then said carefully, "Wife, what should I do next? Ah?"

"What should I do?" Chen Yun glared at him, she could see that Zhang Jiajia was still a perfect body, and now she was sullied by Yue Chen, it was impossible not to find out when she woke up.

Chen Yun stomped her foot angrily: "Yue Chen, I'll settle this account with you when I get home. Now you hurry up... go find that gossip mirror and put it next to her."

Gossip mirror?

What are you looking for that thing for?

Yue Chen looked puzzled.

Chen Yun said angrily; "Why are you standing still? Go look for it. Only this thing can help you clear your suspicions. Now there is no other way. You can only blame your useless brother, Yue Feng."

Chapter 73

Yue Chen suddenly realized, understood what his wife meant, and quickly brought over the gossip mirror.

"Wife, you are so smart." After handing the gossip mirror to Chen Yun, Yue Feng licked his face and praised.

Chen Yun ignored him, put the gossip mirror next to the bed, then walked over again, opened the window, and created the illusion of stepping through the window.

It is already obvious to do so. It is to put the blame on Yue Feng.

During the daytime, Yue Feng talked about Feng Shui theories, surrounded the clouds and mountains that everyone said, and said that Yang Jing fainted because of this gossip mirror.

Although Chen Yun didn't believe it, she knew that many people believed it at that time, including this Zhang Jiajia.

Since Yue Feng understands Feng Shui metaphysics so well, he naturally has a way to use the Bagua mirror to make Zhang Jiajia faint.

When Zhang Jiajia wakes up and finds herself defiled, and sees the gossip mirror on the bedside, she will naturally suspect Yue Feng.

After arranging everything, she found that Yue Chen was still staring at Zhang Jiajia. Chen Yun said angrily, "I haven't seen enough yet? Haven't left yet?"

After speaking, Chen Yun turned and walked out of the room.

Yue Chen hurriedly chased after him, thinking about it, and said, "Will this method work, in case Zhang Jiajia goes to the hospital tomorrow..." Before

he could finish speaking, Chen Yun became even more angry: "You think everyone is the same You are just as shameless, and people don't want your reputation?"

Hearing this, Yue Chen felt that there was some truth, his expression relaxed, he didn't say anything, and left quickly.

...

At this moment, Yue Feng is here.

The marriage of his younger brother Wang Yan made Yue Feng feel a little bit. During the banquet, he thought of his wife Liu Xuan from time to time.

So Yue Feng did not go to the company, but went home.

Although everyone in the Liu family looked down on him for three years, including Liu Xuan, Yue Feng knew that Liu Xuan still had feelings for her in her heart.

When I got home, I found that my father-in-law and mother-in-law were not there.

Liu Xuan was sitting on the sofa in the living room, her left leg resting on her right leg, she looked sexy, but her face was a little anxious.

Seeing Yue Feng's return, Liu Xuan's face flashed with joy, then returned to normal and said, "You're back?"

Yue Feng hummed.

"Exactly, my car was borrowed by a friend, you accompany me to a place." Liu Xuan stood up, looking very anxious.

Yue Feng didn't ask much, and left the house with Liu Xuan.

On the way, Yue Feng learned that Shen Man was having dinner with several classmates, and seeing that those classmates were all bringing their children, Shen Man called and asked Liu Xuan to go to sit too.

“Then why should I follow along?” Yue Feng asked in confusion after knowing the situation.

Liu Xuan rolled her eyes at him: “It’s fine if you don’t want to go, just send me to the place and you can go home, I won’t force you.”

Seeing her coquettish look, Yue Feng smiled and said nothing more.

Soon, the two arrived at the hotel where Shen Man ate.

When entering the box, I saw Shen Man and a few classmates chatting happily. These Shen Man’s classmates are well maintained, but compared with Shen Man, they are far worse. The children of her classmates were also present.

As soon as Liu Xuan came in, Shen Man smiled, but when he saw Yue Feng, Shen Man’s expression suddenly changed.

I asked my daughter to come over because I wanted to give myself a face, but why did this waste come along?

Shen Man was very unhappy, but with so many people around, it was not easy to chase Yue Feng away.

“Oh, this is your daughter Liu Xuan, she’s so beautiful!”

“It is said that your daughter, on behalf of the Liu family, has negotiated a partnership with Ziyu Company. The recently popular star, Li Qin, is your daughter who is in charge of packaging? It’s really beautiful. , you can do it.”

At this moment, after hearing Shen Man’s introduction, many people in the box praised one after another, with envy in their eyes.

Shen Man was overjoyed.

With such an excellent daughter, can she not have a face?

Yue Feng sat on the side with a calm expression.

Later, other classmates of Shen Man also began to introduce their children and son-in-law.

Some are corporate executives, some open companies, and even worse are the attending doctors of hospitals.

After everyone got acquainted with each other, a beautiful woman pointed at Yue Feng and asked with a smile, “This is...”

This beautiful woman is called Ma Ying. When she was in school, she liked to compare herself with Shen Man and saw Shen Man's daughter. So excellent, naturally unwilling to lag behind.

In fact, Ma Ying had already guessed Yue Feng's identity. Door-to-door son-in-law, who doesn't know.

At this moment, I deliberately asked, just to embarrass Shen Man.

Sure enough, as soon as Ma Ying's voice fell, the eyes of everyone around him converged on Yue Feng.

Chapter 74

Shen Man's smile also froze, a little embarrassed and gloomy.

Liu Xuan, on the other hand, stood up and introduced with a smile: "This is Yue Feng. I am married to him."

"Oh..." Ma Ying asked in a long tone, "It turned out to be Shen Man's son-in-law, looking at a talented person, don't know where to get a high-ranking job?"

"Working in a company." Yue Feng said lightly.

Yue Feng had already seen Ma Ying's thoughts, but he just didn't want to worry about it.

"What company, what does it do?" Ma Ying asked reluctantly with a smile on her face.

Yue Feng's expression remained unchanged: "A small staff member."

Haha!

It was just a small employee.

Hearing this, the faces of the other people around were faintly disdainful.

Seeing the reactions of the people around, Ma Ying was very satisfied and smiled: "The little staff is not bad, even if she doesn't go to work, it's no big deal. Xuan'er is so good, it's no problem to raise you at home.

"A bit of mockery.

Shen Man's face became more and more embarrassed.

It's all this Yue Feng, don't you know who you are? He actually licked his face and followed him, making himself so embarrassed.

Liu Xuan's eyes flickered, her expression a little unnatural, and at the same time she felt a little regretful in her heart.

If I had known this earlier, I would not have brought Yue Feng here.

At this time, Ma Ying stood up with a glass of wine and said with a smile, "It's rare for our classmates to get together today. I announce the good news. My daughter is about to get married. This is my prospective son-in-law, Zhang Tao."

The voice fell, and a young man sitting next to Yue Feng stood up and said very politely: "Hello everyone, my name is Zhang Tao, and I am currently the general manager of the Qianye Group branch."

Wow!

In an instant, everyone in the box couldn't help but be amazed.

"Qianye Group? Is it the Qianye Group that specializes in foreign trade? It's a big company!"

"It's not easy to be the manager of a branch company of Qianye Group!"

"When Ma Ying introduced it, Zhang Tao came back from studying abroad, right?"

"Sister Ying, you are so lucky to find such a good person. My son-in-law."

For a time, while everyone in the box was admiring, their gazes towards Zhang Tao were also full of admiration.

At this moment, Ma Ying's sense of superiority has received a lot of satisfaction!

At the same time, he also looked at Shen Man.

What if your daughter is excellent? Although my daughter can't compare to Liu Xuan, she has found a good husband.

Hearing everyone's praise, Zhang Tao's face was full of humility, and he waved his hand and smiled: "Actually, being the general manager is not easy at all. It is said that the greater the ability, the greater the responsibility. Alas, with more than a thousand people under his control, a little freedom There is no time. Fortunately, the salary is high, and it is only a few hundred thousand a month."

Speaking of which, Zhang Tao smiled at Ma Ying: "Mom, the wedding will be held in a week, and I just booked one. A Mercedes-Benz S-Class as the wedding car of the day."

Mercedes-Benz S-Class?

Hearing this, many people in the box were once again amazed.

Such a good son-in-law, where can I find it?

Ma Ying couldn't stop laughing, and nodded again and again: "Okay, your wedding, you can handle it yourself."

Zhang Tao nodded, and then said with emotion: "Actually, for me, the car is just a means of transportation. There is no need to buy a good tool, but I have to admit that the more high-end the car is, the more comfortable it is to drive."

When he said the last sentence, Zhang Tao tilted his head and looked at Yue Feng with a smile: "Right, Yue Wind."

Before coming here, Ma Ying specially explained to Zhang Tao that in today's class reunion, while giving himself a face, he should also give a good blow to Shen Man.

Therefore, in order to please his mother-in-law, Zhang Tao would not miss the opportunity to belittle him.

This Yue Feng is just a son-in-law, and he can completely abuse him by revealing some of his family background.

Yue Feng did not speak, but nodded with a smile.

However, Zhang Tao obviously didn't intend to let Yue Feng go like this, with a gentle smile on his face, he said again: "I don't know what car Yue brother is driving?"

At this moment, everyone's eyes were focused on Yue Feng, with a contemptuous smile on his face.

Shen Man, who was sitting beside him, instantly turned black.

This bastard came here, just to shame himself.

As for his broken electric car, how can you say it?

Chapter 75

"My car? Hmm.. I also thought that the car was just a means of transportation, so I bought a normal car, the Audi R8."

Under the gazes of everyone, Yue Feng said lightly.

Yue Feng was right. That Audi R8, among the world's top sports cars, is completely entry-level, isn't it ordinary?

Whoa!

However, everyone in the box was in an uproar, looking at Yue Feng in disbelief, thinking that they had heard it wrong.

At the same time, Shen Man and Liu Xuan almost choked on the tea.

He was really embarrassed to say that the Audi R8 was lent to him by his boss, but now he said it was his own.

Really thick skinned.

Zhang Tao was stunned.

Audi R8? That's a nearly two million sports car.

What is this kid doing here? !

"Shen Man, your family's Xuan'er is so kind to Yue Feng. Buy him such a good car." At this moment, Ma Ying recovered and smiled at Shen Man. It was unabashedly mocking.

She didn't believe that Yue Feng would be able to drive an Audi R8. Liu Xuan must have bought it for Yue Feng to support the scene.

In the end, it's a piece of junk that eats soft rice.

Shen Man stern face, did not respond.

At this moment, Yue Feng opened his mouth and said lightly, "Xuan'er didn't buy the car for me, but my boss."

Hahaha! As soon as these words came out, everyone in the box was laughing, and almost didn't suffer from internal injuries. A few girls couldn't help it anymore and laughed.

Ha ha ha ha! This Yue Feng is so interesting.

After a long time, the car is not his own. Ha ha!

Is this kid acting as a skit?

Too special code is funny haha.

Shen Man's face was full of black lines, and at this time, he could not wait to find a crack to burrow into.

But Yue Feng wasn't finished yet, Yu Feng turned around and said, "But it's mine now. The boss saw that I did a good job, so he gave me the car."

What?

What kind of boss is so generous, and casually sends an Audi R8 to his employees?

Everyone was stunned for a moment, and then Zhang Tao asked with great interest: "I don't know which company Brother Yue works for? The treatment is so good?"

Yue Feng glanced at him and said lightly, "It's just a small company."

Zhang Tao simply I didn't believe it, but I didn't plan to continue talking. This Yue Feng is too bragging. Zhang Tao smiled slightly, took out an exquisite gift box from behind, and handed it to Ma Ying: "Mom, I have been busy before and rarely visited you. Thank you for your trust in handing over your daughter to me. This is my little thought. , I hope you will like it, Mom!"

Ma Ying took the gift box: "Look at you, you are a family from now on, and you still see things like this."

He said this, but his face burst into a smile.

"Sister Ying, what is it?"

"Yeah, show us!"

At this moment, a few people next to him asked curiously, with envy in their eyes.

Ma Ying happily opened the gift box, and what caught his eye was a dazzling brilliance. When he unfolded it, it was a long Chinese dress studded with jewels.

Whoa!

Immediately, the entire box suddenly rang out with exclamations.

"What a beautiful dress! Are all the gems on it real?"

"Oh my God, that's one of the most famous brands abroad. I saw it on TV two days ago. During the International Fashion Week, that world This is what the supermodel wears."

"This...this is a lot of money, right?"

Ma Ying asked Zhang Tao with a smile amid the surrounding exclamations.

Zhang Tao shook his head and smiled: "It's not much money, maybe hundreds of thousands!"

Hundreds of thousands?

How much is this still?

For a time, the eyes of many women in the box were straight.

Foreign famous brand, supermodel with the same paragraph.

What if I could have one myself?

At this moment, even Liu Xuan couldn't help but be moved.

Shen Man's expression is also hard to see the extreme.

Feeling the envious eyes of everyone around, Ma Ying was overjoyed, but at the same time she said to Zhang Tao embarrassedly: "Xiao Tao, I can't ask for this gift, it's too expensive, and the clothes are too revealing."

Zhang Tao smiled. He said, "Mom, a gift of only a hundred thousand yuan is so precious? Besides, this dress suits your temperament best."

"Okay." Ma Ying rubbed her long skirt with her hands, her face unable to hide the excitement in her heart. , reluctantly said: "Then I'll accept it!"

Immediately, Ma Ying was very emotional: "It's still the old saying, a son-in-law is half a son. According to me, it's better than a son. My son-in-law is a person. Ah, it's reliable. I've never been like some people who only know how to blow."

When he said this, Ma Ying's eyes turned to Shen Man, intentionally or unintentionally.

Shen Man was already aggrieved in his heart, but now he was even more annoyed when he heard the mockery in Ma Ying's words!

Seeing that Yue Feng was nothing to do, sitting there drinking tea slowly, Shen Man was shaking with anger.

This waste, is still in the mood to drink tea?

Shen Man wanted to stand up and leave.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow

this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 76-80

Chapter 76

But if this is the case, Ma Ying and others will make jokes even more.

Thinking of this, Shen Man forcibly held back.

However, Shen Man has already made up his mind, and when he goes back, he will let Xuan'er divorce this waste no matter what.

Going to do the formalities tomorrow.

Liu Xuan also felt that Ma Ying was a bit too much, but looking at Yue Feng beside her, Liu Xuan was very helpless.

Someone's husband can give his mother a long face, so let's forget it.

At this moment, Ma Ying said with a smile: "Yue Feng, what do you think of this dress Zhang Tao gave me?"

Yue Feng didn't lift his head, and said lightly, "Is it alright?" Is it alright

?

It's hilarious.

Can you afford it?

At this moment, many people in the box secretly snickered, and their expressions were deeply contemptuous.

Nima, are these people interesting?

Is it fun to climb up and down?

The surrounding laughter made Yue Feng a little helpless.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

He stood up quietly and walked straight out of the box.

Hahaha! how? Does this kid have no face to stay?

Without the object of mockery, it would be meaningless.

Ma Ying and Zhang Tao were both a little disappointed.

Shen Man was secretly relieved.

This waste has finally left, otherwise, I don't know how long I will be mocked by Ma Ying and the others.

Liu Xuan wanted to chase out and have a look, but she felt the atmosphere of the box and gave up her thoughts.

As a result, no one expected that in three minutes, Yue Feng was back!

When pushing open the private room, Shen Man stomped angrily.

"Why are you back here?" Shen Man said coldly, "You still think I'm not ashamed enough, right?"

Liu Xuan stood up, frowning, and whispered to Yue Feng, "Just wait for me in the car. Well, why did you come up again?"

Yue Feng smiled and said nothing. A gift box in hand.

This gift was originally given by Yue Tianlong at the end of Wang Yan's wedding banquet during the day.

Yue Tianlong meant that Yue Feng was expelled from the family back then and joined the Liu family. At that time, none of the Yue family attended Yue Feng's wedding. Because of this, Yue Tianlong has been feeling sorry for the whole time, so he specially made up a gift.

Yue Feng was not polite and accepted it.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn't even know what was in the box. But... Yue Tianlong sent it, wouldn't it be bad?

Putting the gift box in front of Shen Man, Yue Feng returned to his seat: "Mom, Xuan'er and I have been married for three years, and I haven't given you a decent gift. I specially compensated for this."

What?

Did this kid go out just now to get a gift?

Everyone in the box looked at the box curiously. Exquisite workmanship, lifelike carvings.

It's just that a box is so advanced, isn't the content inside it even more expensive?

For a time, many people thought so in their hearts.

However, some people hold a different view.

He is the only one who eats soft rice, how precious a gift can he give?

This is simply to come back and pretend to save face.

Thinking like this, everyone has decided that Shen Man would not dare to open it in public.

This useless son-in-law pretended, Shen Man just walked down the steps, not willing to dismantle the platform by himself.

"Brother Yue, in just a few minutes, then take out a gift, wouldn't it be bought from a stall in the night market?" At this time, Zhang Tao recovered and said with a big laugh.

Yue Feng smiled lightly and ignored it.

"Shen Man, let's see what gift your son-in-law gave you." At this moment, Ma Ying sneered secretly and said to Shen Man.

The others also spoke up.

"Yeah, let us see."

"I don't know if it will be better than Zhang Tao's."

Under the urging of everyone, Shen Man bit his lip tightly, hesitating.

Shen Man didn't believe what a gift Yue Feng could give. If there was a stall in it, wouldn't he be a laughing stock in the eyes of his classmates?

But... this box is really exquisite.

In the end, Shen Man couldn't resist everyone's urging and opened the box.

In an instant, seeing the contents of the box, everyone in the box opened their mouths wide.

Shen Man was stunned.

Liu Xuan's face was full of shock.

The smiles on Ma Ying and Zhang Tao's faces also froze instantly!

Chapter 77

Inside the box is a string of dazzling necklaces.

The few gems on the necklace are as big as dove eggs, and they glow dazzlingly under the light.

The long dress that Ma Ying received, with the broken diamonds on it, is like sand compared to this one!

None of the people present were fools. Just by the size of the jewelry, you could tell which of the two gifts was more important.

But..

"Such a big gem, a few million at least? Isn't this necklace worth tens of millions?"

"Just him? Can you give such an expensive gift? How is it possible?"

"No Wrong, I think it's fake."

Zhang Tao felt that his mind went blank amid the doubts of several people around him.

If others can't see it, how can Zhang Tao not see it? Qianye Group, where he belongs, also operates a jewelry business.

The gemstones on the necklace in front of me, whether it is the surface gloss or the clarity of the texture, do not seem to be fake, and even the quality seems to be much higher than the gems I have seen before!

Isn't he a door-to-door son-in-law?

How... how can you come up with such a precious gift?

At this moment, Shen Man gradually came back to his senses and looked at Yue Feng in a complicated way: "How much did you pay for this chain?"

Shen Man has a lot of jewelry, but none of them are as big as the gems on them, so Shen Man wasn't sure whether the thing in his hand was true or not.

"A friend gave it to me."

Yue Feng looked at Shen Man and replied.

Hearing this, Shen Man's expression became complicated.

From a friend?

Then it's definitely not true. What kind of friends can he have with a useless thing?

Thinking to himself, Shen Man was about to throw the necklace into the trash can next to him.

"Let me see!"

At this moment, the daughter of one of Shen Man's classmates came over.

The daughter of this classmate has learned the professional knowledge of firm gems for two years.

So when they saw her speak, everyone present held their breaths.

"This...it's true, and each one is of the highest quality." The girl held the necklace and looked at the light. She was suspicious at first, but she exclaimed.

"Also, looking at the design of this necklace, it is the style of the European royal family. I conservatively estimate that this necklace is worth about 30 million yuan. If it is really a European royal family, it will be incalculable."

After saying this, the girl looked at it deeply. Yue Feng glanced at her, full of curiosity.

What?

Is this necklace worth 30 million?

And still a conservative estimate?!

Shocked!

Zhang Tao had already seen that the necklace was real, but he deliberately didn't say it. Now that he heard the girl's identification results, his expression became more complicated.

Ma Ying opened his mouth wide, unable to speak.

"Yue Feng, you.... did you really give me this necklace?" Shen Man was surprised and happy, looking at Yue Feng, he couldn't say anything.

At this time, Shen Man didn't care where the necklace Yue Feng came from, he just wanted to know if Yue Feng really wanted to give it to him.

A necklace worth 30 million.

I can't even think about it myself.

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "This is originally for you, if you like it, Mom."

His uncle is really generous.

However, compared to the 3 billion he had to save the Yue family, this necklace worth 30 million was nothing.

"I like it, I like it!" Shen Man nodded again and again, and his excited body trembled.

Delighted, Shen Man put the necklace on his neck directly.

From the beginning to the end, Liu Xuan didn't speak, but looking at Yue Feng's eyes, it was full of question marks.

What friend would give him such an expensive gift?

First it was five million before, and now it is a necklace worth thirty million.

It seems that I have to find a chance to ask him.

At this class reunion, Shen Man completely became the focus. Everyone wants to talk to her, and everyone is realistic now.

On the way home, Liu Xuan finally couldn't help it and asked Yue Feng, "Who is that friend? What's his name?"

"Which friend?" Yue Feng asked in a confused manner.

Liu Xuan was anxious: "This is the necklace that gave you."

Yue Feng suddenly said: "Oh, he is the friend who lent me five million before."

Liu Xuan was speechless: "Don't talk to me, I asked who he is?"

At this time, when the car arrived at the door of the house, Yue Feng scratched his head, pretended to think of something suddenly, and said, "Oh, I haven't done anything that the boss explained to me, you go home first, I have to Go back quickly."

Liu Xuan was helpless and had to get out of the car.

Yue Feng didn't say much, just kicked the accelerator and the car drove away.

Chapter 78

Watching Yue Feng drive quickly and disappear at the intersection, Liu Xuan frowned, then turned back home.

....

Yuejia Sea View Villa.

In the master bedroom, Wang Yan had just woken up from drunkenness, opened his eyes in a daze, and felt a bit of a splitting headache.

Wang Yan had forgotten how much he drank at the wedding banquet in the afternoon.

But Wang Yan was happy.

Two years of long-distance love running with Zhang Jijia finally came to fruition, and what made Wang Yan even more happy was that the second brother, who had not seen him for a long time, also came to congratulate him.

Thinking of this, Wang Yan showed a warm smile on his face, and then walked out of the bedroom.

“Jijia?”

Wang Yan shouted in the outside hall, but he didn't get a response from Zhang Jijia, and he had a bad premonition.

Then, seeing that the door of the guest room on the opposite side was open, Wang Yan hurried over.

Arriving at the door, Wang Yan trembled as if struck by lightning, seeing a scene that he will never forget in his life.

My newlywed wife, lying on the bed to sleep!

“Ah!”

Wang Yan roared in the sky, his eyes instantly bloodshot!

collapse! This is the most shattering moment for a man.

“No matter who you are, I, Wang Yan, swear, I will smash your body into tens of thousands of pieces.”

Wang Yan clenched his fists tightly, his nails digging into the flesh. Searching for evidence like crazy.

Because the villa was just bought and used as my own wedding room, the camera has not yet been installed.

Wang Yan searched around, but without any clues, he returned to the room.

While dressing Zhang Jiajia, Zhang Jiajia finally woke up.

“Husband.” Seeing Wang Yan, Zhang Jiajia let out a coquettish cry and fell into Wang Yan’s arms.

“You’re awake!” Wang Yan smiled and responded gently.

Zhang Jiajia hummed, then sensed something strange, and blamed, “You bastard...”

Zhang Jiajia was too shy to say the following words.

At this time, Zhang Jiajia thought that Wang Yan touched her.

When the two were in love, several times Wang Yan couldn’t restrain himself, and at a critical moment, he was stopped by Zhang Jiajia.

Zhang Jiajia insisted on keeping her best self on the wedding night, but Wang Yan couldn’t beat her, so she had to agree.

Therefore, after identifying Wang Yan, Zhang Jiajia was not angry, but rather sweet.

Wang Yan was full of bitterness, and felt guilty in his heart to death!

“Wang Yan, what’s wrong with you?” Zhang Jiajia asked with a frown.

Wang Yan showed a smile and shook his head: “It’s nothing, maybe he drank too much.”

While speaking, Wang Yan’s eyes were dodged.

Zhang Jiajia is thoughtful. The more Wang Yan is like this, the more suspicious she becomes. Suddenly, her eyes flashed and she saw the gossip mirror, and her body trembled.

Wang Yan was stunned for a moment, followed his wife’s gaze, and was immediately stunned.

On the edge of the bed, the gossip mirror is placed there. And the window next to it is also open...

“Just... Didn’t you touch me?” After a few seconds of silence, Zhang Jiajia spoke with difficulty. If my husband touches me, how can I open the window? I don’t wear anything myself, open the window and others will see it!

Besides, if my husband touches him, what would he do with that gossip mirror? Yue Feng has said that the gossip mirror cannot be hung in this villa!

call!

Wang Yan took a deep breath, enduring the pain of blood dripping from his heart.

Zhang Jiajia’s delicate body was shocked, then she bit her lip, stood up, and hit the wall in front of her.

“Jiajia, don’t...” Wang Yan was taken aback, grabbed Zhang Jiajia in time, and held Zhang Jiajia tightly in his arms, extremely heartbroken and firm at the same time: “Don’t worry, I will find out who it is and give it to me. You’re fair.”

Zhang Jiajia didn’t respond, but cried with a wow.

While Wang Yan asked for comfort, his eyes fell on the gossip mirror beside the bed again.

At this moment, a terrible guess suddenly appeared in Wang Yan’s mind.

Is it the second brother?

No...impossible, second brother is not that kind of person!

But... what happened to the gossip mirror that appeared in the guest room?

He clearly put the gossip mirror into the warehouse.

During the day, the second brother’s feng shui theory is straightforward, and only he will be interested in this gossip mirror.

If not him, who would it be? !

During the day, Yang Jing fainted because of the gossip mirror. Now that his wife faints, it must be because of this gossip mirror.

Second brother, why did he do this to me? !

“Jiajia, just now...you were defiled just now, do you really have no impression at all?” Wang Yan asked with clenched fists.

Asking his wife to recall a strange man made Wang Yan feel uncomfortable.

Zhang Jiajia bit her lip tightly and said softly, “I only remember that man... kissing me all the time. I felt a little pain at first. Later...”

Chapter 79

“It was painful at first, but then I thought it was you, so I started to obey.”

After saying this, Zhang Jiajia felt uncomfortable. At the same time, seeing the Bagua mirror, Zhang Jiajia also began to doubt Yue Feng.

Wang Yan didn't speak, he hugged her tightly, his fists clenched so hard that he could almost bleed. It is about the wife's name, and this matter will naturally not be publicized.

The best way is to investigate on your own.

However, Wang Yan never thought that his conversation with Zhang Jiajia would be heard clearly by the two maids outside the door. At this point they looked at each other!

During the daytime wedding banquet, Zhang Jiajia saw that the two maids were very tired, so she let them rest first.

So when Yue Chen was defiled, the two maids were sleeping in the hut outside without knowing it. It wasn't until Wang Yan roared in the sky just now that the two maids woke up.

At this time, the two maids quietly returned to the hut. After all, what should not be heard cannot be discovered.

In the morning of the next day, the story of Zhang Jiajia being defiled by others spread in the Yue family.

The eldest brother Yue Chen had a guilty conscience. As soon as he heard the news, he rushed over with Chen Yun.

On the surface, they were visiting and condoling Wang Yan, but in fact they were secretly seeking news.

“Third brother, I heard that something happened here last night, what's the matter?” As soon as he entered the living room, Yue Chen went straight to the topic.

Chen Yun went into the bedroom and pretended to comfort Zhang Jiajia.

Wang Yan didn't want to say anything, but seeing that he couldn't hide the matter, he said it with resentment on his face.

"This scumbag Yue Feng! To actually do such a thing." After listening to Wang Yan's words, Yue Chen was very angry and cursed bitterly.

Wang Yan exhaled: "Big brother, the second brother is just suspicious, not necessarily he did it."

"Third brother, do you still believe him?" Yue Chen said gloomily.

At this time, Chen Yun came out of the bedroom: "The evidence is conclusive now, who else would it be if it wasn't Yue Feng? He is the only one who understands the role of the gossip mirror. According to my speculation, he must have wanted to steal the gossip mirror. Seeing that my younger brother and sister drank too much, I had evil thoughts..."

At this time, Chen Yun's face was full of contempt and disgust, and continued: "And I heard that this waste has been in the Liu family for three years, but he doesn't even have the hand of his wife. Touch it. After holding it for so long, I suddenly saw an unsuspecting woman, it's not..."

"Third brother, don't worry, the eldest brother will definitely help you get justice in this matter." Yue Chen took the opportunity to speak. .

Chen Yun nodded heavily: "Yes, this bastard can't be cheap."

Wang Yan's face was ugly.

Originally, Wang Yan still had a glimmer of hope for Yue Feng in his heart. After all, he had the best relationship with his second brother. But. . But now the evidence is solid! Hearing the words of Yue Chen and his wife at this time, his heart was completely shaken.

Wang Yan did not speak, but nodded silently.

Seeing Wang Yan's reaction, Yue Chen and Chen Yun couldn't hide their smiles.

...

the next day. Ziyu Company, President's Office.

Yue Feng is holding the Spirit Building Grass in his hand.

Yang Long said that as long as you eat this grass, you can become a cultivator.

Unexpectedly, she saved that Yang Jing, and she actually repaid her kindness. This grass can also be sold for a lot of money in the market, right?

Yue Feng ate it while thinking about it.

Soon, Yue Feng felt a heat flow, which slowly gathered in the body, and then began to spread to the whole body. The feeling is really indescribable.

Half an hour later, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and smiled.

He has really become a cultivator now, but what Yue Feng did not expect was that because he had taken the Qiankun Pill sent to the sun and the moon before, his physique was stronger than others, and now the spiritual energy of the building spirit grass has been absorbed by himself. . Not only did he become a cultivator, he also suddenly reached the realm of a second rank martial artist.

Ordinary people have just become cultivators, and they are all martial artists. I actually skipped a paragraph, and directly became a second paragraph, haha.

Yue Feng happily left the company and went to the Liu family villa.

I just attended my brother's wedding, and I feel that the newlyweds are really happy. Inexplicably, I miss Liu Xuan a bit.

But at this moment, a family meeting is being held in the Liu family villa.

In order to block the funding problem, the Liu family's shares were acquired by Peng Kai of Shenglong Technology.

Now that the funding problem has been resolved, the Liu family owns only 49% of the shares. With such a small number of shares, the dividends are very low.

At this time, in the Liu family villa, the grandmother called everyone together.

"During this period of time, more than half of our Liu family's income has fallen into the pocket of Shenglong Technology. This is not the way to go. Do you have a better way?"

Chapter 80

At this time, the grandmother was sitting there, looking around at everyone, and said in a deep voice.

Everyone in the Liu family below looked solemn and silent.

The Liu family enterprise, now the power is in the hands of Peng Kai, has become a fact.

That Peng Kai is not an ordinary person, the grandmother wants to regain the decision-making power from him, which is a fool's dream.

At this moment, Liu Zhiyuan rolled his eyes and stood up: "Grandma, I have an idea."

"Okay, what can Zhiyuan do? Tell me now!"

Last time, Liu Zhiyuan was punished because of Li Qin's show, and now he can't participate in family affairs, but now this matter is special, and it concerns the life and death of the Liu family, so the grandma doesn't care about it.

More importantly, it was because the grandmother loved Liu Zhiyuan too much.

The grandmother's attitude made Liu Zhiyuan exhale and raise his eyebrows, and said slowly: "Grandma, our Liu family's property, Peng Kai now owns 51% of the shares, so our Liu family depends on Peng Kai's face. We want to turn over. It's not easy. It's better to give up."

"Give up?" The

grandmother frowned, and the expressions of everyone around the Liu family also changed.

Liu Zhiyuan said again: "Don't we still have 49% of the shares in our hands? Let's sell another 20%, and with the money we get, we can open another company or invest in something else. The new company has grown bigger, hasn't our Liu family been brilliant again?"

Wow!

Hearing this, everyone around was in an uproar, and many people's eyes lit up.

The old grandmother was also full of smiles and nodded in approval: "It's still Zhiyuan's brain, this idea is not bad, not bad..."

And at this moment, I don't know who said, "The way is good, but who should I ask to sell these shares?" When these

words came out, many people in the Liu family sighed.

Liu Zhiyuan smiled slightly and said, "Actually, it's not difficult. I have a friend who has enough ability to buy 20% of our shares." The

old grandmother was refreshed and quickly asked, "Who is it?"

At the same time, the eyes of the people around him converged on Liu Zhiyuan again, each with a stunned expression.

Liu Zhiyuan enjoyed the feeling of being noticed, and was a little proud: "This friend of mine opened a martial arts gym, and his name is Huang Yanlang."

What?

Huang Yanlang?

Hearing these three words, the entire villa hall exploded!

Who is Huang Yanlang? In recent years, a famous Kung Fu master has won the championship for three consecutive times in authoritative Kung Fu competitions. The Shangwumen Boxing Gym he founded has dozens of branches across the country, even in Donghai City. Several.

Such a person does have enough strength to buy 20% of the shares of Liu Family Enterprise.

At this moment, everyone in the Liu family was shocked and couldn't help but praise Liu Zhiyuan.

"I didn't expect Zhiyuan to have such a friend."

"Look at Zhiyuan's contacts, it's just different."

"I have to say, Zhiyuan does have a set of friends to make friends, haha."

Under the praise of everyone, Liu Xuan sat there with a calm face. She felt that the Liu family was still doing their part and should not sell their shares. But now, depending on what everyone means, they all want to sell shares. She's not good at interjecting either.

"Zhiyuan, since that's the case, hurry up and call Mr. Huang Yanlang." At this time, the grandmother said with a smile.

Liu Zhiyuan nodded, and immediately took out his mobile phone and made a call.

The call was connected quickly.

In order to show off his connections, Liu Zhiyuan deliberately turned on the speakerphone.

"Brother Huang, I'm Zhiyuan. I want to talk to you about a business. Are you interested?" Liu Zhiyuan said to the phone with a smile.

Huang Yanlang's laughter came from the phone: "Haha, what's the relationship between us? Brother Liu wants to cooperate with me, of course there's no problem."

Listening to this, Liu Zhiyuan's face became even more smiling: "Okay, then you come. Let's meet and talk at the Liu family's villa."

"Okay, I happen to be in Donghai City, I'll go there right away." On the phone, Huang Yanlang was very happy.

After hanging up the phone, Liu Zhiyuan said to the old grandmother: "Grandma, it's okay, they will come over in a while." The

old grandmother was very happy, and the eldest grandson she loved most had the ability, so she nodded with a smile: "Okay, if you wait. Now, I have negotiated with Huang Yanlang, Zhiyuan, you are a great hero of our Liu family, and grandma will reward you at that time."

Liu Zhiyuan's heart was filled with joy: "Thank you grandma."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 81-85

Chapter 81 The

grandmother said again: "Zhiyuan, if the shares of the Liu family can be sold this time, grandma will not only reward you, but also consider making you the successor of the Liu family."

"Thank you, grandma, thank you grandma!" Liu Zhiyuan both Going to die of excitement! She glanced at Liu Xuan subconsciously, her face full of pride.

Aren't you very capable?

You have robbed you of the qualifications to cooperate with Ziyu Company before.

But now, at the critical moment of the Liu family, do you still have to rely on me, Liu Zhiyuan?

Ten minutes later, a lengthened limousine slowly stopped at the entrance of Liu's villa.

A man stepped out of the car, dressed in casual clothes and wearing sunglasses. It was Huang Yanlang. Behind him, there were several bodyguards.

This Huang Yanlang looked in his twenties, but with his outstanding skills, he was able to make a breakthrough in the world of kung fu, and he was also a very capable character.

"Grandma, Master Huang of the martial arts school is here."

People who practice martial arts are called masters, which is an honorary title.

"Quick, come in quickly!" The grandmother was very excited and stood up quickly.

Everyone in the Liu family stopped discussing in private, and looked at the door of the hall one after another.

Liu Zhiyuan was standing at the door waiting.

Huang Yanlang took a few bodyguards and strode forward. It has to be said that Huang Yanlang has a strong aura, and his gestures show a domineering domineering.

"Haha, Brother Huang is here very fast." Liu Zhiyuan walked up to meet him and shook his hand: "Brother Huang, this is my grandma.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

” Greetings, a bit arrogant.

“Master Huang, please take a seat!” The

grandmother didn't care, after all, she had this ability, so she greeted with a smile.

Huang Yanlang sat down, and several bodyguards immediately stood behind him, full of style.

Everyone in the Liu family was silent, and they did not dare to speak rashly.

At this time, at the suggestion of the grandmother, Liu Zhiyuan told the cooperation situation.

“Oh, it turns out that your Liu family wants to sell shares.”

Huang Yanlang nodded silently, and then smiled slightly: “20% of the shares, it is only 500 million, which is a bit less, I will pay 800 million! “

Hush!

At this moment, everyone in the Liu family was shocked.

20% of the shares, 500 million is too little. It cost 800 million to buy it? ! This, who is this? Is there something wrong?

Really rich. Everyone knows that Huang Yanlang has dozens of martial arts gyms, and he has won many martial arts championships. We all knew that he was not short of money, but he didn't expect that he was so short of money!

In shock, many people couldn't hide the joy on their faces.

The grandmother was also excited.

With these 800 million, why can't his Liu family make a comeback?

Liu Zhiyuan was stunned for a moment, and then became excited: “Brother Huang, thank you so much!”

However, at this moment, Huang Yanlang turned his head: “However, I have a condition!”

“Master Huang, please tell me what condition.” The old grandmother sitting there spoke without thinking.

Huang Yanlang stood up, looked around with a smile, and said slowly: "When I was chatting with Brother Zhiyuan, I often heard Zhiyuan say that my cousin is not only smart, but also has the appearance of sinking fish and falling geese. I have been admiring it for a long time."

"So, today, in addition to discussing cooperation, I also want to mention a kiss by the way. I don't think the old lady will refuse."

When Huang Yanlang suddenly came here, everyone in the Liu family didn't expect it, and they were all dumbfounded . for a while.

But everyone is a businessman, and business marriage is the most normal thing, so after everyone was stunned, their eyes subconsciously looked at Liu Qianshuang.

In the entire Liu family, the most beautiful are Liu Xuan and Liu Qianshuang.

But Liu Xuan is already married.

Therefore, everyone didn't need to think about it, they all thought that Huang Yanlang was looking at Liu Qianshuang.

Chapter 82

Under everyone's attention, Liu Qianshuang's face was very unnatural, she wanted to say something, but held back.

At this time, Liu Zhiyuan reacted from his daze, and joked at Huang Yanlang: "Brother Huang, I was shocked just now, I thought you were going to make some harsh requirements, so that's what it is."

Huang Yanlang smiled without saying a word, his eyes Look closely at the grandmother.

This marriage is related to the future development of the Liu family, and only the grandmother can decide.

At this moment, the grandmother did not hesitate at all, and responded with a smile: "It is an honor for our Liu family to be able to marry Master Huang."

After speaking, the grandmother turned her head and glanced at Liu Qianshuang: "Qianshuang, what do you have? What do you want to say?"

Liu Qianshuang stood up and was about to speak when she saw Huang Yanlang shaking his head: "Old lady, that's wrong, I'm not talking about her!"

What?

Not Liu Qianshuang?

Who is he going to marry?

This time, everyone in the Liu family was dumbfounded.

Liu Qianshuang froze there, with a stunned expression. While he was relieved, he was also a little curious.

Just when everyone in the Liu family was puzzled, Huang Yanlang walked over with a smile.

At that moment, the eyes of everyone present followed him. When he stopped, the whole hall was dead silent.

Huang Yanlang actually came to Liu Xuan!

At this time, Liu Xuan was wearing a hip-packed skirt, and her elegant and gentle figure was enough to conquer countless men.

At this moment, Liu Xuan's delicate body trembled, and she felt inexplicable in her heart.

"In my heart, Huang Yanlang, the one I have always admired is you, Miss Liu Xuan." Huang Yanlang smiled, looked deeply at Liu Xuan, and stretched out his hand at the same time.

Of course Liu Xuan wouldn't shake hands with him. After secretly calming down, she said word by word, "Master Huang, I think you made a mistake. I'm already married."

At this moment, everyone in the Liu family returned. Come on, one by one nodded quickly.

"Brother Huang, you must be mistaken, Liu Xuan has been married for three years." Liu Zhiyuan said.

Huang Yanlang smiled lightly and looked back at Liu Zhiyuan: "I'm not mistaken at all, what I have always liked is Liu Xuan, and let me tell you, I am willing to sign with your Liu family because of Liu Xuan's sake today. Yes, do you understand?"

It seemed that Huang Yanlang would do such a thing at all, Liu Zhiyuan's expression stiffened, his mouth opened slightly, and he was suddenly speechless.

"Master Huang, please stop joking..." At this time, the grandmother couldn't help but speak.

Before she could say the following, Huang Yanlang interrupted with a sneer: "Old lady, do you think I'm joking?"

After a pause, Huang Yanlang continued: "What if you don't agree? Neither do I. Force, but you have to think carefully about the current situation of your Liu family, you can't even control your own company. Who would be willing to pay so much money to buy the shares of your Liu family except me?" The

old lady's expression became complicated, but I also want to advise: "Master Huang, if you marry Qianshuang, I have no problem, but Xuan'er... is indeed married. It's not normal for you to be like this."

Huang Yanlang smiled disdainfully: "This old grandmother doesn't need it. I'm worried, I've already checked the person Liu Xuan married. He's just a waste of soft food. Don't you all want to see him in the Liu family? Besides, as far as I know, the two of them got married three times. Years, it doesn't seem like they are married yet, right?"

Speaking of the last sentence, Huang Yanlang looked back at Liu Xuan with a smile: "I'm right, beauty."

This time, the grandmother was a little speechless, and everyone in the Liu family fell silent.

Because what Huang Yanlang said was right, Yue Feng, the waste, had not contributed to the Liu family for three years after he joined the Liu family, and the Liu family could not wait to drive him away as soon as possible.

If Liu Xuan followed Huang Yanlang, it would be considered to be out of the sea of misery.

With this kind of thought in mind, everyone in the Liu family began to acquiesce.

However, Huang Yanlang's next action made everyone in the Liu family frown.

"Liu Xuan, beautiful lady, you see that your clan has agreed, how about you? Don't be shy." At this moment, Huang Yanlang sat next to Liu Xuan and said with a smile, and at the same time he was about to grab Liu Xuan's wrist.

Liu Xuan ducked for a while, and said angrily, "Master Huang, please show some respect."

When she said this, Liu Xuan was calm on the surface, but she was extremely nervous! She had never encountered such a thing before, this Huang Yanlang was dishonest and even in front of the whole family! However, no one stopped him.

Not only was he nervous, but Liu Xuan felt uncomfortable!

Is this the so-called human affection? The family members are watching from the side. .

Chapter 83

“Tsk tsk, it’s so sexy. You look so angry, it’s really tempting, I’m going to fix you.” Liu Xuan’s scolding did not make Huang Yanlang restrain, but stimulated his interest.

After saying this, he grabbed Liu Xuan again!

This time, Huang Yanlang used the trick of grappling, but Liu Xuan didn’t dodge, her wrist was tightly grasped.

Immediately afterwards, Huang Yanlang got a little closer, sniffed gently in front of her, and his face was intoxicated: “It’s so fragrant.”

At this moment, everyone in the Liu family changed their faces.

The grandmother turned blue. In fact, the grandmother has acquiesced to the marriage of Huang Yanlang and Liu Xuan. After all, this marriage is not a bad thing. When the two sides set a good date, then you Huang Yanlang will come to the door to marry Liu Xuan.

But this Huang Yanlang is so bold, ignoring moral etiquette! In the presence of such a large audience, he actually did something to Liu Xuan!

“Take your hand away!” Shen Man finally couldn’t help it and said coldly.

Although Shen Man didn’t like Yue Feng in his heart, he even hoped that his daughter would divorce him sooner.

But after what happened last night, after receiving a necklace worth tens of millions from Yue Feng, Shen Man’s view of Yue Feng has changed slightly.

But to be honest, Jiangshan’s nature is difficult to change. Although Yue Feng is now looking for a job, he also knows a wealthy friend. He can lend him five million and give him an expensive necklace. But there is a saying that if you are not good yourself, you will not be able to know anyone. Therefore, in Shen Man’s heart, he still hopes that Yue Feng and his daughter will divorce.

But right now, aren’t they divorced yet? Seeing this Huang Yanlang being so rude to his daughter, how could a mother hold back?

“Huang, stop now!”

“Do you know where this is? The Liu family villa is not your back garden.”

“Hurry up and let go of Liu Xuan, don’t go too far.” At this time, Liu Xuan was also shy and angry

, struggling and shouting: “What are you doing? Let me go!”

All trembled.

In the face of everyone’s accusations, Huang Yanlang looked indifferent, smiled coldly, and looked directly at the grandmother: “Old lady, you Liu family members have no sincerity at all, I just said it very clearly, my conditions, If you don’t accept it, I’ll leave immediately!”

“However, if you want to cooperate with me, you have to face the facts.”

When Huang Yanlang said this, everyone in the Liu family looked at the grandmother, and they were filled with righteous indignation.

With just a word from the grandmother, they immediately drove out the shameless person Huang Yanlang.

However...

the grandmother didn’t say a word from beginning to end, but looked at Huang Yanlang with complicated eyes, and finally sighed.

It’s not that the old lady doesn’t care about Liu Xuan’s fame.

But compared with the interests of the entire Liu family, Liu Xuan’s fame is insignificant. Without these 800 million, the Liu family would be doomed!

The grandmother didn’t speak, and everyone in the Liu family had no choice but to sit down angrily.

Shen Man was unwilling in his heart, but he didn’t dare to say anything, and stared at Huang Yanlang fiercely.

As for Liu Xuan, she was completely desperate.

Seeing this, Huang Yanlang laughed proudly and became more courageous, grabbing Liu Xuan’s hand and pulling it violently.

Liu Xuan exclaimed and crashed directly into Huang Yanlang’s arms. Before he could struggle, Huang Yanlang hugged him tightly.

“Liu Xuan beautiful lady, don’t be afraid, I will take good care of you in the future.” Huang Yanlang laughed and put his mouth up slowly.

Knowing that she could not escape the clutches, Liu Xuan gave up her struggle and closed her eyes in despair.

What is despair? This is despair!

In front of his mother, relatives, brothers and sisters, he was insulted by Huang Yanlang! But no one is willing to stand up and help themselves!

This is despair, this is despair!

For the sake of the Liu family, why do you want me, Liu Xuan, to join the famous festival! I'm just a woman, why do you do this to me!

Liu Xuan's eyes were red and tears couldn't help falling.

Liu Xuan could feel Huang Yanlang's heavy breathing hitting her face.

Yue Feng, where are you? I was bullied by others, do you know that!

Liu Xuan didn't know what to think. At this moment, what echoed in her mind turned out to be that trash.

Tears fell down, she could feel that Huang Yanlang's lips were about to touch her. At this moment, she closed her eyes. The people in the surrounding family also sighed.

Seeing that Huang Yanlang was about to kiss, at this moment, a strong hand suddenly placed on Huang Yanlang's shoulder!

"Fuck, who is your special code?"

Huang Yanlang's face was full of anger when the good thing was disturbed, he scolded, let go of his hand and looked back.

A man in his early twenties wearing a street stall was looking at him coldly.

"Yue Feng?"

At the same time, the eyes of everyone in the Liu family also turned towards this direction.

"Really...it's really you..." Liu Xuan said softly, her lips were about to bleed.

Chapter 84

"Little brat, who are you?" Feeling the coldness of Yue Feng, Huang Yanlang didn't take it to heart at all, and asked coldly.

Yue Feng responded coldly: "Yue Feng."

"Oh, oh, hahaha, you're the rubbish who eats soft rice, what's wrong? Seeing me making out with your wife? Feeling bad? I tell you, I want your wife. It's fixed." Huang Yanlang's face was full of provocation.

"You are courting death."

Yue Feng said word by word. With that look, everyone present was terrified!

This, is this still that trash? Why is his aura so strong? !

"Hehe, I'm looking for death? You don't know who you are talking to, right? I was worried about how to find you just now? Now you bring it to the door yourself!" Huang Yanlang rushed over directly, like a fierce tiger.

Seeing this scene, the faces of the surrounding Liu family became complicated.

Although they didn't want to see Yue Feng, at this moment, many people hoped that Yue Feng would win.

Of course, they all know that this is just an extravagant wish.

You know, Huang Yanlang is the champion of the Three Realms Kung Fu! Dozens of martial arts halls have been established!

"Yue Feng, you beat him, hurry up, go!" Liu Xuan was even more frightened and shouted at Yue Feng.

In Liu Xuan's heart, Yue Feng was able to appear, and she was very satisfied.

However, Yue Feng didn't seem to hear it, and stood there quietly, looking at Huang Yanlang who was rushing towards him, his expression did not change in the slightest, as steady as Mount Tai.

Liu Xuan was in a hurry, ran outside the hall, and called the police.

Soon, the phone was connected, and the policeman's voice came over: "May I ask what help you need."

Liu Xuan said anxiously, "Quick, send someone to the Liu family villa. Some people are making trouble here, and they are starting to fight."

Bang...

When Liu Xuan just finished saying this, there was an aura vibrating in the hall, Yue Feng He fought fiercely with Huang Yanlang.

On the phone, the police were a little puzzled: "It's a fight, who is fighting with whom?" After all, the

Liu family has some reputation in Donghai City, who would dare to make trouble?

"It's Huang Yanlang from the martial arts. Hit... hit my husband." At this time, Liu Xuan was so anxious that she spoke quickly, but when she said the word "husband", Liu Xuan's heart trembled faintly, and her face became a little gloomy. famous.

It seems... this is the first time to admit that Yue Feng is his husband.

However, when she returned to the hall after the phone call, Liu Xuan was dumbfounded when she saw the scene inside.

Not only her, but everyone in the villa was stunned!

Huang Yanlang's strength, don't even think about it, it's definitely strong.

But they didn't expect that Yue Feng could actually be on par with him? !

At this moment, I saw the two of you coming and going, fighting very fiercely, and the movement of the two was not so fast that they could not even be caught by the naked eye.

Liu Xuan stared blankly at this scene, her mind blank.

How could he be so great?

If it was an accident that Yue Feng beat Liu Zhiyuan to the ground at the grandmother's banquet last time, then Yue Feng's performance at this time made Liu Xuan completely impressed.

Bang!

At this moment, Huang Yanlang screamed and fell heavily to the ground!

What?

Yue Feng, Yue Feng won? !

Nima! The whole villa was silent!

"I lost, I won't fight, I won't fight..." Huang Yanlang's eyes rolled round and he shouted.

“What did you think when you slapped my wife just now? Now you don’t want to fight?”
Yue Feng responded coldly and walked over step by step.

At this time, Yue Feng’s surface was cold. He and Huang Yanlang are both second-tier martial artists.

But that kid Xiang Riyue sent his Qiankun Pill to make his strength much stronger than his peers.

Yue Feng narrowed his eyes into slits, stepped on Huang Yanlang, and slapped him!

Snapped! Snapped! Snapped!

Loudly!

The huge villa, looking at Yue Feng’s eyes at this time, is like looking at a devil!

No one dared to say a word!

Is this... he...

is he still that trash son-in-law? !

Liu Xuan bit her lip tightly, inexplicably throbbing. It has been three years, he, this is the first time he is such a man.

Chapter 85

“Crack! Slap! Slap!”

Every time Yue Feng slaps his hands, everyone around is terrified! The entire Liu family villa was silent!

Finally, two police cars stopped at the gate of the villa.

Zhou Qin was wearing a police uniform and walked out of the car with a few police officers.

Entering the hall door, Zhou Qin frowned when she saw the scene in front of her.

“Stop!” A little policeman stepped forward.

Yue Feng stopped, stood up slowly, and moved his wrist.

Seeing that it was Yue Feng, Zhou Qin stepped forward.

“Who called the police just now?” The policeman took out the record book and asked while looking around.

Liu Xuan regained her senses and walked over quickly: “Yes...it’s me.”

“You said someone beat your husband? Is this your husband lying on the ground?” Huang Yanlang, who was recording, continued to ask.

“No, he...he is not my husband.”

Liu Xuan shook her head quickly, then glanced at Yue Feng, and whispered, “He is...”

After speaking, Liu Xuan bowed her head embarrassedly, her face Red, indescribably charming.

Seeing Liu Xuan admit that she is her husband in front of everyone, Yue Feng felt unspeakably comfortable.

At this point, the policeman swallowed a mouthful of saliva. He looked at Yue Feng secretly.

This man... was able to beat Huang Yanlang without any strength to fight back? !

At this moment, Huang Yanlang screamed on the ground: “Officer, you have to decide for me, this kid is just a lunatic...”

When a son-in-law came to the door and beat him on the ground in public, Huang Yanlang was already aggrieved, but when he saw the police coming, he vomited out all his grievances.

Zhou Qin glared at him: “Okay, let me go back and make a record.”

Huang Yanlang immediately closed his mouth and looked at Yue Feng resentfully.

“Stay here and collect the confessions of everyone present.” Zhou Qin said to the police who filed the case. Then he turned around and looked at Yue Feng: “You also come with us.”

Yue Feng nodded.

Liu Xuan’s face changed, she looked at Yue Feng worriedly, and said softly, “I’ll go with you.”

Yue Feng laughed, shook his head and said, “Don’t worry, I’m fine, I believe Officer Zhou will also be impartial. Law enforcement.”

Hearing this, Liu Xuan relaxed a little.

Outside the villa, Yue Feng got into the police car with only him and Zhou Qin in the car. Zhou Qin is driving. But the direction of the car is not the police station.

“Aren’t we going to record the confession?” Yue Feng wondered.

Zhou Qin glanced at him and said slowly: “That Huang Yanlang has always acted in a high-profile manner, and he is used to being arrogant and domineering on weekdays. You don’t need to guess, it must be his fault. As soon as I ask my subordinates to adjust the monitoring, I will I know everything.”

Yue Feng nodded with a smile: “Captain Zhou is really discerning.”

Zhou Qin rolled his eyes at him and said angrily, “Don’t make me laugh at me, I saw it just now, you have become a cultivator now. , right?”

Yue Feng didn’t hide it, he nodded: “Second dan of the martial artist!”

Zhou Qin suddenly became interested.

To be able to become a cultivator in just a few days, and even reach the second rank of a martial artist, must have an unusual adventure.

“Yue Feng, to be honest, do you still have the Immortal Pill you gave me before?” Zhou Qin said.

Yue Feng said with a smile: “Captain Zhou, I already gave you one. And I remember that when I gave you the Immortal Pill, didn’t you warn me not to give others anything to eat in the future?

” Yihong: “That... I really didn’t expect the Immortal Pill to be so useful... I have a friend who has been stuck in the fifth stage of the martial arts for a long time. If you still have one, give me another one, okay? ?”

Yue Feng stretched his waist and said slowly: “Your friend is stuck at the bottleneck, what does it have to do with me?”

Although it is an immortal pill, refining is very simple. But you can’t give it casually. You know, selling the Immortal Pill to Yang Long cost 2 billion plus an antique wrench.

Seeing Yue Feng’s rejection, Zhou Qin bit her lip. Somewhat unhappy.

As a well-known police flower in the police station, and the captain of the criminal investigation team, who is the man next to Zhou Qin who is not obedient to him.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 86-90

Chapter 86

But this Yue Feng is an alternative.

However, this Yue Feng is indeed different. There is such a thing as the Immortal Pill, and in a short period of time, he has become a second rank martial artist.

Thinking in her heart, Zhou Qin's tone softened: "Then how can you give it to me?"

At this time, Zhou Qin was wearing a police uniform. But it's hard to hide her beautiful figure. Yue Feng smiled and said, "Well, tell me something nice and praise me. Maybe I'll give it to you as soon as I'm happy, but you must be sincere and not perfunctory."

Zhou Qin's tender body trembled.

Yue Feng! This is too much!

Her character is neither humble nor arrogant, when will she please others?

Zhou Qin slowed down and bit his lip tightly.

But after a few seconds, Zhou Qin was still defeated: "Yue Feng, you, you are the most handsome man I have ever seen, can you give me another one?"

Yue Feng laughed and had to say, A high-flying beauty like Zhou Qin, once she puts down her posture and becomes gentle, no man can resist.

Even Yue Feng was no exception.

"Okay, then I'll give you one."

At this time, Yue Feng was very happy, and he took out an immortal pill from his body.

"Thank you." Zhou Qin couldn't hide his joy after taking the elixir. He quickly took out his phone and dialed a number.

"Hey, Immortal Pill, I've got it for you." Zhou Qin said to the phone, "Are you coming to pick it up now?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The person over the phone didn't know what to say, only Zhou Qin nodded, and then hang up the phone.

“Yue Feng, my friend is in the Pearl of the Orient. Shall we find him?” Zhou Qin said, “Let him thank you in person.”

“Okay.” Yue Feng nodded.

When they arrived at the Pearl of the Orient, Zhou Qin led Yue Feng directly to the luxurious box on the second floor.

In the box, there were several couples, and Yue Feng had seen the men. They are both rich second-generation locals in Donghai City and have participated in the annual meeting of the Liu family enterprise. Although their family background is superior, these rich second-generation are all idle, full of playboys.

Seeing Zhou Qin come in, a boy in the box stood up and laughed: “Come on, let me introduce you, this is my girlfriend Zhou Qin. She brought me a magic pill today, which can make me rise to Military commander level!”

What? Yue Feng was stunned.

Nima, Zhou Qin wants the elixir for this kid? Is this kid Zhou Qin’s boyfriend?

Slot, this kid’s name is Hao Jian, the eldest young master of Yonghe Group. The family does have money, but it is also a stubborn child.

Zhou Qin is definitely a goddess, so she found such a boyfriend?

At this time, Hao Jian was about to hold Zhou Qin’s hand, but she gently shook it off: “Hao Jian, there are a lot of people here, don’t pull it up, it won’t affect you well.”

Hao Jian smiled and said to everyone, “Brothers. , My girlfriend is like this. Usually only let me hold hands, not even

kiss Ah.” At this time, several people around also said: “My sister-in-law is beautiful, and she is so

euphemistic , Brother Jian, you have found a treasure! Haha!” called out.

“Fuck, isn’t this the door-to-door son-in-law of the Liu family?”

A stone stirred up a thousand waves. Everyone looked at Yue Feng.

“Why is this rubbish here?”

“Yeah, how dare this rubbish come to a place like this?”

Several playboys said one after another. Even Hao Jian frowned: "It's really this son-in-law! Yue Feng, have you gone to the wrong place? Get out of here, this is the Oriental Pearl Hotel, not someone like you can come here."

That's right, This kid is a son-in-law. And now the Liu family is about to go bankrupt. More than half of the Liu family's property was sold. This Oriental Pearl Hotel, can this waste be consumed?

At this time, Zhou Qin couldn't stand it anymore: "Hao Jian, don't do this, he came with me, he is my friend."

What?

Is this kid Zhou Qin's friend?

Everyone in the box was stunned, thinking that they had heard it wrong.

I have long heard that Zhou Qin is the captain of the East China Sea Criminal Investigation Team. And this Yue Feng is a useless waste. How can two people be friends?

One is a goddess and the other is a diaosi.

Chapter 87

"Come on, Yue Feng, sit here."

Zhou Qin ignored the surprised eyes around her, pulled away the chair next to her, and smiled at Yue Feng.

Yue Feng wanted to turn around and leave, but seeing Zhou Qin's sincerity, he sat down calmly.

"Qin'er, how did you make friends with him?"

At this moment, Hao Jian first came back to his senses, looking at Zhou Qin with a puzzled expression.

Zhou Qin breathed a sigh of relief and explained patiently: "Hao Jian, after I trouble you, can you stop looking at people with colored eyes? In my eyes, everyone is equal, what's wrong with Yue Feng being the son-in-law of the Liu family? Can't I be friends with him?"

Hao Jian was a little dumbfounded.

Zhou Qin shook his head and took out the Immortal Pill from his bag: "Hao Jian, haven't you been stuck in the fifth stage of the Martial Master for a long time? This pill can let you break through the bottleneck, and it was given by Yue Feng."

Whoa!

Hearing Zhou Qin's words, everyone in the box was once again amazed.

Several of the rich second-generation present are also cultivators, but they can only be regarded as beginners, who have just entered the ranks of cultivators. After all, their family has money, and the elders in the family are willing to spend a lot of money to make them cultivators. They also know how difficult it is for cultivators to break through a realm.

I heard that the Immortal Pill can make people break through the bottleneck, and everyone was very interested. But Zhou Qin said that the elixir was given by Yue Feng. Everyone is no longer interested in medicine pills.

A door-to-door son-in-law, can he come up with this kind of medicine?

Haha, if there is such a medicine, I don't know how many people are willing to spend a lot of money to buy it!

They didn't dare to laugh at Zhou Qin, they could only look at Yue Feng mockingly.

Hao Jian was also stunned. He had heard that the Immortal Pill was amazing. But when I heard that it was given by Yue Feng, I laughed out loud. He took the Immortal Pill handed over by Zhou Qin and looked at it in his hand: "Just this broken pill, can you help me break through the bottleneck? It's funny, right?"

Having said this, Hao Jian said to Zhou Qin seriously: "Qin'er, You are upright and easy to be deceived. I guess, the reason why you broke through to the general is not because of this broken medicine pill, but because of your deep cultivation background, you can break through by yourself! How can there be such a medicine in this world? Medicine? Otherwise, everyone can easily break through to the generals."

After speaking, Hao Jian casually threw the pills on the table.

Zhou Qin suddenly became anxious: "What I said is true, I broke through to a military general, and it really has something to do with the elixir."

Hao Jian sneered again: "Qin'er, this kid is definitely lying to you, you are stuck in After so many years in the fifth stage of martial arts, you have finally realized a breakthrough. It is the result of your own efforts, and it has nothing to do with his pills, it is just a coincidence."

Speaking of which, Hao Jian looked at Yue Feng, his eyes gradually became cold: "I don't care what your purpose is for approaching Qin'er. I warn you, stay away from her in the future, understand? Otherwise, I will make you unable to stay in Donghai City."

Several companions of Hao Jian next to her, and they all sneered.

"Have you heard? There are some people you can't stand up to."

"Be wise, don't take these deceptive things and approach your sister-in-law again."

Nima, this Hao Jian, I'm afraid you don't know, just now For this magic pill, how did Zhou Qin beg me?

If it wasn't for Zhou Qin's sake, I wouldn't be sitting here.

This kind of magic pill, people like Yang Long, spent 2 billion and a jade finger.

Lao Tzu gave you one for nothing, you just don't appreciate it, and you still sneer at me?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled coldly and stood up: "Since you said it's fake, then give it back to me."

Hao Jian didn't even look at the pills on the table, he chuckled lightly: "Take it now, and return it to me. If you want me to pass it to you, I'm afraid of getting my hands dirty." The

voice fell, and there was laughter in the box.

Yue Feng's eyes sank, and he was about to prepare to get the Immortal Pill back.

At this moment, Zhou Qin finally couldn't bear it any longer, took the elixir in his hand, and handed it to Hao Jian again: "Hao Jian, if you believe me, eat this elixir and ask for it. It's not that you don't believe me, Yue Feng and I will leave immediately."

When saying this, Zhou Qin turned to look at Yue Feng with embarrassment and apology in his eyes.

For a while, seeing Zhou Qin's actions, many people in the box were dumbfounded again.

What kind of ecstasy soup did this door-to-door son-in-law give Zhou Qin to make her trust her so much?

On the other hand, Hao Jian was a little embarrassed at the moment.

But seeing that Zhou Qin was really angry, Hao Jian had no choice but to take the pill and swallow it.

“Okay, for Qin’er’s sake, I won’t make it difficult for you.” After taking the elixir, Hao Jian looked at Yue Feng with a half-smile, and started talking about topics: “I heard that you came out to look for it recently. I have a job, what are you doing, and some of your brothers will cheer you on someday.”

“Working for someone else.” Yue Feng replied lightly with a calm expression.

Chapter 88

“Haha, work for someone else.” Hao Jian nodded with an exaggerated expression.

Immediately after the waiter started serving the food, Zhou Qin was angry just now, and Hao Jian calmed down a bit, but he still looked for various topics to deliberately make Yue Feng look ugly.

Several other rich second-generations also cooperated with you and me.

Zhou Qin couldn’t persuade her, so she had a headache, so she made an excuse to go to the bathroom.

Hao Jian jumped up as soon as his forefoot went out.

“Boy, if I were you, get out as soon as possible. Do you find it interesting to stay here? Do you know what this place is? The Pearl of the Orient, the most high-end hotel in the entire Donghai City, what status do you have to eat here? Is it?”

Several rich second-generations next to him also patted the table. Their girlfriends couldn’t help but cover their mouths and chuckle when they looked at Yue Feng.

“That’s right, my sister-in-law was here just now, and we’ll save you some face. Do you really think you can make friends with us?”

“Go away, it’s enough to see you in the box for so long.”

“Just A door-to-door son-in-law really thinks he is a character, can you afford to spend here?”

Yue Feng didn’t say anything, but just laughed: “Hao Jian, right, you are really as your name suggests, not an ordinary scumbag. Hao Jian slapped the table and said, “

Come on, do you want to call another one?”

Yue Feng spread his hands and said with a smile, "I don't know who I am because of how much money I have at home. I eat at the Pearl of the Orient." You are not cheap, what are you?"

Hao Jian's expression froze, and his eyes became cold.

Several other rich second-generations were also stunned, and began to look at Yue Feng with great interest.

There's something wrong with this kid.

Dare to talk to Hao Jian like that?

It seems that he has been depressed for a long time as a door-to-door son-in-law in the Liu family, and wants to find a place to vent.

However, you started venting to the wrong person today. Vent with Hao Jian? Doesn't this make you feel uncomfortable?

Hao Jian gritted his teeth and said: "Yo? It's interesting, someone who eats soft rice looks down on us."

After speaking, Hao Jian looked directly into Yue Feng's eyes and provocatively said, "Boy, you don't want to tell me. , this Pearl of the Orient was opened by you, oh, I'm so scared." As soon as

the voice fell, there was a sneer in the box.

Yue Feng smiled lightly, ignored him, and took out his phone. Called Wu Dedao.

"Mr. Yue." Wu Dedao was a little flattered when he suddenly received a call from Yue Feng.

Yue Feng didn't talk nonsense, and said directly to the phone: "I'm in the Pearl of the Orient, come here, the box number is three or six."

After saying this, Yue Feng hung up the phone directly, then went on again, and took a cup The tea was drank slowly.

Hao Jian mocked: "Boy, who are you calling? It's not your wife, is it? Or who is the big guy in the Liu family? Hahaha!"

"People like him, when something happens, don't call him your own. Who's my wife's name?"

"Hahaha!"

I don't know who answered, and the whole box burst into laughter again.

Yue Feng was still sipping his tea, as if he didn't hear it.

Yue Feng's attitude made Hao Jian extremely unhappy, and he continued to laugh at it. At this moment, the door of the box was suddenly pushed open.

Immediately, Wu Dedao, in a black tunic suit, strode in.

As soon as Wu Dedao appeared, there was an instant silence in the box, and several rich second-generations also became cautious. Wu Dedao is also a well-known figure in Donghai City.

How did he come to this private room?

Several rich second-generations all looked at Hao Jian.

Yes, they must have come to see Hao Jian. Among the people present, only the Hao family is qualified to talk business with Wu Dedao.

Hao Jian laughed. Two days ago, his father said that he had a project to discuss with Wu Dedao. Now it seems that the project has been negotiated, haha!

Several girls at the dinner table, although they all have boyfriends, still look at Hao Jian admiringly.

Chapter 89

Hao Jian thought he was handsome and stood up: "Mr. Wu, it's nice to see you..."

Before he finished speaking, Hao Jian's smile froze on his face.

Because Wu Dedao didn't look at him at all, but walked straight to Yue Feng.

"Mr. Yue, you called me here, what are your orders?"

What?

Mr. Yue?

Wu Dedao actually called this door-to-door son-in-law, Mr. Yue?

In an instant, everyone in the box opened their mouths wide, each with a face full of incredulity!

Hao Jian was also completely dumbfounded!

How can it be?

How could this waste know someone like Wu Dedao?

Just when everyone was extremely shocked, Yue Feng smiled lightly and nodded to Wu Dedao: "It's nothing special, I just want to meet you."

Wu Dedao smiled and said respectfully: "Mr. You're welcome."

Having said that, Wu Dedao glanced at the other people in the box, and seemed to understand something: "Mr. Yue came to me to eat, and he didn't say anything in advance, so I was ready."

Then, he directed at the people outside the door. The waiter beckoned: "Tell your manager, the consumption of this box is free."

What?

Directly free?

Hearing this, Hao Jian and a few people who had not completely recovered their minds were shocked again.

The gaze that looked at Yue Feng also became more complicated.

This kid, has such a big face?

It was at this moment that the waiter responded and was about to go downstairs to pass a message. Yue Feng suddenly stood up and waved his hand: "No need."

Yue Feng smiled and said, "How should I calculate the consumption of this box today? , no matter what, it wasn't me treating the guest anyway, and I didn't eat anything. The person who treats the guest is not bad for money."

Wu Dedao quickly responded, waving his hand to signal the waiter to step down.

"Okay, there is nothing else to do, I should go too, you go help."

After seeing Wu Dedao appear, the effect was good, Yue Feng said nothing more, waved his hand, indicating that Wu Dedao can leave.

At this moment, Wu Dedao also understood something, and hurriedly responded: "If Mr. Yue needs anything in the future, just say, as long as I can do it, I will never refuse."

After saying this, Wu Dedao looked around coldly, Seeing that no one dared to look at him, he turned and left.

Wu Dedao's aura was too strong. After he left, the atmosphere in the box was obviously much more relaxed. Yue Feng smiled lightly and walked out of the box.

Hao Jian looked at each other in dismay, unable to calm down for a long time.

After half a minute, a rich second generation calmed down and said with a hint of palpitations: "Damn, this kid is so familiar with Wu Dedao.

", it's quite extraordinary."

"It's strange, isn't this kid a son-in-law?"

At this time, the others were also puzzled and began to discuss in confusion. A few girls are even more remorseful. Who would have thought that this door-to-door son-in-law would have such a strong network, and he would have known that he would not laugh at him just now!

Hao Jian's face turned blue and then white, and he calmed down now. After listening to the comments of several companions, he sneered and said with disdain: "What is the relationship? You don't understand the situation, but I know some, Wu Dedao and The Liu family should have business dealings. Last time I heard someone say that when the grandmother of the Liu family was celebrating her birthday, Wu Dedao personally went over to give gifts."

As he spoke, Hao Jian couldn't help but snorted contemptuously: "So, Wu Dedao is so polite to the boy, it's entirely by virtue of it. Because of the relationship between the grandmother of the Liu family, if it wasn't for the son-in-law of the Liu family, I'm afraid Wu Dedao wouldn't even look at him."

As soon as these words came out, several rich second-generations were all stunned.

After saying this, Hao Jian's face darkened again.

Good you Yue Feng, I almost stunned you just now.

Relying on the connections of the Liu family and putting gold on his face, he can do such shameless things!

....

Yue Feng just walked to the first floor of the hotel, and happened to catch Zhou Qin coming out of the bathroom. At this time, Zhou Qin had already changed into a suit.

Dark blue skinny jeans, that sexy figure, is enough to conquer any man.

"Yue Feng, what's the matter? Are you leaving?" Zhou Qin greeted her.

Chapter 90

Yue Feng smiled lightly: "It's nothing, it's boring to sit there, and I'm not hungry."

Zhou Qin showed a hint of apology, and said embarrassedly, "Yue Feng, I'm so sorry, Hao Jian and the others. Just like that, don't mind.."

Yue Feng shrugged indifferently: "It's alright, I've seen a lot of people like this."

Having said that, Yue Feng looked at Zhou Qin and said, "It's true. You, do you think you and Hao Jian are really suitable?"

Yue Feng shouldn't have talked about the private affairs of the two of them, but at this moment Yue Feng didn't know what he was thinking, so he just blurted out this sentence.

Zhou Qin didn't respond, her face was a little complicated and embarrassed.

In fact, Zhou Qin didn't dislike Hao Jian very much, but he didn't like it much. It was just because of their family background, the two had known each other for a long time, and the strong support of their families, so Zhou Qin reluctantly agreed to date. But his thoughts are very clear, before marriage, it is impossible for him to touch. Mostly holding hands.

Zhou Qin changed the subject and said: "Let's go, I'll take you back, how can I say that I brought you, I can't let you take a taxi away alone."

Yue Feng didn't say anything, but nodded.

Then the two walked out of the hall and walked towards the parking lot.

"Qin'er!"

At this moment, Hao Jian came downstairs quickly.

"Qin'er, why are you still with this kid?" Hao Jian said unhappily when he got to the front. He didn't forget to look at Yue Feng with contempt.

While walking, Zhou Qin said, "Hao Jian, how can you do this? I already said that Yue Feng is my friend. You were in the box just now. How can you say that to him?"

Seeing that Zhou Qin was defending Yue Feng all the time, Hao Jian was also angry: "Qin'er, am I wrong? Isn't he the son-in-law of the Liu family? He has been in the Liu family for three years, eating and drinking for free. Who doesn't know? What I said is the truth."

Zhou Qin ignored him and continued to walk forward.

“Qin'er, where are you going?” Seeing Zhou Qin ignoring him, Hao Jian got a little anxious and asked loudly.

Zhou Qin responded angrily: “Send Yue Feng back, I brought the people, do I have to leave them alone?”

At first, he was very angry, but Hao Jian accidentally saw Zhou Qin's figure, and suddenly became angry. gone.

Such a sexy woman is her girlfriend. Thinking of this, how can you be angry. Hao Jian's face softened a little, then he rolled his eyes and said with a smile: “Well, you go back to the box and wait for me first, I'll take her off, there is a party in the evening, let's go together.”

“Not interested.”

Zhou Qin decisively refused.

Yue Feng sighed and wondered if he should take a taxi by himself.

In the end, Yue Feng never dreamed that at this moment, a black commercial car drove out from the hotel parking lot next to him!

When passing by the three of Yue Feng, the commercial vehicle suddenly stopped, and then a few strong men got off!

The man in the lead had deep eyes and a young age, but he looked very stable.

“Hello, is this Miss Zhou Qin?”

A few people walked over and said politely.

Yue Feng originally clenched his fist, but now he slowly loosened it. Since he could call out Zhou Qin's name, he definitely wasn't here to make trouble.

Besides, Zhou Qin is the captain of the criminal investigation team. Who dares to pay attention to her in the entire Donghai City?

However, Yue Feng was wrong.

Zhou Qin nodded, and as soon as he said it was me, he saw that the young man suddenly raised his hand, and a light pink powder, like a mist, enveloped the three Yue Feng.

Almost defenseless! After inhaling the powder, Yue Feng, Zhou Qin, and Hao Jian felt that the world was spinning and the whole body was weak, and they couldn't even try.

Damn, what's going on?

Is this kidnapping?

Yue Feng was taken aback, and before he could react, he was stuffed into a commercial vehicle.

The commercial vehicle was driving at a high speed, and the windows were drawn, so they couldn't see the outside, and they didn't know where these people were going to take them.

Inside the commercial car, Hao Jian was a little flustered, looked around and shouted, "Who are you? What are you arresting us for? Do you know who I am..."

Slap!

Without saying a word, a strong man slapped him hard.

The slap was so cruel that two teeth flew out of Hao Jian's mouth, his mouth full of blood.

"One more bbw and it will kill you." The man in black said fiercely.

Hao Jian shuddered and didn't dare to talk nonsense.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 91-95

Chapter 91

Zhou Qin endured the panic in his heart and stared at the young man sitting in front:
“Who are you, where are you taking us?”

This young man was obviously led by this group of strong men. It looks a bit evil.

The young man turned his head, his eyes were a little evil, and he smiled slightly:
“Captain Zhou, you have arrested so many people under my command, I have to express something.”

“You...you are from the Tongtian Religion?”

” With a trembling, he suddenly understood something and exclaimed.

“Tong... Tongtian Sect?” Hao Jian, whose mouth was full of blood, was dumbfounded when he heard these three words, his face full of fear.

Yue Feng on the side frowned secretly.

Tongtianjiao?

What kind of power is this?

Why haven't you heard of it before?

“As expected of the captain of the criminal investigation team, I guessed it all at once, not bad.” Just as Yue Feng was thinking about it, the young man smiled and nodded:
“Ming people don't talk secretly, my name is He Tianyou, I am Tongtianjiao. , Donghai City Branch Hall Master, Captain Zhou, in just one month, you have arrested dozens of my subordinates, and we should settle the account.”

Zhou Qin bit her lip. , Shaolin, Wudang, Emei, Tianshan, Xiaoyao and Kunlun.

But there are also two major sects, Tongtianjiao is one of them! Tongtian Sect, with hundreds of thousands of disciples, commits all evils!

Speaking of which, Tongtian Sect did not have as long a history as the six major sects, but with a history of several hundred years, it has reached the point where it has kept pace with the six major sects in a very short period of time.

A hundred years ago, the six major factions jointly suppressed it, which made Tongtian Sect go silent, but in recent years, with the changes of the times, Tongtian Sect has revived.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

And this time, Tongtian Sect has developed even more rapidly, and in less than two years, it has developed into the largest force in the cultivation world.

The rank of Tongtian Sect is strict, and the highest status is naturally the sect master of Tongtian, the sect master's wife. Below are the two envoys of yin and yang, the Four Dharma Kings.

The Four Dharma Kings are the Dharma King of Qinglong, Dharma King of White Tiger, Dharma King of Suzaku and Dharma King of Xuanwu.

The four Dharma Kings below are the hall masters. Below, is the congregation.

Tongtianjiao has established branches in many cities, and its disciples are all over the world! This shows how terrifying the power of Tongtian Sect is.

Not only that! It is said that the Tianshan sect, one of the six major sects, is now all in trouble with the Tongtian sect!

Recently, a group of Tongtian Sect disciples set up a church entrance in Donghai City. How could Zhou Qin not arrest them? Unexpectedly, Tongtianjiao would take revenge on him so blatantly.

When the car stopped, He Tianyou covered the faces of the three Yue Feng with a black cloth.

Next is a half hour hike.

Although he couldn't see clearly, Yue Feng had been carefully paying attention to the movements around him.

Hearing the sound of waves not far away, Yue Feng concluded that the three of them were brought to the East China Sea by He Tianyou. As for the specific location, he did not know.

Half an hour later, the black cloth on Yue Feng's three faces was lifted.

Seeing the surrounding environment, I couldn't help but panic.

This is the basement room! It's huge!

There is a hall in front of you, everything is made of stone, there is no electricity, and the lighting is only with torches. The hall has four directions and four passages.

In the passage, every few meters, there are two people standing guard.

High security.

This...

is a complete underground manor.

Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but take a deep breath.

Under He Tianyou's suggestion, several of his subordinates tied three Yue Feng to the stone bench.

Afterwards, He Tianyou sat there and looked at Zhou Qin with a half-smiling smile: "Captain Zhou, let's talk about how to solve our problem."

As he spoke, he looked at Zhou Qin.

Although Zhou Qin was tied up, she was even more attractive in her skinny jeans.

He Tianyou's tone was slow and slow, but the aura that pervaded his body was something that people couldn't underestimate.

Zhou Qin didn't answer directly, but bit her lip and hesitated: "Senior He, I caught your subordinates, it has nothing to do with them, you let them go first."

"Yes, this matter. It has nothing to do with me at all."

As soon as he finished speaking, Hao Jian hurriedly nodded in agreement.

Chapter 92

Looking at Hao Jian's reaction, Zhou Qin was also speechless and shook his head secretly.

He Tianyou laughed, with a bit of playfulness in his eyes: "Captain Zhou, are you kidding me? This hall master gave up so much energy to arrest the three of you, and let it go if you say it?"

"These, He Tianyou glanced at Hao Jian: "I know you, the famous second-generation rich in Donghai City, Hao Jian, right?"

Hao Jian nodded repeatedly like a chicken pecking at rice, and said to please: "Yes, as long as you are willing to Let me go, I'll give you how much you want."

He Tianyou smiled indifferently: "So afraid of death? I heard that you and Captain Zhou have made an appointment, right? As a man, you don't want to Save your fiancée?"

Hao Jian opened his mouth and wanted to say something, but he swallowed inappropriately.

Obviously frightened.

He Tianyou chuckled, ignored him, turned his head to look at Yue Feng: "If you can have dinner with this young master Hao Jian, he seems to be a rich man."

I don't understand what He Tianyou meant by this sentence, Yue Feng frowned secretly and did not respond.

At this time, He Tianyou showed a playful smile on his face: "Okay, the two of you and I have no hatred and no grudges against me, and I am not an unreasonable person, I can let you go, but I can only let one go. ."

At this moment, Hao Jian's heart suddenly froze.

Yue Feng's eyes flashed, and he said lightly: "What do you mean?"

He Tianyou said with a smile: "It's very simple, let's follow the way you do business, you two start bidding, buy your own life, who will pay the price If

the price is higher, I'll let whoever go." "As for the one with the lower bid..."

When talking about this, He Tianyou deliberately paused, and said word by word: "Then cut off a finger first, and then throw it into the death row."

Hearing this, Yue Feng's eyes narrowed.

Nima, this kid really knows how to play.

At the same time, after Hao Jian's body trembled, he shouted with joy: "I'll call first, I'll pay 30 million." After

shouting this sentence, Hao Jian was a little excited, and he glanced at Yue Feng proudly. At a glance, I was overjoyed.

Haha, this kid is just a door-to-door son-in-law.

Not to mention 30 million, it is 3 million, and it is estimated that it is impossible to get it.

I won myself. Hahaha! It's easy to do anything if you can escape! The first thing to do after escaping was to call someone to rescue Zhou Qin. At that time, Zhou Qinyi was moved, and maybe he made an exception and had a spring night with himself, hahaha!

Seeing Hao Jian being so active, Yue Feng secretly felt a little ridiculous.

This kid is really willing to live.

The mouth is 30 million.

How much do you shout?

Fifty million?

Just thinking about it, looking at He Tianyou looking at him with a half-smile, Yue Feng's heart suddenly came to his senses.

wrong!

This guy got us to his place, this place is their hall. How is it possible to let outsiders know about this place? Yes, it is estimated that no matter how much money is spent, no one will be released.

What kind of bids are made, it's all bullshit. I'm afraid that in the end, no matter who bids the most, he will die.

In that case, what's the use of bidding yourself? Satisfy He Tianyou's teasing heart?

Thinking in his heart, Yue Feng looked up at He Tianyou decisively, and smiled slightly: "30 million, I can't take it out."

As soon as these words came out, Hao Jian next to him was so excited that he wanted to wet his pants, and his whole body loosened. , laughed: "Haha, I won, I won."

He Tianyou said nothing and waved his hand.

Immediately, two men in black came to stand up Yue Feng, and then pressed him onto the stone table. Just chop your fingers.

At that moment, Zhou Qin was anxious and shouted: "You can't do this, this matter has nothing to do with him at all. If you want revenge, come at me."

He Tianyou didn't hear the same thing and ignored Zhou at all . piano.

Hao Jian was very unhappy, winked at Zhou Qin, and whispered: "Why do you care about this waste? He has no money to bid, because he has no ability, don't worry, when I go out, I will definitely find a way. Come back to save you."

Zhou Qin said nothing, still looking at Yue Feng anxiously.

At this moment, Yue Feng was also anxious!

Nima, if a finger is cut off, wouldn't it be disabled?

Chapter 93

In anxiety, Yue Feng wanted to use his internal power, but the powder he had absorbed before was too potent, and he was still weak and weak.

His palms had been forcibly separated, and then a man in black raised the knife in his hand.

Seeing that he was about to be cut off, Yue Feng was also full of despair.

It was at this time that He Tianyou cried out: "Fuck, wait!"

The man in black was confused and stepped aside.

Yue Feng also let out a long sigh of relief, sweating from fright.

He Tianyou walked over quickly, grabbed Yue Feng's wrist, and stared at Yue Feng's left thumb. His tone was complicated, and he was a little surprised: "Where did you come from with this wrench?"

At this time, He Tianyou tried his best. Control your excitement!

Because of this black and white jade wrench, He Tianyou is too familiar! It is the token of the Tianshan faction!

Although the Tianshan sect is one of the six major sects, it belongs to the well-known and upright sect, and it is incompatible with the Tongtian sect.

However, the high-level personnel above the Master of the Tongtian Church are well aware that the Tianshan faction and the Tongtian Church are allies.

As early as a few years ago, the Tongtian sect master and the head of the Tianshan faction had private talks several times, and the two sides hit it off right away, and they even had to bow down to each other.

It is precisely because of the Tianshan faction that they secretly helped Tongtianjiao. In the past few years, the six major factions have been unable to unite against Tongtianjiao as before.

Therefore, the Tianshan Sect and Tongtian Sect are almost in a relationship of life and death.

The hierarchy of the Tianshan faction is also very strict. There are four kings under the head: the king of the east, the king of the west, the king of the south and the king of the north.

And the black and white piece in Yue Feng's hand is the token of the East King, and it is also the characteristic of the East King's identity!

King of the East, the Tianshan faction has one person below ten thousand people!

He Tianyou, as the master of the Tongtian Church, is not very high-ranking. After all, there are nearly a thousand of Tongtian Sect's halls! Therefore, He Tianyou has never met King Dong, but He Tianyou feels that he will not admit his mistake as a token of King Dong.

At this moment, looking at He Tianyou's tone, it was obviously different from just now, and his expression was a little subtle. Although Yue Feng didn't fully understand what was going on, he also guessed some clues.

"This finger was originally mine." In the

next second, Yue Feng was very calm and said lightly.

After saying this, Yue Feng secretly observed He Tianyou's expression.

Sure enough, He Tianyou's body trembled faintly, and then he was about to bend over to salute, but was stopped by Yue Feng's eyes in time.

No matter what He Tianyou is in front of him, he regards himself as a big man. I guess it has something to do with the ring. I can't play any more, in case it's said to be overwhelmed! After all, I am a fake, and if I make it too public, it is easy to reveal my fault.

"Low-key. Don't salute." Yue Feng said in a low voice.

Yue Feng's words made He Tianyou nodded again and again. The person in front of him must be the East King of the Tianshan faction. He does not want to reveal his identity, so he must be secretly investigating something.

You can't ruin the big thing of the East King.

Thinking like this, He Tianyou hurriedly called two men in black, took Yue Feng out of the hall, and sent him into a stone room.

"Hey, what's the matter? I've already paid 30 million, so let me go now?"

At this time, Hao Jian, who was not sure why, saw that Yue Feng was taken away, and his fingers were not cut off, so he immediately shouted.

He Tianyou didn't speak, and gave him a cold look.

Feeling the evil spirit in He Tianyou's eyes, Hao Jian froze like a cicada, and immediately closed his mouth.

...

Not long after Yue Feng entered the stone room, He Tianyou hurried over.

"My subordinate He Tianyou, I have seen His Excellency the East King." As soon as he entered, He Tianyou bowed respectfully.

With embarrassment on his face, He Tianyou accompanied him with a smile: "This time, it was really a big water rushing into the Dragon King Temple. It was all a misunderstanding. My subordinates almost made a big mistake and bumped into His Excellency East King. Please don't blame His Excellency East King."

Your Excellency the East King?

What kind of job is this in Babel? More powerful than this Hall Master He Tianyou?

No, this jade wrench belongs to Yang Long, isn't Yang Long from the Tianshan faction?

Why is this Tongtianjiao He Tianyou so polite to himself?

At this time, Yue Feng was completely confused, and he still didn't know the relationship between Tianshan Sect and Tongtian Sect.

However, Yue Feng didn't think much, waved his hand, and said casually: "Forget it, those who don't know are innocent."

Chapter 94

While talking, Yue Feng secretly paid attention to the surrounding environment.

It is found that the layout here is much more refined than other stone rooms, and it should be the place where He Tianyou and others rest.

At this moment, his stomach suddenly growled.

Before in the box of the Pearl of the Orient Hotel, I drank two cups of tea without eating a single bite.

For a time, Yue Feng was a little embarrassed.

He Tianyou is a smart person, he said with a smile: "Your Excellency Dong Wang, wait a moment, and prepare some wine and food. You can rest when you are drunk! Hahaha, by the way, Your Excellency Dong Wang, after we finish drinking, we can enjoy it together. Zhou Qin. That woman is really charming, hahaha!"

"Okay, okay." Yue Feng waved his hand and motioned him to buy food quickly.

After He Tianyou left, Yue Feng felt that this was an opportunity, so he walked out quickly, intending to find an exit.

When the guards outside saw Yue Feng coming out, they did not stop them, and they were extremely respectful.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng gradually became more courageous.

However, in order to avoid being suspected, Yue Feng did not return to the previous hall, but followed the corridor, exploring and pondering.

If he found an exit, how would he save Zhou Qin?

After walking for a while, Yue Feng found himself in a restricted area.

The restricted area is a large stone room. There are no guards at the entrance, but there is a sign at the entrance with a few words written on it: The hall is heavy, and you are not allowed to enter without permission.

Yue Feng didn't even think about it and walked in directly.

There are several wooden shelves in the stone room, with some daily necessities on them, as well as some bottles and jars.

There are also some medicines, most of which are medicines for trauma, but among these medicines, Yue Feng also found a medicine bottle.

On the bottle of the medicine, the words Menghan medicine were written impressively.

Mongolian medicine? Ha ha! After putting the medicine in the wine and making them all faint, wouldn't it be possible to save Zhou Qin?

Yue Feng was delighted, just as he was about to leave, but at this moment, he found a slate under his feet, the color was a little different, he squatted down and tapped it with his hand, obviously there was an echo.

Lifting the slate, I found a mystery! A piece of kraft paper wrapped around something, and the boards were placed there.

Yue Feng opened it and was stunned.

Under the kraft paper, there is a secret book! There are four words written on it: Nine Dragons Ascension to Heaven!

What the hell is this book? The name is so arrogant.

Time was pressing, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and after putting away the cheats, he hurried back to the hall.

It was at this time that He Tianyou came back with a food box, which contained several delicate side dishes, and also brought a jar of wine.

The wine jar is simple and simple, and the red seal paper on it has lost its color. It looks like it has been treasured for many years.

"Your Excellency Dongwang, I don't have any special treats here, so I just brought these side dishes. I hope Your Excellency Dongwang will not mind." He Tianyou laughed along with the dishes.

Yue Feng nodded, picked up his chopsticks and started eating.

He Tianyou didn't bother to disturb him, so he withdrew wisely.

A few minutes later, when he was almost done eating, Yue Feng opened the seal of the wine jar, poured himself a cup first, then put the Mongolian sweat medicine in and shook it evenly.

After doing this, Yue Feng called He Tianyou in.

"Let's share this jar of fine wine with the brothers, and say I invited it." Yue Feng said lightly.

He Tianyou was stunned for a moment, wondering: "Your Excellency Dongwang, you also know the rules of our Tongtian Sect, drinking is not allowed in the hall."

Yue Feng frowned secretly, and then said disapprovingly: "Today we will break it. For example, it is rare for this king to come to your hall today, why? Don't you give me this little face?" He Tianyou quickly

shook his head: "No, Your Excellency Dongwang has misunderstood, how dare your subordinates?"

Went out with a wine jar.

The disciples of Zhou Qin and Hao Jian, who were in charge of the guards, also reluctantly left. During the half hour of guarding Zhou Qin, they took hundreds of photos with their mobile phones. For men, such a woman is simply heavenly.

They took hundreds of photos from all angles.

Zhou Qin was full of disgust. This was also the first time she stood there and was photographed unscrupulously.

Now that everyone was drinking, Zhou Qin couldn't help but ask softly, "Yue Feng, what's the matter, they respect you so much?"

Chapter 95

Yue Feng smiled at Zhou Qin and whispered, "They recognized the wrong person and regarded me as the king, so I will do whatever I want."

Zhou Qin looked at Yue Feng's eyes, showing a bit of admiration.

The son-in-law of the Liu family has refreshed his views on him time and time again.

"I said, how could they be so polite to you, it turned out to be the wrong person." At this time, Hao Jian on the side shouted, and at the same time shook the chain on his body and urged Yue Feng: "Take advantage of them Why don't you release us quickly?"

Nima, this Hao Jian is sick.

Hao Jian's tone made Yue Feng very upset, so he ignored him.

At this moment, Zhou Qin was also a little anxious.

He had captured so many of He Tianyou's subordinates, and he would definitely not let him go.

I'm just afraid that after drinking, I'll have to do it myself.

While anxious, Zhou Qin was curious why Yue Feng was not in a hurry at all.

Putong putong...

At this moment, there were voices one after another not far away, and I saw He Tianyou's gang, after drinking, they were spinning around, and then they passed out.

Even He Tianyou was no exception, leaning against the stone wall of the passage, his eyes were closed, and he did not move.

For a time, Yue Feng, Zhou Qin, and Hao Jian were left with three sober people in this huge underground manor.

“Haha, well done, son-in-law...” Hao Jian was originally complaining, but when he saw this scene, he immediately smiled and praised Yue Feng, but his tone was still very proud.

Yue Feng walked over and found the key on He Tianyou.

After opening Zhou Qin’s iron chain, Yue Feng turned around and walked towards the passage in front of him. He said lightly, “Come on, the terrain here is very complicated. Before these people wake up, let’s find the exit quickly.

” There’s something wrong with your eyes, I haven’t loosened it yet.” Hao Jian shouted.

Yue Feng smiled lightly and looked back at him: “Why should I untie you?”

When I was bidding for competition before, I saw that my finger was about to be chopped off.

Thinking of me now?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng continued: “Aren’t you rich? When they wake up, if you pay more, maybe they will let you go.”

Hao Jian swallowed a mouthful of saliva, panicked instantly, almost Did not cry.

At this time, Zhou Qin opened his mouth and pleaded for Hao Jian: “Yue Feng, please help him untie it.”

Yue Feng shook his head: “I have no obligation to save him.”

Hearing this, Zhou Qin bit his lip and said: “Yue Feng, I know that Hao Jian’s harsh words make you unhappy. I apologize to you for him. If I don’t save him, he will definitely die here.”

Yue Feng looked at Zhou Qin with a smile. respond.

Special code, what does it have to do with me? Hao Jian, this evil pen, ate one of my elixir, and spit feces all over his mouth. He loves to die.

Hao Jian's eyes widened, and he shouted, "Qin'er, what are you apologizing to? He's not worthy of this kind of rubbish. Look at his triumphant appearance, he's just out of luck. "

After speaking, he turned to Yue Feng with a look of contempt: "Boy, don't think about taking the opportunity to threaten me, this young master doesn't care about you saving me."

Yue Feng laughed, and said lightly to Zhou Qin: "I see. No, people don't care about me going to save you, so don't worry about it."

Having said this, he continued to move forward.

Zhou Qin couldn't be in a hurry. He stepped on high heels and hurried to catch up: "Yue Feng, don't know him in the same way..."

Before he finished speaking, Hao Jian shouted: "Qin'er, don't discuss him! After you go out, I must find a way to come back to save me, I believe in you! When they wake up, I will give them a little more money, and they will not kill me."

"Shut up!" Zhou Qin's tender body trembled: "You Thinking that we are gone, can you still live?"

Hearing this, Hao Jian was shocked, his mind became clearer, and he panicked at the same time.

where is this place?

But Tongtian Sect was established at the entrance of Donghai City. If He Tianyou woke up and saw that Yue Feng and Zhou Qin were gone, he would definitely vent his anger on himself.

At that time, I am afraid that no matter how much money I give, it will be useless.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 96-100

At this time, the key of the iron chain on his body is in the hands of Yue Feng, only he can save himself!

Zhou Qin stomped his foot anxiously: "Yue Feng, save him, count me... count me begging you..."

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Then why are you begging me? You have to be a little sincere."

"What sincerity? .." Zhou Qin said softly.

"Well, you call me a good brother. I'll let him go." Yue Feng said with a half-smile.

Zhou Qin's face was faintly flushed, and she bit her lip. This is the first time someone has made such a request. Usually she is high above, whoever meets her will not call her Sister Qin.

Hao Jian couldn't take it anymore, so he wanted to stop him, but when he thought that his current life was in Yue Feng's hands, he forcibly held back. But looking at Yue Feng's eyes, he could almost spew fire.

"Don't tell me to go?" Yue Feng said with a smile. At the same time, I cursed in my heart, Zhou Qin is really beautiful this time, and her character is superb. Such a woman will be enjoyed by Hao Jian in the future. Really special code of good cabbage makes the pig arch.

"Don't go..." Zhou Qin lowered his head and called softly: "Okay, okay...good brother." The

voice fell, and the beautiful face instantly lowered. Even such an arrogant woman, when she shouted this sentence, she felt shy in her heart.

"Okay, seeing that you are so sincere, then I will promise you." Yue Feng said with a smile.

Hao Jian's face was reluctant, and he was secretly relieved.

However, Yue Feng wasn't finished yet, he looked at Hao Jian with a half-smile, "I'm willing to help you because of your fiancée's face. If she hadn't called me a good brother, you'd have to kowtow to me and admit my mistake.

"Feng, don't go too far."

Hao Jian's expression changed, and he couldn't help crying.

Yue Feng shook his head in disappointment: "I'm still so stubborn, then I'll go. I guess those people are about to wake up, and I don't have time to spend with you here."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, Hao Jian instantly collapsed: "Yue Feng Feng, I was wrong before, you are a lot, please forgive me."

His expression was extremely depressed.

Yue Feng, give me your special code and wait!

Yue Feng laughed and opened the chain for him, then quickly followed the passage and groped for the exit.

I have to say that this place is too big and too complicated. The passages inside are scattered. The three of Yue Feng almost lost their way several times. After groping for more than half an hour, they finally found the exit.

When I got outside, I found that there was a sea in front of me.

And He Tianyou's entrance is just below the cliff by the sea.

After Zhou Qin quickly wrote down the location, he drove the car outside the hall, carrying Yue Feng and Hao Jian, and quickly headed towards the city.

When Yue Feng got home, it was already in the middle of the night. Shen Man and Liu Xuan had already rested. Yue Feng was inconvenienced and went directly to the guest room on the second floor. After what happened just now, Yue Feng didn't feel sleepy at all. When I came to the door, I couldn't wait to take out the secret book.

Kowloon Ascension!

Opening the first page, a few rows of small characters come into view.

"Nine Dragons Ascension to Heaven" is the supreme and unique skill of my Tongtian Sect. Those who have practiced it to the top have the power to penetrate the sky and the earth. '

'This secret book can only be practiced by past sect masters. Anyone other than the sect master who steals this book without authorization is a death penalty! Including the two envoys of yin and yang, the four Dharma kings! '

Seeing this, Yue Feng immediately concluded that this cheat book must have been stolen by He Tianyou.

And now it's cheap for myself, haha.

"The air flow is Zhou Xu, converges in Dantian..." Yue Feng started to practice according to the secret manual while chanting the formula.

Time passed by minute by minute.

When he opened his eyes again, it was already dawn outside. After a night of sleepless nights, Yue Feng did not feel tired at all, but instead was refreshed. And excited! After a night of hard work, this Nine Dragons Ascension Skill has been learned! The power of this skill really reaches the realm of terror!

Yue Feng stretched his waist and put the book up. When he opened the door and went out, Liu Xuan happened to come out of the bedroom.

"You're back?"

Seeing Yue Feng, Liu Xuan's face revealed a bit of joy, and she couldn't help shouting.

Today, she is wearing a short skirt and her white legs are exposed, which is extraordinarily beautiful and charming.

Chapter 97

It can still be seen that there is some sadness on Liu Xuan's face.

"What's wrong?" Yue Feng asked with a smile.

Liu Xuan sighed, "Just now, grandma ordered someone to call and call the family for a meeting."

Yue Feng frowned secretly.

Why is there another family meeting? This grandmother of the Liu family seems to like meetings very much. What are you going to do?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said, "I'll go with you."

On the way, only after inquiries did Yue Feng know why the Liu family had a meeting again.

Huang Yanlang has been locked up. He said that he would buy 20% of the shares, but he did not sell them in the end. Many people in the Liu family believed that this was Liu Xuan's responsibility because she did not cooperate honestly.

People are like this, selfish, in the face of money interests and family. Most people choose the former without hesitation.

Everyone in the Liu family felt that Huang Yanlang's behavior was excessive, and they were also very angry at the time. But after the incident, everyone in the Liu family felt that Liu Xuan was making a big fuss at that time. Not only did everyone in the Liu family think so, but so did the grandmother.

Today's family meeting is obviously aimed at Liu Xuan.

After talking about the situation, Liu Xuan frowned lightly: "You said, what should I do? They will definitely denounce me together later."

"It's okay, it's me."

Yue Feng smiled and comforted.

Liu Xuan's heart warmed, thinking of what happened yesterday, Yue Feng fought with Huang Yanlang for the sake of his own fame, and a touch of emotion rose again in his heart.

However, on second thought, this man, at most, can only help himself.

As for family matters, he doesn't even have the qualifications to speak, so how can he help himself?

Forget it, take it one step at a time.

Just when Liu Xuan was thinking about this, Yue Feng stood aside, took out her phone, and sent a text message.

Come to the Liu family villa.

At this time, everyone in the Liu family had already arrived.

"Yue Feng, do you still have the face to follow?" As soon as the two appeared, Liu Zhiyuan stood up from his seat and shouted in a reproachful tone.

Yue Feng said coldly: "Why can't I come?"

Liu Zhiyuan chuckled lightly: "If you didn't show up yesterday and fought with Mr. Huang, things wouldn't be so stiff."

As soon as Liu Zhiyuan spoke, the others also They all nodded.

“Yeah, it’s no big deal. Huang Yanlang likes Liu Xuan. It’s human nature to say some nasty things and do some intimate actions.”

“Besides, your Yue Feng is simply not worthy of our family Liu Xuan.”

“If Liu Xuan follows Huang Yanlang, it will be a good result. Moreover, by that time, the family’s shares will also be sold successfully, killing two birds with one stone.”

In the echo of everyone, Liu Zhiyuan looked at Yue Feng and sneered: “If you have a little bit Self-knowledge, leave Liu Xuan as soon as possible.”

The current people are really mean. You can all say these things.

Yue Fengqi smiled and looked at Liu Zhiyuan closely: “As you said, if someone molested your wife in public, you should applaud from the side?”

“What did you say?” Liu Zhiyuan’s expression changed and he scolded.

Yue Feng smiled coldly: “You can’t do it yourself, but for your own benefit, you force others to do it, tsk tsk, it’s so shameless.”

Liu Zhiyuan’s face turned blue and white, and he wanted to make a masterpiece, but he thought that he would still fight. However, Yue Feng resisted.

The next second, Liu Zhiyuan tilted his head to look at Liu Xuan: “Liu Xuan, I had a good talk with President Huang yesterday, but because of you, I cooperated with Huang. What do you do?”

Others also began to criticize.

“Yes, how can you solve it?”

“This is related to the future development of our Liu family.”

“It’s your honor that Huang always sees you. What do you have to refuse?”

Liu Xuan bit her tightly . Lips, full of grievances, but unable to refute it, almost crying.

At this moment, the grandmother patted the seat handle: “Okay, don’t talk about it.”

Then, the grandmother looked at Liu Xuan: “Xuaner, I know you don’t want it, but grandma thought about it last night. After a long time, I feel that Huang Yanlang is very suitable for you, so I decided that after Huang Yanlang has been detained for fifteen days, we will talk to him about marriage.”

Speaking of this, the grandmother gave Yue Feng a contemptuous look and continued. :
“Before this, hurry up and get the divorce done.”

“No!”

Liu Xuan finally couldn't help it, her eyes were red: “I won't marry Huang Yanlang, and I won't marry if I die.

” He stood up and scolded: “This matter is up to you, whether you are wronged or dissatisfied, it is related to the future of our Liu family, and this matter is settled.”

Chapter 98

Hearing this, Liu Xuan trembled all over, and her eyes were full of despair.

Liu Zhiyuan and the rest of the Liu family all had excited smiles on their faces.

They don't care about Liu Xuan's happiness.

What they care about is how to set up a new company with the money Huang Yanlang bought the shares.

To be honest, Yue Feng couldn't hold back when he heard this group of people, what you said and what I said, and suddenly burst out laughing.

“What are you laughing at?” the grandmother said angrily.

Yue Feng's face was full of mockery: “I'm laughing, there is a Liu family in a dignified way, and they are not well managed, but they put the responsibility on a woman. What's even more ridiculous is that for the so-called future of the Liu family, you have not cared about any family affection, and put yourselves together. My granddaughter, push it into the fire pit.” The

grandmother was furious: “This is our Liu family's business, it's not your turn to point fingers, Xuan'er will only be happy if she follows Huang Yanlang, it is a hundred times better than following you as a waste!

” !

Yue Feng took a deep breath and put away his smile: “After all, it's because most of the shares in your Liu family's enterprise are in the hands of others, you are unbalanced in your hearts, and you have no ability, so you want to take the Liu family's shares into the hands of others. The woman sent out, in exchange for your dignity.”

“You...”

Being accused in public by a waste, the old lady was so angry that she pointed at Yue Feng and shouted angrily: "Blow him out, blast him out!" The

Liu family The faces of the people were gloomy. Hearing the grandmother's words, no one dared to step forward.

The scene where Yue Feng taught Huang Yanlang a lesson was still vivid in his mind.

This door-to-door son-in-law, even Huang Yanlang dares to fight, who dares to provoke him?

At this moment, seeing that the situation was getting more and more turbulent, Liu Xuan hurriedly took Yue Feng's arm and whispered, "Yue Feng, don't say anything..."

At this moment, the only way Liu Xuan could think of was to end the meeting. Afterwards, I went to ask my grandmother. As long as I was sincere enough, my grandmother might change her mind because of her grandchildren's love.

Like Yue Feng, arguing with grandma in front of everyone will only make things worse.

Yue Feng guessed Liu Xuan's thoughts, and gently stroked her hair: "Don't be afraid, you don't have to ask them, they will ask you in return later."

Hahaha! What?

Is this kid confused?

Are we going to beg Liu Xuan?

Everyone in the Liu family laughed.

The old grandmother frowned even more, and her face became more and more gloomy and ugly.

Liu Xuan did not speak. Could it be that Yue Feng wanted to use his fist to solve the problem, to force everyone to apologize with his fist. Absolutely not.

"Yue Feng, I know you're good for me, but a man can't just rely on his fists." Liu Xuan said softly, "It's a lot more than you can fight, you have to remember, you can't use brute force..."

"Grandma, Shenglong President Peng of science and technology is here."

At this moment, someone shouted, interrupting Liu Xuan's words. Then the old lady quickly stood up.

Whoa!

Everyone in the Liu family also stood up. Now Peng Kai of Shenglong Technology is the largest shareholder of the Liu family. Of course everyone has to get up to meet them!

Peng Kai, dressed in casual clothes, strode forward accompanied by two assistants.

“Old lady, we meet again.” Peng Kai greeted with a smile.

The grandmother did not dare to neglect, and said politely: “Peng suddenly came to my Liu family, what instructions do you have?”

The fate of their own company was in the hands of the other party, and the grandma couldn't help but be disrespectful.

Peng Kai laughed and said casually: “Old lady is polite, nothing special, just a little thing.”

A little thing?

Hearing this, everyone in the Liu family looked at each other and became suspicious in their hearts.

At this time, Peng Kai turned around and walked straight to Liu Xuan.

“Miss Liu Xuan, oh no, it should be my sister-in-law.” Peng Kai said while taking a document from the assistant next to him.

When it was handed to Liu Xuan, Peng Kai said respectfully and politely: “Sister-in-law, this is the fifty-one percent of the shares in my hands, and now I have officially transferred it to your name. The procedure has been completed. It's over, sister-in-law, take a look and make sure.”

What?

sister in law?

President Peng actually called Liu Xuan's sister-in-law? !

Peng Kai actually gave the 51% of the shares to Liu Xuan...

why? ! Fifty-one percent of the shares are worth one billion!

The huge Liu family villa is silent!

Chapter 99

Peng Kai calls her sister-in-law.

Could it be that there is another man outside Liu Xuan?

Everyone looked at Liu Xuan blankly.

However, at this moment, Peng Kai laughed, walked in front of Yue Feng, and bowed respectfully!

“Brother Feng, I knew that Liu Xuan was my sister-in-law, so I didn’t need to make this trip.”

Yue Feng didn’t say anything, just nodded with a smile.

“Brother Feng, I have nothing else to do. I’ll go first.”

Peng Kai didn’t say anything more and left with someone.

All this happened too fast, and it was not until Peng Kai left that the Liu family and the others were completely relieved!

This..this..what

‘s the situation? !

Fifty-one percent of the shares belong to Liu Xuan? !

The grandmother looked at her blankly, she wanted to say something, but couldn’t say a word!

Liu Xuanyu was holding the document in her hand, and her delicate body was trembling! It just feels like a dream.

“Yue Feng, you and Mr. Peng...” In the next second, Liu Xuan couldn’t help but asked curiously.

Yue Feng replied casually: “It’s just a friend.”

Then, without giving Liu Xuan a chance to ask further questions, Yue Feng continued: “I should go to work, otherwise I’ll be late.”

After saying this, Yue Feng turned around and walked out of the hall .

When he got into the car, Yue Feng was a little worried and sent a message to Liu Xuan: Be sure to seize these shares in your hands, and don’t hand them over even if grandma speaks. From now on, Liu Family, you can say it.

Liu Xuan, who was stunned in the hall, saw the news, and recovered a sentence of knowledge after almost no thought.

After what happened just now, Liu Xuan completely recognized these people in the family.

These shares in her hand are her own amulet, and of course she will not hand it over easily.

After receiving Liu Xuan's response, Yue Feng exhaled and drove away.

Before arriving at Ziyu Company, a phone call suddenly came over.

Picking up the phone, it was an unfamiliar number with a trailing number of six and eight. After hesitating, he picked it up.

"Hello, is this Mr. Yue Feng?"

A deep male voice came from the phone, sounding like he was forty or fifty years old.

Yue Feng frowned secretly: "Who are you? How do you know my phone number." The other party smiled, very polite: "Yang Long introduced me to come to you."

Yang Long?

"Listen to Yang Long, Mr. Yue has an elixir here. After taking it, it can break through the bottleneck of cultivation. I need it very much. Mr. Yue will make a price." The middle-aged man said.

Nima, although this magical elixir is not difficult for me to refine, it is not like a fruit, I can buy it anytime I want. It has to be refined! Just buy a clay pot and you can practice two or three at a time.

Of the two that were refined before, one was sold to Yang Long, and the other was given to that kid Hao Jian. It's out of hand now.

Even if it is refined now, it will take a few hours.

Thinking in his heart, Yue Feng said angrily: "If you really want it, come find me tomorrow."

After a while, Yue Feng added: "But I'm afraid you can't afford it."

The other party smiled: "Don't worry, money is not a problem. How much does Mr. Yue want to sell? I'll prepare first."

“Three billion.” Yue Feng said without hesitation.

Before Yang Long offered 2 billion without blinking, Yue Feng felt that he had sold at a loss.

Of course, the one who gave Hao Jian away for nothing was even worse off.

“Okay, three billion! Let’s make a deal. I’ll contact Mr. Yue tomorrow.” Hearing Yue Feng’s offer, the other party didn’t hesitate at all.

call!

After hanging up the phone, Yue Feng couldn’t help feeling emotional.

Three billion agreed without even thinking about it. Is this person crazy?

At this time, it was also at Ziyu Company.

When he was about to get to the office, he saw Han Yue coming out of it.

“President, there are two guests who have been waiting for you for a while.” Seeing Yue Feng, Han Yue said quickly.

guest?

Yue Feng frowned, then pushed the door and walked in.

At that moment, Yue Feng’s whole body froze, followed by incomparable joy and excitement.

“Dad, Mom. Why are you here?” On

the sofa in the office, sat a middle-aged couple dressed plainly. It was his father, Yue Tianheng, and his mother, Su Yue.

Chapter 100

Three years ago, Yue Feng was kicked out of the family. Parents were also kicked out. I have been living in the country all these years. I go back to see my parents every few days.

“Xiaofeng, I heard from your uncle a few days ago that I gave you the Ziyu Company. If I don’t believe it, I’ll come and have a look.” Yue Tianheng was very happy and said with a smile.

Mother Su Yue also said: "Xiaofeng, are you really the president of Ziyu Company now?"

Yue Feng nodded and explained: "Dad, Mom. The family has reconciled with me about what happened three years ago, yes The uncle personally handed over the Ziyu Company to me."

Said, Yue Feng smiled and said with relief: "In the past three years, I have made you two old people troubled, and it has also made you tired. The matter has passed, I was thinking about it these two days. What are you going to tell you, you are here."

Yue Tianheng sighed and said with emotion: "It's good to settle the misunderstanding, then your mother and I will be at ease."

Yue Feng nodded and said, "Dad, Mom, Since you are here, don't go back to the countryside."

Although the countryside is quiet and the air is good, it is always a little inconvenient.

Yue Tianheng thought for a while, looked at Su Yue, nodded and said, "Okay, wait for your mother and I to go back to the family. I haven't seen the family for a long time, and I still miss them very much."

"Wait a minute. I'll send you." Yue Feng said quickly.

Yue Tianheng waved his hand: "No, you are managing a company now, you are so busy, besides, your mother and I haven't been to the city for a long time, we will go shopping first, you don't have to worry about it, just do your own thing. "

Seeing that his father insisted not to let him send it, Yue Feng had no choice but to agree.

My parents didn't stay long and left in a taxi.

After the parents left, Yue Feng took out the clay pot and started to burn the elixir.

....

East China Sea coast, Yue family villa.

Two maids stood at the door, and then, a taxi came and got off a middle-aged couple.

Looking at the villa in front of them, Yue Tianheng and Su Yue looked at each other with emotion.

"Second master, ma'am?" The

two nannies stayed for a while, then shouted respectfully, and hurried up to meet them.

Ten minutes later, Yue Tianlong, the head of the Yue family, came first, followed by Yue Chen and Chen Yun, as well as other members of the Yue family.

in the living room.

With a hint of relief on his face, Yue Tianlong smiled at Yue Tianheng, who was sitting opposite: "Second brother, I finally understand? Just come back, I will send someone to clean up your residence in a while."

Yue Feng's family of three, kicked out by the family. Yue Tianlong actually felt guilty too.

Yue Tianheng laughed: "Brother, don't be polite to me, this is my home, why don't I come back? Just because I heard that your misunderstanding about Yue Feng has been resolved, I came back to see.

" !

And at this moment, hearing him mention Yue Feng, all the Yue family members present, including Yue Tianlong, changed their expressions!

Especially Wang Yan, who was standing beside him, his face was flickering constantly, very ugly.

Several days have passed since Wang Yan got married.

In the past few days, the fact that Zhang Jiajia was tainted by Yue Feng has been completely spread in the family.

At this moment, the entire Yue family, the name Yue Feng, is notorious!

"Your family of three has been expelled from the family for three years, and now you still have the face to come back." At this time, Chen Yun stepped on her high heels and said.

Yue Tianheng sank his face: "What did you say?"

Chen Yun laughed and continued: "Tell you two elders, your good son Yue Feng, who hollowed out the family's funds three years ago to buy shares in an oil company. Do some despicable and shameless deeds."

Speaking of this, Chen Yun spoke again: "Before, he shamelessly joined the Liu family, and it's okay to embarrass our family. Who would have thought that he was even uglier in his heart, possessing his own younger siblings, such things are all over the place. It can be done." Hearing these words, Su Yue couldn't sit still, frowned

and said, "What did my son do? What the hell is going on, please explain clearly."

Chen walked out and whispered: "Second uncle and aunt, you don't know yet, Yue Feng... Yue Feng insulted the bride on the night of Wang Yan's wedding."

What?

The last sentence was like a bolt from the blue, Yue Tianheng and Su Yue's expressions changed and they stood up at the same time.

"Impossible, Xiaofeng is not that kind of person!" In the next second, Su Yue shook her head in disbelief.

Yue Chen sneered: "Wang Yan, tell me about the situation."

Wang Yan walked out with a sullen face, and said slowly, "Second Uncle, Second Aunt, there were various signs on the scene at that time, and it was Yue Feng who defiled my wife. "

Hearing this, Yue Tianheng felt as if he had been hit hard, his body was shocked, and he almost sat down.

"Have you heard, even Wang Yan said that, how can it be fake?" At this time, Chen Yun's face was full of slyness: "This Yue Feng is just a muddy mud that can't stick to the wall, such a humiliating thing has been done, is there anything else I can't do? If I had such a son, I would have cut ties with him long ago, and I would never step into the Yue family for the rest of my life. How could I come back with shame?"

Chen Yun said more and more meanly: "Yue Feng has been a son-in-law for three years, and I heard that Liu Xuan would not let him touch him. It is estimated that when he sees a woman, he can't control himself, right? Even his younger brother and sister are not spared, he is still alone. What? Three years ago, the decision to drive out your family of three was too good! Now you still have the face to come back?"

"My son, it is impossible to do such a thing!" Yue Tianheng coughed several times and covered his chest.

Seeing this, the people around also sneered: "Your son defiled his younger brother and sister, everyone in the family knows about this!"

"Yes, this is your good son!"

"If there is a father, there must be a son! If you don't have a good education, you still have the face to go back to the Yue family!"

"Your family of three, you don't have a good thing!" With an

angry rebuke, Yue Tianheng's eyes were red, and he pointed at everyone around him: "You guys, shut up for me.. It's impossible for my son, no..."

At the end, Yue Tianheng was trembling all over, and he didn't take a breath, he just fell down, foaming at the mouth and twitching all over!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 101-105

Chapter 101

Ziyu Company, President's Office.

After three hours of refining, the Immortal Pill was perfectly refined. Moreover, after having the experience of the last two times, Yue Feng became more and more handy in refining the Immortal Pill.

This time, I practiced five at once.

Taking out the Immortal Pill, Yue Feng's cell phone suddenly rang.

What's going on today, why do people keep calling me?

Didn't he come to me to buy the elixir again?

How many people did that boy Yang Long tell about this?

Seeing that it was another unfamiliar number, and it was still a landline, Yue Feng frowned and answered.

"Hello? Yue Feng? I'm from the emergency department of the city hospital. Your parents are in our hospital. They need an operation right now. Please come over as soon as possible." On the other side of the phone, the other party said quickly.

What?

Yue Feng was shocked, thinking he heard it wrong.

"What did you say? What happened to my parents?" Yue Feng asked loudly.

The other party was very impatient: "What are you shouting? Also, I've never seen you do this to a child. Your father was so angry that he had a heart attack, and his life and death were unknown. You brought someone here, turned around and left, and brought us here. What do you think it is? Free orphanage. Hurry up!"

After saying this, the other party hung up with a snap.

Yue Feng didn't have time to think, he quickly walked out of the office, went downstairs and drove quickly to the city hospital.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

...

the emergency hall of the city hospital.

Mother Su Yue has woken up.

Yue Tianheng's condition was more serious and he needed surgery, but because he didn't pay, Yue Tianheng was pushed out and stopped in the aisle.

"I beg you, save him quickly." Su Yue's tears kept falling: "The money for the surgery is really not bad. Can you save people first..."

In the past three years in his hometown in the countryside, Yue Tianheng The husband and wife have no income, and the savings in their hands are not enough for the surgery fee. The doctor told her that the operation could not be performed without paying. The surrounding medical staff all looked indifferent.

"Please, save him first, and the money will be sent to you in a while." Su Yue burst into tears.

A little nurse couldn't help it, frowned and said, "Why are you doing this, old lady, I told you, we can't operate first without paying."

Looking at the old couple's dress, the little nurse was sure that this was the case. The family cannot afford the surgery.

Moreover, the little nurse has heard Su Yue's rhetoric that she first treats the disease and then pays the money.

"If you have the time, hurry up and raise money. It's useless for you to yell at us like that." Seeing Su Yue's non-stop requests, the little nurse said angrily.

"My son will be here soon, can you save people first..." Su Yue felt very sad.

"Your son?" The little nurse laughed.

Her son should also be a poor man. Looking at the clothes of the old couple, it is estimated that they were all sewn in the countryside. She was reluctant to buy clothes, and her son couldn't afford to pay!

"Xiaofeng!" At this time, Su Yue saw Yue Feng running over, her face was overjoyed, and then she said anxiously: "Quick, save your dad."

"Mom, I'm here." Yue Feng was sweating profusely and turned Turning over, he said to the little nurse in front of him, "Why don't you have an operation?"

Are you kidding me, life is at stake, and the operation will not be performed without payment? !

The little nurse glanced at him and said indifferently: "If you don't pay the money, we won't have surgery. This is the hospital's rule."

Yue Feng said coldly, "I will pay the money, and now, you will immediately send my dad there. Surgery."

"You pay?" The little nurse looked at Yue Feng and sneered: "Do you know what your father is so angry about? How serious is it? Do you know how much this operation will cost? Seventy More than ten thousand! Can you take it out? Was that your mother just now? I asked her to raise money, but she insisted on entanglement with me here, so why is there another one, is it the same?"

Only more than seven hundred thousand ?

Just because of these more than 700,000 yuan, we thought we couldn't get it out, so we just left the patient here without asking!

Yue Feng's voice was gloomy and cold!

The little nurse was startled by his appearance, but she still pouted and laughed, "Why are you staring at me? Do you still want to do something to me? I have no skills, so I won't let anyone tell me?"

"I will let you save me . People." Yue Feng said word by word, his eyes blood red!

"Why are you like this?" The little nurse glanced at it: "You can save people, you can pay first. Do you not understand people's language? Go to the window and see, everyone is lining up now. If you don't go again Waiting in line, your father is really helpless. Even if you pay now, you may not be able to save him."

"I have a special code for you to save people!" At this moment, Yue Feng shouted!

"Crack!" The

rolling internal force burst out from his dantian! Instantly swept the entire second floor! The surrounding glass was shattered abruptly!

Silence!

In such a huge hospital, a needle fell on the ground at this time, and you could hear it clearly!

Chapter 102

Everyone looks at Yue Feng, with those eyes, like looking at a devil!

“What are you doing?! Security! Call the security and blast the family of three out!” The little nurse was obviously also frightened. However, if you look closely, this Yue Feng is also wearing a street stall, is he here to scare people?

“Yeah, why are you yelling at the hospital?”

“Even if you are poor, you still point to the hospital to save you for free?”

Several doctors couldn't bear it anymore, and stepped forward and said.

As soon as the voice fell, I saw a dozen security guards coming aggressively. Although they were wearing security uniforms, they all had big arms and round waists, and they looked ferocious.

Seeing more than a dozen security guards, the nurse also snorted coldly, pointed at Yue Feng and said, “It's him who is making trouble!”

The security guards of the Third Hospital of Donghai City are all from the Black Wolf Security Group!

Who is the boss of Black Wolf Security Group? Yang Long, Yang Jing.

This pair of siblings are famous in Donghai City! Whoever is on the Tao is not afraid of this sister and brother?

Black Wolf Security Group has contracted security work in many places in Donghai City! Who dares to make trouble here?

The security captain Song Tiger came and pulled out his baton. As a result, he was going to Yue Feng's side, and Song Tiger was stunned.

“Brother Song, it's him!”

The nurse yelled, “If you don't have money to see a doctor, if you don't see a doctor, you'll make trouble!”

What?

Song Tiger thought that his eyes were dazzled.

Nima, I followed the eldest sister to the wedding a few days ago, and I saw this person!

Isn't his name Yue Feng? The second young master of the Yue family! He also rescued his eldest sister!

And I heard from the eldest sister that in Yue Feng's hand, there is also a magical medicine pill, the Immortal Pill. Can help people break through the bottleneck! He sold it to Yang Long for 2 billion!

And I heard from my eldest sister that Yang Long really made a breakthrough!

"Brother Song, quickly drive him out." The nurse said coldly.

"Shut up your special code!" Tiger Song shouted, and the little nurse was instantly stunned by this voice.

"Brother Feng." Song Tiger stepped forward and said respectfully, "Brother Feng, I'm sorry, this little nurse doesn't know you..."

Yue Feng frowned. He didn't know the Song Tiger in front of him. How do you call yourself Brother Feng?

It's no wonder he didn't know him. There were many people at the wedding banquet, and a small character like Tiger Song didn't even have the right to speak.

"Yue Feng?"

At this moment, another gentle voice sounded.

Looking back, I saw a beautiful female doctor standing there wearing a white coat, looking at herself in surprise.

Even though she was wearing a white coat, her tight figure could not be covered.

This female doctor looks familiar. It was the goddess doctor she met at Wang Yan's wedding banquet. Xue Li!

That's right, Xue Li is called the goddess doctor. But at the wedding banquet at that time, with her medical skills, she failed to rescue Yang Jing. But this Yue Feng actually rescued her!

Several days have passed, and Xue Li is still curious about this man.

At this time, Xue Li also saw that Yue Feng's father was lying there, obviously having an acute heart attack.

At this time, many people gathered around, and two of them recognized Yue Feng.

"Isn't this the son-in-law of the Liu family?"

"Then are his parents next to him?"

“Tsk tsk, my father is like this, and he can’t afford to pay for medical treatment, sigh…”

“Don’t say it, it’s pathetic for others “

Hehe, poor people must have something to hate.”

The chatter came one after another, Yue Feng’s face was ashen, he ignored these gossip and just looked at Xue Li: “Doctor Xue, how is my father? “

The patient’s condition is very unstable and needs immediate surgery.” Xue Li said to Yue Feng with a solemn expression after seeing the situation.

Yue Feng was in a hurry: “Then I will trouble Director Xue.”

Xue Li responded and instructed the nurse next to her to push the patient to the operating room.

“Director Xue, he hasn’t paid the money yet.” At this time, the little nurse couldn’t help but said, looking up and down at Yue Feng with contempt.

How could this poor and sour thing know Director Xue, and I don’t know what kind of ecstasy soup was poured into Director Xue, and he would save people without paying.

Chapter 103

Hearing the little nurse’s words, there was a sigh of sighing from the surrounding crowd again.

“I can’t afford to pay for the doctor’s treatment, and I can’t save it.”

Xue Li listened to everyone’s discussion, gave Yue Feng a deep look, and said, “It’s okay, save the person first, I believe him.”

When Xue Li attended the wedding banquet, It is also heard that Yue Feng is the second young master, and he has given three billion to support the family!

Now that the operation fee is only 700,000 yuan, how can people not pay it?

The little nurse on the side was a little anxious. The person in front of him doesn’t look like he is rich. How did Director Xue know him? Director Xue is just too kind. If he rescues people first, and then this poor man can’t pay, then Director Xue will have to pay for the 700,000 operation fee!

However, since Director Xue insisted on the operation first, the doctors and nurses couldn’t say anything. He had to push Yue Tianheng into the operating room.

“Don’t worry, I will do my best.” Xue Li said to Yue Feng and walked in.

call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and sat beside his mother.

“Mom, why is this happening? Didn’t you go to the family?” At this moment, Yue Feng couldn’t help asking.

Father’s health has always been very good, how could he suddenly fall ill.

Su Yue sighed and didn’t answer directly. Instead, she looked at Yue Feng and asked, “Xiao Feng, you keep telling mom what did you do on Wang Yan’s wedding day?”

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment: “I didn’t. What are you doing?”

As he spoke, Yue Feng couldn’t help but think of that gossip mirror.

Could it be that my father also fell ill because of that gossip mirror? No, the Yin Sha house is mainly aimed at women. Although my father is old, he is masculine after all. Under normal circumstances, he cannot faint because of Yin Sha.

Thinking in my heart, I heard Su Yue say in a complicated tone: “They said, you insulted Wang Yan’s new wife, my dad and I argued with them, and then your dad passed out.”

What?

You insulted Wang Yan’s wife?

Where does this start?

In an instant, Yue Feng’s head buzzed, and the whole person was stunned.

“Mom, they must have misunderstood. After attending the wedding banquet that day, I left before it got dark.”

Su Yue looked relieved: “Your dad and I must believe in you, but they insisted that you did it, even Wang Yan said so.”

Yue Feng clenched his fists and was about to speak when he saw a middle-aged man approaching.

“Why are so many people surrounded? What’s going on?”

It was the hospital director Shi De.

The medical staff next to him hurried up to meet him and whispered a few words.

“What? Xue Li went to the operation without paying the money? Isn’t this nonsense?” Shi De frowned and scolded: “Go, go and call Xue Li out for me, knowing that the hospital has regulations, but still committing a crime Who gave her the courage to make such a mistake.” The

medical staff looked at the time and hesitated for a while: “President, Director Xue must have started the operation at this time, so I rush in, I’m afraid...” Before

he finished speaking , the dean glared: “What’s wrong with the operation? You have to stop it immediately! After the operation, will you spend the 700,000 yuan?”

“I’ll check it out today, who dares to go in.”

At this moment, Yue Feng stood up with a cold face.

“Who are you?” Shi De looked unhappy.

“It’s my father who is being treated inside!”

Shi De looked at Yue Feng up and down, then looked at Su Yue, who was dressed simply, and sneered, “You are relatives of Xue Li, do you want to go through the back door? Do you want surgery? Don’t even think about it.”

“Are you worthy of your white coat?” Yue Feng took a step forward, his eyes burning like a torch!

“The operation fee of 700,000 yuan, is that right?”

“Crack!”

A bank card was thrown from Yue Feng’s hand and fell on Shi De’s body.

Yep?

This.. Amethyst Bank, black, black card? !

Shi De felt his hair stand up! The little nurses and doctors around were dazed. They don’t know the black card, but how could Shi De not know? !

But....a person like him would also have a black card?

“Take a fake Amethyst Bank black card, who are you trying to fool?” After being stunned, Shi De sneered.

Afterwards, he said to the medical staff next to him: "Take it to check and see if you can swipe the money." After the

medical staff took the card and left, Shi De called two more hospital security guards: "Let me see it. Now, don't let him run away."

At this moment, Shi De decided that Yue Feng was bluffing himself.

He has already thought about it.

Once it is determined that the black card of Bauhinia Bank is fake, call the police immediately.

Soon, the medical staff came back with a bank card.

"Hello sir, this is your bank card and receipt." The medical staff walked up to Yue Feng, uncharacteristically and extremely polite!

Chapter 104

What?

Isn't this kid's Amethyst Bank black card fake? It turned out to be 700,000?

For a time, Shi De's expression froze on his face, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, full of shock! Really.. Really black card? !

Nima! After struggling all my life, I barely opened a gold card in Amethyst Bank!

It can be said responsibly that there are no more than three black cards in the entire Donghai City!

"That, sir, it's really a misunderstanding, I'm really sorry just now." Shi De was trembling as he spoke.

Whoa!

At the same time, the people around who were watching the joke also opened their mouths wide.

Seven hundred thousand.

This kid really took it out.

Aren't you a son-in-law, rubbish? How can there be so much money?

A few nurses were already stupid, standing there, not daring to take a breath.

“No need to apologize, I just want my father to be safe.” Yue Feng said coldly.

“Yes, sir, don’t worry, I will definitely arrange the best ward for Ling Zun.” Shi De’s head was like garlic.

An hour later, Yue Tianheng was pushed out of the operating room.

“Director Xue, how is my father?” Yue Feng ran over anxiously.

“I’m lucky this time, your father was in danger.” Xue Li said, “The old man is angry. What makes the old man so angry?” Xue Li asked.

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and did not answer. After a few simple chats, I accompanied my father to the ward.

In the ward, Su Yue poured a glass of water and said, “Son, Director Xue is beautiful and she is so nice, what is your relationship with her?”

“Mom, this Director Xue and I are friends, nothing special. Relationship, don’t think too much about it.” Seeing his mother’s gossip, Yue Feng responded dumbfounded.

It was already midnight, and drowsiness struck.

When Yue Feng opened his eyes, it was already bright outside.

Father was still sleeping, but his face was flushed and he looked much better than yesterday.

“Xiaofeng, you really should thank Director Xue, if she hadn’t treated her in time, I’m afraid your dad...” Su Yue said seriously after breakfast.

Yue Feng nodded.

Mother was right, she should thank Xue Li. Thinking about it in my heart, I walked towards the direction of the office.

director’s office.

“President, do you have something to do with me?” Xue Li said calmly.

In front of her, Shi De sat on the sofa with a smile, looking up and down at Xue Li.

I have to say that although Xue Li is almost thirty, she is well maintained. Even in a doctor’s coat, she cannot hide her sexy figure.

Such a beauty, that man will be moved when he sees it.

Shide is the same.

“Xue Li, what happened last night? Why did you start the operation without paying the patient? Do you know me?” At this moment, Shi De asked as if he were a leader.

Xue Li did not hide it, nodded and said, “I know, the patient’s son is the second young master of the Yue family.”

What?

This night, Shi De had been pondering the identity of Yue Feng, and now he was stunned when he heard Xue Li’s words.

The Yue family is a reputable family in Donghai City, but fortunately, he admitted his mistake in time yesterday!

“As far as I know, he is still the son-in-law of the Liu family.” Xue Li thought for a while and said.

The son-in-law of the Liu family?

Shi De almost didn’t laugh. It turned out that the kid was the rumored son-in-law of the Liu family.

It all went smoothly.

According to the rumors, this kid is useless and eats soft rice... I’m afraid, the black Amethyst bank card in his hand belongs to the Liu family, right? It is estimated that 700,000 has been debited from the bank card, and this kid will be kneeling on the washboard when he goes back.

And last night, none of the Yue family showed up. It seems that he doesn’t want to be associated with such a person.

I was still a little jealous at first, but now it seems that my worry is superfluous.

While thinking about it, Shi De looked at Xue Li, and a sinister smile appeared on the corner of his mouth.

So beautiful. Blue jeans, white shirt. Shi De had coveted Xue Li for a long time, but he never had the chance.

“Xue Li.” After clearing his throat, Shi De’s expression became serious: “Even if you know that Yue Feng, you can’t violate the hospital’s regulations. You are called the

genius doctor of Donghai City, but I have always been optimistic about you. Yes, you do this, it makes me very embarrassed...”

Xue Li’s face changed slightly, and she seemed a little panicked: “President, I was in a hurry to save people at the time, and didn’t Yue Feng also pay later? Shi De

stood up, walked slowly towards Xue Li, and shook his head with a smile: “Anyway, if you advance the operation before the patient pays, you are violating the regulations. This is a fact.”

Xue Li trembled: “President, then look at the punishment.”

Chapter 105

Shi De smiled, and his face became even stronger: “Look at you, why am I willing to punish you, Xue Li, in fact, I have liked you for a long time, as long as you are willing to follow me, I promise not to treat you badly, Deputy The seat of the dean is still vacant, and there are a lot of people competing...”

As he spoke, Shi De suddenly grabbed Xue Li’s hand and hugged him.

“Dean, don’t do this!” Xue Li whispered, trying to struggle, but Shi De’s wrist was tightly grasped, and she was completely helpless.

At this moment, Shi De also showed his true colors, with a wicked smile on his face, ignoring Xue Li’s cry, and directly pressed her onto the sofa.

Boom!

At this moment, the door of the office was kicked open, and Yue Feng walked in with a smile.

I went to Xue Li’s office just now and learned that Xue Li was called by the dean for questioning.

As a result, when he reached the door, he heard Xue Li’s exclamation from inside.

“It’s you?” When Yue Feng suddenly appeared, Shi De was startled

, and then scolded angrily, “Who let you in? Get out.”

Be polite. Knowing now that he was just a door-to-door son-in-law of the Liu family, how could Shi De show mercy to him?

“President Shi is very interested.” Yue Feng said with a smile.

At this time, Xue Li took the opportunity to get up from the sofa and tidy up her messy clothes in shame and anger. At the same time, she was also a little surprised.

why did he come here?

But no matter what, he did himself a favor in time.

Thinking to herself, Xue Li cast a grateful look at Yue Feng, her face was blushing, very charming.

“Who allowed you to come in directly?” Shi De sneered: “Yue Feng, hurry up and get out of here. Aren’t you the son-in-law of the Liu family who eats soft rice? I tell you, if you annoy me, just put Your father was kicked out of the ward.”

Yue Feng walked over with a smile, grabbed Shi De by the collar, and lifted him up.

“What are you doing? Let me go.” Seemingly not expecting Yue Feng to be so angry, Shi De suddenly panicked and shouted.

Xue Li next to him was also taken aback, and quickly said: “Yue Feng, don’t be impulsive.”

Yue Feng glanced at Xue Li and said lightly, “What? Are you still interceding for him? This kind of person is simply Scum, scum.”

Xue Li blushed, bit her lip and stopped talking.

“Your special code, I warn you, if you dare to touch me, I will let you sit through the jail.” Shi De tried his best to endure the panic in his heart and shouted at Yue Feng.

A door-to-door son-in-law that everyone looks down on, dares to do it to himself, and there are hundreds of ways to kill him in minutes.

Snapped!

The next second, Yue Feng slapped his face and slapped it hard.

Immediately, five fingerprints appeared on Shi De’s face.

“You... you dare to hit me?” Shi De was extremely frightened.

Xue Li bit her lip tightly, listening to others say that Yue Feng is weak and incompetent. But now, when I look at him, he is very manly.

At this time, the movement of the office has attracted many people to watch outside.

“What’s the situation? What are you doing around here?” Afterwards, the security captain Song Tiger quickly rushed over with someone.

Seeing Tiger Song coming, Shi De grinned and said to Yue Feng arrogantly, “You’re done.”

Then he yelled at Tiger Song, “Quick, grab him for me and send him to him. Go to the police station.”

To Shi De’s surprise, Tiger Song didn’t move.

“Feng... Brother Feng, what’s going on at this time?” Song Tiger looked at Yue Feng with a complicated expression and asked carefully.

Yue Feng said lightly: “It’s none of your business.”

Song Tiger quickly responded and retreated to the door.

Shi De roared out: “Song Tiger, are you blind? You didn’t see me being beaten. Do you still want to do it here?”

Song Tiger laughed. Black Wolf Security and the hospital have a cooperative relationship, so Shi De’s words can’t threaten him at all.

Just then, the phone rang. Yue Feng let go of his hand, threw Shi De on the ground, and answered the phone. The person who called was the one who asked for the elixir yesterday.

“Hey, Mr. Yue Feng, is it convenient now?” After the call was connected, the other party said very politely.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 106-110

Chapter 106

Yue Feng was in a bad mood at the moment, and said angrily: "I'm in the city hospital. If you want something, just come and get it from me."

"Okay, I'll be there soon." The other party smiled Answered, and hung up the phone.

Shi De, who was sitting on the ground, spit out a mouthful of blood, stared at Yue Feng and said bitterly: "Boy, don't leave if you have a seed."

Immediately, he looked at Xue Li again: "And you, this boy is You called it on purpose, right? Okay, you wait for me, the director's seat, don't even think about sitting."

After saying this, Shi De took out his mobile phone and prepared to make a call.

When Yue Feng heard this, he immediately laughed. He returned to sit on the sofa, and looked at Shi De coldly: "Look for someone, okay, I'll wait here."

Xue Li was nervous, so let's go. In the past, he whispered to Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, hurry up, Shi De is the dean, and he is backed by big people. He doesn't know how many rich and powerful people he knows."

When she said this, Xue Li was worried . . Today, Yue Feng has caused trouble, and it is estimated that it is impossible to leave the hospital intact. And don't even think about working in the hospital in the future.

"It's okay, you don't have to worry, I can solve it." Yue Feng said softly.

you solve?

Xue Li was a little dumbfounded.

Last time at Wang Yan's wedding banquet, Xue Li could see that the relationship between Yue Feng and the Yue family was not good.

As for him in the Liu family, he has no status.

At this moment, Shi De also turned on his mobile phone, ready to make a call. As a result, before the connection was made, footsteps sounded outside the office.

"Is Mr. Yue Feng here?" A well-dressed middle-aged man walked in slowly, followed by two bodyguards.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Those two bodyguards, with sharp eyes, were extremely powerful at first glance.

And this middle-aged man, although he looked at Mian Shan, he also had a forcing aura all over his body. This person's name is Wang Xize. Three years ago, he served as the commander of the Donghai Military Region! After retiring from the army, set up Shanshui Group!

Shanshui Group is the most famous forestry company in Donghai City. Most of the money the company makes goes to charity, planting trees everywhere. The reputation is very good. The first half of Wang Xize's life was devoted to the army, and he was extremely prestigious in Donghai City!

Although Shi De is the dean, he has no right to drive out patients. But as long as Wang Xize's words, Yue Feng's father can get out of the hospital immediately!

Shi De put down his mobile phone, as if he had grabbed a life-saving straw: "Wang, Mr. Wang, you came just in time. I was just about to call you. You have to call the shots for me!"

Xue Li lowered her head. Done. The big man is here. I'm afraid I won't be able to work here in the future.

But no one thought that Wang Xize ignored him and just stepped forward: "Mr. Yue Feng?"

"It's me." Yue Feng nodded lightly, not intending to stand up at all.

Seeing his attitude, Shi De shouted out, "Little brat, don't you stand up yet?!"

"Yue Feng, you, stand up first." Xue Li was anxious, bowed her knees slightly, and said in Yue Feng's ear.

At this time, Wang Xize stepped forward respectfully: "Mr. Yue Feng, I'm ready, have you brought the things?"

Yue Feng nodded: "I brought it, it's on me."

Then he pointed Refers to Shi De: "Let's settle the matter in front of us first, then let's talk about it."

"Okay!"

Wang Xize didn't hesitate at all, his eyes turned cold: "Shi De, what's going on?"

From the look in his eyes, Shi De realized that the situation was not good, opened his mouth, and was speechless for a while.

what happened?

How did this kid know President Wang? !

Moreover, President Wang is still so polite to him? impossible! Even if Yue Tianlong came, facing President Wang, he had to be humble!

At this time, Shi De didn't know that Yue Feng and Wang Xize were meeting for the first time.

But in order to get the Immortal Pill, Wang Xize can pay any conditions! Even kneeling down to Yue Feng will do! After all, breaking through one's own bottleneck and entering a higher cultivation realm is the highest ideal pursued by countless practitioners.

At this time, Xue Li, who was standing on the side, was completely stunned. I can't say a word out of shock!

Yue Feng laughed: "It seems that Dean Shi is embarrassed to say it, Director Xue, then you can tell the situation.

" A hint of shyness appeared on his face again.

"Shi De!" Wang Xize said coldly: "When I promoted you, that's what you did to the dean, right?!" The

voice fell, and he kicked Shi De's stomach!

Chapter 107

Poof!

Shi De slammed his body against the desk and landed heavily. He endured the pain all over his body and did not dare to call out. He looked at Wang Xize with horror: "Wang... President Wang, I..."

"You shut me up. Mouth."

Wang Xize scolded with a cold face, and said coldly: "Shi De, I had high expectations for you, but you disappointed me. You should not take the position of the dean.

" Boss Wang..."

Hearing this, Shi De shuddered and completely collapsed there.

At this time, Wang Xize looked at Xue Li: "As a doctor, you always put patients first. You did the right thing in this matter. From now on, you will be the director."

Ah?

Xue Li's body trembled, and her legs felt weak!

I had already planned for the worst, but I didn't expect that the situation would change so quickly.

In the blink of an eye, not only did he not lose his job, but he also became the director of the hospital?

Happiness came so suddenly that she could hardly react!

Wang Xize turned back and smiled at Yue Feng, and said politely: "The matter has been resolved, is Mr. Yue Feng still satisfied?"

Yue Feng nodded and said with a smile, "President Wang is really discerning, and the matter is handled just right.

" Yes, but the way Wang Xize handled things made Yue Feng appreciate it very much.

Wang Xize laughed, then looked around and said politely, "It's inconvenient to speak here, please invite Mr. Yue Feng to my house."

Yue Feng nodded without hesitation, "Okay."

Then he stood up and walked out of the office with Wang Xize.

Although his father was still in the ward, his mother was taking care of him. In addition, now that Xue Li had become the dean, Yue Feng didn't have to worry at all.

At this moment, looking at Yue Feng's back, Xue Li only felt that her legs were weak. The five bodies of admiration fell to the ground, and even wanted to kneel down for this man

...

In the western suburbs of Donghai City, in the 5A-level scenic spot, on the edge of the sparkling lake, stood a three-storey ancient pavilion.

Although it is not by the sea, the scenery is absolutely superb.

And this pavilion is Wang Xize's residence.

At this time, at the invitation of Wang Xize, Yue Feng came here.

In the hall on the third floor, Yue Feng sat unceremoniously on the sofa, took out an Immortal Pill from his body, and placed it on the table.

Wang Xize's eyes flashed, and he picked it up and looked at it carefully: "This is the Immortal Pill?"

"Yes, Yang Long can break through the bottleneck only after eating it." Yue Feng said with a slight smile.

Wang Xize praised with a smile: "When I heard Yang Long say it before, I didn't believe it, so young can come up with such a miraculous elixir. Now it seems that Brother Yue Feng is not an ordinary person."

After saying this, Wang Xize beckoned and asked the assistant behind him to transfer money to Yue Feng, and said with emotion: "Oh, five years, my cultivation has never been able to improve one step, and today I can finally get my wish."

Yue Feng smiled and said nothing. , while admiring the exquisite decoration of the hall, while observing the layout of the entire villa.

When he saw the fish tank by the stairs on the third floor, Yue Feng frowned.

"Mr. Wang, do you usually practice in this place?" In the next second, Yue Feng couldn't help but said.

Wang Xize nodded: "Yes, the environment here is good, and it's quiet."

Yue Feng nodded and said softly, "Perhaps, I know why Mr. Wang has been unable to break through."

Wang Xize's expression was startled, and he quickly asked: "Really? Brother Yue Feng, talk about it."

Yue Feng pointed to the fish tank, and said slowly: "The feng shui of this pavilion, Mr. Wang, is very good, and the layout is not bad, but there is another key issue."

Fish tank?

Wang Xize looked surprised: "Brother Yue Feng, do you still understand Feng Shui?"

Although surprised, Wang Xize was also a little skeptical.

Although Wang Xize himself does not understand Feng Shui, he specially invited a famous Feng Shui master when he built this building.

The layout and decoration of the entire pavilion were made according to the master's requirements.

It is precisely because of this that Wang Xize's business has grown bigger and bigger, his status has also risen, and he has even become a politician.

Chapter 108

Sensing Wang Xize's suspicion, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "I understand a little bit, if I guess correctly, is there someone who can give advice on this pavilion and its layout?"

"Yes!" Wang Xize nodded.

Yue Feng continued: "And this fish tank was placed later, right."

Wang Xize was shocked and nodded again: "Yes, it was given to me by a business partner three years ago."

"Then By the way, it is this fish tank that ruins the layout of the whole building, the feng shui is in chaos, and the spiritual energy in the house is thin, so Mr. Wang's cultivation here naturally has no effect."

Yue Feng smiled and said word by word. .

This time, Wang Xize's mouth widened, his face full of shock.

Even the fish tank that was placed later can be calculated. This young man in front of him is simply incredible!

Yue Feng is naturally not talking nonsense. Through this period of research, the "Yin Yang Feng Shui Art" has been deeply embedded in Yue Feng's mind.

"Then in the words of Brother Yue Feng, I can just remove this fish tank?" At this moment, Wang Xize came back to his senses and asked urgently.

Yue Feng nodded: "Yes, after removing the fish tank, Mr. Wang will try to adjust his breath to see if it is much smoother than before."

Hearing this, Wang Xize hurriedly had the fish tank removed, and then crossed his knees . meditate.

After running the infuriating qi, as Yue Feng said, Wang Xize was very pleasantly surprised!

"That's great, I thought it was a problem with my own cultivation, but I didn't expect that when Brother Yue Feng came, he immediately saw the key point."

After admiring a few words, Wang Xize quickly entered the room next to him. Take out a cheat sheet.

“Brother Yue Feng, it’s an honor for me Wang Xize to meet you. I got this flame slash by accident a few years ago. To express my sincerity and gratitude, I’ll give it to you.”
Handed the secret book to Yue Feng In his hand, Wang Xize said with a smile.

At this time, Wang Xize’s assistant also transferred the money.

Seeing the text message on his mobile phone, Yue Feng smiled, put away the secret book rudely, and said to Wang Xize, “I’m also very happy to meet President Wang, but I still have something to do, so I won’t bother you today. , I’ll say goodbye first.”

Noon.

It’s getting hotter today. On the streets of Donghai City, young men and women are discussing where to go to play in the water.

Yue Feng was driving the car, and the rate of return was very high. Many girls even took pictures with their mobile phones.

Yue Family Villa.

After parking the car, Yue Feng walked in quickly.

The family had a dinner today, and it was very lively in the villa where the cups were exchanged. But at this moment, it became very quiet.

Everyone looked at the door and saw Yue Feng standing there with no expression on his face.

“Beast! There’s still a face to come back! His father really didn’t educate him well!” I don’t know who shouted, and then there was a mess in the villa.

Chen Yun put down her chopsticks and walked over with her high heels: “Yue Feng, you are a beast, you can do such nasty things, our Yue family does not welcome you, get out!”

“Yes, get out!”

“Yue family Being a scum like you is simply a shame for our entire clan.”

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, looked at Chen Yun first, then looked at the others, and said coldly, “I just wanted to ask you, How did my parents faint, and how did they go to the hospital!”

Chen Yun sneered: "You still have the face to ask this? Isn't it because of your good son, the good things you have done? We can send them to the hospital, which is enough for you."

Furious!

Yue Feng's eyes instantly turned red: "I don't care if you leave people in the hospital? Those are my parents! What are you guys coming at me, what does it have to do with my parents!"

Chen Yun said coldly: "Yue Feng, you are yelling here. What? Do you have the guts to tell us this? What you do is human affairs? Wang Yan treats you as his own brother, so that's how you treat him? You're worse than a beast if you insult your younger siblings!"

"Okay, say me Defiled Zhang Jiajia, what evidence do you have?"

"Evidence?"

Chen Yun sneered.

At this moment, Yue Chen said with a cold face: "Yue Feng, you don't have to pretend anymore. At that time, there was that gossip mirror in the room where Zhang Jiajia was victimized." As soon as

Yue Chen finished speaking, everyone else spoke excitedly.

"At the wedding banquet of Wang Yan, you said that Yang Jing fainted because of the gossip mirror."

"In the entire Yue family, only you know how to use the gossip mirror. You didn't use the gossip mirror to stun Zhang Jiajia. Who else could it be? "

This is called Skynet being sloppy and not leaking, Yue Feng, stop this fake face, it looks disgusting."

Chapter 109

Gossip Mirror?

Yue Feng sneered, then looked at Wang Yan in the crowd seriously: "Third brother, you also suspect me?" In

the entire Yue family, only Wang Yan has a good relationship with himself, like a brother.

Yue Feng believed that Wang Yan would not be like other people who slandered himself without knowing the truth.

However, Wang Yan's answer made Yue Feng's heart sink to the bottom.

"Second brother, I really want to trust you, but I want to know more, what's going on with that gossip mirror?" Wang Yan asked indifferently, without any emotion.

After speaking, Wang Yan suddenly became excited, with tears and resentment flashing in his eyes, and shouted: "Did you know that Jiajia and I have been running in love for so many years, and finally there is a result, why do you do this, why!"

"Scum, get out, get out!" I

didn't know who it was, picked up the vegetable leaves from the table and hit them directly.

"Yue Feng, hurry up, you are not welcome here!"

"You family of three, it is best to die outside, don't go back to Yue's house, get out!"

Vegetable leaves and eggs fell on you like raindrops. Yue Feng closed his eyes, his clothes were already dirty!

A loud screeching sound came like a tide. Yue Feng felt like his heart was bleeding!

"Haha, good, good, good!" Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly and looked around: "It was me, Yue Feng who was blind, I wanted to take three billion to help you! From now on, I, Yue Feng, I have nothing to do with you guys. The three billion before, I just feed the dog, and only get a Ziyu company!"

After saying this, Yue Feng turned around and strode away without any hesitation.

"Shame!"

"Beast..."

"You still draw a clear line with us?"

"In the future, don't take your identity as a disciple of the Yue family and swindle outside."

The moment Chen Yun walked out of the villa, the angry shouts of Chen Yun came from behind.

The identity of the Yue family disciple? Do you really think I'm rare?

Hearing this, Yue Feng laughed. However, there were tears in his eyes.

Yue Feng was not sad because he was expelled from the family again, but he couldn't accept it. Wang Yan, who had always had the best relationship with him, didn't even believe in himself at this critical moment!

God is not beautiful, and the light rain is rushing down.

Tears and rain mixed into a jar, and my heart was twisted like a knife.

After Yue Feng left, a black commercial vehicle slowly stopped at the door of Yue's villa.

Then, a young man in a black suit walked down slowly, followed by a few attendants.

The young man's face was calm, but a pair of eyes revealed a bit of sinister.

If Yue Feng was present, he would definitely be shocked. This young man is the Tongtian Sect's East Sea City Hall Master, He Tianyou!

After getting off the car, He Tianyou looked at the surroundings of the villa and went straight in.

Feeling the suffocating energy of He Tianyou and the others, the maids outside the hall did not dare to ask.

In the hall, Chen Yun and Yue Chen's group were still scolding, berating Yue Feng one by one.

Seeing He Tianyou coming in, everyone in the Yue family was stunned.

"Who are you?" Chen Yun asked in the next second.

He Tianyou looked around and said lightly, "Is Yue Feng there?"

At this time, He Tianyou's expression was calm, but his heart was filled with fire.

Previously in Tangkou, he believed that Yue Feng was the East King of the Tianshan School, and respected him in every possible way. Later, he obeyed Yue Feng's words and violated the rules and made all the brothers in Tangkou drink.

The moment he was in a coma, He Tianyou knew that he had been deceived.

So after waking up, He Tianyou immediately sent someone to investigate secretly, and finally learned that the person who pretended to be the East King of the Tianshan faction was the second young master of the Yue family from Donghai City.

At the same time, he is also the son-in-law of the Liu family.

Liu's family, He Tianyou had just gone, and he didn't see anyone, so he came to Yue's family immediately.

At this time, hearing He Tianyou speak, everyone who was still a little puzzled had a bit of ridicule on their faces.

Are you looking for Yue Feng?

What kind of good thing can someone who is mixed with that beast be?

This idea appeared in the hearts of many Yue family members.

"We don't have Yue Feng here." At this time, Chen Yun said angrily.

He Tianyou frowned; "Isn't Yue Feng from your Yue family?"

Chen Yun glared: "Who told you that he is from our Yue family? The beast just left, you want to find him, go outside, Don't disturb our meal. And you, do you understand any rules? Do you know what this place is? Just barge in."

He Tianyou's expression changed on the spot after hearing Chen Yun's remarks! Since he became a hall master, how dare anyone dare to talk to him like that! His tone was cold, and he asked again: "I ask you, where is Yue Feng?"

Chen Yun also became angry: You can't understand human words, can you? It was said that Yue Feng was not here, where did he die, how do I know? Get out of here, or I'll call the police. " Looking for

death! Now

He Tianyou can't bear it anymore, and the murderous intent in

his eyes surged! The dignified Tangkou Hall Master of Donghai City was scolded by a woman. What if this woman looks beautiful?!

Chapter 110

"Chapter 1, please calm down your anger. The most important thing for us now is to find Yue Feng." At this moment, a subordinate next to him hurriedly comforted him in a low voice: "When we find Yue Feng, we will come back and teach you a lesson. It's not too late for the Yue family."

Phew!

Hearing this, He Tianyou took a deep breath and forcibly suppressed his anger. That's right, he stole the sect master's [Kowloon Ascension] cheat book. I thought about making a copy and returning the original cheats. In the end, before it could be copied, this secret manual was taken by Yue Feng! The urgent delay now is to retrieve the secrets.

Otherwise, the sect master finds out that the secret book is lost, and he will be finished. That is a capital crime!

He Tianyou glanced at Chen Yun coldly, then turned around and left with someone.

"What the heck, look at their outfits. They look like people dressed like devil dogs. In fact, they are gangsters on the street. Mixing with these people, where can Yue Feng be able to go."

Watching He Tianyou leave, Chen Yun said mockingly.

He Tianyou, who walked to the gate of the villa, heard these words, his face instantly became extremely gloomy!

He clenched his fists tightly, gritted his teeth and said fiercely: "When Tongtianjiao completely controls the underground forces in Donghai City, the first one to eradicate is your Yue family." The

intersection of traffic lights.

Yue Feng opened the car window and lit a cigarette. He doesn't smoke much anymore now.

Taking a deep breath, the phone rang.

"Yue Feng, where are you?" Liu Xuan's voice came over the phone.

She suddenly became the largest shareholder of the Liu family enterprise. Liu Xuan was so proud in front of the Liu family that she didn't even need to look at the face of the grandmother, so she was in a particularly good mood these two days.

Yue Feng looked at the time: "I just got off work."

"Go shopping with me." Seemingly hesitating, Liu Xuan said.

The cigarette in Yue Feng's hand suddenly fell to the ground. In the three years of marriage, this seems to be the first time Liu Xuan has taken the initiative to invite herself to go shopping. She used to say that she would be embarrassed to take herself out.

"Okay!" Yue Feng nodded.

Ten minutes later, Yue Feng saw Liu Xuan on the pedestrian street.

This street is the most prosperous place in Donghai City, with streetside snacks and shops everywhere. Amidst the crowds, Liu Xuan was seen at a glance. I haven't seen her for two days, and she seems more beautiful. stand out in the crowd.

Liu Xuan stood on tiptoe and waved to Yue Feng across the crowd.

The white T-shirt and tight jeans showed off her perfect figure, which attracted many men around her to turn back frequently.

With such a wife, whoever it is, will wake up laughing from the dream.

The most important thing is that there is a beautiful woman beside Liu Xuan. It was Zhao Lu. At this time, she was wearing a short skirt, and her white legs were exposed. These two beauties have their own merits, and the rate of turning heads is too high.

Seeing Yue Feng, Zhao Lu felt nervous.

"Wife, I'm here." Crossing the crowd, Yue Feng said with a smile.

If it was in the past, Liu Xuan would definitely be anxious about this wife. But today, he just smiled and handed the bag to him: "Nuo, you are responsible for carrying the bag today."

"Okay!" Yue Feng said with a smile, turning to look at Zhao Lu: "I'll help you too."

Because before, Zhao Lu often asked Yue Feng to wash his trousers and clothes, which was a common occurrence. But now, Yue Feng wants to help himself carry the bag, how can he afford it?

She bit her lip, still handed over the bag, and then said in a very small voice: "Thank you.. Thank you Dad."

Yue Feng didn't say anything, the three of them walked and chatted, and came to a clothing store stopped.

On the model of this store, a long dress was displayed, and Yue Feng glanced at the price, which was more than 38,000.

"Try it if you like." Yue Feng smiled.

Liu Xuan looked at him with a smile: "Did you buy it for me? Is your salary enough?"

Until now, Liu Xuan still believed that Yue Feng was working for others.

Yue Feng nodded, then turned to the clerk and said, "Beauty, take this off and let my wife try it." The

clerk, a woman in her twenties, came over and looked at Yue Feng, and saw the goods on the ground. , suddenly looked unhappy: "I'm sorry, sir, you can't try it if you don't buy it."

As he spoke, he looked at Liu Xuan, and suddenly understood. This kid must be in front of the goddess and has money. Even if you try on clothes, you will never buy them.

This kid looks like a poor guy. Not to mention the stalls, it's still dirty, and there are egg yolks and vegetable leaves on it? It's disgusting.

"You can't try it if you don't buy it?" Yue Feng just thought it was funny, what kind of truth is this? How to buy without trying?

Liu Xuan on the side was also a little embarrassed. Obviously, the clerk didn't look down on himself. But to be honest, this dress is really beautiful. It costs 38,000 yuan. Although I have just become a shareholder of the Liu family, the Liu family's money is now tied up by the business. I really can't afford this dress right now.

"Yue Feng, let's go..." Liu Xuan whispered.

Seeing that his wife was leaving, Yue Feng nodded. There are good-looking clothes, but it is not necessary to buy this one.

As a result, just as he was about to leave, at this moment, a woman's voice came from behind: "Waiter, take this skirt off and I'll try it."

A well-dressed woman pointed at the skirt that Liu Xuan liked. Next to this wealthy woman, there is a man, this man is wearing a gold necklace and a gold ring, that is dazzling.

Really, with such a thick gold necklace, are you not afraid of falling out of cervical spondylosis?

"Okay, wait a minute!" The clerk grabbed the skirt from Liu Xuan's hand.

It's changing fast enough. Yue Feng sighed.

But he didn't bother to pay any attention to the clerk. Married for three years, dating my wife for the first time, the good mood cannot be destroyed. Since my wife wants to buy clothes, it is better to go to other stores. This mall is very high-end. Although the clothes sold are a bit expensive, but they are very beautiful, it is better to go to other places to see.

Yue Feng thought in his heart and turned to leave. As a result, at this moment, the clerk came again.

“Now, everyone wants to pretend to be an uncle, and they don’t have money to buy skirts. They just want to try it in the fitting room, and then take pictures and send them to the circle of friends. In the end, I don’t buy them. Is this kind of person interesting?”

The clerk’s voice was kind Big, nearby customers and businesses, have looked over. Pointing at Yue Feng.

“When you are a clerk, you feel superior?” Yue Feng couldn’t help it, and said coldly.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 111-115

Chapter 111

“You say it again?” The clerk was also angry: “Are you disgusting, don’t come to this high-end shopping mall if you can’t afford it. Wearing street stalls, you have the face to come to this kind of place? You try clothes, What should I do if I touch the dirt? Even if I don’t touch the dirt, after the test, you pat your butt and leave. It’s our clerk’s time wasted!”

“Yes, the little girl is right.” At this time, the rich woman also He smiled and said, “It’s not easy to be a store clerk. If you don’t buy it, don’t try it. There is a small commodity market downstairs, and the clothes there are suitable for you.”

“Yue Feng, let’s go.” At this time, Liu Xuan pulled Yue Feng said in a low voice.

In fact, Liu Xuan also deliberately teased Yue Feng and didn’t really let him buy it for herself.

Yue Feng motioned Liu Xuan to stop talking, and said with a smile, “I don’t just want this one, I want all the styles in your store, any size that my wife can wear.” The

voice fell, and the bank card was thrown over.

The clerk couldn’t help laughing and took the bank card: “Okay, we just ordered the goods in the morning. There are 80 styles in total. One for each style, a total of 1.98 million. Your bank card balance today. If it’s not enough, I’ll call the police and arrest you.”

The clerk walked to the counter while talking. Where did she know Amethyst Bank Card? !

But with a beep. Actually... swipe the card successfully? !

1.98 million, swipe the card successfully? !

Everyone is stupid!

After the normal bank card swipe, a small receipt will be issued directly. But this Amethyst bank card, after swiping it, shows the balance on the computer at the counter!

Only from this angle, only a few shop assistants can see it!

This..this is..58..billion? !

The long string of zeros made the legs of the shop assistants go weak, and they squatted on the ground all of a sudden!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“I’m sorry, I’m sorry sir, I’m sorry...” The clerk was about to cry and kept apologizing. The store manager came out in person and packed more than 100 pieces of clothes. “You don’t need to apologize.” Yue Feng smiled

and pointed to another clerk and said, “All the commissions are counted on her head. In addition, bring these clothes to the Liu family villa for me.”

Liu Xuan strode away.

Leave a group of people looking at each other!

Liu... Liu family? No wonder it is so rich, it turns out to be from the Liu family..

“Why did you buy so much?” Liu Xuan asked softly when they got outside.

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile: “Isn’t this the first time to buy clothes for my wife, my wife has to change one every day.”

“Childish.” Liu Xuan rolled her eyes, but her heart was full of joy: “By the way, you Why do you have so much money, don’t tell me you borrowed it from your friend again.”

Two million. What friend takes care of Yue Feng so much.

As a result, at this moment, there was a commotion not far away.

As soon as I saw the corner in front of me, there were a lot of people around, and the water was blocked!

And in the crowd, stood a pretty figure, which was particularly eye-catching, who wasn’t Xiao Yuruo?

“Mr. Xiao, why is she here?” Liu Xuan also saw Xiao Yuruo, and couldn’t help but say, “Let’s go, let’s have a look.”

As soon as she squeezed into the crowd, she saw a peddler selling antiques. Holding a rusty sword, foaming from the mouth: “I tell you, this sword of mine is a family heirloom that has been passed down for dozens of generations. According to my grandfather, it is an antiquities from the Han Dynasty. Look at it. The rust...”

There was a burst of laughter around.

“It’s still in the Han Dynasty, don’t brag.”

“That’s right, it looks fake.” The

hawker blushed and argued with a few people.

Yue Feng took a look around and found that not only Xiao Yuruo was there, but also the owners of several antique shops near Gu Yun Pavilion. Not only that, but there were also some owners that he had never seen before, and they seemed to be playing with antiques.

At this time, Xiao Yuruo also saw Yue Feng and nodded with a smile.

I didn’t expect it to be so coincidental to be able to meet here. It’s just... Liu Xuan never goes shopping with him, why did she come out together today.

Yue Feng smiled at Xiao Yuruo, and then set his eyes on the ancient sword in the peddler’s hand.

Yep?

The lines on this ancient sword are a bit special, and the places that are not covered by rust also have a strange halo faintly flowing.

There is something interesting about this sword.

“Boss, how much is this sword?” After observing for a while, Yue Feng asked.

The peddler stretched out his hand and gestured: “800,000, not less than a cent.” As he spoke, the peddler’s eyes flickered, revealing a hint of treacherousness.

Chapter 112

Hiss!

Everyone around can’t help but gasp.

“Are you crazy?”

“Eight hundred thousand? Why don’t you go grab it.”

“I haven’t seen the money. With all the things you have on the stall, it adds up to eight thousand.” When

everyone spoke, Xiao Yuruo and a few The owner of the antique shop also shook his head and chuckled.

This antique boss is so tricky, a broken sword actually sells for 800,000.

However, what surprised them even more was still behind.

“Eighty thousand? Okay, I want it.” Yue Feng thought for a moment and nodded.

Whoa!

This time, everyone present was in an uproar.

Did he really buy it?

800,000 to buy a broken sword, does this person have a problem with his brain?

At this moment, several antique shop owners also shook their heads secretly.

They have been watching here for a while. The peddler’s ancient sword has nothing to do with antiques at all. To put it bluntly, it is a piece of scrap iron.

Only Xiao Yuruo frowned, thoughtfully.

Liu Xuan is a complete layman when it comes to antiques, but seeing the reactions of the people around her, she wanted to persuade Yue Feng.

But thinking of Yue Feng’s ability to identify, he held back. But... people stumble and horses stumble, even if Yue Feng has the ability, he can’t be so big, this sword is obviously fake! Even if it is true, it is full of rust and worthless.

“Look, this brother knows the goods.” The most excited here is the peddler. Seeing that Yue Feng paid the bill, the peddler handed the ancient sword to Yue Feng and gave Yue Feng a thumbs up.

In fact, this ancient sword was found by a peddler in the mud by a river. Originally, he randomly shouted a price, but no one actually bought it.

In the sigh of everyone, Yue Feng wrapped the ancient sword.

At this time, Xiao Yuruo pointed to a celadon-bottomed flower porcelain plate at the peddler’s feet, and asked softly, “Boss, how do you sell this?”

Yue Feng noticed that as soon as Xiao Yuruo opened his mouth, the antique shop owners , One by one, they all played the spirit of twelve points.

The reason why Xiao Yuruo and these antique shop owners appeared here was not to go shopping, but to hear from others that on the Hongqi Pedestrian Street, there was a porcelain plate from the Song Dynasty at a stall selling antiques. come and see.

There are a lot of particulars in antique buying and selling, including observation and how to bargain.

And Xiao Yuruo asked when the hawker had just bought something and found the right time.

“This beauty has good eyesight. When my friend handed this porcelain plate to me, he said it was a good thing. If you like it, take it for 200,000 yuan.” At this moment, the peddler said to Xiao Yuruo with a smile.

Xiao Yuruo did not respond, but pondered.

Several antique shop owners next to them started talking.

“Boss, do you know who this young lady is standing in front of you? Dare to bid 200,000 yuan?”

“That’s right, I’ve been looking at your porcelain plate for a long time. The glaze color is good and the patterns are beautiful, but it lacks an ancient charm. “

Yes, this thing of yours, it seems that the craftsmanship and painting are all techniques of the Song Dynasty, but it is a fake, and at most it is a good imitation.”

“It’s not worth 200,000.”

Hearing the words of several antique shop owners, the hawker looked indifferent: “Anyway, this is the price of mine, whether you like to buy it or not.”

As soon as these words came out, several antique shop owners They all shook their heads.

Xiao Yuruo also lost interest in an instant. This stuff is fake, but also worth the money. 50,000 bucks is fine. If it is 200,000... a fool would buy it.

“Boss, let me see.” At this moment, Yue Feng spoke.

Just made 800,000 yuan from Yue Feng, and the hawker was so excited that he handed the porcelain plate to Yue Feng without much thought.

Several antique shop owners are also staring at Yue Feng.

Yue Feng took the porcelain plate in his hand, looked at it carefully, then stretched out his hand to play it again, and said slowly: "Like this kind of porcelain plate, the high imitation has a noise, this one is very crisp, and it looks so brand new. , not because it was just produced, but because the previous owner of this porcelain plate cherishes it very much and knows some knowledge about maintaining antiques, so it looks like it has just been fired."

After saying this, Yue Feng walked over and handed the porcelain plate to Xiao Yuruo, and said in a low voice, "Based on my experience, this is not fake, it is definitely worth 200,000 yuan."

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Liu Xuan became a little anxious and said softly: " Yue Feng, don't talk nonsense, Mr. Xiao will see the truth by himself. Don't make an axe."

Chapter 113

Hearing Liu Xuan's words, Xiao Yuruo smiled and whispered, "It's okay, I believe in Yue Feng."

Believe him?

After three years of marriage, I have never heard that Yue Feng can appraise antiques.

All she knew was that Yue Feng was washing and cooking at home every day, and there was nothing else to do. As for the Xiao Yuruo family, who have been in the antique business for generations, how could they still listen to Yue Feng's words?

At this time, Yue Feng looked at the porcelain plate again, and said again: "Look at the glaze flowers on this porcelain plate, which are round and full. There is no such thing as a folk kiln firing, and it is definitely produced in an official kiln.

" With the word Guanyao, there was a low voice again from the surrounding crowd.

If this is the case, then this porcelain plate is definitely a treasure! Several antique shops secretly regret it!

Knowing this, everyone wants to buy it! Thinking of this, several antique shop owners couldn't help but sigh.

"Boss, I want 200,000 yuan for this porcelain plate." Xiao Yuruo stepped forward on her high heels, took out her mobile phone, and transferred the money directly.

Ding!

The transfer of 200,000 was successful.

Whoa!

At this moment, everyone around them started to talk about it. No wonder the Xiao family is an antique tycoon.

The most ignorant was the hawker, who stared at the porcelain plate without blinking, his eyes rolled, and his heart beat a small drum.

Could it be that this thing is really an antique from the Song Dynasty? If it really is like what this kid said, this porcelain plate is sold for 200,000 yuan, then it will be a big loss!

Thinking to himself, the hawker took the porcelain plate back: "You heard it wrong, it's not 200,000! How can I sell 200,000!"

Xiao Yuruo was a little unhappy: "You said 200,000 yuan just now, and I paid for it." The hawker smiled: "Beauty, the 200,000 yuan I said was the deposit, and the total price of this porcelain plate is 100 yuan. 500,000, you just gave me a deposit of 200,000, and you can give me another 1.3 million."

Ah?

Any business like this?

Hearing this, Xiao Yuruo was very unhappy: "Boss, if you are like this, it will be boring."

Even Liu Xuan, who was on the side, couldn't help but said, "Yes, why are you doing this kind of business? I have no credibility."

At this time, everyone around couldn't stand it anymore, and they all agreed.

"Yeah, how can you go back on your word?"

"You obviously took away the 200,000 yuan you said, and it became 1.5 million in a blink of an eye?"

Facing everyone's accusations, the peddler sneered and looked at Xiao Yuruo. Said: "Anyway, it's 1.5 million. If you want it, you can pull it down."

This is the starting price.

Xiao Yuruo bit her lip tightly, having been in the antique business for so long, she had never met such a person.

Antiques are the most disciplined. Say how much money is how much money. In fact, to be honest, after Yue Feng's analysis, the price of this plate of 1.5 million is actually not

high! But this hawker is so irritating that he would rather not buy it than suffer from it.
Xiao Yuruo

said, "I don't want it anymore. Give me back the 200,000 yuan."

"Yes, refund!

"

"Refund?" The hawker smiled and shook his head: "I'm sorry, I have a rule in my business, once the transaction is made, it will not be refunded or exchanged. Either the full amount is 1.5 million, or you can leave quickly, and don't want to refund the deposit."
"

As soon as these words came out, everyone around was angry!

This is simply buying and selling by force, and there is no king.

Xiao Yuruo's face was full of frost: "How can you be like this? I can't do it if I don't buy it?"

When did the dignified Miss Xiao family suffer from this kind of anger? At this time, the body is really trembling.

Yue Feng couldn't stand it anymore, so he walked over quickly, grabbed the hawker's collar, and said coldly, "

Will you refund the money?"!" The hawker responded with a sneer, "If you dare to touch me, I will let you go out sideways."

With such confidence, it is obvious that he has something to rely on.

At this moment, they sensed that something was wrong, and everyone who was still supporting Xiao Yuruo suddenly became a lot quieter.

However, some people still stood up: "Boy, do you know who is standing in front of you? The eldest lady of the Xiao family, you are acting like a rogue with her. Think about the consequences."

"The Xiao family?" The hawker sneered: "What happened to the Xiao family? If you want to buy something from me, you have to follow my rules."

"You!" Xiao Yu stomped her feet angrily.

The person who followed Xiao Yuruo couldn't stand it any longer, and stepped forward and pushed a peddler.

The hawker staggered back a few steps, and instantly became angry: "You don't give money for buying things because of the number of people, right? You wait for me, don't run away!" After saying this, the hawker took out his mobile phone, A number was dialed.

After Chapter 114

was connected, the hawker directly pressed the speakerphone.

Obviously, it was deliberately intended to be heard by everyone present.

"Hey, Brother Hu, it's me." The hawker said into the phone, looking at Yue Feng proudly.

Brother Tiger?

Hearing the hawker's name, everyone present was shocked.

How many tiger brothers are there in Donghai City?

Could it be....

everyone is suspicious.

At this moment, a deep voice came from the phone: "What's wrong? Cousin."

"Li Heihu?"

"I'll go, this kid is Li Heihu's cousin?"

But Li Heihu's assets are billions, why? Will there be such a deceitful cousin?

That's right, on the other side of the phone is Li Heihu, the CEO of Heihu Real Estate Company. This is a big man in Donghai City! Who can afford it? !

Everyone's faces showed a bit of fear.

Especially those few antique shop owners, who stopped talking immediately, and quietly backed away, for fear of causing trouble.

Xiao Yuruo bit her lip tightly. It seems that these 200,000 are thrown here today.

"Mr. Xiao, let's go." Liu Xuan was also anxious and said softly.

Xiao Yuruo nodded and stepped on high heels before leaving. Can't stay here, waiting for Li Heihu to come?

“No one with a special code can leave today!” The hawker shouted: “Cousin, I set up a stall here to sell things, and someone is asking me for trouble.” The hawker pretended to be aggrieved.

“What? Who has such a big burden, dare to trouble you?” Li Heihu on the other side of the phone roared angrily when he heard the hawker’s words.

Speaking of this cousin, Li Heihu had a headache. This kid idles around all day, doesn’t do serious business, and often slaps things around, fights and fights when he has nothing to do. Every time, Li Heihu wipes his ass and cleans up the mess. Just recently, this kid heard that Dumping antiques made money, so he asked Li Heihu to get some money and set up a small stall.

This made Li Heihu very gratified, this kid finally knew what to do. When he makes some money and gets rid of his previous problems, he plans to let him go to work in the company.

At this moment, I heard from my cousin that if someone is asking for trouble, how can Li Heihu still sit still?

At this time, Xiao Yuruo wanted to leave, but was stopped by the peddler, so she couldn’t be in a hurry.

“Where are you?” Li Heihu asked loudly in anger.

“Cousin, I’m...” The hawker was about to say his location. As a result, at this moment, Yue Feng strode over and grabbed the phone directly!

“Li Heihu.” Yue Feng said coldly.

“Who is it?” Li Heihu asked angrily after changing his voice suddenly.

“Who do you think I am?”

“...Feng...Brother Feng?” On the

other side of the phone, Li Heihu was stunned, and then he stuttered, completely confused!

What?

Li Heihu.. shouting.. calling him Brother Feng?

This time, everyone around was stunned!

Liu Xuan looked at Yue Feng and couldn’t say a word!

This most familiar man, yet so unfamiliar! He.. how much more he has, he doesn't know..

Yue Feng snorted coldly: "Li Heihu, you can do it, your status is getting higher and higher, have you started to be arrogant? Indulge your cousin, run rampant on the street, buy and sell by force."

At this time, the phone call Over there, Li Heihu was about to cry: "Feng... Brother Feng.. What's the matter?"

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said to the phone, "Ask your cousin yourself."

Saying that, he threw the phone to the hawker.

The hawker took the phone, took a deep look at Yue Feng, and said to the phone, "Brother Hu..."

"Don't call me brother! Little bunny, what the hell are you doing! Do you want to die? You dare to provoke anyone with a special code, am I too used to you!" Li Heihu was furious!

The hawker couldn't help but fight a cold war. My cousin has been hurting me since I was a child. For so many years, I have been making trouble. Every time my cousin came forward to solve it, I never blamed myself. But now, why did he make such a big fire... The

hawker's voice was shaking, and he told the story again.

"Little arm brat, is that how I taught you to do things?" Li Heihu almost died of anger: "Do you know that in the face of Brother Feng, I have to be respectful, you brat brat, believe it or not? I broke your leg?! Kuai special code apologized to Brother Feng and refunded the money!"

At this moment, Liu Xuan felt her legs were weak, and looked at Yue Feng without blinking.

Chapter 115 The

hawker is already stupid, nodding his head again and again, not daring to go against it.

"Give the phone to Brother Feng!" Li Heihu said angrily.

The phone was handed over to Yue Feng, and Li Heihu's voice trembled: "Brother Feng, I'm the one who didn't take care of myself. I'll go over immediately and apologize to Miss Xiao..."

“No... no need...”

Xiao Yuruo was already stupid, speak quickly. Let Li Heihu apologize to himself, how can he bear it!

Yue Feng waved his hand: “Okay, you don’t have to come here. Take care of the people around you in the future. Fortunately, I met me today. If I met someone else, there would be more problems.”

“Yes, brother Feng. The lesson is.” Li Heihu hurriedly responded.

Yue Feng said nothing and hung up the phone.

At this time, the hawker was about to cry, and kept bowing to Yue Feng: “I’m sorry, I’m so sorry, Brother Feng, I want to know that you are my cousin’s friend, and I dare not do this to us both. .”

As he spoke, he apologized to Xiao Yuruo, and handed over the porcelain plate.

“Let’s go.” Yue Feng said, turning to leave. As a result, at this moment, his eyes flashed, and he saw a flower in the corner of the stall.

This flower is very special. The petals are small, but they bloom beautifully. What is even more amazing is that its leaves are half light green and half dark green. At first glance, it seems to be drawn with a crayon.

“What kind of flower is that?” Yue Feng was interested and asked the hawker.

The peddler handed the flower over: “Brother Feng, I came across this flower on the mountain by accident. I thought it was strange at the time, so I picked it up. Later, I checked it out specially, and only then did I know it was called a bicolor flower. A rare plant.”

Bicolor flower?

Why does this name sound so familiar? I seem to have seen it somewhere.

Yue Feng was thoughtful. By the way, it was recorded in the book “Wuji Pill Technique” that the raw materials of many medicinal pills require bicolor flowers.

It can be said that this two-color flower is an essential material for many medicinal herbs!

“How much do you want to sell this for?” Yue Feng asked.

“Brother Feng, look at what you said, how can I dare to ask for money...” The hawker said with an apologetic smile, “I gave Brother Feng this two-color flower.”

Yue Feng was not polite, nodded, and put the two-color flower in hand. Take Liu Xuan out of the mall.

“Yue Feng, what’s your relationship with Li Heihu?” On the way, Liu Xuan couldn’t help but asked softly.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said casually, “Just a friend.”

Seeing that he didn’t want to say more, Liu Xuan didn’t ask. How can this man be so unpredictable...

After three years of marriage, in the eyes of others, he is nothing. I always thought that Yue Feng didn’t have a friend. He used to go out to buy food and go shopping, all by himself. But recently, why are there so many friends suddenly? And it seems that everyone is a big man..

“I’ll have dinner, the three of you will go to my house for dinner.” At this moment, Xiao Yuruo walked over on high heels: “Speaking of which, Yue Feng has helped me a lot during this time. Busy, go to my house to eat?” Before

Yue Feng could speak, Liu Xuan smiled and said, “Okay, Yue Feng, let’s go.” The

Xiao family’s strength in Donghai City is beyond doubt. Liu Xuan really wanted to make friends with Xiao Yuruo, so she just took this opportunity to get to know President Xiao well.

Liu Xuan spoke, but Yue Feng was embarrassed to refuse.

When he got to the car, Yue Feng couldn’t help but look around.

The three beauties in the car, Liu Xuan, Xiao Yuruo, and Zhao Lu, really have their own merits.

Driving on the road, men and women on the side of the road couldn’t help but look into the car.

In August in Donghai City, it is hot during the day and cold in the evening.

The temperature difference between day and night is too great. Yue Feng closed the car window and couldn’t help sneezing.

Nima, this is a cold. Now that you have become a cultivator, do you still catch a cold? Yue Feng muttered.

...

Xiao's family, Nancheng District, Donghai City, is a quaint courtyard. It is said to be a building in the Ming and Qing Dynasties. It is elegantly decorated and has an ancient atmosphere everywhere, which is in line with the identity of an antique family.

As soon as he entered the courtyard, Yue Feng was fascinated by the layout of the villa.

This yard faces south, and there are no buildings around to block the light. The layout is reasonable and the feng shui is excellent. Although it is not a top-quality feng shui treasure, it is also a blessed house!

Although the Xiao family is in the antique business, there is no antique at home. Because antiques are particularly evil, they cannot be placed at home casually. For example, things that were used by emperors in the past could not be kept at home by ordinary people.

For example, things that women have used in the past, after years of baptism, are a little heavy, and they cannot be placed casually.

When they got home, Xiao Yuruo, as the master, naturally had to cook by herself.

Liu Xuan and Zhao Lu also went in to help. After a while, the three beauties were busy talking and laughing. There were always many topics for women, and they didn't know what they were talking about. The three women laughed together.

I have to say that these three beauties really have their own merits. Needless to say, the body is all superb.

In terms of looks and temperament, Xiao Yuruo is the kind of royal sister who is aloof.

Liu Xuan is an intellectual beauty.

As for Zhao Lu, she belongs to the kind of sexy and charming.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 116-120

Chapter 116 The

gathering of three beauties like this is a complete visual feast.

Sitting on the sofa, Yue Feng enjoyed it for a while and felt a little bored, so he turned on the TV.

A sneeze.

Suddenly, Yue Feng sneezed a few more times. The snot came out.

Nima, it looks like I really have a cold. Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng took out two tissues, wiped his nose, and then threw it on the coffee table, then continued to hold the remote control to switch TV programs to watch.

I originally wanted to transfer to Donghai Satellite TV to take a look at the superstars. In the end, I didn't know which button was clicked, and that kind of channel appeared on the TV!

Nima!

This TV is so advanced, can you still receive this kind of channel?

"Yue Feng, would you like something to drink?" Just when Yue Feng was fascinated, Xiao Yuruo came out of the kitchen.

Yue Feng quickly recovered, and hurriedly picked up the remote control to change the channel.

However, what makes Yue Feng depressed is that no matter how much he presses, this channel cannot be changed! Nima!

"Yue Feng, what's the matter with you?"

Xiao Yuruo looked at the TV with a puzzled look, and her body trembled.

A blush quickly spread on Xiao Yuruo's face!

This...what program is this...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng he...he actually...

“Ah...”

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo screamed!

“No, don’t call me, I...I didn’t watch...”

Nima, at a loss!

This special code can’t be washed even after jumping into the Yellow River!

Hearing Xiao Yuruo’s scream, Liu Xuan and Zhao Lu also walked in.

As soon as I came in, I saw the show on TV. Not only that, but there were also two balls of snot paper on the coffee table, with cyan snot on them...

In an instant, Liu Xuan and Zhao Lu looked at each other and understood something.

“No, you guys. That paper is not what you imagined. I just caught a cold.” Yue Feng was stunned!

“Yue Feng, you!” Liu Xuan stamped her feet angrily and glared at him.

At this time, Xiao Yuruo and Zhao Lu also felt blushing and turned to leave.

At this time, there were only Liu Xuan and Yue Feng in the room. Liu Xuan’s delicate face was also red like a ripe cherry.

“Yue Feng, you, what were you doing just now? You...this is someone else’s house, how do you...do this...” The next second, Liu Xuan bit her lip, embarrassed and angry. Staring at Yue Feng, he said in a low voice.

However, Liu Xuan couldn’t say those words.

Shame.

At this time, Liu Xuan looked ashamed and angry, as if she couldn’t get angry, she was simply too charming.

Yue Feng stared at it for a while, then smiled bitterly: “You guys misunderstood, I didn’t do anything, who knew this would be shown on TV now? Besides, I really want to catch a cold, that tissue...”

Liu Xuan didn’t believe it at all, blushing at this time, and said angrily: “You are too embarrassed to explain, if you knew earlier, I would not come with you. How can you let me face President Xiao later.”

It was so embarrassing.

The more Liu Xuan thought about it, the more depressed she became.

Yue Feng was about to collapse: "Heaven and earth conscience, wife, forget it if you don't believe me, I really have a cold."

After speaking, Yue Feng quickly went to the bathroom, Nima, hurry up and evacuate.

"Hey, you still want to be in the bathroom..."

Seeing Yue Feng rushing into the bathroom, an unsightly image instantly appeared in Liu Xuan's mind, her face turned even redder, she stomped her feet and said, and then returned. the kitchen.

Yue Feng just pretended he didn't hear it, threw the tissue in his hand into the trash can, and washed his face with water.

As a result, at this moment, there was a knock on the door!

Xiao Yuruo just recovered from her shyness and walked over to open the door. I thought it was a guest, after all, the Xiao family had guests every day. As soon as the door opened, a group of strong men in black rushed in with a hula.

The leader is He Tianyou!

"Special code, tie these three women to me!" He Tianyou was furious.

More than a dozen strong men gathered around at once, and the ropes prepared in advance tied the three girls directly!

"Yue Feng, get out!" He Tianyou kicked the bathroom door open!

Chapter 117 It's

over, He Tianyou is here!

Yue Feng was peeing when he heard a loud bang, and the bathroom door was kicked open all of a sudden!

"He Tianyou, you are crazy, I'm the King of the East!" Yue Feng wanted to pretend, but he didn't even know what the King of the East was.

As a result, He Tianyou sneered: "You keep pretending, it's interesting to pretend to be the East King, right? I'll make you cry today."

When he said this, Liu Xuan, Xiao Yuruo and Zhao Lu were already tied up and pushed into the living room.

More than a dozen Tongtian Sect disciples surrounded the three of them.

call!

Yue Feng was so anxious in his heart, but he also knew that if he was confrontational, he would definitely not be able to fight against He Tianyou, so he took a deep breath and tried his best to calm himself down.

He Tianyou sneered at the corner of his mouth, and said lightly to Yue Feng: "Come on, come in."

After saying that, he turned around and entered the bedroom. Yue Feng had no choice but to go in.

The reason why I chatted with Yue Feng alone was because I stole the master's "Nine Dragons Ascension" cheat book. This secret was well hidden by He Tianyou, and his subordinates didn't even know it! After all, stealing the secret book of the sect master is a capital crime. Until this moment, He Tianyou was also very cautious, closing the door and looking at Yue Feng coldly.

"Where are the secrets?" He Tianyou clenched his fists.

"What secret?" Yue Feng replied knowingly.

He Tianyou's eyes were cold: "Yue Feng, don't challenge my patience. I don't need to hold you accountable for your impersonation of the East King before, but you must hand me over the "Kowloon Ascension" cheat book. Otherwise, I will show you my methods."

After a pause, He Tianyou smiled sullenly and said: "The three women outside have a difficult relationship with you, right? I don't mind. Before killing you, I will play with them and tell you, those brothers outside me. , but it's been a long time since I've touched the meat and fishy."

Groove!

Hearing this, Yue Feng cursed secretly. He sighed: "Okay, I'll give it to you. But the secret is not on me, it's in another place."

"Are you tricking me?" He Tianyou's eyes flashed with ferocity, and he said coldly.

Yue Feng looked helpless: "It's really not on me."

“Well, I’ll give you half an hour to bring the things to me, otherwise, you will wait to see my brother and the three outside. Let’s broadcast the woman’s live broadcast.” He Tianyou’s eyes flickered and he said lightly.

Yue Feng shook his head helplessly. Now there is no other way but to give him the secret. Fortunately, I have already learned the secrets. Kowloon Ascension skills, I have already learned.

Just as I was about to open the door, I heard a pop!

He Tianyou, who was originally full of momentum, suddenly fell to the ground, trembling all over! A face was also twisted in pain, and a ho ho sound came out of his mouth.

“Ah!” He Tianyou rolled on the ground, as if in pain.

What the hell, what’s going on?

Good man, why did this happen all of a sudden?

He Tianyou kept rolling on the ground, his whole body soaked with sweat! He never dreamed that the toxicity of Tongtian Pill would attack at this time!

All Tongtian Sect disciples must take Tongtian Pill!

Tongtian Pill is an elixir refined by the leader. This medicine pill is extremely sinister. After taking it, one must take the antidote every other year, or else the muscles and veins will be cut off and die!

And the antidote, only the leader in the world has it! Therefore, the disciples of Tongtian Sect are loyal to their leader. Because the leader controls their life and death! If they pissed off the leader and didn’t give them an antidote, they would die.

And today is the time when He Tianyou should take the antidote!

Originally, according to He Tianyou’s plan, he would return to the main altar today, meet the leader, and at the same time get the Tongtian Pill antidote, he would quietly put the stolen “Kowloon Ascension” cheats back to the forbidden area of the main altar.

In this way, God does not know it.

But because Yue Feng stole the secret book, he wasted the time. Now that he has not taken an antidote, all that awaits him is death!

He Tianyou kept twitching, staring at Yue Feng with hatred in his eyes! At this moment, Yue Feng was also looking at him.

“Tang Master He, looking at you like this, it should be caused by taking Tongtian Pill, right?” Yue Feng said with a smile.

What?

How could he know Tongtian Dan?

He Tianyou was shocked, his eyes full of surprise.

But at this time, he still endured the pain and nodded.

Is it really Tongtiandan?

Yue Feng muttered in his heart.

“Wu Ji Dan Shu” records that there is a kind of medicinal pill called Tongtian Dan. When the toxicity occurred, it was the same as He Tianyou’s situation.

However, “Wu Ji Dan Shu” also recorded the antidote of Tongtian Pill. The antidote is very easy to refine. Today, in the hands of the hawker, the two-color flower obtained is the material for refining the antidote.

Yue Feng laughed: “I can give you the antidote to Tongtian Pill, but you have to promise me to let the three women outside.”

What?

This kid...and the antidote for Tongtian Pill?

How is this possible?

Tongtian Pill, as well as the antidote of Tongtian Pill, is the unique secret technique of Tongtian Cult Master! Even the teacher’s wife doesn’t know!

Where did he get the antidote?

“Okay, I promise you, save me, save me...”

He Tianyou was already in great pain. When the poison attacked, his muscles and veins seemed to be crawling with thousands of ants, which was extremely uncomfortable! As long as I can be rescued, I promise Yue Feng anything!

The three women outside the door, although they are beautiful and beautiful, each has its own merits, but compared with their own lives, it is still more important to save their lives!

“I’ll ask you again, I’ll give you the antidote, you’ll let the three of them go, right? You’re also the head of the hall, won’t you break your word?” Yue Feng said slowly.

“Just one word, save me..” He Tianyou was sweating, and he almost squeezed these words out of his teeth.

“Okay, then I’ll trust you once.”

After Yue Feng said this, he went to the stove to turn on the fire, took out the two-color flower, and began to refine the antidote.

Chapter 118

“You are lucky today, otherwise, you will have to wait to die.” Throwing

the two-color flower into the pot, Yue Feng said lightly, and began to prepare other materials.

The antidote of Tongtiandan requires rice vinegar, peony petals, etc., in addition to bicolor flowers.

He Tianyou, who was lying on the ground watching Yue Feng refining the medicinal pills, was completely dumbfounded!

On-site refining antidote?

Does this kid really know, or is he just pretending?

Tongtian Pill and antidote, apart from the leader, is there another person in the world who can refine it?

He Tianyou was full of question marks. Finally, an elixir appeared in Yue Feng’s hands, and it was done!

“Eat it.” Yue Feng stuffed the medicine pill into his mouth. On the surface, it is very indifferent, but in fact, Yue Feng is also a little nervous in his heart.

If it doesn’t work, if He Tianyou dies, the members of Tongtian Sect outside will definitely think that they killed him, and then it will be more fortunate than fortune.

However, it turned out that Yue Feng’s worries were unnecessary.

In less than five minutes, He Tianyou’s pale complexion recovered some rosy, and his body gradually stopped twitching.

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, it seems that this [Wuji Danshu] is really a treasure book! Now he has refined two medicinal herbs. An Immortal Pill, a Tongtian Pill antidote. All worked!

“Thank you, thank you...” At this moment, He Tianyou finally staggered to his feet.

As a result, the next scene made Yue Feng stunned.

When he saw He Tianyou, he knelt down with a plop and burst into tears!

“Yue Feng... oh no, brother Feng, please save my brothers too. They also took Tongtian Pill, but one day later than me, if there is no antidote, they will also die. I beg Please, I beg you...”

Dangdangdang kowtowed three times.

Yue Feng looked down at him and took a deep breath.

To be honest, I don't have a good impression of Tongtianjiao. After all, others say that Tongtianjiao does all evil, and everyone on the rivers and lakes shouts and beats it.

But now, seeing He Tianyou who kept kowtowing, Yue Feng sighed deeply.

Regardless of whether Tongtianjiao is good or bad, let me first say that this He Tianyou is definitely a strong man. As the master of Tongtian Church, he actually knelt down and kowtowed to others for his brother!

Be kind!

Yue Feng nodded: “Tang Master He, it's admirable that you think about your brother so much, but... refining the antidote to Tongtian Pill requires a very important material, which is the two-color flower I just took...”

He Tianyou's face was full of excitement: “Brother Feng! This kind of plant is actually not difficult to find. I know a place where many bicolor flowers grow, but the environment is a bit dangerous and there are many beasts. However, I can let my brothers Get it, or I can just take Brother Feng to pick it up!”

Yue Feng was overjoyed.

You must know that the two-color flower is a necessary material for many medicinal herbs!

If you can get a lot of two-color flowers, you can refine other medicinal herbs.

This is absolutely of great significance to Yue Feng.

“I’ll let the brothers go to collect the two-color flowers now!” He Tianyou said excitedly, turning around and leaving. As a result, just after taking two steps, he turned around again and bowed to Yue Feng: “Brother Feng, I wanted to trouble you today. But you saved me. Such kindness and righteousness, I admire He Tianyou! I It has been decided that from today onwards, I will follow Brother Feng to the left and right, and take the lead of Brother Feng!”

Finally, He Tianyou’s eyes showed a bit of urgency: “Brother Feng, you can be the head of our hall! I Resign and let the sages!”

What?

Join the Tongtian Church as the church owner?

Yue Feng was stunned and instinctively resisted.

forget it. This Tongtian teaches everyone to shout and fight, and you can’t get into it yourself. But you need to find an excuse to refuse..

Yue Feng smiled bitterly: “Don’t joke about Hall Master He, you can still give way to your position as Hall Master? Wasn’t it appointed by the leader?”

He Tianyou shook his head: “Brother Feng has something to say. I don’t know, in our Tongtian Sect, there are only two envoys of yin and yang, and the four Dharma Kings, who are personally appointed by the sect master. As for the church master, as long as the brothers in the church mouth agree, they can choose their own church master, and only need to ask the Dharma king above. Just make a report. Our hall in Donghai City is under the jurisdiction of the White Tiger Dharma King. As long as Brother Feng agrees, I will report to the White Tiger Dharma King later. I wonder what Brother Feng thinks?”

“This...”

He Tianyou A trace of loss flashed on his face: “It seems that in Brother Feng’s heart, we are evil demons and heretics, and Brother Feng disdains to be with us, it’s a matter of course.”

Yue Feng quickly waved his hand: “No, no, Hall Master He misunderstood, I don’t look down on it. What do you mean.”

Immediately, Yue Feng gritted his teeth: “Okay, I promise you.”

Really, there is no way to refuse.

A group of loving and righteous men! There is no way to refuse!

“Great!”

He Tianyou was overjoyed and knelt on the ground at once: "My subordinate He Tianyou has seen the hall master."

"Get up.." Yue Feng helped him up.

Nima, where is this going? Why is it wrong to become the head of the hall?

On the other hand, He Tianyou was too excited: "Brother Feng, then I'll take my brothers and go to pick two-color flowers!"

As he said, he took a group of brothers and left in a hurry.

In the living room, three women were tied up with five flowers, and they were relieved to see the group leave. They don't know what happened. He Tianyou and Yue Feng were talking in the bedroom just now.

At this time, Yue Feng walked into the living room with a smile, ready to untie them.

To be honest, my concentration is too strong. Seeing these three stunning beauties, she was unmoved. They were tied up by five flowers at this time!

Walking to them, the fragrance of the three women came.

Xiao Yuruo was wearing a long dress, extremely gentle.

And Liu Xuan is wearing tight jeans, hot and sexy.

Zhao Xuan was wearing a short skirt, and her white legs were particularly attractive. Those Tongtian Sect disciples just now couldn't hold back when they looked at the three of them.

Chapter 119

"Yue Feng, you untie us first. Also, who were those people just now? What are they looking for from you?" Liu Xuan asked softly.

Yue Feng scratched his head: "It's nothing, I don't know them very well, it's just a misunderstanding, they found the wrong person."

Yue Feng would never say anything about the Lord of Tongtian Church.

After all, Tongtian Sect's reputation is really bad.

As he spoke, he loosened the three of them.

As a result, at this moment, I heard the door open, followed by a loud shout!

“Yue Feng? What are you doing?”

Looking at the door, he saw Xiao Yuruo’s father, Xiao Qingshan, standing there, with a gloomy face, with shock and anger in his eyes, and the corners of his eyes twitched faintly!

“What kind of style, what kind of style!” Xiao Qingshan clutched his chest, angry, and threw the briefcase in the book directly to the ground: “I know you young people are very avant-garde thinking now, but it can’t be like this! You guys Three... five flowers tied together, you... what kind of decency are you!”

Xiao Qingshan clutched his chest, panting heavily!

I educate my daughter from an early age that she must keep herself clean!

What makes him angry now, and what makes him unacceptable, is that his always obedient daughter also participated. What a system, what a system!

“The son does not teach his father’s faults, the son does not teach his father’s faults!” Xiao Qingshan took a few steps back, rolled his eyes, and almost fainted.

“Uncle Xiao!” Yue Feng’s eyes were fast and he didn’t care to loosen them, so he quickly supported Xiao Qingshan.

This, this, where did he want to go?

Yue Feng just felt dumbfounded!

This old man was too arrogant...

And at this moment, Xiao Yuruo, Liu Xuan, and Zhao Lu also instantly became hot and full of shyness.

As a result, at this time, Xiao Qingshan glanced at the coffee table, this time, the old man couldn’t bear it anymore!

toilet paper!

The white snot on it is extremely clear!

“Yue Feng, you!” Xiao Qingshan’s face turned pale and his lips trembled!

My own baby girl! How could he be defiled by him!

The daughter is knowledgeable and polite, not to mention beautiful, but also extremely gentle. I don't know how many are pursuing their daughters! Where is this Yuefeng good? In the eyes of others, he is just a door-to-door son-in-law!

"That... that... Uncle Xiao, calm down, you're thinking too much, I'll go first." Yue Feng was in a hurry. Nima, if you don't run at this time, what time are you waiting for? If he doesn't leave again, this old man will make up a TV series!

Thinking of this, he quickly picked up the scissors and untied the ropes of the three girls. As a result, he was in a hurry at the time, and he even ran into Xiao Yuruo.

But at this time, how can I feel the aftertaste of the feeling, taking Liu Xuan and Zhao Lu, and leaving as if they are running away.

As soon as his forefoot left, Xiao Qingshan clutched his chest and slumped on the sofa.

"Dad, don't be angry, you think too much, you really misunderstood Yue Feng, the truth is really not what you think." Xiao Yuruo hurried over to explain.

"Then tell me, what's going on?!"

"A group of people suddenly broke in just now..." Xiao Yuruo whispered what happened just now.

However, she didn't know what He Tianyou and Yue Feng said in the bedroom.

"A group of people broke into our house and tied the three of you? Then they left without doing anything?" After listening to his daughter's narration, Xiao Qingshan was very angry: "Daughter, do you really think your father is old? Confused? For such a ridiculous reason, do you think you can deceive me?"

"Dad..."

"Yuruo, listen to me first. I know that you young people are more open-minded than our generation, playing tricks. There are a lot, but don't forget, you are the eldest Miss of the Xiao family, and that Yue Feng also has a wife."

Speaking of which, Xiao Qingshan closed his eyes and shook his head: "That Liu Xuan is also, how can she condone her man, to do such a thing?"

"I..." Xiao Yuruo blushed, feeling depressed.

It seems that I can't explain it today.

Xiao Qingshan also became angrier the more he thought about it: "I really don't understand, what's so good about that Yue Feng, besides being able to identify some antiquities, what other skills does he have?"

Xiao Yuruo simply did not speak, and stood there quietly listening.

"But daughter, if you really like her, I am a father and respect your choice, but I have one condition. She must divorce Liu Xuan, by the way, and that girl is called Zhao Lu, right? You must also cut off the relationship! You must ensure that his feelings for you are specific."

Chapter 120

"Dad, what nonsense are you talking about, when did I say I want to talk to him..." Xiao Yuruo blushed and stomped her feet.

However, when she said that, Yue Feng couldn't help but appear in Xiao Yuruo's mind, and there was a ripple in her heart.

But... Yue Feng is really unpredictable.

Unexpected surprises and surprises can be given at any time.

He was described by others as trash, cowardly, and useless. But the person he was in contact with seemed to be a deep sea, making it difficult to see through, and being with him made him feel safe.

Strange, how could I have such a thought...

Xiao Yuruo's face turned even redder when this thought flashed.

.....

After leaving Xiao's house, Liu Xuan got off at the entrance of the supermarket.

"Yue Feng, take Xiaolu home." Liu Xuan said, "I'll go buy some food and cook for you at night..." Cook

for me?

After three years of marriage, I cook by myself every day. When did you ever imagine that Liu Xuan would cook for herself?

"Okay." Yue Feng nodded and watched Liu Xuan walk into the supermarket, then started the car and sent Zhao Lu home.

With only two people in the car, Zhao Lu became very reserved.

Seeing her like this, Yue Feng laughed: "Don't be nervous, I don't eat people."

"No... not nervous." Zhao Lu said in a low voice, her hands between her legs, she was at a loss.

He doesn't eat people, but Zhao Lu is afraid of him at heart!

Last time on the Spring River Flower Moon Night, she saw with her own eyes that Zhong Haoran's godfather Xiang Riyue actually nodded to Yue Feng!

Today, the man was on the phone again, scolding Li Heihu.

Zhao Lu regretted that she didn't take Yue Feng as a person before, she often let him wash clothes and pants, and often looked down on him and humiliated him.

But who knew that he was so capable..

"You are Liu Xuan's best friend." Yue Feng said, "I have been married to Liu Xuan for three years, and I know that you are good to Liu Xuan. If there is anything good, think about it first. Follow her. Well, I'll tell you some good news today."

Speaking of which, Yue Feng glanced at her and said again: "I'm going to open a real estate company. I can hire you as the general manager."

"Really, really Is that right!" Zhao Lu's face showed indescribable joy!

Yue Feng smiled and nodded.

He has recently researched carefully, and now there are only two industries with the best prospects.

The first is the entertainment industry.

The second is real estate.

These two industries, in the next ten years, will definitely develop steadily and get better and better. Nowadays, people like to chase stars, and they regard their idols as more important than themselves. They also like to spend money for their idols. Therefore, the entertainment industry has unlimited prospects. But he already owns Ziyu Company. The superstar program is very popular now.

And it's time to invest in real estate.

Li Heihu, boy, is the real estate not doing well?

I heard that Li Heihu wants to go to develop outside the province recently. So I opened my own real estate company and didn't conflict with him.

There are several plots of land around Donghai City, and the geographical locations are good. It is estimated that the subway will be connected in a few years. As long as a real estate company is established, the land will be taken down first, and then it will definitely make a profit!

To open a real estate company, you have to find a reliable manager. Although Zhao Lu is a woman, she used to work in a real estate company and recently in a decoration company. She has a lot of experience in real estate.

"The salary for you is five times the normal salary." Yue Feng waved his hand and said.

Flattered!

Five times the normal salary, this..

"Thank you, thank you.. Thank you dad.." Zhao Lu was surprised and delighted. At this time, she really wanted to kiss this man!

"No thanks, it's conditional." Yue Feng waved his hand: "I'll give you a high salary. It's because you often spend time with Liu Xuan. If anything happens to Liu Xuan in the future, you will notify me as soon as possible.

" Daughter promises to complete the task!" Zhao Lu said with a smile.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 121-125

Chapter 121

At noon in August, the weather is always so good. But the Yue family villa, the atmosphere is cold.

The hall was full of people, all of them looked extremely ugly, and the whole living room was extremely depressed.

The patriarch Yue Tianlong also had a gloomy expression on his face, as if he had eaten a turtle's egg. Everyone's eyes focused on Wang Yan and Zhang Jiajia.

"Wang Yan, have you really made up your mind?"

At this moment, Yue Tianlong took a deep breath and asked.

Wang Yan nodded: "Yes, Dad, I have made up my mind. I support Jiajia in giving birth to the child."

When he said this, Wang Yan looked at his wife's belly.

Yes, she is pregnant. But... Wang Yan and her have not married yet.

Since Jiajia was sullied after getting married, Wang Yan has never had a marriage with her. Not because she disliked Zhang Jiajia, but because she wanted to give her time to recover. After all, that kind of thing hits a woman too hard.

But Wang Yan never thought that his wife was pregnant when he checked out yesterday. One can imagine who is the child in his wife's womb.

Zhang Jiajia was pregnant, and the news spread throughout the entire family in less than a day.

Whoa!

As soon as Wang Yan's voice fell, all the Yue family members in the hall were in an uproar!

"Wang Yan, you're crazy."

"Yeah, this child is not yours at all, you still want to give birth?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Yue Feng has defiled your wife, you still want to raise his child?"

At this moment, everyone in the Yue family was alone. Even more excited than one, they are all filled with righteous indignation.

The words of discussion came, and Wang Yan clenched his fists tightly.

“Crack!”

Chen Yun slapped the table heavily, stood up and shouted: “Wang Yan, you are confused, Yue Feng, that bastard, for doing such a shameless thing, he has already lost the face of our Yue family, if you let Jiajia give birth to the child and be known by outsiders, how will our Yue family look up to be a man in the future?!”

“Yeah, Wang Yan, think about it clearly.” Yue Chen, who was on the side, also spoke quickly, with a slightly confused expression on his face. points urgently.

Yue Chen panicked to death. If this child is born, if there is a paternity test or something in the future, wouldn't he be exposed at once.

So stop it anyway!

Chen Yun is the same!

If everyone knows the truth, Yue Chen will be finished. At that time, Yue Chen will lose his power, and his life will not be easy.

“Big brother, sister-in-law.” Wang Yan smiled, shook his head and said, “I have already decided that the child should be born. You don't need to persuade me.”

Everyone looked at each other and looked at Zhang Jiajia at the same time.

“Jiajia, Wang Yan is confused at the moment, why are you also confused? You should persuade him. You are pregnant with Yue Feng's evil seed!” Chen Yun said anxiously.

Zhang Jiajia bit her lip and said, “Sister-in-law, don't worry about this matter. Wang Yan and I have discussed it. In any case, the child is innocent. This is a fresh life.

” At this point, Zhang Jiajia lowered her head and bit her lip tightly: “Also, the child is also the flesh and blood of the Yue family...” The

expressions of other Yue family members around were also extremely wonderful, and then they scolded indignantly again. stand up.

“Oh, what a sin.”

“It's all this beast Yue Feng, and Wang Yan is responsible for his sins! He really deserves a thousand cuts!”

“Yue Feng’s family of three deserves to die!”

....

Ziyu Company, President’s Office.

I just asked Secretary Han Yue to register a real estate company. After the name is set, it is called Dafeng Real Estate. Although the name is a bit low, it is easy to remember.

After Han Yue left, Yue Feng couldn’t wait to take out the ancient sword.

Although it is a treasure that was found at the stall, I always think this sword is good. It’s just that the rust is so bad that it needs to be cleaned up.

Thinking in his heart, Yue Feng went into the toilet inside, found a steel ball, turned on the faucet, and snorted.

It’s just that the rust on it is too hard to brush off!

Nima, what’s going on?

Yue Feng held the steel ball and brushed harder and harder, but the rust on it couldn’t be brushed off at all.

Alas, it’s over, it seems that I have gone wrong, this broken sword is worthless. Yue Feng sighed, but at this moment, he accidentally cut his finger!

“Fuck!” It’s

rusty and still so sharp. Yue Feng cursed, blood dripping on the blade!

“Om!”

However, at this moment, before the blood drop had time to disperse, it was absorbed into the ancient sword at once, and then a bloody light flashed on the blade! The whole bathroom was shaking blood red!

Click! Click!

The rust is shattering like crazy! until it disappears completely!

Until this time, the appearance of this sword was finally fully revealed!

Chapter 122 The

whole body is blood red, and there is no variegation! The sword is three feet and two inches long, and there is a dragon carved on it!

On the side of the blade, three big characters are engraved: Blood Drinking Sword!

This.. what's the situation? !

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, but before he could react, his head suddenly buzzed. A mysterious voice appeared in my mind: The blood-drinking sword recognized its master successfully. The current level of the blood-drinking sword: the first stage of the red level.

I'll go, it turns out that this weapon is also graded, the red tier one, isn't it strong?

Yue Feng was so excited that he couldn't help but took out the phone and dialed Zhou Qin.

She is Emei's eldest sister, she must know more than herself.

As soon as the call was connected, Yue Feng couldn't wait to ask: "Officer Zhou, are weapons also graded?" I haven't been

in contact for many days. I didn't expect him to call and ask this.

Zhou Qin nodded: "Yes, weapons are also graded, did you get any weapons?"

Yue Feng smiled: "I just got a sword, I feel a little strange, so I will ask you for advice. How are the grades divided?"

Hearing this, Zhou Qin laughed: "Why should I tell you?"

Er...

Zhou Qin smiled lightly: "You call me good sister, and I will tell you. ."

This woman, she is really worthy of retribution.

Just because she asked him to call her good brother last time at Tongtian Sect's hall, she remembered it in her heart.

Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry, and it was hard to tell.

"Then... do you want me to invite you to dinner?" Yue Feng asked.

"Don't go. Either call my sister, or I hang up." Zhou Qin said firmly.

This woman!

Although he was embarrassed to scream, but looking at the ancient sword in his hand, driven by curiosity, Yue Feng sighed and whispered, "Good sister."

"Who can hear you with such a small voice?" Zhou Qin said with a smile: "Speak louder."

"Good sister." Yue Feng raised the volume with a helpless expression on his face.

"This is almost the same. Seeing that you are still sincere, I will tell you that the weapons of cultivators are divided into seven grades, divided by the colors of the rainbow: from low to high, they are: red, orange, yellow, green, blue, blue, purple. Each level is divided into five sections."

Groove!

After working on it for a long time, this blood-drinking sword is a red rank, the lowest rank? Nima!

After hearing this, Yue Feng looked at the ancient sword in his hand, feeling a little depressed.

At this time, I heard Zhou Qin continue: "Even the first stage of the red rank is stronger than ordinary weapons, and some weapons have their own skills. Why don't you bring them over and let me have a look and help you identify them?"

"Alright, where are you?" Yue Feng asked.

"I'm doing business at the bank. Come here directly." Zhou Qin responded, and then told Yue Feng the location of the bank he was in.

Bank gate.

In order to avoid being too ostentatious, when he got off the car, Yue Feng put the ancient sword on the car.

There were many people in the bank, and everyone was waiting in line.

Zhou Qin just said that he handles special business, so after entering the lobby, Yue Feng walked straight to the VIP area.

As a result, just two steps away, he was stopped by a woman wearing a bank overalls.

"Sir, do you need any help?" After stopping Yue Feng, the woman showed a professional smile.

This woman looks good, and looks very beautiful under the decoration of professional attire.

Yue Feng smiled: "I'm looking for someone. A friend of mine is doing business there."

Do business?

Wearing such ordinary clothes, it looks like an office worker, how can you enter the VIP area casually.

The woman smiled slightly, but couldn't hide the indifference in her eyes: "I'm sorry, we are in the VIP area and you can't enter casually. If you want someone, just wait in the lobby outside."

Yue Feng was stunned, then scratched his head. : "Then...then I'll do business." The woman kept a polite smile, but her tone was a little impatient: "For business, you can do it at the counter outside, and there is an ATM in the lobby. We do not accept guests in the VIP area. Ordinary customers."

You know, to be able to enter the VIP area to handle business, the capital is at least 1 million.

And this one, it is estimated that it is very difficult to get 100,000.

"Then shall I withdraw the money from the head office?"

Yue Feng endured the displeasure in his heart and said lightly.

The woman sighed softly, frowning her eyebrows and said, "Sir, as I said just now, whether it is depositing or withdrawing money, it is deliberately handled in the lobby outside. If you want to withdraw a few hundred dollars, you can withdraw it from the ATM."

What's the matter with this man? I have a problem with my brain, I deliberately came to the bank to make trouble.

Don't look in the mirror to see what you look like, standing in front of the VIP window will affect the bank's image!

Xing Tingting's face is very impatient, she can meet this kind of person every day, she has nothing to do and waste her time!

Chapter 123

Yue Feng shook his head, Nima, do I have to buy some good clothes? Why do you get scorned wherever you go?

However, although the stalls are cheap, they are loose and comfortable to wear.

“Okay, okay, I won’t go in, okay?” Yue Feng didn’t bother to write with her, so he took out his mobile phone to call Zhou Qin and told her to wait for her at the door.

As a result, before the call was made, Xing Tingting came over again. She stepped on high heels, almost as tall as Yue Feng, and said condescendingly, “If you want to make a call, don’t disturb other VIPs here.”

“I’ll call while standing. Not even a phone call?” Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

“No!” Xing Tingting pointed to the outside: “You can’t stand at the door of the VIP room. Go out and make a phone call.”

At the same time, the bank security also came over and frowned: “Sir, this is the VIP area, please don’t be in the VIP area. Staying here will affect other people.” When the security guard said this, there were many people standing around, all of them heard the movement here and came over.

“Where is the poor boy who still wants to go to the VIP area to handle business?”

“I don’t think I want to queue up outside. I want to take the opportunity to go to the VIP area to handle the business and avoid the queue.

” He said: “Look, is he the son-in-law of the Liu family?”

Hahaha, it seems to be true!

Xing Tingting listened to the discussion, even more contempt. I thought he was an office worker, but it turned out to be a door-to-door son-in-law. A person who can eat soft rice is not as good as a part-time worker.

“Security, blast him out.” Xing Tingting pointed at Yue Feng and said coldly.

Yue Feng sighed: “I want to do business, I’ll withdraw money, okay? I’m going to withdraw money in the VIP area.”

Is this person mentally ill?

The woman smiled lightly and said disdainfully: “How much do you want to withdraw? Ten thousand or twenty thousand? The window in the lobby can take fifty thousand a

day, I think it should be enough for you. The VIP area only accepts customers with a level of more than one million. “

Okay, I'll take five million in cash.” Yue Feng took out the card and stuffed it into Xing Tingting's hand.

The sound is not loud, but the audience can hear it clearly! ” Hahahaha, you're kidding me, this kid wants to take five million?”

“Having been abused at the Liu family, is he mad?” Everyone's mockery kept coming, but Xing Tingting's legs were extremely weak at this time!

Stepping on high heels, it seems like you can't stand!

This...this card, is the Amethyst Bank black card?

At this time, the bank manager also came out and saw the black card in Xing Tingting's hand, almost scared to pee!

That's a black card! In the entire Donghai City, there are no three!

“Sir, I'm Manager Li of this branch. What business do you need? Let me help you.” The bank manager said to Yue Feng with a smile.

At this time, the surrounding people were also stunned. Where did they know the black card?

what's going on? Why is the bank manager so polite?

Oh oh oh, no wonder he is the manager, he has such a good temper, he has such a good temper when he encounters such trouble.

Manager Li took the black card tremblingly. After he came to this branch, the highest-level customer he received was the platinum card, and the one in front of him was actually a black card!

Don't say that such a person can't afford to offend him, even the leader of the head office doesn't dare to neglect him.

Manager Li winked at Xing Tingting and told her to step back.

At this moment, Xing Tingting was stunned, her delicate body was trembling, and her legs were soft.

Done.

He actually offended a VIP with a black card.

That's a black card!

"No, I just take some money and let her do it." Yue Feng looked at Xing Tingting and said lightly.

Manager Li hurriedly nodded, then glared at her: "Why don't you hurry up and withdraw money?"

Xing Tingting hurriedly responded and walked to the counter.

After Yue Feng sat down on the sofa, Manager Li hurriedly made another pot of tea, poured a cup for Yue Feng, and brought it to him.

This service attitude, compared with the previous one, is completely one heaven and one underground.

hiss.

Seeing this scene, the people who were still laughing and booing outside the VIP area all gasped and stared dumbfounded.

Yue Feng didn't care about this, and sipped his tea slowly.

After a while, Xing Tingting came out dripping with sweat, carrying two large bags. It's full of cash!

Chapter 124

Until this time, everyone around is stupid!

"Sir, this is the five million you took." Xing Tingting walked over carefully and spoke respectfully. He didn't dare to look at Yue Feng at all.

"Save it. Then take out another thousand yuan." Yue Feng said lightly.

What do you need so much cash for, a thousand dollars is enough. Xing Tingting didn't dare to neglect, so hurry up and do it. After a while, he came out with a thousand dollars.

At this time, Zhou Qin also walked over on high heels: "Yue Feng, why are you still at the VIP window when you withdraw one thousand yuan?"

This is not right. When you do business by yourself, you have to withdraw millions of dollars before you can handle it at the VIP window.

Are the bank's policies relaxed now? One thousand yuan can be processed at the VIP window.

Today, Zhou Qin is not wearing a police uniform. She is wearing a white shirt and a skirt that wraps her hips. Her tight figure is not to mention too charming.

Beauty is the focus wherever she goes. People in the bank are looking at her intentionally or unintentionally.

"This bank has a good attitude and treats me as a VIP for a thousand yuan." Yue Feng said with a smile: "It's not like some people who look down on me when I don't have money, just like your fiancé, who relies on his own money to be rich. , I thought it was a person, so I was arrogant.

" Zhou Qin frowned: "Yue Feng, actually Hao Jian is..."

Zhou Qin's voice hadn't finished yet, but at this moment, a burst of exclamations came!

"Run!"

Through the glass, I saw a few men with big shoulders and round waists, with black cloth bags on their heads, breaking in from the bank gate.

"What are you doing?"

The security guard plucked up his courage and scolded him. Before he could get to the front, he was hit on the head with a stick and collapsed on the spot.

"Ah..."

Seeing these people move their hands, the hall suddenly screamed and became a mess.

"Squat down for me! Put your phone on the ground!" The leader was wearing a camouflage vest with tattoos on his arms, and he was full of momentum. He held a grab in his hand and roared.

The people who were originally panicked all trembled and squatted on the ground honestly.

Zhou Qin on the side was holding her jade hand tightly. As a police officer, she certainly couldn't stand seeing this scene. But can't be tough. More than a dozen people on the other side!

At this time, she had no choice but to bite her lip and put her phone on the ground.

"This group of people, the assholes of society!" Zhou Qin was very angry.

"Would you like to go up and stop them?" Yue Feng asked with a smile.

"Are you crazy?" Zhou Qin glared at him: "Unless you don't want to live anymore. Among this group of people, some of them look familiar to me and have committed crimes before. Some have also harmed good families. Beast!"

Yue Feng shrugged, it seems that Zhou Qin is not stupid, I'm really afraid that she will suddenly stand up and announce her identity to arrest someone...

Seeing everyone crouching down, the camouflage man nodded in satisfaction and walked forward. a few steps.

The group was well trained at first sight and had rehearsed before. The two men stood guard at the door. Others took out the prepared black bags, threatened the front desk staff to fill up the money, and specifically pointed out that the money should not be consecutive.

Obviously, repeat offenders.

Don't have the money in consecutive numbers, so that after they get the money, they don't have to be afraid of being caught by the police.

The bank staff were all frightened. Under the dark muzzle, would they dare to say a word more? Pay only on request!

At this moment, the camouflage man walked quickly to a window and scolded coldly: "Did you screw you, girls, are you looking for death with a special code?"

Only the female staff member was seen with her hand hanging on the alarm. When he looked up, he saw the dark muzzle of the gun, his soul almost dissipated, and his body couldn't help trembling.

"I was wrong, I was wrong... don't... don't kill me." Under the huge panic, the banker's tone trembled, and he couldn't say anything.

The corner of the camouflage man's mouth evoked a trace of cruelty: "You are special, thought I was playing with you? Dare to call the police, go to hell."

For a time, the entire bank hall was deadly silent, only the bank staff's teeth were chattering. sound.

The camouflage man had a murderous look on his face, and then he aimed at her forehead! At this moment, everyone thought she was dead!

Since this group of people dares to come to the bank, it means that they lick blood with the tip of their knives, and they still care about a human life?

A few old people lying on the ground, seeing this scene, fainted in fright.

The female clerk was completely stupid, knelt on the ground all of a sudden, and kept begging for mercy. But the camouflage man showed a sneer and put his finger on the trigger!

At this critical moment, a cold voice suddenly sounded.

“You dare to rob a bank in broad daylight? You are so bold!”

Zhou Qin slowly stood up and walked over on high heels.

“Fuck! You, come back!”

Yue Feng was speechless. It is said that the Hungarians have no brains, and this sentence is indeed true. She’s in good shape, but she’s really clueless! How dare you stand up in this situation? Don’t know how to use ingenuity?

Chapter 125

Seeing Zhou Qin come out, these strong men were stunned.

All eyes looked over, looking at Zhou Qin up and down.

High heels, white shirt, hip skirt. Looks as good as any star!

“I’m a policeman, put down your weapons!” Zhou Qin said coldly.

Policemen?

As soon as the words fell, the camouflage man and his accomplices all changed their expressions, followed closely, and a few people looked at each other and quickly came to Zhou Qin.

What the hell!

Yue Feng felt a pain in his head. This woman is absolutely amazing. She dares to stand up with her bare hands?

Patting his forehead, Yue Feng stood up cautiously and walked up to it.

“Brothers, tie her up to me!” the camouflage man shouted. Haha, I didn’t expect to have an unexpected harvest! This is too beautiful.

For a time, several robbers also smiled evilly, picked up the rope, and rushed towards Zhou Qin!

This woman is really annoying.

Yue Feng sighed and had no choice but to rush over!

“Zhou Qin, you take care of the masses, just leave these robbers to me.” After saying something to Zhou Qin, Yue Feng directly raised his fist!

Bang!

The robber who rushed to the front, before he could react, was punched in the face by Yue Feng, his body flew out, and he fainted immediately after landing!

What? !

One punch .. knocks people out? !

Seeing this, the people squatting on the ground couldn't help but take a deep breath! Surprised!

Didn't you say that the Liu family's son-in-law is a waste?

How is it so powerful?

The robbers were also stunned!

Knock people out with one punch?

What's the origin of this kid?

Under the shock in their hearts, several robbers swayed their Adam's apple, secretly swallowing saliva, and a trace of fear appeared on their faces.

“Boss, it's a tough stubble.”

Then, one of them shouted at the camouflage man.

The camouflage man yelled angrily: “The special code, he is alone, what are you afraid of?! Hurry up and kill him! Let's take the money and leave, time is running out.”

According to the plan, the whole process should not exceed five Minutes, it's been so long now!

Drag until the police come, everyone has to be arrested!

As soon as the camouflage male's voice fell, the other robbers regained their confidence and rushed towards Yue Feng. Yue Feng smiled slightly, not panic at all.

With the internal strength that he had cultivated during this period of time, coupled with the skilled Wing Chun technique, he suddenly took a step back and kicked him!

"Ow!"

a robber yelled, and was kicked in the stomach, his body bowed into a shrimp shape.

Before he could react, Yue Feng slammed out again with two punches! For every punch thrown, someone must fall! Yue Feng easily defeated several robbers.

In less than a minute, several robbers all fell to the ground, each with a painful expression.

What?

So many people can't control a kid?

At the same time, the robber leader, the camouflage man, was also extremely shocked.

The camouflage man is very clear about the strength of his subordinates. It is no problem for one person to deal with two or three street gangsters. Needless to say, the combined combat power of several people. This time I came out with only one gun, and I really can't use it unless I have to! After all, after using that thing, the nature is different.

"Crap you, little arm brat, you're courting death!" The camouflage man shouted, no need to do it now!

At this moment, the camouflage man raised his arm and pointed his gun at Yue Feng!

"Be careful!"

Zhou Qinxiang's sweat poured out instantly, and she couldn't help but exclaimed!

But Zhou Qin knew that at such a long distance, with his skill, he could completely avoid it.

At that moment, Yue Feng instinctively wanted to dodge, but it was actually not difficult to dodge this shot! But when he saw behind him from the corner of his eye, Yue Feng gritted his teeth! Two meters behind, a girl was squatting on the ground, probably a college student, leaning on the table tremblingly.

If Yue Feng dodged, the bullet would definitely hit her!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 126-130

Chapter 126

Hide!

Or don't hide!

With only 0.01 seconds of consideration, Yue Feng decisively chose the latter.

At this time, while Zhou Qin exclaimed, she also saw the female student, and her heart suddenly trembled.

He... was willing to block a bullet for an unrelated person.

For a time, Zhou Qin looked at Yue Feng with a strange brilliance.

Just as Zhou Qin's thoughts flashed in his heart, the camouflage man twitched his fingers.

boom!

With a loud noise, he saw Yue Feng's body suddenly slammed back, and a strand of blood spurted out from his left shoulder.

When the pain came, Yue Feng couldn't help but gasped! But he gritted his teeth and didn't shout. After taking a few steps back, he stared at the camouflage man with a smile: "Your marksmanship is not very good."

As he spoke, Yue Feng tore a piece from his body. The strip of cloth came out and quickly wrapped the wound.

At this moment, the entire bank hall was deadly silent.

Those people lying on the ground opened their mouths wide, their eyes full of incredible.

Several robbers who were knocked down by Yue Feng were also speechless.

This...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

was hit by a bullet, and are you still talking and laughing here?

"You!" Zhou Qin stomped his feet in a hurry, what time is it, he is still angering criminals here!

In fact, Yue Feng was in so much pain, he just forcibly held back.

However, he had taken Qiankun Pill before and later became a cultivator, so Yue Feng's physical endurance was much stronger than that of ordinary people. The reason why he used words at this time was to anger the camouflage man, but Yue Feng also grabbed a gold bar in his hand.

There are gold bars and silver bars in front of the bank counter. Many customers buy it back and make financial products.

With a wave of his hand, the gold bar directly hit the camouflage man's hand, and the gun fell directly to the ground!

"You...you..." The

camouflage man also widened his eyes, obviously panicking. The next second, his eyes were quick and his hands were quick, he grabbed a little girl and blocked him, then pulled out a dagger and put it on the girl's neck.

"Fuck you, back me up!" The

camouflage man roared loudly, his eyes were red, and he was emotional!

The little girl cried out loudly, and the tears fell down.

She is only four or five years old, so immature! Where have you experienced this? ! At this point, I was about to freak out.

groove!

Seeing this, Yue Feng was furious and was about to rush over.

frenzied! A girl with a special slot, such a big girl, they have to be used as hostages! Even if the little girl is safe, this incident will become her shadow!

"Don't come here, or I'll kill her! Back off, back off!" The camouflage man howled loudly, while the dagger in his hand pressed tightly against the little girl's neck.

In an instant, the air seemed to be stagnant, except for those robbers, everyone's hearts were in their throats.

They never thought that this robber leader would be so vicious, taking a little girl as a hostage.

Yue Feng stopped and clenched his fists tightly!

“Haha, boy, aren’t you very good? Are you good at fighting? Why are you cowardly now?” The camouflage man said coldly, glancing at Zhou Qin: “And you! Come on, you guys can try one step further. !”

Seeing that everyone was stunned, the camouflage man laughed out loud.

“Quick, put the money in the car, let’s go.” The

strong men took the money and walked out quickly. The camouflage man was holding the little girl in his hands, and his eyes were always on Yue Feng.

Once outside, the group got into a van and drove fast in the direction of the suburbs.

As soon as the robbers left, everyone in the hall breathed a sigh of relief.

Without any hesitation, Zhou Qin stepped on high heels and followed out.

In the end, before reaching the door, Zhou Qin came back again and said anxiously in front of Yue Feng, “Yue Feng, can you...can you drive me and catch up with them.”

Ah?

Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing, his shoulder was still bleeding!

“You can call the police station. As far as the two of us are concerned, it’s not safe.” Yue Feng couldn’t help saying.

He also wanted to save the little girl. But things are not so simple! At this time, you need to be rational, and you can’t take your own life into it.

“No, we have to keep up with them.” Zhou Qin stomped his feet anxiously: “Otherwise we won’t be able to find them, their hiding place is very hidden. Then that little girl will definitely be fierce! People are taking their lives as a joke! Yue Feng, you can drive with me, will you?”

Chapter 127 The

robber’s van sped away toward the suburbs. At this time, the robbers in the car also took off the black cloth on their heads one by one.

Looking at the large bags of money in the trunk of the car, everyone’s faces flashed with excitement.

“Brother Wang, that kid and the policewoman were driving after us just now.”

At this moment, a robber glanced back inadvertently, and suddenly shouted at the camouflage man in a panic.

The other robbers quickly looked back, and their expressions changed drastically. In the bank just now, I had so many people together, but I didn't subdue that kid, but was easily counter-abused by him. Moreover, it's okay to be shot by Brother Wang!

"What are you panicking about? A kid will scare you like this? Drive up the mountain. The signal on the mountain is poor. Even if they call the police, it will not be easy to intercept us." Seeing Yue Feng and Zhou Qin following closely, they were called Brother Wang. The camouflage man, with a gloomy and terrifying face, scolded loudly.

Despite what he said, there was some anxiety and anger in his eyes.

The camouflage man's name is Wang Lang. He was originally a desperado. He did all kinds of robbery and blockade. He came to Donghai City in the past few days.

But fortunately, despite the twists and turns, the money was finally grabbed.

Moreover, there is a little girl in his hand as a hostage, and the other party does not dare to act rashly. As long as you are careful, you will definitely be able to get rid of them. Maybe you can taste the beauty for a while.

Ha ha ha ha! At this moment, thinking in my heart, a smile appeared on Wang Lang's mouth.

And at this moment, behind the Audi R8 car.

"Yue Feng, drive faster and find an opportunity to stop them." Seeing Yue Feng following behind the van in a hurry, Zhou Qin was so anxious that she couldn't help urging.

Yue Feng smiled lightly: "Don't worry, they will stop when they reach the mountainside."

The direction in which the robbers fled was the barren mountain north of Donghai City, where Yue Feng encountered the tomb robbers last time.

Yue Feng remembered very clearly that this barren mountain had not been developed, so the road was only repaired halfway up the mountain, and when the road came to an end, the car could not get on.

On the other hand, I was driving a sports car, and there was only a broken bread on the opposite side. If I forcibly stopped and a vehicle collided, the sports car would suffer. Although he and Zhou Qin are both cultivators, in the event of a car crash, they won't die here. But there is still a little girl in the van. If it is forcibly intercepted, the little girl will be injured.

Even if they didn't intercept them, they wouldn't dare to hurt the little girl. After all, the little girl was their talisman before they escaped successfully.

Where is Zhou Qin sure? At this moment, I just want to rescue the hostages quickly, and then subdue the robbers.

After all, it is the responsibility.

But when she was about to urge again, she tilted her head to see Yue Feng's blood-stained shoulders, she immediately calmed down, bit her lip and said, "Is your wound okay?"

While asking, Zhou Qin felt in her heart. Also a little embarrassed.

Why did he forget that he was injured when he only cared about chasing the robber?

And...

he was injured because of a female college student he didn't know.

"It's alright." Yue Feng smiled lightly, and Feng Qingyun replied calmly.

The two cars went up the mountain one after the other, and the road on the mountain had come to an end.

A group of robbers got out of the car and took the little girl hostage.

Zhou Qin also hurriedly opened the car door and stepped on high heels.

Yue Feng glanced at the back seat and hid the Blood Drinking Sword in his clothes. Although the level of this sword is a bit low, it is still a weapon.

"You two, you are really persistent. You won't die until the Yellow River, right? If you dare to take a step forward, I will kill her." Wang Lang said coldly with anger flashing in his eyes. He blocked the little girl in front of him again and raised the dagger at the same time.

The little girl seemed to be overly frightened. She didn't cry this time, but her face turned pale.

After speaking, Wang Lang shouted and looked around. At this time, behind him was a vast forest of deep mountains.

Yes, it's all because of this man and woman who made him escape here. Otherwise, now that I and my companions have successfully left Donghai City, maybe they are sharing the money.

“Hurry up and put down your weapons, let go of the child, you still have a chance to reform, don’t dig your own grave.” At this time, Zhou Qin snorted loudly with a cold face.

Wang Lang smiled coldly: “Stop talking nonsense, since I dare to do this, I am not afraid of you policemen!”

Hearing this, Zhou Qin’s tender body trembled.

There are always worms like this in society! disturb social order.

Yue Feng’s face was also not good. He took a step forward and stared at Wang Lang: “I use a child as a shield, and I keep saying that I am not afraid of the police. As a man, do you still need face?”

“You What did the special code say?”

Wang Lang was angry, and his body was filled with murderous aura.

With my brothers, I have done more than a dozen votes, big and small, in the past year. Under my own planning and command, everything went smoothly every time.

In the eyes of his subordinates, he is a perfect planner and eldest brother, enjoying respect and admiration.

Chapter 128

And the boy in front of him humiliated himself so much.

“What? Did I say it wrong? If you still have some humanity and conscience, let the child go.” Yue Feng continued to approach without changing his expression.

“You’re wrong! Stop, you give me a special code to stop!” Wang Lang shouted angrily with hatred flashing in his eyes.

What is this Yue Feng doing?

At this moment, Zhou Qin couldn’t be anxious, his face was full of tension, and he felt that Yue Feng was a little rash. What if the robber is in a hurry and hurts the child.

Yue Feng showed a smile: “To be honest, I admire your courage, just a few people dare to rob a bank, just taking a little girl as a hostage, it’s too shameful, your purpose is not to successfully escape So, you kidnapped me and let the child go.”

Wang Lang didn’t respond, his eyes full of anger did not flicker.

Yue Feng smiled indifferently and continued: "Don't you hate me a lot, this little girl is innocent and has no enmity or enmity with you

.

"The wind hates to the bone!

Since he wants to take the hostage's place, then fulfill him, fulfill him!

Wang Lang clenched his fists tightly, and almost squeezed a few words out of his teeth: "Sorry, you want to be a hero, right? You can be, right? I'll make you cry today! Come over slowly, don't play tricks."

Yue Feng smiled, opened his arms, indicating that he was not armed, and walked over slowly.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Zhou Qin couldn't help shouting with a complicated face.

Just blocked a bullet for an irrelevant schoolgirl.

And now, at the risk of himself, to rescue the little girl who was kidnapped.

Is he really not afraid at all?

At this moment, looking at Yue Feng's back, Zhou Qin bit her lip.

Everyone said that he was the son-in-law who came to the door, and everyone said that he was useless. However, he is really a good man...

Yue Feng walked forward step by step.

ten meters.

Five meters...

three meters...

getting closer and closer, Zhou Qin's heart slowly swayed.

When it was one meter, Wang Lang let go of his hand and let go of the little girl.

The little girl was frightened and ran to Zhou Qin quickly.

At the same time, Wang Lang grabbed Yue Feng and wanted to hold him hostage. The dagger in his hand is directly on Yue Feng's neck!

But Yue Feng smiled coldly and drew out the Blood Drinking Sword in an instant!

hum!

The light released by the blood-drinking sword almost dyed half of the mountain red!

“Ah...”

Wang Lang couldn't open his eyes due to the flash of light, and before he could react, he felt a pain in his wrist, and at the same time he couldn't help shouting, the dagger fell to the ground!

The next second, blood gushed out from the wrist! Blood dripped on the sword!

“Ah! Ah!”

Wang Lang let out a pig-slaughtering howl, and ran to the forest quickly!

“I remember you, you wait for me, you wait for me!” Wang Lang pointed at Yue Feng and shouted while soaking. In the blink of an eye, more than a dozen robbers had disappeared into the forest.

Yue Feng didn't plan to go after him. When I drew out the blood drinking sword just now, the movement was too great. The bullet hole in the arm is bleeding at this time!

Nima!

Yue Feng covered the bullet hole, but at this moment, a mysterious voice suddenly came from his mind!

“The Blood Drinking Sword has been upgraded successfully, the current level is the second stage of the red stage!”

What? Upgraded?

I go, this weapon can be upgraded?

Chapter 129

“You.... your injury...”

At this moment, Zhou Qin walked over quickly. asked down.

“It’s okay.”

Yue Feng shook his head with a relaxed look on his face.

In fact, Yue Feng just endured it.

The moment I used the Blood Drinking Sword just now, the wound was affected, and it really hurt.

Zhou Qin nodded and said no more, but there was still some worry in his eyes, and he took the little girl into the car.

The moment he got into the car, he felt a pain in his shoulder, and Yue Feng couldn’t help but curse. The bullet is stuck in it for too long, and if you don’t get it out in time, I’m afraid you will lose more blood.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng didn’t start the car, but untied the strip of cloth that had been wrapped around his shoulders, and then silently urged his inner strength to force the bullet out.

The moment the bullet came out, Yue Feng trembled and his head was covered in sweat! Nima, fortunately I became a cultivator, otherwise this bullet would not be dealt with in a timely manner, and I might end up disabled.

Zhou Qin was worried about not being able to, and wanted to help, but he didn’t dare, because it was already dark at the moment, and he couldn’t see the wound clearly. For fear of hurting Yue Feng, he had to let him do it by himself.

After doing this, Yue Feng started the car.

But looking through the rearview mirror, I found that the little girl was holding her car key, and she was holding a delicate little rag doll in her left hand, tying it to the key.

Yue Feng looked curious and asked with a smile: “Little sister, what are you doing?”
The

little girl said seriously: “Thank you, big brother for saving me, this is my favorite toy, I take it with me wherever I go, and now Give it to big brother, it can protect you.”

Hearing these innocent words, Zhou Qin, who was on the side, also showed a gentle smile, and reached out and touched the little girl’s head.

At this moment, the atmosphere in the car was warm, and it didn’t look like it had just experienced danger.

However, Yue Feng was also a little curious.

Such an old child should be terrified at this moment after going through this kind of thing.

But this little girl, apart from being a little panicked at first, is surprisingly calm at the moment.

Is the mental quality of children so strong now?

When the little girl tied the doll, Yue Feng took the key and started the car.

Turning her head and driving down the mountain, Zhou Qin asked softly, "Little sister, where is your home? Do you know the way? Will we take you home later?" The

little girl tilted her head slightly and thought about it. Xia said, "You guys can take me to the bank gate. I'll go home by myself."

"Why?"

Yue Feng was stunned and asked in surprise.

Zhou Qin also looked puzzled.

The little girl stretched out her little hand and pointed to the wound on Yue Feng's shoulder: "Big brother is seriously injured, he has to go to the hospital, I... I don't want to waste the time of big brother."

As soon as these words came out, Yue Feng and Zhou Qin They looked at each other and couldn't help but smile.

So young and so sensible, who is so lucky to have such a daughter.

Feeling the warm currents rising in his heart, Yue Feng smiled slightly, holding the steering wheel with one hand and touching the little girl's head with the other: "Big brother is fine, I'll take you home first." The

little girl was very Insistence: "No, it's important for big brother to take care of his injuries."

With that said, the little girl explained, "My home is near the bank. If you put me in the bank, my family will be able to find me."

"Just listen to her. I will explain to the bank staff when I get there." thought.

Yue Feng nodded, and at this moment, his mobile phone buzzed and vibrated. Seeing that it was a text message from Xiao Yuruo, Yue Feng didn't care. I didn't make a phone call, proving that there was no urgency.

Xiao family.

Xiao Yuruo sat on the sofa, holding the phone in both hands.

He...why doesn't he text back.

Xiao Yuruo bit her lip. For some reason, I just wanted to talk to him.

But after waiting for so long, no reply was received. Xiao Yuruo wanted to call him, but felt embarrassed...

at the door of the bank.

After sending the little girl away, Zhou Qin anxiously got into the car: "Go to the hospital and bandage the wound."

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "It's alright, what hospital should I go to? I've taken out the bullets."

Zhou Qin frowned . Suo: "No! What should I do if I get infected?"

As a police officer, she knows too well that if this kind of wound is not treated in time, it will definitely become infected.

Yue Feng said with a relaxed expression, "This injury is fine."

" No, this kind of thing can't be sloppy." Zhou Qin was a little anxious: "Why don't you care about your body at all?"

Chapter 130

When talking about this, Zhou Qin bit her lip and stopped talking when she saw Yue Feng was looking at him with a smile.

Did you care too much about him?

"I really don't need it. It's already so late. The doctor has already left work."

"Then...then you have to take care of your wound." Zhou Qin frowned and was silent for a while, then said softly: " Why don't you go to my house, I'll help you look at the wound and put some medicine on it."

Yue Feng laughed and deliberately teased: "Why do you care so much about me? Are you afraid of my death?"

"I... .." Zhou Qin panicked for no reason: "After all, you were injured because of me.." It

was already late at night, and Zhou Qin also knew that it was really inappropriate to let this man go to his house.

However, he was injured like this, how could he not be bandaged! And it was for himself that he was injured.

Yue Feng nodded: "Well, you can go to your house, but you have to promise me a condition."

"What condition?" Zhou Qin said quickly.

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Call me a good brother."

Zhou Qin froze for a moment, her face flushed, and she stomped her feet angrily: "You..."

What time is it, this Yue Feng still has the mind to make trouble with himself!

But now, Zhou Qin had no choice but to compromise and shouted, "Good brother."

Yue Feng answered happily, and then started the car.

Zhou Qin was both angry and funny.

You are so old, how can you still be like this? I hurt myself like this, and I still have the mood to say this!

When they got home, Yue Feng was sitting on the sofa. Zhou Qin didn't even have time to take off her high heels, so she quickly brought the medical kit.

After preparing gauze, disinfectant and other things, Zhou Qin leaned over to check the wound for him.

I have to say, Zhou Qin is too beautiful.

At such a close distance, and smelling the fragrance of Zhou Qin's body, Yue Feng was suddenly intoxicated.

She usually wears a police uniform and still can't tell, this woman is quite predictable.

Aware of Yue Feng's gaze, Zhou Qin's face was hot, and she slammed into it.

hiss.

When the pain came, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath, and he said, dumbfounded, "What are you doing, you want to kill?"

This woman is too cruel!

“Look around again and gouge out your eyeballs.” Zhou Qin blushed and glared fiercely.

Yue Feng looked helpless: “I’m bandaging my wound, of course I want to see you, otherwise where do I look?”

“Where are you looking.” Zhou Qin said angrily.

After all, Yue Feng is a cultivator. After the wound is treated, it should be fine. Zhou Qin squatted on the ground, wrapped the gauze around his arm, looked at Yue Feng seriously and said, “What did you think at the time? Why didn’t you hide when the bandits opened fire in the bank lobby?”

Yue Feng thought for a while, then smiled faintly. Said: “If I want to hide, I will hurt innocent people.”

In fact, Zhou Qin also saw the female college student at that time. Now that I ask, I just want to know what he thought at that time.

Hearing Yue Feng’s answer, Zhou Qin’s heart trembled slightly.

Don’t be afraid of danger, sacrifice yourself for others! Block a bullet for a strange girl! How much courage does this take?

But the Yue Feng in front of him has been mocked and ridiculed all the time. Yue Feng’s name is a joke in Donghai City.

“Why are you looking at me like this?” Noticing Zhou Qin’s gaze and the change in his expression, Yue Feng smiled without taking it seriously: “Actually, I’m just an ordinary person, nothing special. If it is special, it is nothing more than becoming a cultivator.”

Zhou Qin shook his head and said seriously: “No, in my heart, you are...really...really...really a special man...”

“Really? Then Don’t worship me too much, I already have a family.” Yue Feng laughed.

Zhou Qin blushed and couldn’t help but glared at him.

This Yue Feng really has no form!

“It’s very late. I’m going to bed. I’ll take a bath first. Why don’t you rest here tonight.” Zhou Qin stood up and said softly.

Originally, he was polite and polite to him, which was equivalent to an expulsion order.

Unexpectedly, Yue Feng nodded: "Alright, I'll sleep on the sofa."

Ah?

Zhou Qin stomped his feet angrily!

Are you really sleeping here? This night, a strange man was sleeping here. If Hao Jian knew about it, how would he explain it.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 131-135

Chapter 131

But she saw that Yue Feng had already started to undress and lay directly on the sofa.

“You...” Zhou Qin glared at him, forget it, he was sleeping on the sofa anyway.

And Yue Feng, who was on the sofa, also took out his mobile phone at this time. There is a reason to sleep here.

It's so late, if Liu Xuan goes home by herself, she won't be able to sleep well again, and she disturbs Shen Man, so she has to listen to her nagging again.

After a while, Zhou Qin came out again, and then pointed to the sofa: “You will sleep here tonight, be honest, don't run around.”

After saying this, Zhou Qin quickly walked to the bedroom .

After a while, she came out with her clothes and walked into the bathroom.

When he was about to close the door, Zhou Qin almost had some concerns and glanced at Yue Feng.

Before she could speak, Yue Feng laughed: “Don't worry, I won't peek.”

Zhou Qin blushed, closed the door, and her heartbeat inexplicably quickened a lot.

Soon, the sound of rushing water came from the bathroom.

The decoration of her house is European style, and the door of the bathroom is the kind of frosted glass. Although he couldn't see what was inside clearly, from Yue Feng's point of view, he could see the vague outline of Zhou Qin inside.

Yue Feng could clearly see every movement of Zhou Qin as the water flowed from the bathroom.

Gudong!

After thinking about it, he couldn't help but secretly swallowed his saliva.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

I didn't expect to sleep here, there are such benefits. I sighed in my heart, and suddenly the phone vibrated.

Another message from Xiao Yuruo.

When he opened his phone, Yue Feng was stunned.

There are seventy or eighty messages! It was all from Xiao Yuruo!

From the afternoon to the present, it is posted almost every half an hour, and the content inside is basically 'Are you there?' 'Yue Feng, what are you busy with?' 'some type of.

Are you in such a hurry to find me, is there any urgency?

Yue Feng muttered and called her.

At this moment.

Xiao family.

Xiao Yuruo, who was wearing pajamas, saw the phone ringing, a look of joy flashed on her face, and her heartbeat accelerated inexplicably.

After looking for him for so long, I finally got a message back.

In fact, looking for him, it doesn't matter.

Ever since he was misunderstood by his father, he would think of Yue Feng when he was fine. At the thought of being misunderstood, Xiao Yuruo felt shy.

And today I suddenly wanted to chat with him. Who knows, he replied so late.

However, Xiao Yuruo was not angry at all, on the contrary, she was a little excited.

When he answered the phone, he heard Yue Feng say, "What's the matter, is there something urgent?"

Was he worried about himself? Xiao Yuruo bit her lip, unable to hide her joy: "It's okay, I just want to know what you are doing." Is it

okay?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

From the afternoon to the present, seventy or eighty messages have been sent. Does this seem to be okay?

Yue Feng said with a half-smile, "Oh, you don't miss me, do you?"

Shuh!

On the other side of the phone, Xiao Yuruo's face turned red all of a sudden, and her tone became obviously unnatural: "I... why do I miss you?"

Feeling the shyness in Xiao Yuruo's tone, Yue Feng felt inexplicably relieved. But suddenly I remembered an important thing, and I changed the topic: "By the way, your Xiao family is an antique family, do you have some ancient books that record weapons?" The

blood drinking sword was upgraded for no reason today, which made Yue Feng engage in I don't understand whether this blood-drinking sword is a garbage weapon or a good weapon.

"There should be one in my father's study." Xiao Yuruo thought for a while, then replied, "I'll go and find it for you."

As she was talking, she heard Xiao Yuruo's voice coming downstairs from the phone.

Within two minutes, Xiao Yuruo said shyly, "I found a copy, do you want to get it now?" There was

a kind of apprehension and nervousness in her tone.

After speaking, her face turned red again.

Chapter 132

How do you feel? Asking Yue Feng like this is like going out on a date with him in the middle of the night.

Yue Feng waved his hand and said, "No need, I'll find you tomorrow."

Hearing this, Xiao Yuruo felt a little disappointed, and said softly, "That's fine. I'll wait for your call tomorrow.

" At this moment, Zhou Qin also came out of the bathroom.

Although she was wearing a more conservative pajamas, she still couldn't hide her sexy curves.

Wearing long hair, it was wet on the shoulders of the fragrance. Because of the fresh bath, there was a hint of flushing on the delicate face, which was indescribably charming.

Yue Feng's eyes were straight, and he finally understood why the ancients would say 'beautiful and delicious'.

Being stared at by Yue Feng, his face became hot, Zhou Qin glared at him and said forcibly calmly: "Why haven't you slept yet." Yue

Feng smiled: "I'm waiting for you to help me identify the sword."

Feng took out the blood-drinking sword from his body.

Under the dim light of the living room, the Blood Drinking Sword circulated a strange blood-colored halo. The long dragon carved on the sword was extremely domineering!

Seeing this sword, Zhou Qin's eyes lit up, and he was about to walk over subconsciously.

As the captain of the police station, Senior Sister Emei, Zhou Qin can be sure that this sword is definitely not a red-ranked weapon. This sword is three feet two inches long, and the red dragon engraved on it is lifelike!

Definitely a good sword!

Zhou Qin took a step forward, but at this moment, she happened to see Yue Feng's eyes.

Looking up and down at myself.

Zhou Qin blushed suddenly: "I'm tired today, let's do it another day."

This dead Yuefeng, knowing that I was wearing pajamas, deliberately led me over.

It's not at all serious!

Thinking of this, Zhou Qin felt even more shy in her heart. She said no more, turned around and hurried into the bedroom, and then locked the door.

Hearing Zhou Qin locked the bedroom door, Yue Feng was disappointed and funny.

As expected of the captain of the criminal investigation team, he is still very vigilant at critical times.

After muttering, the sleepiness struck, Yue Feng yawned, lay on the sofa, and closed his eyes.

—Recently

, Donghai City has been very unstable, and many major events have occurred.

The most sensational is the Dafeng Real Estate Company, which was officially established.

No one knows who the owner of Dafeng Real Estate is, everyone only knows that the boss of this company is not simple and has a close relationship with Ziyu Company. Not only that, but also has a very close relationship with the Black Tiger Group and the Estee Cosmetics Company.

Fools all know that this Dafeng real estate has great potential.

Today is the opening ceremony of Dafeng Real Estate. The square in front is full of balloons and all kinds of luxury cars. Today, the company opened, and almost all celebrities from all walks of life in Donghai City were invited.

After all, with the establishment of such a new company, everyone wants to come and know each other. As the saying goes, one more friend leads to more paths. In the upper classes, this sentence is absolutely true. From a distance, the people who come here are all in suits and leather shoes, either from famous families, from the society, or from business.

Even the media was shocked.

At the ceremony, of course, the most eye-catching person in the audience was Zhao Lu, the general manager.

Zhao Lu is wearing a long wine red dress today, which is charming and sexy, yet dignified.

It has to be said that beauty is the focus everywhere. Many people looked at Zhao Lu's figure consciously or unintentionally, and Zhao Lu was not only beautiful, but among many business celebrities today, with her witty eloquence and smart mind, she was able to deal with both sides with ease.

Less than an hour after the ceremony started, Dafeng Real Estate Company announced that it had successively won several good pieces of land around Donghai City for commercial development, and invested billions of dollars!

For a time, the media rushed to report, and the entire Donghai City was a sensation.

As soon as it was established, it has obtained such good resources with the momentum of thunder, which is unique in the real estate industry of Donghai City.

Therefore, Dafeng Real Estate Company has become a leading enterprise in the local industry in Donghai City in less than half a day.

And Zhao Lu, the general manager, also instantly became a man of the hour.

A reporter from Donghai Satellite TV came to interview Zhao Lu and gave her an exclusive interview.

With so many resources, this woman is not easy.

Almost everyone who has seen Zhao Lu thinks this way.

But who knows, those pieces of land were arranged by Yue Feng.

But no one knew that Yue Feng was the boss of this company. Everyone wanted to flatter Zhao Lu, and for a while, the name Zhao Lu became famous in Donghai City.

Not only was she regarded as a goddess, she was also regarded as the first strong woman in Donghai City. Many aristocratic sons threatened to pursue her.

Chapter 133

The weather in Donghai City is very strange, perhaps due to the influence of the coast, it is hot during the day and cold at night.

But there is one place, even if it is hot, there are many people.

Ancient Rhyme Pavilion.

That's right, there are street stalls at the entrance of Guyun Pavilion. They are all selling antiques, and many antique lovers gather here, looking forward to picking them up. If you find a leak, you won't have to worry about it for the rest of your life.

In front of a few stalls, customers and stall owners were arguing with red faces.

There was a sound of an engine, and Yue Feng stopped the car. Glancing at the stall, I made sure there was nothing good, so I went straight upstairs. When they arrived at the Gu Yun attic, Xiao Yuruo had been waiting there for a long time.

Seeing him coming, Xiao Yuruo stepped on her high heels and asked with a smile, "Why do you suddenly want to read this kind of weapon-related book?"

Xiao Yuruo is very strange. In the antique industry, weapon-related antiques are relatively unpopular. Yes, what is Yue Feng doing researching this thing?

Yue Feng smiled: "It's nothing, it's just that I've been interested in ancient weapons recently."

Xiao Yuruo snorted, bit her lower lip, and said in a low voice, "What my dad said that day was a bit too much, don't worry about

it ." Before she could finish speaking, a blush appeared on Xiao Yuruo's face.

It's embarrassing to mention that. Three women were tied up, and Yue Feng was standing in front of him. Anyone who saw this picture would definitely misunderstand it.

Yue Feng's face was indifferent: "It's okay, I didn't take it to heart."

Following that, Yue Feng asked casually, "Uncle Xiao now doesn't get me wrong?"

Xiao Yuruo's red lips parted slightly, thinking of what her father said, Immediately, he felt uncomfortable.

Father said, you can be with Yue Feng, but he must divorce Liu Xuan, and can't get involved with other women...

The moment these words echoed in her ears, Xiao Yuruo only felt that her face was hot. The heartbeat is even stronger.

You...wouldn't really like Yue Feng, would you?

Enduring the mess in her heart, Xiao Yuruo whispered: "My dad doesn't misunderstand, I have explained it clearly."

Yue Feng asked with a smile, "How did you explain it?"

"I...I just told the truth. Yeah."

At this time, Xiao Yuruo was nervous, she was a shy little girl, and she was indescribably charming.

Haha, I didn't expect Xiao Yuruo's shy look to be so beautiful.

Yue Feng laughed and wanted to continue teasing a few words, but when he saw the person next to him, he dismissed the idea.

what's the situation?

What happened between Miss and this Yue Feng? Why does the lady seem to be a different person today?

At this time, Wang Ping, the person in charge of Gu Yun Pavilion, looked at him blankly, his face full of confusion.

You must know that Xiao Yuruo has always been very cold in front of these employees, and she never likes it.

But today, in front of this Yue Feng, he was in a coy and shy state.

The eldest lady won't take a fancy to this door-to-door son-in-law, will she?

"If there is nothing in the store, I'll go first." At this time, Yue Feng also noticed that the atmosphere in the store was not right, and said to Xiao Yuruo.

Xiao Yuruo nodded: "Okay."

Yue Feng nodded and walked out of the ancient rhyme pavilion.

When I got outside, I was about to drive away when the phone in my pocket rang.

Seeing that it was an unfamiliar number, Yue Feng frowned and answered.

"Brother Feng, it's me, He Tianyou." As soon as the call was connected, He Tianyou's excited voice came over: "Brother Feng, my brothers and I have collected a lot of two-color flowers, where can I give them to you?" He Tianyou said politely, but there was a hint of anxiety in his tone.

Oh oh oh, it turned out to be a refining antidote.

Yue Feng nodded and invited him to Ziyu Company. The two-color flower is a good thing. As long as you have this thing, you can refine a lot of medicinal herbs! For example, the Quick Action Pill and the Sleeping Pill all require two-color flowers.

In the president's office, in front of the desk, Yue Feng smiled.

Good guy, there are dozens of bicolor flowers.

It seems that He Tianyou didn't talk big before, and there is indeed a place rich in bicolor flowers.

Thinking in my heart, Yue Feng got busy.

Chapter 134

A few hours later...

Yue Feng put away the dozens of antidote that had been refined and wiped the sweat from his forehead.

“Brother Feng, you are our reborn parents.” He Tianyou was so excited that he got the antidote handed over by Yue Feng, and his eyes were wet.

Then, he took out a small jade token from his body: “Brother Feng, at this time, the jade token of our Tongtian church master is a symbol of the hall master’s identity. I was in a hurry last time, and I forgot to give it to brother Feng, brother Feng must be Keep it well, if you encounter someone from Tongtian Sect and misunderstand, they will know that you are their own when you show the jade card.”

Yue Feng nodded, took it and put it on his body, then patted He He On Tianyou’s shoulder, he smiled and said, “Go and save the brothers quickly.”

He Tianyou nodded heavily, and then hurried away.

As soon as his forefoot left, Yue Feng couldn’t help but open the [Wuji Pill Technique]. Now that the raw materials are available, let’s see what kind of pills two-color flowers can practice!

In the evening, the Liu family.

Liu Xuan and Zhao Lu were sitting on the sofa.

the weather is too hot. At this point they were wearing short skirts and holding ice cream in their hands.

Liu Xuan said softly, “Xiao Lu, I didn’t expect you to suddenly become the boss of a real estate company. Who do you know, who helped you invest?”

Liu Xuan knew too much about Zhao Lu’s situation.

Although her family was good and she had some connections in Donghai City, Liu Xuan couldn’t believe it when such a big real estate company was suddenly established.

A trace of complexity flashed in Zhao Lu’s eyes, and she said with a smile, “A friend I just met.”

She didn’t dare to say that this big man was Yue Feng.

“If you have a chance, let me know.” Liu Xuan said with interest, not noticing Zhao Lu’s expression.

Zhao Lu was embarrassed, and then a smile appeared on her face: “Okay..Okay.”

At this time, Shen Man also came over. At this time, she was wearing jeans, really mature and sexy. Compared with Zhao Lu and Liu Xuan, Yan Zhi did not give in at all:

“Xiao Lu, come and eat fruit. You have a bright future, and you will become the boss of Dafeng Company all of a sudden.”

“Auntie is joking, but I’m not too I work for someone else. The boss is someone else.”
Zhao Lu smiled humbly.

Shen Man smiled disapprovingly and said, “It’s all the same, isn’t it the same with our family Liu Xuan? It’s said that he is the manager of the Liu family’s enterprise, but isn’t he actually helping the family make money?”

Shen Man said so with pride.

Zhao Lu smiled and was about to respond when the living room door was pushed open and Yue Feng walked in.

After reading the book all afternoon, my eyes are dizzy. But the good news is that this two-color flower is really a good thing! At least the raw materials for dozens of medicinal herbs!

Liu Xuan’s face was full of joy: “Yue Feng, you’re back.”

Yue Feng nodded and said, “Zhao Lu is here, let’s talk.” Then he went straight upstairs.

Zhao Lu let out a sigh of relief and sat down.

On the contrary, Shen Man was a little unhappy. Seeing Yue Feng go upstairs, he curled his lips: “What’s wrong with Yue Feng? Talking to Zhao Lu is so unruly. I don’t know how to serve tea and pour water. It’s really a habit.

” The last time he received a necklace worth tens of millions from Yue Feng, Shen Man’s attitude towards Yue Feng had changed a bit, but he had not completely changed his mind.

Zhao Lu is doing well now, Yue Feng is so clueless, and he doesn’t know how to serve tea and water!

“Auntie, it’s okay, it’s okay, I don’t drink water...” Zhao Lu said quickly.

Let Yue Feng serve him? What a joke!

When they got to the bedroom, Yue Feng couldn’t wait to take out the ancient book, which Xiao Yuruo gave to himself, and which recorded weapons.

This ancient book looks a few years old, the cover is yellow, and there are several big characters clearly written on it: Ancient Weapons.

Open the book and start looking for the Blood Drinking Sword. But before he could find it, he heard the door open.

The sexy and charming Shen Man walked in and glared at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, go buy two clothes tomorrow. Don't always wear tattered clothes. Now Xuan'er is the chairman of the Liu family, don't embarrass her!"

"Oh." Yue Feng nodded. Seeing his expression, Shen Man showed displeasure: "The Hao family

organized an outing. Dozens of families participated. Dress cleanly and don't embarrass Xuan'er. I will remind you one last time."

?

He couldn't help but think of Zhou Qin's fiancé, Hao Jian.

An outing organized by their family?

"Did you hear what I said!" Shen Man was a little anxious: "Look at what you're wearing, what do you look like! You know how to embarrass Xuan'er!"

Chapter 135 It's just

an outing, why do you want to go shopping for clothes?

"Can I not go to this outing?" Yue Feng said.

Since it was an outing organized by the Hao family, that kid Hao Jian would definitely go. Yue Feng didn't want to see him either.

Shen Man glared at him: "Originally, it was impossible to take you to such a high-class gathering. But now Xuan'er has a different status in the family, but the helm of the company, you are her nominal husband, of course you have to follow. Let's go together."

"Oh." Yue Feng muttered: "I see, I'll go shopping for clothes in a while."

"It's about the same." Shen Man said coldly, "It's better to buy some decent clothes, I don't have money. If you want to, just let Xuan'er want it. Don't always be poor and sour and embarrass Xuan'er."

Yue Feng nodded in agreement.

Shen Man said a few more words before turning around and leaving.

As soon as his forefoot left, Yue Feng couldn't wait to take out the book of "Ancient Weapons".

The cover of this book has been worn out, and the writing on it can barely be seen.

Not only that, but there are some brown remnants on it, which should be blood. As you can see, this book has gone through a lot of thrilling years.

No wonder the Xiao family is called an antique family, and there are such books.

With a murmur in his heart, Yue Feng began to read it carefully.

The weapon recorded on the first page is called Thor's Hammer. It is said to be able to attract thunder, and it is a fourth-stage blue-level weapon!

Yue Feng watched without blinking. It had been a long time since he had read a book so seriously.

'Qiankun Circle: Absorb the aura of Kunlun Mountains, nurtured and born. Invincible! Weapon level: the fifth stage of the blue stage! Built-in skills: Infinite Universe! Weapon Master: Nezha Third Prince. '

Thinking in my heart, I continued to look down.

'Qinglong Yanyue Knife: The knife is nine feet long, extremely sharp, and can cut through mountains and rocks! Weapon level: blue level three! Self-contained skills: Collapsing Mountains and Slashing! Weapon master: Wu Sheng, Guan Yu. '

Looking at the weapons one after another, Yue Feng became more and more interested. After a long time, he finally turned to the Blood Drinking Sword!

Looking at the contents of the book, Yue Feng was shocked!

'Blood-drinking sword: like jade but not jade, like iron but not iron, extremely tough, unusually sharp! Absorb the spiritual energy of heaven and earth! Weapon level: a red stage. Own skill: drink blood! (When it is stained with human blood, the level of the weapon will increase accordingly! The blood of living people must be absorbed. The blood of beasts is invalid!). Weapon Owner: Unknown. '

Seeing the end, Yue Feng was extremely excited!

Haha, so I found a treasure.

Hahaha, can this weapon be upgraded? As long as you get human blood, you can keep leveling up! No wonder it is called the Blood Drinking Sword!

In addition, the book also introduced that after the blood-drinking sword is successfully recognized as its master, it can be melted into the blood when it is not in use. When you want to use it, you only need to move your mind to summon it.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and held the blood-drinking sword. With a thought, he saw the blood-drinking sword disappear out of thin air!

Yue Feng knew that the sword had been integrated into his blood.

“The sword is coming!” Yue Feng groaned. I saw a flash of red light, and the Blood Drinking Sword was summoned directly!

Hahaha! Baby, this is definitely a sword, hahaha!

I was excited when I heard Shen Man’s dissatisfied voice from downstairs.

“Yue Feng, hurry down.”

Yue Feng took a deep breath, put away the ancient book, hid the sword, and walked out of the room.

“What’s wrong?”

“Come and sit down.” Shen Man said angrily: “This spring outing is very important, there are more than a dozen families participating: the Hao family, the Xiao family, the Bai family, the Qin family, and our Liu family, etc. Wait. Hundreds of people in total! These people are all good-natured, don’t talk nonsense and embarrass Xuan’er. Now Xuan’er is the helm of the Liu family.”

This event, in name, is a spring outing, allowing everyone to eat and drink. Playing, in fact, is the connection of various families with each other’s feelings.

In the upper class, one more friend leads to more paths. In this spring outing, all the families played together for a few days, maybe they could negotiate some projects and make many friends.

“Oh, I see. I won’t talk nonsense.” Yue Feng nodded.

Xiao’s family is also going? Xiao Yuruo, as the eldest miss of the Xiao family, will definitely participate.

Thinking of Xiao Yuruo, a shy and charming face appeared in Yue Feng’s mind.

Immediately thinking of the Bai family, Yue Feng couldn’t help but ask: “When our Liu family’s money was all defrauded, didn’t Bai Yiyun, the head of the Bai family, cut off business relations with our Liu family? Why? They also participated. ?”

Liu Xuan smiled softly: "In the shopping mall, there are only permanent interests, no permanent enemies. Before because of my dad, our family's money was gone, and their Bai family really stopped cooperating with us, but the Liu family's crisis has passed. After that, they took the initiative to come to the door again."

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled disdainfully.

"This spring outing, we must make a lot of friends." Liu Xuan said: "When the time comes, don't talk nonsense, just follow me."

"Okay." Yue Feng smiled: "I am your little boy. attendant."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 136-140

Chapter 136

“Don’t be ashamed, I haven’t heard enough people say that you eat soft rice.” Liu Xuan blushed for no reason, and subconsciously said coquettishly. As soon as she finished speaking, she reacted: “I’m sorry, I didn’t mean it.”

Yue Feng didn’t care: “It’s okay, others say I don’t care, you are my wife, I only care about your opinion.”

Liu Xuan smiled lightly, took Yue Feng to buy clothes.

I originally wanted to buy a suit, but to be honest, after three years of marriage, Yue Feng was used to wearing street stall goods, and he was really not used to wearing suits, and he always felt panicked. He wanted to go to the street stall to buy it, but Liu Xuan disagreed. In the end, at the strong request, Yue Feng bought two high-end sportswear.

It felt good to try it on. Yue Feng was about to pay when he was stopped by Liu Xuan.

“I haven’t bought anything for you in the past few years, so let me pay. Didn’t you buy clothes for me before?” Liu Xuan said with a smile.

Yue Feng’s heart warmed and he no longer insisted, so Liu Xuan paid the money.

Early the next morning, the Hao family sent a car to pick him up.

Hao’s family is in Donghai City, and they can be regarded as having a good face. The cars they send are all Mercedes-Benz business, dozens of them, and they are very eye-catching on the street.

Today’s Liu Xuan is extraordinarily beautiful. A pair of blue skinny jeans with Crystal Love underfoot. A white shirt on. The slender legs and attractive figure are all on display. When she got into the car, the driver didn’t drive seriously, so he turned around and peeked at her.

After a few hours, finally arrived at the destination: Shenglong Lake.

Thanglong Lake is a scenic spot established by private investment. It is known as the Twenty Mile Gallery and has beautiful scenery. Because it is a private place, ordinary people are not welcome here.

In fact, this is not a lake at all, but a bay. People who can come here for vacation are all head and face. Sitting on the beach, propping up an umbrella and sunbathing, is simply too pleasant.

When they arrived at the reception area, people from several other families were almost there. Almost every family sent to the party was the younger generation. After all, the family's industry will need young people to take care of it in the future. It would be great to have young people come and make friends.

As soon as I got off the car, I saw a group of people sitting in the Yating not far away, talking and laughing.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Among these people, there are several familiar figures.

Liu Zhiyuan and Liu Qianshuang of the Liu family. The White Show of the White House.

Seeing Yue Feng and Liu Xuan coming, everyone stood up to say hello.

When several men saw Liu Xuan, they couldn't take their eyes off.

So beautiful, this is simply a fairy!

That's right, today's Liu Xuan is indeed immortal, with a temperament that rejects people thousands of miles away.

Although this Liu family is a second-rate family, there are so many beauties, Liu Qianshuang and Liu Xuan, just pick one, they are all beautiful!

Only Liu Zhiyuan sneered. Now Liu Xuan's status has improved, but Yue Feng's status has not changed in his eyes, he is still the son-in-law.

Sure enough, Liu Zhiyuan's first sentence was full of ridicule: "Yue Feng is dressed well today, what about your clothes from the street stalls?"

Hahaha! This sentence made many people laugh.

Although Liu Zhiyuan knew that Yue Feng could fight, but in this place, with so many family gatherings, Liu Zhiyuan was sure that Yue Feng did not dare to mess around, so he mocked him a few words and was unscrupulous.

"Zhiyuan, this is the son-in-law you're talking about."

"No, the son-in-law should have no status. Why did he come along?"

While they were booing, someone asked Liu Zhiyuan curiously.

Liu Zhiyuan laughed: "Isn't it because of his wife Liu Xuan's relationship? Otherwise, he doesn't even count as a fart."

As soon as these words came out, several family members couldn't help but burst into laughter.

Yue Feng smiled coldly and ignored it.

Since I promised my wife not to talk nonsense, I will endure it myself. Just listen to fart. However, Liu Xuan, who was on the side, couldn't bear it any longer, and said with a cold face, "Liu Zhiyuan

, everyone is out to play. Is it interesting that you speak yin and yang?"

He frowned and said, "Liu Zhiyuan, don't say a word, it's all from the same family."

Yes, this gathering of more than a dozen families, the Liu family should be united. Can't fight inside.

Liu Zhiyuan pouted indifferently and walked aside.

At this time, a young man in a plaid suit walked out with a smile on his face and stretched out his hand towards Liu Xuan: "Miss Liu Xuan, hello, my name is Qin Shousheng, the second son of the Qin family, I have always admired Miss Liu Xuan. , it's my honor to see you today."

This kid still has a big tongue.

After listening to his self-introduction, Yue Feng, who was drinking water, spit it out at once!

Hahaha!

A beast?

Hahahaha, this kid's name is too funny. Who named him? Ha ha ha ha!

Chapter 137

"Are you laughing at you?"

At this time, Qin Shousheng suddenly became angry and pointed at Yue Feng and shouted.

He knew that the man in front of him was his son-in-law. Liu Xuan, such a beautiful goddess, actually married this waste! Although it has a name, but it is also cheap for this kid!

So the beasts don't like Yue Feng, and when they see him laughing at themselves, they are even more angry: "Smile again, I will tear your mouth off. Come, come, tell me, what are you laughing at?"

"It's okay, it's okay. Your name is good." Yue Feng said.

Hearing Yue Feng's words, many people recited his name silently. Qin Shousheng, a beast? A beast? !

Ha ha ha ha! Too special code funny, too funny hahaha!

Seeing that everyone around was smirking, Qin Shousheng couldn't bear it any longer, so he rushed up. As a result, Liu Xuan stopped him and said softly, "Second Young Master Qin, don't get angry when you come out to play."

"Okay, the goddess is right." Qin Shousheng immediately changed his face, smiled, and wanted to shake hands with Liu Xuan: "Goddess, I am very happy. I have known you and admired you for a long time."

Yue Feng sneered. When a group of people mocked him just now, this Qin Shousheng also laughed along with him, laughing happily. In a blink of an eye, you want to start a conversation with your wife again?

At this moment, Liu Xuan smiled lightly and shook hands with him, and immediately retreated to Yue Feng's side, her movements were reserved and generous.

Shaking hands with him simply gave him a lot of face. Qin Shousheng spoke very politely, but his eyes kept looking back and forth on his body, which made people uncomfortable.

On the other hand, Qin Shousheng was embarrassed when he saw the goddess withdrew her hand. However, at this moment, he turned his eyes to the side, and suddenly showed an excited look!

Not only him, but almost everyone's eyes looked over! Make bursts of exclamation!

Not far away, I saw two beautiful figures walking out of the car one after the other.

Zhou Qin and Xiao Yuruo!

The two of them should have arrived at the same time by coincidence. At this time, they came together and instantly became the focus of the audience!

These two goddesses, one is the famous police flower in Donghai City, and the other is the beautiful lady of the Xiao family.

Today, Zhou Qin is wearing a hip-packed skirt, showing off her perfect and sexy figure to the fullest. The almost S-shaped curve makes many men in the room straighten their eyes.

Going to see Xiao Yuruo again, she is wearing a long purple dress, which is extraordinarily gentle and charming, and extremely dignified.

The presence of the two of them made the atmosphere lively. Xiao Yuruo has no boyfriend yet, so there are many suitors in many families.

Before coming, these suitors secretly made up their minds that they would do well in front of her during this outing.

However, at this moment, Xiao Yuruo came straight to Yue Feng.

“You two are already here, so early.” Xiao Yuruo said with a smile.

But when I saw Yue Feng and Liu Xuan, standing together very closely, I felt a little lost in my heart.

At this moment, Zhou Qin also stepped on high heels and smiled to Yue Feng: “Good brother, are you here too?”

In fact, in the upper class society, such gatherings are held every year. But in previous years, I haven’t seen Yue Feng come to participate. I didn’t expect him to come this year.

good brother? ! When did I become a brother?

Yue Feng couldn’t help but smile.

The people around were even more astonished.

Damn, what’s going on?

When did the eldest Miss Xiao family and Zhou Jinghua become so familiar with this waste?

Xiao Yuruo’s suitors were full of jealousy in their eyes.

Even Hao Jian had an ugly face. His fiancée is so close to Yue Feng, where does this put his face?

Thinking of his previous holiday with Yue Feng, Hao Jian smiled coldly: “Qin’er, Yue Feng can participate in this spring outing, what’s so strange, people can participate in

activities like our high-class people, but relying on his wife's help Status, you think he is relying on himself." In his

words, there was unabashed contempt.

Haha..

Everyone present burst into laughter, and in that instant, Yue Feng once again became the focus of everyone.

"Hao Jian, it's all here to play, don't do this..." Zhou Qin couldn't help but said softly.

Just because Yue Feng rescued the little girl from the robbers yesterday, he should be respected!

Just because he blocked a gun for a girl he didn't know, he had to be respected!

And these people actually laughed at him.

"Qin'er, why are you helping him?" Hao Jian was a little unhappy.

Chapter 138

Zhou Qin glared at him: "I just don't want to be affected by my mood. If you want to continue doing this, wait for the next outing and play by yourself. Don't come to me."

"Okay, can I listen to you?" Hao Jian's tone softened suddenly, and he smiled to please.

However, when he said so, he looked at Yue Feng with a sinister expression on his face.

This poor and sour son-in-law, with your identity, dare to participate in this outing? I'll make you a fool for a while!

"Hahaha, everyone's been waiting for a long time!" At this moment, Hao Youde stepped forward with a microphone in his hand.

Hao Youde is Hao Jian's father, the patriarch of the Hao family! He is also the organizer of this outing.

Arriving in front of everyone, Hao Youde cleared his throat, looked around and said with a smile: "Everyone present is the elite of the younger generation from various families. You all know the rules of our outing, so I won't say more. , I only emphasize one point, while having fun, you must pay attention to safety, you must pay attention to safety!"

After saying this, Hao Youde waved his hand: "In addition, this spring tour, we are located in Shenglong Lake. In fact, this is a piece of There are a lot of fish in the bay, we have prepared fishing rods, and everyone's meals will be eaten in a while, but we will rely on everyone's ability to fish!"

Haha! Upon hearing this, hundreds of people present smiled.

The people present are from the upper class, and fishing is the basic skill. After catching the fish and grilling it on the spot, it's delicious.

Everyone cheered and went to get fishing rods and walked to the beach.

Some beauties can't wait to lie down and get ready to sunbathe.

Of course, the main purpose of this outing is to make friends. No, many people are already holding red wine, changing glasses, and handing business cards to each other.

Of course, there are still a few special ones who have never forgotten to mock Yue Feng.

Such as Liu Zhiyuan and Hao Jian.

Every time I went to a place, I used the topic to play, and sneered at Yue Feng.

Yue Feng's surface was light and cloudy, and he was too lazy to pay attention to them, but he was a little angry in his heart.

Nima, these guys are mentally ill.

Especially this Hao Jian, who lives up to his name, is really cheap.

If I had known this earlier, I should not have promised Zhou Qin to save him when I was in Tongtian Sect's stronghold.

At this time, when we arrived at the beach, everyone was a little tired from fishing. There are hundreds of people present, how many fish must be caught to eat. These wealthy children will not want to fish for a while, and they will be hungry for a while. Everyone entered the pavilion next to them to rest.

Looking around, the scenery is charming, there is a small island not far away, and the scenery is pleasant.

At this moment, the sun is shining, and when it is hot, seeing the clear water of the lake, many men present want to jump into the lake for a swim.

Soon someone suggested: "It's so hot, let's swim, shall we?" As soon as these

words came out, many people became interested. At the same time, the eyes of several men also turned to women like Zhou Qin, flashing with excitement and excitement.

They will be able to play with the goddess water soon, can they not be happy?

Liu Xuan and Zhou Qin were also sweating profusely. When they heard the proposal, they were immediately moved, but they were all hesitant.

After all, she is a woman, so many people around her are looking at her, and she is inevitably embarrassed. More importantly, this time out for an outing, no one brought a swimsuit.

At this moment, Hao Jian laughed and said, "It's just that swimming is boring, who doesn't agree? Let's have a competition!"

Liu Zhiyuan asked curiously, "What competition?"

"Of course it's a family competition. Each family selects two people, one male and one female to compete." If you land on the island for a while, you will win."

Good!

They are all children of wealthy families, and when they heard this proposal, they immediately became interested.

Bai Zhan of the Bai family also took a step forward at this time: "Since it is a competition, there must be a bet."

Hao Jian nodded: "Of course there is a bet, but let's clarify the rules first, only the first place wins. Every losing family will give out one billion, and the first place will win."

What?

A billion.

What is the concept of one billion? Although this is a gathering of high society, how many families are there, taking advantage of one billion? You can't go bankrupt and gamble, right?

Some of the small families present couldn't help but take a deep breath! Originally eager to try, but the economy does not allow it.

Hao Jian laughed, huh, he forced the Liu family to participate in a while! If the Liu family dare not, humiliate them in public.

I have been swimming since elementary school, and I won this competition! In this game, as long as the Liu family participates, their family will die directly! If you lose one billion, I don't believe they can take it out! The

Liu family can be allowed to pay IOUs at that time, but Liu Xuan and Yue Feng must kneel down and beg themselves!

Chapter 139

How to ask Liu Zhiyuan for a bet of one billion yuan?

Now the head of the Liu family is clearly Liu Xuan. Although swimming competitions are entertainment, how can a billion-dollar bet be child's play? If the Liu family loses one billion, the family will be destroyed in an instant.

Liu Zhiyuan laughed and said nothing.

"What? You Liu family can't afford to play, right?" Hao Jian said with a smile: "It's just an entertainment game, and the Liu family doesn't want to play? Originally thought that the Liu family only had Yue Feng, the son-in-law who came to the door, and was timid. I didn't expect that the entire Liu family, No one dares to play! Even Liu Zhiyuan doesn't dare to play, hahaha!"

Hearing this, Liu Zhiyuan was really anxious: "Why don't our Liu family participate in such an interesting game?"

"The eldest son and eldest grandson of the Liu family! But now, Liu Xuan's business is what Liu Xuan said. Thinking of this, Liu Zhiyuan felt a little aggrieved. But when he rolled his eyes, he still pretended to be polite and said, "Liu Xuan, since Hao Jiandu has spoken, we Liu family have to give some face, what do you think?"

In fact, during this time, the Liu family members were a little dissatisfied with Liu Xuan . After all, she was a woman and suddenly became the helm, and everyone was jealous.

If this swimming competition is lost, the Liu family will lose one billion yuan, and Liu Xuan will not be able to escape the responsibility! When the game is going on for a while, let her and Yue Feng participate. When the game is lost, she will go to her grandma to complain and ask her to force her to hand over the shares!

Haha, why are you so smart!

Seeing the gazes around, Liu Xuan bit her lip lightly and said, "Okay, our Liu family will participate."

In this situation, I have to agree. After all, the Liu family's face cannot be lost.

Seeing her promise, Hao Jian showed a sneer.

The families in the final competition are: the Hao family, the Liu family, the Bai family, the Qin family, and the Xiao family.

Each family sent a man and a woman, a total of ten people to participate.

In fact, Xiao Yuruo was not interested in this kind of competition. But her brother insisted on participating, there was really no way but to agree. The contestants of the Xiao family are naturally Xiao Yuruo and her younger brother.

The contestants of the Hao family are naturally Hao Jian and Zhou Qin. Zhou Qin is Hao Jian's fiancée and half of Hao's family. So no one disagrees.

The Liu family's contestants are Yue Feng and Liu Xuan.

As for the Bai family, the contestants are Bai Zhan and a woman from the Bai family.

The Qin family participated in the competition with Qin Shousheng and his cousin Qin Wan.

When the competition list was announced, everyone in the audience was boiling! It can be said that there are too many beauties participating in this swimming competition! Liu Xuan, Zhou Qin, Xiao Yuruo, all of them are sexy and charming, each has its own merits!

Seeing so many beautiful women swimming is a top-level visual enjoyment.

No one noticed, at this moment, Hao Jian quietly walked aside and sent a text message on his mobile phone.

After the text message was sent, a young man from the Hao family quietly went into the water on the shore not far away.

"Then I'll be the referee for you!" Hao Youde laughed and stepped forward: "Please take your place."

As he spoke, Hao Youde gave Hao Jian a thumbs up and motioned him to cheer. If my son wins this game, he can win four billion! Ha ha! My son has been swimming since elementary school, and the speed is absolutely fast!

And his daughter-in-law, Zhou Qin, is the captain of the police, and her water is first-rate! The game is won!

On the other side, Liu Xuan stood beside Yue Feng, seemed a little nervous, and whispered, "I... I'm not very good at swimming."

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said with relief, "It's okay, there is me."

Seeing the confidence on his face, Liu Xuan frowned and nodded with a smile.

At this time, Hao Youde picked up the horn: "The game starts!"

Puff! Pfft!

The voice fell, and ten people entered the water one after another and swam towards the island with all their might.

"Come on!"

"Come on, come on!"

The people watching the game on the shore were all excited. They consciously formed a cheerleading team, and they all cheered. This game is too exciting, a billion bets!

"Come on Xiao Yuruo! It's so beautiful..."

"It's so beautiful, I didn't expect the goddess to enter the water, so charming and colorful."

Almost all the men on the shore focused on Xiao Yuruo, Liu Xuan, and Zhou Qin.

Without swimming suits, several women chose to go directly into the water. At this time, they saw Xiao Yuruo's beautiful and sexy postures fully revealed after the clothes of several women were completely soaked in the rippling water.

This body is just perfect!

"Wow, look!" I

don't know who it is, pointing to the male players, and then there is an uproar!

I only saw Hao Jian and Bai Zhan, in order to show off their swimming skills, they backstroked and butterflystroked in the water for a while, causing everyone on the shore to applaud.

Yue Feng was the only one who used the rural way to swim. His posture was a bit indecent, but he didn't swim slowly.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng used to be the second young master of the Yue family. In swimming, he should have received the guidance of professionals just like the children of rich families. It's just that Yue Feng is really not interested in swimming, and he spends his spare time learning Wing Chun and antiques.

Chapter 140

After being kicked out by the family, Yue Feng spent some time in the countryside and taught himself to swim, so his posture was really indecent.

“Haha, look at the son-in-law of the Liu family, is it a dog planer at this time?”

“Hahahaha, it’s really a dog planer, oh, I’m dying of laughter, haha!”

Some girls couldn’t hold back their mouths and laughed lightly.

Hearing the laughing voices on the shore, Liu Xuan bit her lip and felt very unhappy. But the next second, seeing Yue Feng’s swimming posture with his own eyes, Liu Xuan was both angry and funny.

This Yue Feng, who had clearly never received professional training, looked confident just now. Although the speed is not slow, it certainly cannot win. You know, in addition to the first, the rest have to lose money.

How could you believe him?

A billion.

If you really want to lose, you have to come up with a billion. What will the Liu family do then?

I am afraid that my position in the Liu family will not be preserved.

Thinking of this, Liu Xuan became anxious. Speeding up the action in the water, but she is a woman, and it is impossible to win.

However, at this moment, an exclamation was heard!

“What is that?”

“God! Shark, is it a shark? Why are there grey fins in the water?!”

“Shark, there are sharks. Come back, swim back, hurry up!”

Ben was still swimming desperately The ten people competing, all stopped when they heard the shouts from the shore. He looked around blankly.

Just saw a black fin surfaced on the water dozens of meters away from them, and was rapidly approaching them.

shark!

There are really sharks!

Seeing this, Liu Xuan and Xiao Yuruo suddenly screamed.

Even the boys turned pale! The scariest thing in the water is the shark!

“Go back for a swim!”

Zhou Qin was in a hurry. Although she ate the magic pill, she became a military general. But in the water, you can't beat a shark!

At this moment, everyone panicked and didn't care about the competition, and swam to the shore quickly!

You can't die for a billion bets!

But the shark is getting closer and closer, and it is about to catch up with a few girls!

Many people on the shore closed their eyes and dared not watch this bloody scene!

There are only two people in the audience who are still calm!

Yue Feng and Hao Jian.

From Yue Feng's point of view, I just saw the 'shark', haha, does the shark have arms and legs? This is obviously a fake!

But Yue Feng doesn't understand, why is Hao Jian so calm?

When this kid was caught by Tongtian Sect, he almost didn't frighten his diaper pocket. He was the most timid. A little weird today.

If you think about it carefully, you will understand. Hao Jian found someone to pretend to be this 'shark', right?

In a blink of an eye, the 'shark' has rushed to the group of girls. The three goddesses Xiao Yuruo, Liu Xuan, and Zhou Qin couldn't care about their posture at this time, and their faces turned pale with fright.

“Yue Feng, save us..” In a panic, Liu Xuan didn't know what to think, so she even shouted.

Yue Feng laughed, since Hao Jian carefully arranged this 'shark', he must have wanted to show off. Just let him go.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng didn't even try to save him.

Sure enough, at this moment, Hao Jian jumped out: "Don't be afraid, look at me! Daring shark, come, come, come at me!"

As he said, Hao Jian rushed over!

"Wow!"

"He looks like a real man, so handsome."

"Is he really not afraid..."

Many girls on the shore looked at Hao Jian blankly, and couldn't help feeling sorry for him. applaud. There is no fear in the face of sharks, such a man is really admirable!

But Liu Xuan on the side was disappointed.

Why, at this time of life and death, Yue Feng didn't come to save himself. But someone else's fiancé can come here regardless of the danger.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 141-145

Chapter 141

At this moment, the 'shark' swam directly to Zhou Qin!

Zhou Qin's face was almost pale, and her delicate body trembled: "Hao Jian, come on..."

Even though she has experienced a lot, she is a living shark!

Hao Jian showed a smile, haha, it's time for Lao Tzu's hero to save the beauty! Hahaha!

Today, I want to show my manly side in front of Zhou Qin. So Hao Jiancai carefully arranged the 'shark' raid.

At this time, this 'shark' is extremely ferocious! Rush into the group of girls and keep ramming!

But... this shark doesn't seem to bite people...

Bai Zhan and Qin Shousheng discovered this problem, and gradually became more courageous and began to protect their female companions.

On the other hand, Yue Feng was quietly floating there watching the play. At this moment, Liu Xuan's heart suddenly froze. At this most critical time, he didn't even think about protecting himself.

It seems that my expectations for him have been a bit high recently..

"Hao Jian, hurry up, hurry up..." Zhou Qin was too scared, why is this 'shark' only chasing himself?

"Qin'er, don't be afraid, your husband, I'm here!" Hao Jian laughed loudly, swam over with all his strength, and pulled out the dagger at the same time. This dagger was already prepared by him!

At this time, Hao Jian showed extraordinary bravery, as if he had been beaten by chicken blood, he dived in front of Zhou Qin at once, wrapped his arms around Zhou Qin's slender waist, and held the other hand tightly. Dagger pointed at the 'shark' and cursed angrily: "Well, you bastard, don't even look at where this place is, you want to hurt my woman? You are courting death!"

At the same time as he spoke, Hao Jian hugged Zhou Qin tightly, feeling With that wonderful touch, my heart just blossomed with joy.

Zhou Qin didn't know the truth, and wrapped her arms around Hao Jian's neck tightly, she couldn't be moved.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Although he is his fiancé, he guards himself like a jade, never let him touch or kiss! Even the number of times they held hands was very small. But now it is extremely urgent, and Zhou Qin is full of emotion.

It turned out that Hao Jian was so brave at the critical moment.

I had misunderstood him before, should I treat him better in the future?

Hahahahaha!

Yue Feng on the side looked at Hao Jian as if he was mentally ill. It's a shame this kid isn't an actor. Ha ha.

The people on the shore didn't understand what was going on, and when they saw Hao Jian bravely walked over, they were all dumbfounded. They all sweated for him, and I couldn't admire it in my heart! Of the hundreds of people present, is there a second person with such courage?

"Hao Jian, be careful." Many people shouted: "That's a shark."

Hao Jian's face was full of confidence, he saw the 'shark' and stabbed it with one knife!

This knife, in fact, only cut through the skin of the 'shark'. That 'shark', which was also an actor-level task, crushed the pig's blood bag under the water, and then struggled violently. After a while, the 'shark' sank until it was nowhere to be seen.

call!

The plan was a complete success, Hao Jian took a deep breath, made a lingering look, put Zhou Qin in his arms, and patted her fragrant shoulder lightly: "It's alright, it's alright, Qin'er, my husband is here. .."

"Thank you, Hao Jian." Zhou Qin bit her lip and said softly.

At this moment, she realized that her fiance was really brave.

Whoa!

Seeing that Hao Jian won the 'Shark', everyone exclaimed and couldn't help but applaud!

“Damn it, Hao Jian actually killed the shark?”

“Young Master Hao is so fierce? It’s amazing.”

In everyone’s heart, Hao Jian has always been the image of the son, and even if he encounters danger, he will have his bodyguards to solve it.

But the scene just now completely refreshed everyone’s view of him.

So handsome.

This is a real man.

Only such a man can be worthy of a goddess!

Hao Jian enjoyed this feeling very much, and hugged Zhou Qin even tighter in the water.

“Kiss one! Kiss one!” At this time, someone shouted, and many people followed suit.

“Kiss one!”

“Kiss!”

Hao Jian was waiting for this moment! Hahaha! I’ve been waiting for this moment for so long, and now it’s finally coming!

Zhou Qin’s face was full of shyness. At the last moment, she pushed him away and whispered, “What are you doing, so many people are watching.”

Although she had begun to accept Hao Jian in her heart, she still kept a trace of it. wide awake. Now so many people are watching, how can kiss, how embarrassing!

Hao Jian smiled and nodded: “Qin’er, don’t be angry, I couldn’t help it just now.”

He felt that at that moment, Zhou Qin’s heart had been captured by himself, so he didn’t rush for a while. Anyway, at night, I have a chance!

Chapter 142

Zhuzhuizhe, a good show.

Yue Feng laughed, huh, I thought I was watching a TV series if I didn’t know. With emotion, Yue Feng turned around and swam towards Liu Xuan.

“Xuan’er, what’s the matter?” Yue Feng couldn’t help but ask when he was approaching her face with a straight face.

Wasn’t he scared by the fake shark just now?

With a disappointed face, Liu Xuan said indifferently, “It’s nothing, I’m in a bad mood right now, don’t talk to me.”

After saying this, she didn’t look at Yue Feng again, turned around and swam to the shore.

Someone else’s fiancé, bravely fighting the shark, made her both envious and aggrieved. Look at your husband again, it’s simply incomparable.

What’s even more ridiculous is that Yue Feng went to look for a job before, thinking that he had reformed. Now it seems that it is really difficult to change the nature of the country.

I shouldn’t have taken him to this outing myself!

Seeing Liu Xuan’s disappointed look, Yue Feng was taken aback.

What’s wrong, why are you suddenly unhappy?

Just as he was about to catch up to ask questions, at this moment, he heard exclamations from the crowd on the shore again!

“There is another shark?”

“Fuck, why is there another one?”

Under the exclamations of everyone, they saw another black shark fin on the water not far away!

However, under the exclamation, everyone present was obviously not as flustered as before. After all, the shark just now was easily killed by Hao Jian.

Now there is another one, with Hao Jian in, what are you afraid of?

Although they were far from the shore, as long as they hid behind Hao Jian, they would definitely be particularly safe.

“Brother Jian, have a double kill, and then kill it!”

Hearing the shouts of everyone on the shore, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment.

Isn't this kid playing enough? How many actors did you hire?

Hao Jian was also a little confused! Looking at the shark that appeared, I muttered in my heart: What's going on? I only let that kid pretend to be a shark once, why is he here again?

What the hell! its not right!

This shark is much faster and more flexible than before! Moreover, the size of this shark...

Nima! A real shark, a real shark! What the hell!

It must be the pig's blood just now that attracted real sharks!

"Run, quickly swim to the shore!" Hao Jian shouted like crazy!

Zhou Qin had just found some sense of security in him. Seeing that he was so panicked, he was puzzled: "Hao Jian, why are you so panicked? Don't you have a dagger in your hand?"

At this time, Hao Jian, I was already scared and stupid, how could I care about Zhou Qin, as if I lost my soul, I quickly swam to the shore!

"Hao Jian, what are you doing? Wait for me." Zhou Qin bit her lip tightly, her heart froze, why did he ignore himself?

"Run, run, it's a real shark! This one is not fake! If you don't run, you'll die!" Hao Jian shouted loudly.

He just wants to hurry back to shore now! It's safe to go back to the shore, he doesn't want to die here!

But Hao Jian's body smelled of blood, after all, he used a dagger just now. The shark seemed to sense it too, chasing after him alone!

No matter how fast you swim, you won't be as fast as a shark.

"Don't eat me, don't eat me..." Hao Jian burst into tears, but he wanted to cry but no tears!

"Daddy Shark, can you be my dad, don't eat me, I beg you..." Hao Jian shouted loudly. At that time, he also felt that it was the blood of the dagger that attracted the shark. At that time, he directly threw the dagger aside!

The dagger is impartial and is falling among the girls!

The shark rushed over and headed straight for Xiao Yuruo, Liu Xuan, and Zhao Qin!

“Hao Jian, you!”

Zhou Qin bit her lip tightly, she never expected that Hao Jian would lead the shark to her!

Until this time, all the fools understood that Hao Jian was just pretending! The shark just now was fake, this one is real!

“Ah!”

Liu Xuan’s beautiful face turned pale with fright. Seeing the shark rushing over, the speed was impossible to dodge, Liu Xuan was completely desperate!

It’s over..

this life is about to end...

Chapter 143 At

that moment, everyone covered their mouths, some were timid, and even screamed!

The shark’s bloody mouth was already open, and it snapped at Liu Xuan!

“No...” Liu Xuan closed her eyes tightly, a trace of despair spreading. She stood there, already waiting to die.

But she never dreamed that the bloody mouth still didn’t fall.

She slowly opened her eyes, and the scene in front of her completely shocked her!

Not only her, but at this moment, the whole audience took a deep breath and became silent!

I saw Yue Feng riding on the shark, grabbing his fins, and punching him one by one!

What? !

Confused, silent!

A needle fell to the ground and you could hear it clearly!

The shark shook violently, its sharp teeth cut open wounds on Yue Feng’s arm, and blood gushed out!

“Let’s go, let’s go!” Yue Feng yelled, his eyes blood red!

“But you...what are you going to do...”

Liu Xuan’s delicate body trembled, and for some reason, her eyes were sore, and tears poured out!

I blame you, Yue Feng, I blame you! When life and death are at stake, only you can protect me..

“Go, go!” Yue Feng roared piercingly, his strength was about to run out!

Hearing his roar, Liu Xuan bit her lip tightly, she knew that she could only make trouble here, and she could only pray in her heart before returning to the shore. Then everyone reacted and swam to the shore!

“what!”

Yue Feng snorted, the shark was too strong, broke free at once, and quickly chased after everyone!

Everyone is going to the shore now. But only Xiao Yuruo was overstretched. Only traveled a third of the distance.

Seeing the shark coming straight towards her, Xiao Yuruo was completely shrouded in terror. Under the huge panic, she only felt her legs soften.

“Quick, swim slowly towards me!” Yue Feng yelled.

Hearing his call, Xiao Yuruo regained a bit of sobriety, hurriedly responded, and then swam hard, but her speed was too slow.

At this time, everyone on the shore was anxious when they saw this situation, especially those suitors of Xiao Yuruo, who could not wait to go into the water immediately to save the beauty.

But when they thought of the ferocity of sharks, these people gave up their thoughts and had to stand on the shore and command her loudly.

“Yuruo, the shark is right behind you, hurry up and swim.”

“It’s less than five meters away from you, work harder.”

At this moment, Yue Feng finally approached her and hugged Xiao Yuruo’s slender waist!

At the same time, the inner strength of Dantian was instilled into her body frantically!

Xiao Yuruo only felt that she was about to faint, but when Yue Feng hugged her, she seemed to have endless strength. A sense of security arises spontaneously.

"I'll stop it for you, you swim back to the shore." Yue Feng said softly, bringing his mouth to her ear.

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo's delicate body trembled violently! From childhood to adulthood, there has not been a man who has been close to his ear. Immediately, the roots of his ears turned red, and he felt his whole body crisp, and nodded.

He... he feels so safe...

Xiao Yuruo was swimming, thinking wildly in her mind. I don't care that he is the son-in-law of the Liu family, I don't care! With him, the sky is really falling and you are not afraid.

While thinking wildly in my heart, I suddenly saw Liu Xuan on the shore. Xiao Yuruo suddenly woke up, her delicate face instantly became hot, and she was shy.

How could you have such an idea?

Whoa!

At this moment, water splashes in the distance!

It can be clearly seen that a shark with a length of more than ten meters has set off a wave, opened its bloody mouth, and bit it at Yue Feng!

Nima, such a big one!

Special code, fortunately run fast!

Hao Jian secretly rejoiced in his heart. Although she was very unhappy when she left Zhou Qin just now, it was better than losing her life!

This Yue Feng must be over, he must die here!

Just thinking about it, the shark jumped and bit Yue Feng in one bite!

Even though he was a cultivator and his speed was very fast, he still did not escape, his sharp teeth cut through his entire arm.

"Wow!"

The people on the shore exclaimed, and the blood instantly turned red in a sea of water!

Before he could react, he saw Yue Feng's head gradually sinking. Sharks followed suit. The water was temporarily calm.

"It's over, it looks like this kid won't survive."

"Hehe, who told him to be brave." At the

moment, on the shore, seeing the bloody water, coupled with the constant tumbling of sharks, many people shook their heads one after another. There was no sympathy in his eyes, more just indifference.

A door-to-door son-in-law that everyone looked down on, died when he died.

Chapter 144

While everyone was talking indifferently, Liu Xuan's legs were so weak that she almost slumped on the ground.

Is he... really dead?

No, no, I won't allow him to die, I won't!

"You all stop watching the drama, go down and save people, save people!" In her sadness, Liu Xuan shouted loudly at the people around her.

Everyone's expressions were complicated, their eyes were dodged, and they didn't look at Liu Xuan.

Crazy, who can help? A shark more than ten meters long, who dares to go, it will die?

He was a son-in-law who came to the door, and he died when he died. No one was injured, it is already a blessing! Who told this kid to pretend to be a hero and save others?

Liu Xuan didn't give up, she put on her high heels and took two steps forward: "Liu Zhiyuan, they are all members of the Liu family, are you ready to die?!" From

other families, Liu Xuan can't force it, so she can only Hope is pinned on Liu Zhiyuan.

Liu Zhiyuan smiled bitterly and looked very distressed: "Alas, Yue Feng's situation, I am also very uncomfortable, but my water is not good, besides, it is a shark, even if I go down, it will be a waste of death. ."

He said so, but he was indescribably excited and proud in his heart.

Hearing these hypocritical words, Liu Xuan swayed, completely desperate.

But before Liu Zhiyuan finished speaking, he sneered: "Liu Xuan, you killed Yue Feng! You have to participate in that competition! If you lose this competition, one billion yuan will be gone! Fortunately, we have this shark, we Liu Jiakai didn't lose a billion! Yue Feng also did a good deed, a life for a billion! Remember, he died because of you!"

Hearing this, Liu Xuan burst into tears. He wanted to refute, but he couldn't say a word.

The water was very calm, only the blood came to the surface. Yue Feng and the shark have not surfaced for two minutes.

No one knows that at this moment, Yue Feng is underwater, and he is almost exhausted!

Relying on the willpower of identification, he wrestled with sharks underwater. Although Yue Feng was embarrassed, the shark was also very miserable.

There are dozens of wounds on the body. But sharks, the more blood there is, the more excited they are!

Its eyes were red, its bloody mouth opened again, and it rushed over again!

not finished? !

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, dodged the attack with a flick of his body. At the same time, he sank into his dantian!

"Boom!"

With a muffled sound, the water flow suddenly rushes beside Yue Feng!

"Kowloon ascends to the sky!" The

yellow light instantly completely surrounded Yue Feng! At the same time, nine golden long dragons instantly surrounded him!

These nine long dragons are obviously shaped by internal force, but each one is lifelike!

This skill was stolen from He Tianyou. And He Tianyou stole it from Tongtian Sect Master!

Tongtian teaches the highest martial arts, and Kowloon ascends to heaven!

"Roar!"

A loud dragon roar sounded from the bottom of the water. Nine golden long dragons frantically surround Yue Feng!

“Death!”

Yue Feng groaned, and in the next instant, nine long dragons slammed into it!

boom!

The huge body of the shark was knocked over in an instant, and it was covered in scars!

Before he could react, the blood-drinking sword appeared in Yue Feng’s hand, and the sword stabbed into the body of the shark, and blood rushed out!

“What’s the situation? Why is there so much blood?!”

Everyone on the shore was stunned. They couldn’t see the water, they could only see the blood floating on the surface, more and more.

“The son-in-law who came to the door was bitten to death...”

No one in the crowd said a word. The next moment, Liu Xuan burst into tears!

No, he’s not dead, he’s not dead!

Yue Feng’s appearance clearly appeared in front of her eyes. Three years, three years of marriage, bit by bit, like a movie, showing in my mind!

You can’t die, you can’t die! I haven’t loved you well yet, don’t scare me.. Can you please don’t scare me..

“Yue Feng!”

“I don’t allow you to die, Yue Feng, do you hear me? Come up to me, I won’t allow you to die! Come up to me, come up to me!” Liu Xuan’s crying pear flowers brought rain, and slowly crouched on the beach, the past events came up one after another, and the tears seemed to be unstoppable!

“I don’t allow you to die, did you hear it, did you hear it...” Her voice was getting smaller and smaller, and she lost a little strength.

“Who said I was dead?”

At this moment, a cynical laughter suddenly came.

Looking around, Yue Feng slowly showed his head in the sea. He was covered in blood, but his right hand was holding the shark carcass. A shark more than ten meters long was dragged to the shore by him!

“Is this grilled fish enough?” Yue Feng showed a smile.

Under the sun, the boy was particularly dazzling.

The sound is not loud, but it spreads clearly throughout the audience!

Chapter 145

Silent!

As Yue Feng slowly came ashore, a shark more than ten meters long was also dragged out by him from the bottom of the water!

“Gudong!” I don’t know who it is, and swallowed a mouthful of saliva all at once!

This, how is this possible! Is this code still human? Really, really killed the shark?

The eyes of hundreds of people were firmly focused on Yue Feng, their eyes were full of surprise, shock, and incredible!

This...

“Why does my good wife cry like this?” Yue Feng said with a smile, “Are you worried about your husband?”

“You...” Liu Xuan was about to die of sadness. At that moment, I really thought I would never see him again.

At this moment, Liu Xuan’s beautiful face was filled with tears. Seeing Yue Feng walk ashore, she really wanted to hug this man!

But who knows that this Yue Feng is not formal at all. In front of so many people, I don’t know how to be ashamed to call me my wife and husband!

“Don’t talk nonsense, who is worried about you.” Liu Xuan said in a low voice. Wiping away the tears, he didn’t dare to look at Yue Feng.

“Yue Feng!” At this time, Zhou Qin and Xiao Yuruo also hurried up to meet them: “Are you all right?”

If it weren’t for him, everyone would have to feed the sharks.

The three women went over to greet each other, making all the men present envious.

“I’m fine.” Facing Liu Xuan’s caring inquiries from the three girls, Yue Feng said with a smile, in a very relaxed tone.

However, while speaking, Yue Feng’s eyes kept spinning. Looking at Liu Xuan for a while, and Zhou Qin and Xiao Yuruo for a while, the three women didn’t even have time to change their clothes after they landed on the shore.

But to be honest, in contrast, Zhou Qin’s upper body is the most arrogant. It’s just about to come out, it’s fascinating.

But Liu Xuan is not bad, her overall proportions are good, and the curve of her waist is fascinating.

Not to mention Xiao Yuruo’s dignified beauty.

It feels so good to be surrounded by three women, hahaha.

At this moment, a young man with an inch head came over with a smile and looked at Yue Feng with admiration: “Haha, brother is very skilled. It can be said that one person is brave to deal with such a big shark. It’s ridiculous. , before some people said that you eat soft rice, I think it’s all farts.”

He said this without any scruples, and didn’t care about the feelings of other people present, he was bright and full of aura.

Of course, what he was sarcastic about was Hao Jian and Liu Zhiyuan. They were all disciples of wealthy families, and they were so openly ridiculed and ridiculed. It stands to reason that Hao Jian and the others should refute a few words.

However, what is surprising is that Hao Jian and Liu Zhiyuan, despite their ugly faces, dare not let a fart. The other people present also had complex expressions and dared not speak.

This person is a bit interesting, no one dares to be stubborn with him.

The young man in front of him, whose name is Sun Dasheng, is a member of the Sun family.

The Sun family, that’s a big family! And the Sun family’s old line is not business. but to play social.

Decades ago, Sun Dasheng’s grandfather stepped into the dock of Donghai City, and with a pair of fists, he beat the world abruptly. After decades of precipitation, today’s

Sun family, its KTV, and bars, I don't know how many there are. Almost no one dares to mess with it!

In recent years, Mr. Sun has grown old, and on the surface he is still in charge of the affairs of the Sun family, but in fact, he has already handed over the power to Sun Dasheng.

Therefore, Sun Dasheng looks young, but in Donghai City, his status is absolutely aloof. Even Yang Long and Yang Jing, sisters and brothers, would call him brothers and sisters when they met.

Because the Sun family has been a mixed society from the very beginning. So Sun Dasheng likes to make friends. When he makes friends, he doesn't look at whether the other party has money or not, just to talk about loyalty and not loyalty! For those who go to society, almost all their families make offerings to Guan Gong.

In front of this Yue Feng, everyone looked down on him. But at the critical moment, he stood up to fight the shark alone. This kind of righteousness made Sun Dasheng suddenly interested in him.

It can be said that in this outing, among so many families present, Sun Dasheng has the highest status. As soon as he appeared on the stage, the children of the rich family around him were too late to compliment, so who would dare to talk nonsense?

Yue Feng didn't know him, just smiled: "It's just my luck to kill this shark."

Sun Dasheng looked at him with admiration and stepped forward: "It can be seen that brother Yue Feng is also a man of temperament, my name is Sun Dasheng, if you are willing to make friends, brother, you won't refuse, right?"

Seriously, in the three years of marriage, this is the first time that someone does not despise him.

Yue Feng showed a smile and shook hands with Sun Dasheng.

As a result, at this time, he could clearly see that Sun Dasheng's two arms had dozens of scars vertically and horizontally!

The people watching are horrified!

This Sun Dasheng is so young, what has he experienced? So many scars?

On the other hand, Hao Jian sneered when he saw them shaking hands.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow

this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 146-150

This Yue Feng is really lucky to be able to shake hands with Sun Dasheng. However, the two of them are not on the same level at all, and they will not become friends after all. What, the shark attack incident that I carefully arranged, the limelight was robbed by Yue Feng! This time it's good, Zhou Qin ignores herself!

"Okay, everyone be quiet." At this time, Hao Youde stepped forward.

"Everyone, we are from a famous family. We are used to being pampered. This outing will test everyone's survival skills in the wild. After the shark is roasted, let's find a place to sleep." Hao Youde said loudly when he reached the crowd.

"Okay!" Everyone agreed.

Soon, after eating some grilled fish on the shore, everyone looked for a place to rest.

"Come on, I have a cave here, enough for us to go in and rest together." After a while, someone shouted excitedly from a distance.

A group of people gathered around and headed for the cave.

Purple Jade Company.

At this point the company has been besieged. Countless fans gathered there, holding signs and light sticks in their hands, all with excitement on their faces!

More than a dozen media reporters from Donghai City also rushed to the scene!

They were all waiting for someone to show up.

That's right, Li Qin.

Although there was a problem with Li Qin's microphone before, but after so long, Li Qin is still on fire.

She looks beautiful, sings well, and has a good figure. The smile is sweet, and there is no reason not to fire.

Even the judges of "Superstar" love her very much. There is no doubt that the final champion is Li Qin.

Now she has become the most potential actress in the entertainment industry.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

There are many popular people.

After the last episode of “Super Star” was broadcast, major film investors and many entertainment companies all threw olive branches to Li Qin. Some want to invite her to hold a concert, and some want to invite her to make a TV series.

Among them, Datong Entertainment Company is willing to pay 5 million to invite Li Qin to make a movie, the female number one.

This price is already very high for Li Qin. Just debuted after all!

Datong is an established entertainment company with strong strength, abundant resources and good connections. The popular ‘Girls 102’ group is owned by Datong Company. ‘

Yesterday Li Qin went to Datong for an interview.

The president of Datong Company, whose name is Zhu Datong. Receiving Li Qin in person. As soon as he saw Li Qin, his eyes straightened.

This woman is so beautiful, she is simply a stunner!

Li Qin was a little unhappy. The other party kept staring at his body. It was too rude. As a CEO, how could he be so rude?

After the successful interview, Zhu Datong walked over with a smile and sat beside Li Qin. His hands and feet were dishonest, he grabbed Li Qin’s jade hand and said he wanted to show her palmistry.

This is clearly to take advantage of! At that time, Li Qin was so angry that he stood up and left.

As a result, Zhu Datong became more and more excessive, and put his arms around her waist. Looking at Li Qin’s figure up and down, he tutted and exclaimed: “As expected of a superstar champion, this figure is first-class, I fell in love with you at first sight.”

Zhu Datong has seen many female stars, but this one in front of him , is the most correct.

Li Qin’s body trembled, angry, and broke free from Zhu Datong: “Mr. Zhu, please respect me, I’m not the kind of woman you think.”

Although he stepped into the entertainment circle, Li Qin is still clean and clean. She had already thought about it, and her private life should not be chaotic.

What's more, this Zhu Datong looks really ugly, like a pig.

Seeing her resistance, Zhu Datong was obviously unhappy: "Miss Li Qin, why are you angry? You are also a smart woman, as long as you are willing to accompany me tonight, I promise that I will give you unexpected resources in the future, and promise to let You're red and purple, how's it going?"

Women are the best at covering up, as long as they come out with the conditions they want, none of them will obediently give in.

This is Zhu Datong's experience.

So after saying this, he took courage and put his hand on Li Qin's lap.

As a result, Li Qin couldn't hold back, stood up and slapped him in the face, and walked out quickly.

Zhu Datong was instantly furious, pointing at her back and scolding: "Hey, you dare to beat Lao Tzu? How noble do you think you are? In less than half a month, I will let you kneel down and beg me! You can't do it for me! It's your son!"

In the entertainment industry, there are still actresses, don't you give yourself face? ! Does she not want to be in the entertainment industry?

Only Li Qin had to kneel down for herself and call herself Dad, in order to spare her!

Li Qin just pretended not to hear, and stepped on high heels to leave.

Chapter 147

Spring River Flower Moon Night.

Li Qin got out of the car and walked in. And just now, the high school monitor Zhao Shanhe called and said that he wanted a class reunion.

Yesterday, I was very unhappy because of Zhu Datong. I happened to be attending a party today to relax.

As soon as Li Qin appeared, he instantly became the focus. The students who had already arrived at the scene gathered around to please.

After all, in addition to being the goddess in the class, Li Qin is now a big star.

Among the women present, besides Li Qin, the most eye-catching is Tang Lan, the head teacher. She didn't come to the last party, but this time she made time to come.

Tang Lan was thirty years old. Back then, she was a famous beautiful teacher at school.

When she was in class at that time, many boys didn't have the heart to listen to the lecture, and they all looked at her figure.

I haven't seen each other for a few years, Tang Lan doesn't seem to have changed at all, but looks more mature and charming. Wearing a hip-packed skirt, she showed her graceful figure to the fullest, as sexy as she wanted.

Tang Lan and Li Qin stood together, no matter their appearance or figure, they did not lose at all.

For a time, the boys in the box looked straight.

The monitor, Zhao Shanhe, couldn't help but admire, "Mr. Tang, it's been a few years, but you haven't changed. You're still so beautiful."

When Zhao Shanhe was able to be the monitor, apart from his good studies, the most important thing was his sweet mouth.

Of course, the head teacher Tang Lan is notoriously strict. When she was in school, no one dared to say that to her. But now that she has graduated, she is beautiful, of course.

Tang Lan smiled and said: "You haven't changed. Zhao Shanhe is still so sweet, and Li Qin is still so beautiful. But the teacher who impressed me the most is Yue Feng and Xu Hao. They are at the same table, and they always provoke me. trouble."

Back then, Yue Feng was still the second young master of the Yue family. Because he was a disciple of a wealthy family, he didn't study hard and caused trouble everywhere, which gave Tang Lan a headache. As soon as he finished speaking, Xu Hao, who was

sitting beside him, scratched his head and smiled: "Teacher Tang, do you still remember, I have changed my mind now."

Unexpectedly, the teacher still remembers.

Thinking to himself, Xu Hao couldn't help but sigh: Yue Feng, Yue Feng, it's a pity you didn't come today, all the beauties in the class were gathered!

As Yue Feng's closest classmate, Xu Hao felt sorry for him at this time.

At this time, Tang Lan smiled lightly and looked around: "By the way, can't you see Yue Feng?"

Zhao Shanhe jumped out at once: "Mr. Tang, Yue Feng is very promising now, and he is someone's son-in-law. You don't have to work on your own to eat soft rice, unlike us, everyone is still running around for a living."

Hahaha!

Hearing this, everyone in the box stifled laughter, and a few girls accidentally laughed out loud.

"Yeah, teacher, Yue Feng is probably doing housework now, how can you come out?"

"Teacher, you don't know, Yue Feng is a celebrity in Donghai City, and he is notoriously useless, hahaha!"

"Xu Hao was very happy, but he couldn't listen anymore. He stood up and frowned and said, "It's all classmates, it's boring for you to be like this. Besides, Yue Feng isn't here, so why are you talking about people behind your back?"

This group of people is really interesting. Yue Feng is the son-in-law of the family, but he doesn't eat your family's meal.

Really idle.

Hearing that they were burying their brothers, I felt bad in my heart.

Zhao Shanhe sneered: "Xu Hao, what are you excited about? We talked to Teacher Tang, but we didn't talk to you."

Xu Hao ignored him and sat back.

On the other hand, Teacher Tang Lan frowned.

This Yue Feng became the son-in-law of the door, and became a useless person, which was expected. When he was in school, he didn't study hard, and he often trained him. Sure enough, I later learned that he was just taken out by the family, and it is reasonable to be at this point now.

At this time, Tang Lan had no sympathy for Yue Feng, and said coldly: "Don't mention him. When I was in school, I caused trouble every day. Now you say that he has become a son-in-law. I also think he deserves it and deserves a coward. "

Three rounds of wine.

Tang Lan also drank a lot of wine.

After all, seeing this group of students, most of them are getting ahead, she is also happy. When I went to the bathroom, I happened to meet Li Qin.

“Li Qin, the teacher wants to ask you a favor.” After closing the door of the bathroom, Tang Lan said softly.

Li Qin smiled: “Teacher, I can help you with anything.”

When she was in school, Tang Lan was kind to herself, and she was always grateful.

Tang Lan whispered: “You have a good relationship with the boss of Ziyu Company, I... I also want to enter the entertainment industry, can you recommend me?”

Chapter 148

Although she is a teacher, Tang Lan sings very well and has a good figure. Although he is thirty years old, his charm still remains.

Now Li Qin is very popular, it would be great if you can help him introduce him.

Li Qin was stunned for a moment, and then said subconsciously: “Actually, the president of Ziyu Company...”

Halfway through the sentence, Li Qin stopped in time.

Almost forgot, Yue Feng has always been very low-key, and did not want too many people to know his identity.

How to do?

The teacher’s request is not easy to refuse.

Thinking to himself, Li Qin smiled lightly: “Okay, I’ll ask the teacher tomorrow.”

“Okay!” Tang Lan couldn’t hide her joy, and walked over on high heels: “The teacher will send you a few photos first, and you can take the teacher Send the photo to the president of Ziyu Company.”

Tang Lan said while sending the photo on WeChat. She has always been confident in her looks and figure. I don’t think I’m worse than a star. As long as the boss of Ziyu Company saw his photo, he would definitely be interested in him.

When posting photos, Tang Lan deliberately chose a lot of angles, and posted photos of different clothes.

Li Qin had no choice but to forward the photos to Yue Feng.

....

Thang Long Lake. A group of children from rich families have already got into the cave.

It was completely dark at the moment, and everyone was very satisfied when they found this cave. This cave is the size of three or four basketball courts, enough for so many families to rest.

But it was still early, and everyone gathered in groups of three or five to chat.

Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng had been in contact for less than half a day, but they met each other too late. Speaking of which, the two of them are straight-forward personalities, and they don't like to go around in circles. It can be said that they are like-minded.

The two chatted for a while in the cave. Sun Dasheng's wife felt that staying in the cave was a bit boring, so he asked Sun Dasheng to accompany her out for a walk.

Speaking of his wife, she is really beautiful.

His wife's name is Li Nan, and she is a beautiful woman. But it's beautiful.

Today, Li Nan is wearing denim shorts with a navel-baring top. You can faintly see that on her beautiful back, a blood-red phoenix is tattooed, which is extraordinarily domineering!

Li Nan has the demeanor of a big sister and is full of aura.

However, the men present were thieves but dared not to peek at Li Nan. After all, you can't provoke people.

"I'm going out for a walk with my wife, and we'll talk when we come back." Sun Dasheng said with a smile, wrapping his arms around Li Nan's slender waist.

It can be seen that their relationship is very good.

As soon as the forefoot left, Liu Xuan and Xiao Yuruo gathered around.

"Yue Feng, how did you kill the shark?" Liu Xuan asked curiously.

She had wanted to ask this question for a long time, but she had never had the chance before.

No matter how powerful a man is, he can't beat a shark!

Yue Feng smiled slightly, and said lightly, "It's nothing, just a few punches, and it will be honest."

At this time, other people not far away were listening with their ears pricked up.

Seeing Yue Feng's words, the people around couldn't help but laugh. This kid is so special that he can brag. Is it not dignified to be a son-in-law, so he came here to find self-respect? Do you really consider yourself a hero?

After a few more punches, the shark will be honest?

Hao Jian took a sip on the ground and deliberately made a loud noise, expressing that he did not want to listen to his bragging.

Yue Feng didn't care, and continued: "Later, I found a dagger at the bottom of the water, and I don't know who threw it. I stabbed the shark in the life gate with the dagger, so it died.

" It was deliberately told to Hao Jian.

When the shark appeared, this guy threw the dagger next to the girl to escape by himself, and led the shark to him.

This shit!

Hao Jian's face instantly became embarrassed, staring at Yue Feng, this kid is really disgusting! Which pot is not open to mention which pot!

I was about to go forward to debate with him, but at this moment, a loud cry suddenly came!

"No, something happened!"

Chapter 149 I

saw Sun Dasheng hugging Li Nan and hurried in, looking very flustered: "Is there a doctor? Is there a doctor?"

Li Nan in his arms, eyes closed, unconscious!

The people who were chatting in the past quickly gathered around one by one, their expressions all in a confused state.

What's the matter, why did he faint?

All the families present wanted to curry favor with the Sun family, but no one really knew how to see a doctor! At this time, a woman came out. Her name is Haitang, the granddaughter of the Hai family. I have been very good at learning since I was a child. I am a sophomore this year, specializing in medicine.

Seeing her coming, Sun Dasheng felt relieved.

Seeing Haitang taking her pulse, within three seconds, she shook her head: "The symptoms are very strange, her breathing is very weak, she won't be able to hold on for long, I'm afraid she won't survive for two hours."

"Miss Haitang, don't scare me, she is there any help?" Sun Dasheng was shaking all over. He has never seen anything in the world, and when he was chased by hundreds of people, he was not so flustered!

Haitang sighed, "At my level, I can't do anything."

"What?!" Sun Dasheng was instantly stunned.

Haitang is a top student, and her medical skills are not inferior to those of the attending physicians in major hospitals! Hearing this, he immediately became anxious and angry, and looked directly at Hao Jian: "Hao Jian, didn't your Hao family arrange an ambulance for this outing?!"

At this time, Sun Dasheng's eyes were spitting fire, and his appearance was very scary.

If something happens to your wife, don't think about it for the entire Hao family.

The angry shout was like the sound of thunder, which directly scared Hao Jian into a stupor, his body trembled, and he stammered: "Holy Saint... Saint Brother... I... I'll call and ask the hospital to send a car."

The strength of the Sun family is not something he can afford!

Zhou Qin on the side was also a little anxious. Although sharks attacked people during the day, she was dissatisfied with Hao Jian. But now seeing him so frightened, he is also anxious.

Looking at the vast night outside the cave, Hao Jian felt an indescribable bitterness in his heart.

For this outing, the theme is self-reliance. Everyone eats grilled fish and lives in caves. Even the car is not left, where is the doctor! Besides, in this wilderness, the ambulance came here, and then to the hospital, it is estimated that it is dawn!

“Don’t fight, wait for the hospital to send a car, I’m afraid the poison in her body has spread to the whole body.”

At this time, Yue Feng said lightly.

“Fengzi, do you have a way to save my wife?” Sun Dasheng, who was so anxious that he couldn’t help it, asked with joy on his face when he heard Yue Feng’s words. “No, no, he can’t save people...” However, Liu Xuan, who was next to him, became anxious, stomped her feet, and took Yue Feng’s arm: “Yue Feng, don’t talk too much.”

He has read books about medicine, how can he save people?

This is life-threatening!

Yue Feng patted Liu Xuan’s hand secretly, so she didn’t need to worry.

Then he smiled and nodded to Sun Dasheng: “Dasheng, don’t panic, did your wife eat a wild fruit?”

At this time, Li Nan was lying there, her delicate body motionless. Many people are looking at her figure.

However, Yue Feng noticed that there was a little white juice on her red lips.

Sun Dasheng nodded again and again: “Yes, she ate crabapple fruit, and I picked it for her! It’s on a fruit tree not far away!”

Begonia fruit?

Yue Fengqi laughed, she was eating Arhat blood fruit, which was extremely poisonous! But it is also an important material for alchemy.

Unexpectedly, this outing has unexpected results.

But the most important thing right now is to treat Li Nan first. As for the Arhat blood fruit, I will pick it later.

Thinking so in his heart, Yue Feng looked at it and said, “Put your wife down first and let her sit on my lap.”

According to the records in “Wu Ji Danshu”, the poison of Arhat blood fruit is very easy to cure.

Only one ‘Sanyang Dan’ is needed to detoxify.

Sanyang Dan is a kind of medicine for getting started. Well refined. Materials only need water, tree roots, earthworms, etc.

However, it takes half an hour to refine this medicine pill. During this time, Yue Feng wanted to seal Li Nan's dantian to prevent the venom from spreading. So Li Nan had to sit on his lap.

But the people around were on fire all of a sudden!

What the hell is Yue Feng doing?

Thought you killed a shark before and started to float?

He dared to intervene in the affairs of the Sun family, he thought he had a long life. He even let Li Nan sit on his lap to see if he didn't want to live!

"Yue Feng, you want to be a son-in-law, do you want to be crazy about a woman?" Qin Shousheng suddenly shouted: "Your wife won't let you touch it, you are so cowardly and want to take advantage of Li Nan's sister-in-law?"

Chapter 150

"Yeah, are you courting death?" Hao Jian also shouted out, he was in a bad mood already, and this silliness adds to the chaos!

Yue Feng didn't speak, and spread his hands: "Okay, since you said that, then you should be able to heal, you two will heal."

This

sentence, the two suddenly lost their voices. How can they get sick!

"Okay, shut up." Sun Dasheng waved his hand, slowly put his wife down, and let her sit on Yue Feng's lap.

"Great Sage, go outside and dig some tree roots, earthworms." Yue Feng stretched out his fingers and tapped on Li Nan's waist!

Rising Sun Cave!

When I was learning Wing Chun in the past, the master specially instructed that this acupuncture point should not be messed up. Because this is the hub of blood circulation. When this acupuncture point is clicked, the qi and blood cannot flow.

After Sun Dasheng went out, Liu Xuan took a few steps: "Yue Feng, stop making trouble, Mr. Sun's wife is poisoned so badly, do you have the ability to deal with it? Don't be brave here!"

Liu Xuan was a little angry, Li Nan and Yue Feng were tight Next to her, she was particularly uncomfortable.

"It's okay, I'm sure."

Sure? You're not a doctor, what are you sure about? !

Liu Xuan was annoyed: "Yue Feng, are you trying to hurt the Liu family! We can't afford to provoke Dasheng Sun!"

Yue Feng didn't say anything. Concentrate on sealing Li Nan's acupuncture points, and then instill some inner strength in her.

After a while, Sun Dasheng came back with a plastic bag and dug up tree roots and earthworms.

Liu Zhiyuan was sweating profusely: "Mr. Sun, life is at stake, how can you be so childish? What does Yue Feng know? Don't let him govern."

If the person is put to death, Yue Feng can lose his life. But the Liu family is innocent, what if the entire Liu family is implicated? !

"Yeah, that kid doesn't understand anything, you mustn't believe him, Mr. Sun."

"This Yue Feng is what I know best, he just wants to be in the limelight.

" Sun Dasheng was irritable.

"Shut up all the special codes!" With a roar, Sun Dasheng looked around with a cold face: "I know what you are thinking, I am afraid that something will happen and you will be implicated, but you can rest assured, even if you wait for Yue Feng. I can't save you, and I won't hold you accountable."

After a pause, Sun Dasheng added: "There is no other way now. When the ambulance arrives, it will be tomorrow morning! I believe in Yue Feng."

Hearing this , Everyone present immediately closed their mouths, and at the same time heaved a sigh of relief.

Since Dasheng Sun said this, indicating that this matter has nothing to do with them, then they can't say anything.

Liu Xuan froze there with a complicated expression.

Sun Dasheng and Yue Feng knew each other for less than a day, and they trusted him so much.

And I, married and lived with him for three years, why would I question him every time it was critical? Could it be... that I don't know enough about him?

"Are you sure you can cure Sun Dasheng's wife?" Liu Xuan quickly walked up to her and asked gently.

Yue Feng smiled: "When did I say empty words?"

Liu Xuan's delicate body trembled.

Yes, during this period of time, whether it's about the Liu family or something else, as long as you do what he says, every step will be fulfilled.

It's like... my husband is omnipotent.

At this time, Sun Dasheng asked anxiously: "Fengzi, are these earthworms eaten directly?" Can cure many diseases.

Yue Feng shook his head: "If you take it directly, it doesn't work, you need to practice it as an elixir."

What?

Alchemy?

Hearing this, several girls covered their mouths and laughed.

This time, it's certain, this son-in-law is here to make trouble!

Liu Zhiyuan sneered: "Yue Feng, when did you become an alchemist? What? In our Liu family, I have been doing nothing every day for a few years, and I have learned to cultivate immortals? Have you made an elixir of immortality? Take it out and let the big guys open it. Open your eyes."

Hahahahaha!

As soon as these words came out, everyone around couldn't hold back, and instantly burst into laughter.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow

this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 151-155

Chapter 151

Yue Feng didn't care about these ridicules either.

He shrugged and picked up a clay pot. There are many bottles and jars in this cave, I don't know who left them.

After a brief cleaning, Yue Feng looked around: "Qin Shousheng, Liu Zhiyuan, Hao Jian, take off your clothes."

"What are you doing? Are you sick?" Hao Jian said angrily.

"Alchemy. We need a fire. It's raining outside, and the branches are wet. You can only use your clothes." Yue Feng said lightly.

"Why use ours? You can't take off your own clothes?" Qin Shousheng jumped out: "How cold is it today, we won't catch a cold?"

"I don't want to take it off." Yue Feng waved his hand: "You guys Your clothes are more important than your sister-in-law Li Nan's life."

You!

Hao Jian was very angry. What is this kid looking for? Okay, aren't you pretending to be alchemy? I take off, I take off! Li Nan hasn't woken up for a while, let's see how you end!

Several people looked at each other and could only take off their clothes.

Their appearance made everyone laugh.

Soon, a fire was lit. The clay pot was placed on the fire and began to refine the medicine pill.

Every step, Yue Feng is methodical and serious.

However, Liu Zhiyuan and Hao Jian looked very funny.

Is this the beginning of alchemy?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Too much fun.

This kid is pretending to be mysterious, can it be more fake?

“Yue Feng, you can make pills like this?” Hao Jian clutched his stomach, and his tears were about to burst into laughter: “Don’t bluff people here, ancient people made pills, but there were special pill-making furnaces. You are just a broken pot, not to mention whether you can make it out, it’s too shabby.”

Yes, this Yue Feng is too funny, a broken pot can make a medicinal pill?

Fooled them for three-year-olds?

“Who told you that this pot can’t be used for alchemy?”

Yue Feng said lightly.

In real alchemy, the important thing is not what utensils are used, but the precise proportion of each material and the control of the heat.

The proportion of materials, as long as everyone is careful.

But controlling the heat is the hardest thing to master.

If the temperature is too high, the medicine pill will be destroyed; if the temperature is too low, the medicine pill will not be formed. Therefore, this problem has always been the most troublesome for ancient alchemists.

But for Yue Feng, it was not a big problem.

After becoming a cultivator, Yue Feng can use the infuriating energy in his body to control the heat, completely grasping every detail accurately.

Therefore, for Yue Feng, as long as it is a container that can withstand burning, it can be used for alchemy.

Of course, none of the people present knew about these circumstances.

At this time, they all thought that Yue Feng was pretending.

“I’m quite confident.” At this time, Hao Jian smiled coldly and turned his eyes to Xiao Yuruo: “The Xiao family is an antique family, Miss Xiao should know something about this, let’s listen to what the professionals say, Xiao Miss, tell me, according to the records of ancient literature, can something like this be refined into a medicinal pill?”

While asking these questions, Hao Jian glanced at Yue Feng proudly.

Do you still want to keep pretending? Immediately you will be revealed.

Sure enough, everyone's eyes were focused on Xiao Yuruo.

That's right, why didn't you think of Miss Xiao's family? She was the one with the most say among all the people present.

Xiao Yuruo bit her lip.

In fact, when Yue Feng started to concoct pills just now, Xiao Yuruo was carefully observing and pondering in secret. Xiao Yuruo had learned about ancient alchemy from ancient books.

The ancients were very superstitious and always wanted to refine the elixir of immortality. So there is an alchemist.

However, the vast majority of alchemists are all crooks. Even if someone really knows how to make alchemy, they are not as casual as Yue Feng.

Xiao Yuruo still said softly, "As far as I know, the utensils used by ancient alchemists include elixir furnace, elixir cauldron, water sea, pomegranate jar, This is the first time I've heard of Gan Wazi, Huachi, etc., using clay pots to make alchemy."

Wow!

The voice fell, and everyone present broke out into a heated discussion.

Listen, the eldest lady of the Xiao family said so.

This kid is not fooling around, what is he doing?

Under the discussion, many people looked at Sun Dasheng subconsciously.

Chapter 152

However, Dasheng Sun, as if he didn't hear what everyone said, quietly stayed by his wife's side, without the slightest emotion on his face.

Seeing that everyone was laughing at Yue Feng, Xiao Yuruo became anxious: "I'm a loner, and I can't say enough. It's not ruled out that someone can use a clay pot to make alchemy.

"Having said these words, it will attract ridicule to Yue Feng!

"Haha, Miss Xiao, you don't have to cover up for Yue Feng."

"Yeah, during the day, this son-in-law saved you from the shark's mouth, you don't have to be grateful to him. He just pretended to be!"

Liu Zhiyuan laughed : “I’m afraid I won’t be able to practice the medicinal herbs when this jar is burned. Yue Feng, stop acting, are you tired?”

Bang!

At this moment, there was a sudden vibration in the pot.

Everyone was taken aback, and they all stepped back. They saw that the pot was not broken. The sound just now was the reaction of the homogeneous flow in the pot under the high temperature.

At this time, Yue Feng also slowly opened the pot.

At this moment, everyone couldn’t help but surrounded, and for a while, the entire cave was silent!

Several girls couldn’t help exclaiming, feeling their legs softened.

I saw a black medicinal pill lying quietly at the bottom of the clay pot. Not only that, but the fragrance of medicinal medicinal herbs also filled the air.

What? !

Actually...really refined by him? !

At this moment, everyone’s mind was blank. Looking at the medicinal herbs in the clay pot, they felt incredible!

Liu Xuan, who was on the side, bit her lip even more tightly. At this time, besides being shocked, she was also even more curious! My husband, who can surprise people every time, really can’t see through him more and more.

“Great Sage, the medicine pill is ready, I’ll give it to her.” Yue Feng took out the medicine pill, gently opened Li Nan’s red lips, and stuffed the medicine pill into it.

Just now, everyone ridiculed Yue Feng, but Sun Dasheng did not scold him, because he was afraid of affecting his alchemy. At this time, seeing that the medicinal pill was really refined, Sun Dasheng was amazed.

“Fengzi, thank you.” Sun Dasheng nodded slightly, then quietly waited for Li Nan to wake up.

At the same time, other people present also came over carefully and watched the results with their breath.

Ten minutes passed, and Li Nan's face seemed to be better than before, but he did not wake up.

Fifteen minutes passed, and there was still no sign of waking up.

Half an hour..

an hour!

"Fengzi, what's going on?"

Sun Dasheng looked at Yue Feng and couldn't sit still anymore.

Yue Feng smiled lightly and said with relief: "It's okay, it takes a process to remove the toxicity. She is no longer in danger. She should wake up before tomorrow morning.

"How long it will take effect, there is no detailed record.

For example, when Zhou Qin ate the Immortal Pill before, there was no response, but in the end he succeeded in breaking through.

Sun Dasheng nodded suddenly.

However, the others around him were all sneering.

Although Yue Feng succeeded in practicing the medicine pill, they were surprised.

But thinking about it carefully, Yue Feng's ability to refine the medicinal herbs must have taken up a lot of accidental ingredients. To put it bluntly, it is Mongolian.

As for whether it works.

Everyone has seen that, it is completely deliberately fooling Sun Dasheng.

"Mr. Sun, I think Yue Feng deliberately lied to you. If he can wake up at dawn tomorrow, if his medicine is effective, why would he have no reaction at all?" Qin Shousheng said to Sun Dasheng with a shirtless face.

It's cold, it's really cold.

Originally, the seaside was cold at night, but now it is raining outside, with lightning and thunder. Thinking of his clothes and being set on fire by this kid, Qin Shousheng is angry!

At this moment, Yue Feng's mobile phone ding ding ding ding.

More than ten WeChat messages.

It's so late, who is it? Yue Feng took out his mobile phone, and when he opened it, he was stunned.

What is Li Qin doing? Send yourself so many pictures?

Driven by curiosity, download these photos. As a result, Yue Feng swallowed his saliva!

These photos are from the head teacher Tang Lan!

Speaking of Tang Lan, Yue Feng couldn't help but miss the school days. In high school, the teacher I feared most was Tang Lan.

Chapter 153

Teacher Tang Lan is really beautiful, but also very strict.

These dozens of photos, from all angles, fully demonstrate that charming figure.

What the hell!

I don't know what Li Qin is going to do, suddenly posting so many photos of Tang Lan!

Nima, suddenly clicked on these photos and was seen by several people around. Hao Jian suddenly shouted: "Look, Yue Feng is looking at pictures of beautiful women, hahaha, this person is really disgusting. When he sees these things, he doesn't carry anyone

behind his back." Disgusted look. Wretched men are hated by women everywhere.

Yue Feng was extremely embarrassed, so he quickly turned off his phone and looked around to ease the embarrassment.

As a result, after looking around, Yue Feng suddenly stood up! Brows furrowed!

"You're surprised, what's wrong?" Hao Jian shouted.

Yue Feng didn't speak, but looked at the wall for a while, and the entrance of the cave for a while, then took a deep breath, shook his head and said, "This cave is a little bad."

Liu Xuan and Sun Dasheng were a little confused.

What is he saying? What happened to this cave?

Yue Feng pointed to the water inlet a few hundred meters away from the opposite side of the cave, and said slowly: "Stand here and look at the water inlet where we competed for swimming before. Does it look like a water dragon meandering there?"

Sun Dasheng and Liu Xuan, He looked at it, and sure enough, the water bay in the distance, under the darkness of the night, really looked like a dragon lying there.

Yue Feng continued: "In Feng Shui, this is called Longyou Shallow Water, which is a very bad omen. Therefore, we encountered sharks before, not only because of pig blood."

Sun Dasheng's face was full of surprise . : "Fengzi, do you still know Feng Shui?"

"He knows shit!" Liu Zhiyuan rolled his eyes: "If this kid understands Feng Shui, he will be a son-in-law?"

Hahaha!

A group of people laughed.

Sun Dasheng was a little puzzled. He didn't think Yue Feng was joking. He couldn't help but ask: "Fengzi, this bay is 'Longyou Shallow Water', does that have anything to do with the cave we are in?"

Yue Feng didn't care about other people's eyes, looked at Sun Dasheng with a firm tone: "Of course It does matter, there is a cliff above this cave, and the whole cliff moves like a hungry tiger going down the mountain, and the cave we are in is the location of the tiger's mouth."

After speaking, Yue Feng pointed to the bay again: "Shallow water. Dragon, when you meet a tiger that goes up and down the mountain, it's a typical dragon-tiger fight, you tell me, we are in the mouth of a hungry tiger, can we have it? This kind of pattern, once someone lives in, it is easy to have an accident."

Wow!

Hearing this, everyone was in an uproar.

Liu Zhiyuan couldn't help it anymore: "Yue Feng, what tricks do you want to do? What kind of dragon swims in shallow water, dragon and tiger fight, everyone is ready to rest, don't talk nonsense."

This kid is really wrong, this kid is really special Superstition, alchemy for a while and Feng Shui for a while, is it a magic stick?

Hao Jian sneered and continued, "Liu Zhiyuan, how come you Liu family's son-in-law, how can you be so sane?"

"Who knows? It is estimated that when you become a son-in-law, you will be depressed and become crazy." Liu Zhiyuan said angrily. .

The two of you said nothing to me, and Yue Feng didn't say anything.

After looking around, he still shook his head and said: "I'm not sure if there is any danger. In short, sleeping here is not good for everyone. To make sure, I won't sleep here tonight. Great Sage, do you want to? Go out with me to find a place?"

"..."

Sun Dasheng hesitated, looked down at Li Nan, who was still unconscious, and smiled bitterly: "I'm not going, it's raining outside. I'm afraid my wife won't be able to hold it..."

He wanted to go out with Yue Feng to find a place, But with a comatose wife, it is really inconvenient.

Yue Feng nodded, then looked around at the others: "Any of you want to go out with me?"

Although he didn't like these wealthy children, he still had a clear conscience to ask them.

But obviously, everyone looked at him like a fool.

It's thundering and raining outside, is there something wrong with this kid, and he wants to go out to live? Hahaha!

"Yue Feng, stop making trouble." Liu Xuan took Yue Feng's arm, bit her lip and said softly, her face flushed.

I almost believed in Yue Feng's feng shui theory just now, but now I wake up.

So many things happened today, and my relationship with him quickly warmed up. What kind of dragon and tiger fights are all made up by him.

I just wanted to find an excuse to sleep with myself alone, and then...

thinking in my heart, Liu Xuan's face became even hotter, and she felt shy inside. At the same time, I was a little angry. In such a heavy rain, if I went out by myself as a girl, would I catch a cold?

"I'm not making trouble, I'm serious." Yue Feng said.

Chapter 154

What happened to my wife? face so red?

“I... I'll go with you.” At this moment, a graceful figure emerged from the crowd, it was Xiao Yuruo.

When Yue Feng was refining alchemy just now, his own words caused him to be ridiculed by everyone. If he didn't support him this time, he would feel even more sorry for him.

What?

Xiao Yuruo wants to go with Yue Feng?

Why? Why did the goddess go with him?

This time, the Xiao family couldn't sit still!

Yue Feng is a door-to-door son-in-law, but Xiao Yuruo has never been with her boyfriend, so what's the matter with him?

“Miss Xiao, do you believe in this nonsense?”

“That is, who knows what his heart is. This kid is so arrogant, you can see that he is bragging and can concoct alchemy, but Li Nan's sister-in-law is still Don't be deceived by him!”

Hearing this, Hao Jian walked out at once: “Mr. Sun, I know, this kid knows that the medicinal pill he made is not effective, so he is trying to find an excuse to escape. You can't be fooled by him.”

Hao Jian said with a smug look on his face.

This kid Yue Feng, still want to play tricks? Thank you for being inspired.

“Yes, Hao Jian is right.”

“He just wanted to run, knowing that no one of us would go with him, and he deliberately made up a reason.”

However, Sun Dasheng ignored them at all.

When Yue Feng listened to their words, his anger spread.

Nima, don't want to pay attention to them, they are not finished yet? !

However, Yue Feng was too lazy to explain: "You believe it or not, but when something really happens, don't cry and beg me to save you."

Haha...

This kid really knows how to pretend.

Hearing this, everyone burst into laughter, all with disdain on their faces.

Hao Jian sneered: "We beg you to save me? What are you daydreaming about? I tell you, if there is a moment, I will kneel down and recognize you as a father." Does

this kid really think of himself as a savior? Ridiculous.

Yue Feng showed a smile and said lightly: "Okay, then I'm going to be a father today, remember what you said, don't be rude when it comes."

"Damn pen, will you beep again?!" Hao Jian suddenly became angry. He was about to rush over, but was stopped by Zhou Qin.

"Qin'er, do you also believe his nonsense?"

Zhou Qin responded angrily: "I didn't believe him, I stopped you to calm you down, this outing was organized by your family, can you please? Don't be impulsive."

In fact, at that moment, Zhou Qin also wanted to go out with Yue Feng, but after thinking about it, he finally chose to trust everyone.

After all, what Yue Feng just said was indeed a bit exaggerated. He just lived in a cave, how could there be disasters?

"Brother, I'll go first." Yue Feng, too lazy to talk nonsense with those people, greeted Sun Dasheng.

He knew that Sun Dasheng wanted to go with him, but his wife was still in a coma, which was really inconvenient.

Sun Dasheng nodded: "Okay."

A few dozen meters away from the cave, Yue Feng simply built a simple thatched hut with branches and coconut leaves.

Liu Xuan and Xiao Yuruo, who were standing aside, were a little embarrassed to each other.

However, Liu Xuan was a little calmer by comparison.

Yue Feng deliberately separated from everyone, and he must live a two-person world with himself. Now that Xiao Yuruo has also followed, Yue Feng will not mess around.

“Although it’s simple, it’s okay, eh? What’s wrong with the two of you?”

Yue Feng excitedly fixed the thatched hut, looked at the two goddesses who were stunned, and asked with a smile.

“You only got one place to live?” Liu Xuan asked angrily.

And the space inside is not large, and sure enough, he is not at ease.

Xiao Yuruo, who was next to him, was also too shy. At this time, he really wanted to return to the cave, but when he saw the darkness behind him, he couldn’t summon up the courage.

Chapter 155

Yes, Yue Feng only built a thatched hut, how can he live here?

Xiao Yuruo and Liu Xuan looked helpless.

And Yue Feng laughed and said of course: “It’s not easy to make one, and it’s so cold at night, the three of us can be warmer together, right?”

Haha, two big beauties are with you tonight How could you possibly build an extra thatched hut by yourself?

Liu Xuan blushed and said angrily, “Do you still want to sleep in the middle? It’s beautiful.”

As she spoke, she smiled and took Xiao Yuruo’s hand: “Go, let’s go to sleep.

” After the thatched hut, Liu Xuan’s voice came from inside: “Yue Feng, just help us suffer outside, you’d better be Yue Feng.”

This sentence made the bones brittle.

In her impression, she has never been so gentle with herself.

“That... Really bear me outside?” Yue Feng wailed with a bitter face.

Liu Xuan replied with a smile: “Do you really want to sleep in there, Yu Ruoke doesn’t have a boyfriend yet.”

Alas, depressed. depressed!

Sitting by the thatched hut, Yue Feng lit a cigarette and closed his eyes.

I don't know how long it took, Yue Feng woke up from the cold.

Hearing the even breathing of the two women inside, he couldn't help swallowing.

Fell asleep? Such a good opportunity, do you want to go in and take a look?

It's not impossible to look at it.

Yue Feng smiled and quietly was about to get in. As a result, at this moment, a loud bang came into the sky!

“Boom!”

How loud is that? It's like a thunderclap on the ground!

Listening to this voice, it seems to be coming from the other side of the cave!

Liu Xuan and Xiao Yuruo were also awakened at the same time, and crawled out of it with a blank expression, not knowing what happened.

“Something happened over there in the cave, you two stay here and don't go anywhere.” After saying a word, Yue Feng quickly rushed towards the cave.

Looking at his back, the two women looked at each other in shock!

Actually.. was actually hit by him? !

It's really not safe in the cave!

He, is he a prophet? !

They wanted to go there and have a look, but they held back when they thought of Yue Feng's advice.

hiss!

Yue Feng rushed to the cave, and the scene in front of him made him take a deep breath!

The cave has collapsed!

The entrance of the cave was blocked by a boulder that was more than ten meters high, leaving only a small gap above it.

There was a lot of screaming inside, and many people were frightened and kept calling for help. But how can there be anyone in this wild country?

“Help.”

“I want to go out, I want to go out...”

Hearing the cry for help, Yue Feng quickly climbed up the boulder and looked inside through the gap.

I only saw this cave, almost all of which was buried by gravel, and now there is only less than 100 square meters of space left.

The people of more than a dozen families huddled together, their bodies covered with dust, and they were in a state of indescribable embarrassment. Some timid girls immediately started to cry.

But fortunately, no one seems to have been killed. However, a few people were injured, and it seems that they were not lightly smashed. If the wound is not treated in time, it can also be life-threatening.

The most important thing is that now this cave, I don't know why, keeps falling gravel. Small stones, the size of a fist. A big rock, bigger than a basketball. If it is smashed, it is estimated that it will not die or be scrapped.

Call for help?

It will take at least three hours for someone to come to the rescue. Now the gravel keeps falling, it is estimated that it will not last for ten minutes, and it will collapse again soon! Someone had already been hit by the gravel, and their head was bleeding.

“Shut up, where's the Great Sage?” Yue Feng yelled.

In an instant, the cave was quiet, and everyone's eyes followed the voice to Yue Feng.

Everyone was very panicked, but at this moment, everyone remembered Yue Feng's words at the same time.

Fulfilled.

He is not alarmist or grandstanding.

This place is really not safe.

“Fengzi, I'm here.” At this moment, the voice of Sun Dasheng came from the cave.

“I’ll pull you up!” Yue Feng broke many branches and weaved a rope.

Weaving rope from branches is a ‘stunt’. When he was in the country, an old fisherman taught him. The rope weaved was long and strong, just enough to get people up.

Sun Dasheng and his wife grabbed the rope and left the cave with the help of Yue Feng.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 156-160

Chapter 156

Until this time, the other people in the cave also fully reacted: “Yue Feng, Yue brother, pull me up first...”

“Yue Feng, save me first...”

“Feng brother, first Save my wife, my wife is two months pregnant...”

Inside the cave, some broken stones fell, and it is estimated that they will collapse soon.

In this case, everyone wants to be rescued first, and the more they go, the more unsafe they are!

Hao Jian screamed and squeezed directly to the front. He raised his head and looked at Yue Feng with anticipation on his face: “Brother Feng, Brother Feng, save me first, I can give you money...”

” No grudges anymore, he just wants to live now!

Yue Feng looked at him with a smile: “Hao Jian, did you forget what you said before? Did you say it yourself and you want to call me dad?” “

You!” It would be fine if there were no others, there are hundreds of people around now! And Zhou Qin is still around! Yue Feng sneered, ignored him, and said loudly:

“Everyone be quiet, I will save everyone, but our ladies first.” The voice fell, Yue Feng looked at Zhou Qin: “Come here, what are you waiting for? .” He actually saved himself first! Zhou Qin was surprised and delighted, and walked over on high heels. From Yue Feng’s point of view, this woman’s figure is really good. Gudong! Yue Feng secretly swallowed his saliva, then put down the rope.

Because she was wearing high heels, even though she was holding the rope, her feet slipped and she almost fell to the ground.

Yue Feng’s eyes were quick and his hands were quick, he wrapped his arms around her waist and carried her up.

Seeing this scene, Hao Jian was furious!

What! His high-cold fiancée was actually touched by this kid!

Zhou Qin was shy.

With so many people watching, he actually hugged himself up.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

But at the moment everyone is waiting for help, no one pays attention to Zhou Qin's expression.

Yue Feng continued to use the rope to save people. After ten minutes, all the people trapped inside, except Hao Jian, were pulled up.

After pulling the last person, Yue Feng sat down on the boulder and gasped heavily.

Nima, fortunately, he is a cultivator, and his physical strength and endurance are much stronger than normal people.

Even so, it was exhausting to rescue these hundreds of people.

God is so beautiful, the rain has gradually stopped. Yue Feng pointed to the woods not far away: "Everyone, let's go there and rest, as long as you don't get close to this cave, there will be no more danger."

Although a few people were injured, but after they were rescued, they The wound was treated in time, and there was no danger of life.

Everyone nodded and walked towards the woods, everyone obeyed.

Before, they didn't believe Yue Feng's words, and they even sneered. Now that they have suffered this time, who would dare to question it?

However, only one person did not move.

That is Zhou Qin.

Yue Feng stood up and moved his wrist: "Hey? Why don't you leave?"

Nima, I pulled hundreds of people just now, and my arms are almost dead.

Zhou Qin bit his lip, looked at the only remaining Hao Jian, and whispered, "Yue Feng, Hao... Hao Jian hasn't come up yet, save him."

Although the shark attacked during the day, Hao Jian ignored it. Escape for your own safety.

But no matter what, he is also his fiancé, so he can't ignore it.

At this time, Hao Jian, who had fallen below, was inexplicably holding back his fire!

This Yue Feng is obviously taking revenge!

Crash.

Inside the cave, a lot of stones fell, and a few stones the size of a basketball fell directly in front of him.

Hao Jian was so frightened that his face turned pale, he panicked instantly, and shouted: "Brother Feng, Brother Feng, I was wrong before, please pull me up. I will remember your kindness.."

This It's time not to be rude, and if you talk too much, you will die!

Only Yue Feng has a rope in his hand, and there is nothing anyone else can do to save him!

Yue Feng ignored him at all, and looked at Zhou Qin with a smile: "Why should I save him? Your fiancé is very capable. You even killed a shark before, and a small cave can't trap him."

After saying this, Yue Feng was about to turn around and leave.

At this time, Hao Jian was so anxious that he almost cried, and quickly shouted: "The shark I killed was fake. I was pretending to be a fake. Brother Feng, please, don't leave me. It's here at any time. If it is going to collapse, I don't want to die here, Brother Feng, can you be my brother!"

Yue Feng smirked in his heart. What you killed was a fake shark, what do you need to say? Who can't see the hundreds of people who come to the outing?

Well, this person is looking for trouble every day, so let him stay in the cave.

Seeing that Yue Feng was really about to leave, Zhou Qin couldn't bear it any longer, she stepped on her high heels and quickly followed, grabbing his arm: "Good brother, good brother, pull him up, I beg you. ."

Chapter 157

Zhou Qin doesn't even know, how could she be so embarrassed to say such a thing when she is usually high above her. As soon as the voice fell, his face turned red in an instant, and under the moonlight, he was extraordinarily charming and moving.

Yue Feng frowned. Seriously, even so, I don't want to save this Hao Jian!

This kid is full of bad water, attracts real sharks during the day, and almost kills people. I really can't forgive him.

“Good brother, good brother...you save him...” Zhou Qin said in a low voice, shaking Yue Feng’s arm, and said again.

Seeing his goddess and calling others to call him brother, Hao Jian felt extremely uncomfortable. But this time, he didn’t dare to say a word of nonsense.

Yue Feng sighed, and after listening to the charming plea, he still took out the rope and rescued Hao Jian.

After saving him, Yue Feng didn’t bother to talk to him, and turned around and walked towards the thatched hut.

“Yue Feng, you are really amazing.”

When she was about to get to the thatched hut, Liu Xuan, who was standing there waiting, was full of joy and couldn’t help shouting.

When everyone else went to rest just now, Liu Xuan asked, knowing that Yue Feng rescued them one by one.

Is this your own trashy husband?

Why does he seem to be omnipotent?

Yue Feng smiled and said calmly: “It’s nothing, it’s very late, hurry up and rest.” After tossing for most of the night, he was indeed tired.

After a while, everyone fell asleep. Yue Feng was sleeping soundly when he heard the ringing of his cell phone.

What the hell! In the middle of the night, who is it?

Yue Feng turned on his cell phone angrily. Did it come from Li Qin again? !

But this time it’s not a photo, but a piece of text.

“Brother Feng, those photos were sent to you by Teacher Tang. She also wants to come to Ziyu Company, so let me introduce you. Brother Feng, can you see if you can.”

Tang Lan also wants to be a star?

Yue Feng muttered, and the scenes of his student days suddenly appeared in his mind.

When he was in school, Tang Lan trained himself a lot. What impressed him most was that Tang Lan often said two sentences. The first sentence was: Yue Feng, if you don't want to read it, get out of here.

The second sentence is: Shame on your face, stand and listen to this class.

When I was in school, I was really afraid of Tang Lan, she was really strict.

But I have to say that Tang Lan has become more and more charming after not seeing each other for several years. Those photos just now are so perfect and sexy no matter which angle they are from.

To be honest, in the entertainment industry, there is really no such type of Tang Lan. Maybe after signing it, she can really catch fire.

Thinking in his heart, Yue Feng replied to Li Qin: "Okay, go to the company tomorrow and talk to Han Yue and let her arrange an interview with Tang Lan."

After sending this voice, Yue Feng will return to the thatched hut. When suddenly thought of something, he walked towards the hillside not far away.

Sun Dasheng said before that it was in this piece that Li Nan was poisoned by eating Arhat blood fruit, which is an important material for refining medicine pills!

Sure enough, when he got there, Yue Feng quickly found the Arhat blood fruit. Under the count, there are dozens of them.

Haha, it seems that this outing is a worthwhile trip.

While muttering, while excitedly picking.

....

Yue Family Villa.

Today is a big day, and Mr. Yue has left the customs.

Mr. Yue is the grandfather of Yue Feng. Closed five years ago, and is going out today.

The Yue family is very lively! All the family members gathered together, not only that, but also many prominent figures.

In Donghai City, the old man of the Yue family is definitely a legend. The Yue family was run by him.

But as early as ten years ago, Mr. Yue quit the business world.

After handing over the family business to Yue Tianlong, Mr. Yue began to indulge in Buddhism.

Of course, at the beginning, Mr. Yue believed in Buddhism with a heart of repentance.

The ups and downs of the business sea, and the intrigue among them is unimaginable for ordinary people. Mr. Yue has been in business for so many years, and naturally he has done a lot of bad things. Perhaps it was because of psychological comfort that the old man believed in Buddhism.

Five years ago, by chance, the old man joined the Shaolin School.

The old man has a good friend named Yang Buer. Yang Buer belonged to the Wudang faction, and was called 'the Taoist priest'.

Chapter 158

Five years ago, Yang Buer presented Mr. Yue with a copy of "The Classic of Yi Jin".

The Shaolin School and the Wudang School share the same spirit. This book, The Classic of Yi Jin, is a kind of exercise created by the ancestors of the two schools, so both Shaolin and Wudang disciples can practice it. Of course, only elite disciples can cultivate. Ordinary disciples have no chance to see them.

After obtaining the "Book of Changes and Tendons", Mr. Yue began to retreat and comprehend. Time flies, white horses pass by, and five years have passed in a blink of an eye. Now that Mr. Yue has finally realized something, he is going to leave today!

Upon hearing this news, some big figures in Donghai City and the surrounding areas naturally came to congratulate them immediately.

The villa is full of banquets, and there are all kinds of delicacies from mountains and seas.

Even the waiters are all beautiful women.

Everyone was looking forward to it, and the old man of the Yue family finally appeared.

Wearing a white Tang suit, it brings out the temperament of immortal style, with a kind face, but with a majesty that is not angry and arrogant, full of aura.

"Grandpa." The children of the Yue family, standing neatly in two rows, shouted respectfully, each expression could not hide the excitement and joy in their hearts.

The old man is out of the customs, and he will sit in the Yue family. In the future, in Donghai City, the Yue family will definitely be more brilliant in the future!

People from all walks of life who came to congratulate also stepped forward and greeted politely.

Father Yue nodded with a smile, looked around, and said slowly, "I have been in retreat for the past five years, has anything happened in the family?"

Among the descendants of the Yue family, Father Yue is the most fond of Yue Feng. When I saw that Yue Feng was not there, I couldn't help but feel a little surprised.

Go out by yourself, this precious grandson will definitely be there. Why are you not there?

When the words fell, everyone in the Yue family looked at each other with complicated expressions.

What's wrong?

I'm afraid I can't finish talking for a while.

"Grandpa, Yue Feng's family of three has been expelled from the family by us." At this moment, sister-in-law Chen Yun stood up and said.

Evicted from the family?

Father Yue's expression changed, he became serious, and looked at Chen Yun closely: "What the hell is going on?"

His son, Yue Tianheng, is modest by nature, and his wife, Su Yue, is also a virtuous housekeeper. My favorite grandson, Yue Feng, is even more lovable. Why expel the family?

Seeing the old man's reaction, Chen Yun smiled secretly and continued: "Grandpa, you don't know, Yue Feng is a beast! Three years ago, Yue Feng used family funds to buy oil stocks. We drove him away, he He became a door-to-door son-in-law.. I didn't expect him to be lucky, and the stock went up. Later, he pretended to give out 3 billion to help our Yue family get through the difficulties, and he took the opportunity to defile Wang Yan's new wife! "

Wow.

When the voice fell, all the people from all walks of life who came to congratulate were in an uproar.

The Yue family turned out to be such a scum?

You can do something like insulting your brother and sister.

However, no one dared to speak out. After all, this is the family matter of the Yue family. How dare they, outsiders, dare to interrupt indiscriminately. Especially the old man of the Yue family is here, his aura is too strong, everyone present here is not a general practitioner, you can feel that the strength of the old man has reached the third rank of generals! This power is terrifying!

A huge internal force fluctuation burst out from the old man's body!

quiet.

Deathly silence.

In the entire Yue Family Hall, you could almost hear needles falling.

The expression on Old Man Yue's face was extremely difficult to see: "What you said is true?"

Yue Feng was deeply loved by him. Although he was naughty since he was a child, his nature was not bad! He didn't believe his grandson would do such a thing.

Seeing grandpa's gloomy and frightening face, Chen Yun felt a little flustered at this moment: "Grandpa, how dare I lie to you, I'm telling the truth."

"Yes, grandpa, Yue Feng is the son-in-law of the Liu family. , the whole Donghai City knows, and the fact that he defiled Wang Yan's wife, all of us in the Yue family can testify." Yue Chen, who was beside him, also quickly said, with a serious look on his face.

At the same time, other Yue family disciples nodded.

Father Yue took a deep breath and seemed to be restraining his anger. He turned his head to look at his eldest son Yue Tianlong: "Is what they said true?"

Yue Tianlong looked ashamed and lowered his head: "Father, I am ashamed of you As the patriarch, I didn't take care of the second brother's family. I'm Yue Feng's uncle, and I'm also responsible for doing this kind of hurtful thing. As the patriarch, I didn't educate him well."

Phew!

Mr. Yue didn't speak, but closed his eyes and sighed.

The dignified second young master of the Yue family actually bought oil stocks without authorization! Be the door-to-door son-in-law of another family! The face of the family will be disgraced by him! This can be tolerated!

But he never imagined that Yue Feng could do something like insulting his younger brother and sister!

Seeing the old man's anger, Chen Yun said again: "Grandpa, Yue Feng's parents are also hateful! It's not a good thing for them to teach such a shameless son."

Chapter 159

Crack!

Chen Yun's remarks completely ignited the anger in the heart of the old man, and slammed the table: "Come here, go and arrest Yue Tianheng and his wife, I want to ask, how did the two of them educate their son?!"

At this time, the old man Yue was extremely excited!

Sister Yang Long and Yang Jing, who were sitting on the side, looked at each other with complicated eyes. I had contact with Yue Feng before, and both my sister and brother thought he was pretty good.

But I didn't expect that this kind of thing could be done!

Isn't this a beast?

Three days later, Shenglong Lake.

The weather is nice and sunny today. This outing is also over. Early in the morning, the Hao family sent a bus.

A few days ago, the cave collapsed, and many people were injured. Although their lives were not in danger, these wealthy children were pampered. Although the wounds had scabbed over, they still wanted to go back to the hospital for a check.

So as soon as the bus came, the injured people rushed to get on the bus.

Sun Dasheng and his wife, Yue Feng, Zhou Qin and other people who were not injured took the last bus.

At noon, the bus started slowly and headed towards the city.

The sunny seaside, the scenery is exceptionally beautiful.

The bus is relatively slow, and it may take five hours to drive to Donghai City.

There were a few rich kids, who couldn't bear to be bored, even took out playing cards and started to 'deep golden flowers'.

This is a poker game that requires a bit of skill to win, but mostly depends on luck.

No one is short of money, and the stakes are high. attracted the attention of many girls.

Hao Jian's luck seemed to be very bad, and he lost a few games in a row. At this moment, the driver suddenly braked suddenly.

"Damn, why are you driving?!"

Hao Jian shouted, and threw the broken card in his hand: "Oh, I'm a sure win! Are you a driver, worthy of it?!"

"Yes Ah, it's too irritating!"

Several wealthy children also shouted, all blushing.

The driver looked innocent, stood up in a hurry, and explained with a bitter face: "You young masters and misses, don't blame me, there is someone blocking the car in front of you!"

Hearing this, everyone looked forward.

Sure enough, three brothers and sisters appeared in front of the bus.

The two older brothers stood in front of the car with anxious expressions on their faces. My sister was sitting on the ground with bandages on her legs, clearly injured.

"Help.. help my sister.." The

two older brothers are twins, about 30 years old, with interesting looks, a little cross-eyed, and stammering in speech.

The three of them were all dressed as countrymen, and their faces were anxious. At this time, he shouted to the driver: "Please, save my sister. My sister is injured. Legs... legs, legs are broken. This wilderness, no, there is no car." The

driver opened the door. From the driver's window, he shouted angrily, "Get out of the way!"

He didn't want to delay the trip any more because of the three brothers and sisters being scolded just now. The rich kids in the car can't afford it!

As soon as the driver finished speaking, the two twin brothers hurried to the car window.

"Big...Big brother, help...do me a favor!"

“What can I do? The car is full and there are no seats for you!” the driver called out.

As a result, at this time, a few girls couldn't bear it anymore, and stood up and accused the driver: “Why are you like this? You don't have any love at all?” The

driver was speechless and almost cried.

This group of rich men and women is really difficult to serve. In desperation, the driver had to ask the three brothers and sisters what they were going to do.

The two brothers were stammering, and after talking for a long time, everyone understood.

It turned out that the three brothers and sisters lived in a nearby village. When the sister was cleaning the house, she accidentally broke her leg. The two brothers wanted to take the sister to the hospital, but there were few cars on this road, so they stopped the bus. vehicle.

The names of the three siblings are also quite funny. The twin elder brother is called Wu Qiangda, the younger brother is called Wu Qiong Xiao, and the younger sister Wu Qiongmei.

Although the three brothers and sisters were very dirty, they were unwilling to let them in the car.

But you can also see that they are very simple.

For a time, many people felt sympathy.

Chapter 160

“Quick, open the door.” Zhou Qin couldn't help standing up and said to the driver.

When you're out and about, it's always a good thing to help someone out.

The driver hurriedly responded and was about to open the door. At this moment, Wu Qiang's elder brothers also had a happy look on their faces, and helped their sister to the car door.

However, at this moment, Yue Feng suddenly stood up: “Hold on, I think it's better to call them to call an ambulance.”

“Why?”

Zhou Qin frowned with a puzzled face.

Yue Feng smiled: "Why, our car is full, how can there be a seat for them?"

After these words fell, everyone in the car was a little angry.

Does this speak human words? Can't get in the car without a seat? This little sister is so badly injured, why don't you go to the hospital in time?

In fact, Yue Feng is not without sympathy, but when the three brothers and sisters appeared just now, he saw the problem.

That Wu Qiongmei looked injured and very painful. But there was no sweat on her face, obviously pretending. Moreover, when she raised her hand just now, she faintly saw that there was still a tattoo on her left hand.

Also, the two brothers Wu Qiang seem to have no flaws, but Yue Fengque found that they have calluses on their right hands!

Because he learned Wing Chun when he was a child, Yue Feng can conclude that this kind of calluses were not made by farming at all. Because the distribution of the cocoons is wrong, it is obvious that they are often dancing with knives and guns!

Yue Feng wasn't sure what the three brothers and sisters wanted to do, but he could be sure that if they were not allowed to get on the bus, it would be better to do more than one less thing.

Yue Feng understood that even if he said this, the people in the car would not believe it. Just make up a reason.

Just don't let them in the car.

However, Zhou Qin didn't know what Yue Feng was thinking, and said subconsciously, "It's okay, I'll give this little sister a seat later."

At the same time, Zhou Qin was still a little unhappy.

Why does this Yue Feng have no sympathy at all?

I originally thought that others were very good, but from this small matter, I am afraid that I think highly of him.

Yue Feng sighed.

Is this the captain of the criminal investigation team? ! These three people were so suspicious that she didn't even see it.

Yue Feng glanced at her: "Master driver, drive, don't let them come up."

At this moment, everyone in the car was anxious!

This evil pen Yue Feng! Was it twisted in the oppressed heart of the Liu family? !

The woman was so seriously injured, he actually told everyone to leave it alone?

Who are you? This kind of person deserves to be poor all his life, and he deserves to be looked down upon!

“Yue Feng, with your awareness, it’s no wonder you’re a son-in-law who comes to your house and has no sympathy at all. No wonder it’s so miserable.” Hao Jian was the first to stand up and shouted at Yue Feng.

Before the shark attacked people, Zhou Qin was already disappointed with herself. Just show it now!

Women love compassionate men!

Sure enough, after Hao Jian finished saying these words, Zhou Qin gave him an admiring look, his eyes were softer than before.

Qin Shousheng, who was on the side, also sneered and sneered: “Yue Feng, I think you are a little too much. You didn’t see that the leg of the infinite beauty was broken, but you are cruel? Even if you don’t know each other, you shouldn’t be so cruel, right?”

“He’s a soft eater, what can he understand?”

“That is, take care of yourself, selfishness.

“

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, listening to the sarcasm of this group of people, burning with anger: “I have no sympathy? You were trapped in a cave before, why should I save you? Everyone can’t talk. “

Everyone looked at each other, speechless for a while.

At this moment, Liu Zhiyuan thought of something and jumped out: “Yue Feng, don’t pretend, you don’t need to mention the cave, I just remembered, why did the cave collapse suddenly? You must be the one who did it. You just wanted to go out alone with Liu Xuan, and deliberately found a reason to say that the cave was not auspicious. Later, when you wanted to justify it, you tried to destroy the cave! It was you who

did it !” Makes sense!

Hearing Liu Zhiyuan’s words, everyone was stunned.

Yes, the cave collapsed, couldn't it be Yue Feng's ghost?

Yue Fengqi smiled and said, "I collapsed the cave? You look down on me too much. You guys are saying, what skills do I have to collapse the cave?"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 161-165

Chapter 161 "Don't say those useless things"

!" Liu Zhiyuan rolled his eyes at him: "Yue Feng, these three brothers and sisters, we will save them. If you don't like it, get out of the car." Yue Feng was speechless for a while. "Yue Feng, I think their three siblings are really pitiful, let's help them." At this time, Liu Xuan, who was sitting next to him, pulled Yue Feng's arm and said softly. If it was something else, maybe Liu Xuan could continue to remain silent, but how could he turn a blind eye to such a thing as death and not saving it? Yue Feng shook his head secretly and gave Liu Xuan a look. Everyone in the car, you blame me every word. In the end, Hao Jian reacted and sneered: "What nonsense are we talking to him? This outing was organized by my family, and the car was also sent by my family. I told them to come up." After saying this, Hao Jian walked over quickly . , pressed the door switch. Just as the car door opened, Wu Qiangda was the first to rush up, with a wicked smile on his face, he instantly pulled out a dagger from his body, put it on the driver's neck, and shouted at the same time, "All. Don't move." At the same time, Wu Qiangxiao walked up with a sneer, and a dark gun appeared in his hand. With a pair of cross-eyed eyes, he glanced around the carriage, and stammered: "Everyone... be honest, fight... fight... robbery." It was a bit funny to stammer out these words. . But I can't even laugh at this time! quiet! Everyone in the carriage was blinded. Seeing the dark muzzle, some timid people were about to cry, and a few women shrunk in their seats, their delicate bodies trembling. Ugh. Yue Feng secretly sighed, very helpless.

The two brothers cooperated so well just now, obviously they were repeat offenders. It's too late to say anything now.

"Haha, big... big brother, these people... are really stupid, so easy... to get it done." Wu Qiangxiao grinned and said while smiling.

A few days ago, the three brothers and sisters got the news that dozens of children from wealthy families in Donghai City organized an outing together. The location is in this area, and this operation was planned.

Wu Qiongda nodded with satisfaction, and then said, "I won't talk to you.. I won't talk nonsense with you. Everyone here will buy their lives with money!"

"Otherwise, don't...don't blame us...you're welcome." Wu Qiangxiao shook the gun in his hand and answered.

Hao Jian grimaced and said nervously, "Brother... buddy, we don't bring money with us when we come out." In the

tenseness, Hao Jian's tone was also misdirected by the brothers, and he stammered a little.

He was right, who are the rich kids now with cash on them?

Wu Qiang narrowed his eyes, thinking that Hao Jian was deliberately imitating himself. He rushed over and slapped him, cursing, "You're a bum... bastard, learn from me... talk?"

Then he took out a The POS machine came out and stretched out in front of Hao Jian. At the same time, the gun in his hand was on his forehead: "Who wants cash? Take out all your bank cards, swipe them, Let's start with...you! Everyone, give me... brush... 200 million!"

What?

200 million?

Nima, are you crazy about money? These three brothers and sisters, it is estimated that they want to finish this vote and go anonymous.

Everyone was dumbfounded. Although their family background was good, 200 million was not a small amount.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

But who dares to speak at this moment?

Hao Jian was put on his forehead by a gun, and he almost urinated his pants in fright. He didn't dare to talk nonsense at the moment, so he quickly took out his bank card and swiped the money.

Very professional.

Now a robber, still carry a POS machine with you?

At this time, Yue Feng sighed with emotion, and then asked Wu Qiangxiao curiously: "Dude, you are very advanced, you use a pos machine? If you swipe your card, there will be a transaction record, so you are not afraid of us calling the police? "

Wu Qiangxiao smiled proudly, revealing yellow teeth: "You...you don't understand, I...our POS machine has been modified by professionals, so I just checked...check it out." Don't come out..."

Halfway through, Wu Qiongxiao came back to his senses and scratched his head: "Ah? I... let me tell you... why are you talking about this?! You are talking too much nonsense! Hurry up! Take the money!"

Hahahahaha!

Too special code funny.

Chapter 162

Yue Feng was overjoyed and nodded with a smile.

“I warn you, don’t play tricks, whoever gives money, money... money, whoever will be fine!” At this time, Wu Qiangda said fiercely. Quickly rushed to Liu Zhiyuan.

“Don’t get me wrong, I’m not calling the police, I don’t have a bank card, I can transfer money on my mobile phone.”

Liu Zhiyuan was so panicked that he explained sweating profusely.

Wu Qiangda didn’t listen to his explanation at all, took away the phone, and smashed it hard on Liu Zhiyuan’s head.

“Crap you, who are you lying to?” Wu Qiangda scolded fiercely while smashing.

Even if you don’t call the police, if you transfer money by mobile phone, you will expose yourself. So Wu Qiangda was very angry, thinking that Liu Zhiyuan deliberately set himself up.

“Ah... don’t smash it, I really didn’t bring a card.”

Liu Zhiyuan screamed as he was beaten, blood running down his cheeks.

I really don’t have a bank card! Liu Zhiyuan wanted to cry without tears!

Everyone around was terrified. Looking at Liu Zhiyuan, whose face was covered in blood, tears came out of several girls. This infinity strike is too cruel.

And under the panic of everyone, Zhou Qin regretted it, and felt guilty.

In the bank before, Yue Feng rescued a female college student who he didn’t know, and a little girl. Why do you still doubt his sympathy?

How could you have questioned his sympathy just now?

Well now, it’s too late.

Liu Xuan also bit her lip tightly, looking at Yue Feng’s eyes with apologetic expression.

Why didn’t you believe him just now?

At this time, seeing Liu Zhiyuan's tragic appearance, everyone was afraid, so they had to pay money obediently.

There are more than 50 people in the car, and they are all finished at this time. Infinite Little nodded in satisfaction, and was about to withdraw when suddenly he saw Liu Xuan and Zhou Qin, and his eyes suddenly lit up with gold stars.

"Big...big brother, I saw two...women, so...so beautiful." After saying this, Wu Qiangxiao walked over, grabbed Zhou Qin's hand, and rubbed it .

These rich ladies are different from ordinary people, their skin is supple and smooth.

Zhou Qin's face was ashamed and angry, and she was about to struggle to get rid of it.

Feeling her resistance, Wu Qiangxiao smiled and shook the gun in his hand:
"beautiful...beautiful, don't...don't move around, be careful that my gun will go off."

"You!"

Zhou Qin bit her tightly . lips. Speaking of which, she is the eldest disciple of the Emei faction, and her strength has reached a level of military commander, but she is not willing to take risks, after all, the opponent has a gun in his hand.

Under the tension, Zhou Qin subconsciously looked at Hao Jian.

However, to Zhou Qin's disappointment, Hao Jian was even more frightened than she was at the moment, sitting there and didn't dare to move.

"Hey, I also found a beautiful woman, tsk tsk, she's quite hot." At this time, Wu Qiangda also said with a smile, his eyes fixed on Li Nan next to Sun Dasheng.

The navel-baring outfit and denim shorts are indescribably sexy, and the phoenix tattoo on the beautiful back.

Gudong.

This tattooed beauty is ready for dinner today.

Wu Qiangda secretly swallowed his saliva, pointed at Liu Xuan, Zhou Qin, Li Nan, and Xiao Yuruo: "Tie up these beauties, today we brothers try it out, Mad, we haven't played rich girls yet. Third sister. , you stay in the car, and let this group of people not move! Big brother and second brother go back when you go!"

Wu Qiangxiao nodded with a smile and pointed a gun at Liu Xuan: "Quick...get off the bus, darling...don't...don't force me to be tricky and destroy the flowers."

Haha, I managed to get the money today . , and can taste the taste of these rich beauties, and make a lot of money.

Liu Xuan was frightened, her face was pale, and her legs felt weak, but she was forced to get out of the car.

“Zhou Qin, Zhou Qin... don't be afraid, I will definitely save you.” At this time, Hao Jian summoned his courage and shouted loudly, but under the panic in his heart, the tone trembled. Not the slightest bit of confidence.

Zhou Qin looked back at him, bit her lip tightly, and said nothing.

No matter whether he is pretentious or not, having his words warms my heart.

After getting out of the car, the five women were tied to a tree and tied in a circle around the tree.

Chapter 163 In the

carriage, the atmosphere was very depressing, everyone felt remorse, they should have listened to Yue Feng's words just now, and prevented their siblings from getting on the train!

But now, it's too late to regret it!

Through the car window, I could clearly see that Liu Xuan, Zhou Qin, Xiao Yuruo, and Li Nan were tied to a tree.

It was an ancient tree that had been growing for hundreds of years. The thick trunk could not be hugged by ten people. The luxuriant crown was like a giant umbrella, with ten thousand branches hanging down, almost covering the surroundings.

Seeing the four beauties tied up in a circle, the elder brothers Wu Qiong swallowed their saliva excitedly, and their hearts blossomed with joy.

At this time, Wu Qiongmei in the car became more and more anxious.

For this operation, the three brothers and sisters made detailed arrangements in advance, and the time was considered good, at most half an hour.

Who knew that the two older brothers became lustful temporarily.

As a younger sister, Wu Qiongmei couldn't help it. At that time, he said angrily: “Big brother and second brother, hurry up.”

Yue Feng clenched his fists, heard Wuyoumei speak, and knew that the opportunity was coming. At this moment, Yue Feng stood up and slapped Wumeimei with his palm.
!

At the same time, Sun Dasheng also stood up!

Bang.

A sharp palm hit Wu Qiongmei's body firmly. With a dull vibration, Wu Qiongmei barely reacted, and flew out of the car door.

At the same time, Sun Dasheng rushed out and picked up the pistol that Wu Qiongmei had dropped on the ground.

Pfft!

Boundless Beauty fell heavily to the ground, and a mouthful of blood spurted out!

She never dreamed that someone would dare to resist!

Being patted by Yue Feng, she felt a sharp pain in her chest and fainted instantly.

"Big brother, little sister seems to have an accident!" Wu Qiangxiao shouted, and in a hurry, he stopped stuttering.

"Go and have a look!" Infinity rushed over quickly, and when he saw the unconscious little girl, his anger broke out!

Because of the early death of their parents, the three brothers and sisters have grown up with each other since childhood, and their relationship is very deep!

"Come on Nima! You don't live today, especially don't live!" Infinity roared, and suddenly pulled out his gun, and Dang Dang Dang hit Yue Feng!

"Clap! Clap! Clap!"

The glass of the bus shattered, and everyone in the car was so frightened that they lay on the ground.

Yue Feng clenched his fists and rushed out!

If you don't go out, everyone in this car will die! The two brothers have gone crazy and can't hide!

"Bang!"

A bullet penetrated Yue Feng's shoulder, only to hear a muffled groan, and blood gushed out!

"Fengzi!"

Sun Dasheng's eyes turned red all of a sudden, he rushed over quickly, and slammed out with two punches!

"Dangdang!"

These two punches slammed into the heads of the two brothers with tremendous force, causing them to faint.

Sun Dasheng is very famous in the society, and he is famous for daring to fight and kill. He is also a cultivator, a rank 5 martial artist!

"Fengzi, are you alright, you must hold on!" Sun Dasheng hugged Yue Feng, his eyes were red!

I finally got to know a brother, I can't just lose it.

hiss.

Seeing this scene, the people in the car were completely dumbfounded at this time, and they couldn't help but relax for a long time.

At this moment, Hao Jian quickly slipped out of the car and ran towards the big tree, shouting, "Qin'er, Qin'er, don't be afraid, I'm here to save you!"

" Seeing that Zhou Qin's clothes were still neat, Hao Jian felt relieved.

Fortunately, they haven't been insulted yet.

While untying them, he smiled and said, "Qin'er, you were frightened just now, it's alright, I'm here."

Zhou Qin was surprised and looked at Hao Jian closely: "Where are the three robbers?"

He How did you get here? He has a gun in his hand.

Moreover, I heard gunshots just now!

Hao Jian patted his chest and said, "I see you being arrested, and I will definitely fight with them. Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng are still conscientious and helped me, so I put the three Brother and sister were defeated. Qin'er, you brought the three robbers to the police station in a while, and you made a great contribution!"

Chapter 164

“Hao Jian, thank you..” Zhou Qin said softly, inexplicably moved, she couldn’t help hugging Hao Jian, bit her lip, and said softly, “Hao Jian, you are so brave.”

Hao Jian before After taking the Immortal Pill, he is now a military general. But it’s really hard to deal with three robbers with guns. He did it.

Liu Xuan, who was on the side, looked sad. At that moment just now, Liu Xuan longed that the first person to save her would be Yue Feng.

But unexpectedly, it was Hao Jian who came.

On the bus, Yue Feng’s lips were white!

“Fengzi, you’ll be fine, you must hold on.” Sun Dasheng said anxiously with red eyes.

“Yue Feng? What’s the matter with you?” As soon as Liu Xuan got in the car, she was shocked when she saw the situation in front of her, and hurried over to ask.

Didn’t Hao Jian say that he subdued three robbers?

Why was Yue Feng injured?

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt that his chest hurt so badly that his breathing was a little uncomfortable. He couldn’t speak, so he could only smile, saying that he was fine.

But the blood had already stained his clothes and flowed on the ground!

Hao Jian said lightly: “He’s not strong enough. If he has to provoke the robbers, he will be injured. Without him, I can subdue the robbers myself.”

He said ambiguously, trying to hide the past.

Liu Xuan didn’t ask any more, but sighed inwardly.

Sun Dasheng became angry in an instant, pointed at him and shouted: “You’re wrong, shut up for me!”

This kid, the robbers kidnapped a few women just now, he hid in the car and fart not a single one, now When the danger was lifted, he ran out to speak sarcastically.

What the hell!

Yue Feng was also anxious. He knew that this kid Hao Jian must be pretending to be forceful again.

Yue Feng wanted to speak, but at this moment, his eyes suddenly darkened and he passed out.

....

The First Hospital of Donghai City.

Last time, Yue Feng's father suffered a heart attack. After several days of treatment, Yue Tianheng's condition improved. However, he will definitely not be discharged from the hospital now, and he will have to be observed for at least a week.

After Xue Li became the dean, she was always grateful to Yue Feng. She often came to visit the old couple, and arranged the best ward for the old couple. Whenever she had time, she would chat with the old couple.

This afternoon, the old couple had just finished their nap when there was a knock on the door.

Thinking that Xue Li was here, Su Yue happily opened the door. As soon as the door opened, a group of people broke in directly, holding steel pipes! The leader is Yue Chen!

"You two immortals deserve to live in such a good ward?" Yue Chen yelled.

This ward is probably the best one in the entire hospital, right? There is also a TV in the house.

Yue Tianheng said with a cold face, "What are you doing here? Go out to find my son. He hasn't come for a few days." After all

, he is also an elder, so it's too unruly to come in without calling the second uncle.

Yue Chen smiled and said, "What do I do when I see your waste son? I'm here to find you today!"

After he finished speaking, he said to the group of strong men, "Go, tie these two immortals!"

"Yue Chen Chen, you are too presumptuous!"

Yue Tianheng's face flushed, he coughed twice, then glared and said, "I met my elders, but I have no discipline at all. Bring so many people to make trouble, get out of here."

But the group of strong men had already rushed over. Step forward and grab the old couple firmly.

At this moment, the door of the ward was opened, and Xue Li, who was wearing a white coat, stepped in with high heels and walked in quickly

. Although Li was wearing a white coat, she couldn't hide her graceful figure.

Yue Chen's eyes were straight, and he looked at her up and down: "Director Xue... oh no, now you are the dean! I haven't seen you for a few days, and Dean Xue has become more and more charming. You have recently been promoted to dean, and I still I haven't had time to congratulate, what day will we have a meal together?"

"No." Xue Li said coldly, "You guys should let the old couple go! Uncle Yue's illness can't be angry!"

Just a hospital director, who also talked to the hospital director. I pretend to be reserved?

But don't worry, there will be a chance to get her in the future.

Yue Chen spit on the ground: "It's impossible to let people go. The old man wants to see them." The old man

?

Yue Tianheng was shocked and murmured: "Dad...he is out of the customs?"

Yue Chen smiled coldly: "Grandpa is out of the customs, does it have anything to do with you? You are no longer from the Yue family, grandpa asked me to take you. When the two go back, I want to ask you face to face, how did you teach such a beast as Yue Feng. Do you understand?" The

voice fell, and a group of strong men pushed and dragged the old couple out!

Chapter 165 The

other side.

Yue Feng, who was in a coma, seemed to have had a long dream. In the dream someone was chasing him, and he kept running. Finally, he slowly opened his eyes.

What catches the eye is a luxurious bedroom!

"Yue Feng, are you awake?"

A delighted voice came. At this time, Liu Xuan's eyes were red, as if she had cried.

“Good wife, why are your eyes red?” Yue Feng said with a smile: “Are you worried that something will happen to your husband? Come and give me a hug.”

Yue Feng forced a smile. Although the wound has been treated, it really hurts what.

Well, in just a few days, I was shot twice.

Liu Xuan blushed and took a step back shyly: “I...I don't worry about you, I didn't cry.

“

The doctor said just now that he was seriously injured, and the bullet almost hit his heart.

Fortunately, now he finally woke up.

“Yue Feng, I know all about the situation at the time. It was you and Dasheng Sun who saved us all.” Liu Xuan said softly, although moved in her heart, her tone was a little reproachful: “You...you are a man, but why are you so stupid? Those The robbers have guns in their hands, what would you do if something happened to you?”

Liu Xuan's voice became weaker and shy.

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile, and said with relief: “Fool, how could something happen to me? Besides, you are my wife. Under the circumstances, even if I die, I will save you.”

Liu Xuan My heart was warm, and there was a touch of emotion.

“By the way, where is this?” Yue Feng gritted his teeth and sat up from the bed.

Such a luxurious decoration could not be the Liu family.

Liu Xuan said, “This is Dasheng Sun's home, and his personal doctor saved you.”

Yue Feng nodded, this brother didn't pay for nothing.

Feeling a bit in my heart, she asked with a strange face: “Where is Dasheng Sun?”

“In the hall.” Liu Xuan said, “Tomorrow, on Grandpa Sun's birthday, there will be a few guests who congratulate in advance, and he will entertain them in the living room. What.”

Grandpa's name is Sun Zhang, and two years ago, Sun Zhang handed over the company to Sun Dasheng, and no longer bothered about the affairs of the rivers and lakes. However, in Donghai City, Mr. Sun is still a leader, and he is highly respected.

Therefore, there must be many people attending his birthday.

“Really? I have to go take a look.” Yue Feng endured the pain and slowly got out of bed.

He and the Great Sage are brothers. His grandfather celebrates his birthday, so he can't lose his etiquette.

Seeing that his face was still a little pale, Liu Xuan hurried over to help: “Can you go downstairs when you are like this?”

This Yue Feng didn't feel sorry for himself at all, it was really worrying.

Yue Feng signaled that he didn't need to help him, and said with a smile, “I'm all right now. Don't look at me just finished the operation. In fact, the bridal chamber will be fine tonight.”

“You, can you be serious!” Liu Xuan's face A blushing rose rose: “Shameless...”

Haha..

Seeing her shy look, Yue Feng was in a good mood, feeling that he was full of energy, and walked downstairs quickly.

While going downstairs, he took out his mobile phone and sent a text message, asking someone to send some gifts. Since tomorrow is the birthday of the great sage, as a brother, you can't be empty-handed.

In the hall on the first floor, there were seven or eight people sitting. They are all prominent figures in Donghai City. These people were all in a hurry tomorrow and could not attend the birthday banquet, so they sent gifts in advance.

In the middle seat, Sun Zhang sat there smiling. The old man is in his seventies, but he is strong and full of aura!

Yo, what a coincidence!

Yue Feng laughed and saw an old acquaintance! High school monitor, Zhao Shanhe.

Gifts to Grandpa Sun are all celebrities. This Zhao Shanhe is not good enough to give gifts!

But Zhao Shanhe's godmother has a close relationship with the Sun family. The godmother was too busy, so I asked him to give gifts.

At this time, Zhao Shanhe was very excited!

The Sun family is in Donghai City, but it is a big and famous family! Today, by taking the opportunity of giving gifts for the godmother, if I can get to know someone like Sun Dasheng, I will be able to brag about it in front of my classmates and relatives in the future.

At this moment, Yue Feng and Liu Xuan also entered the hall.

For a time, everyone cast a curious look.

“Fengzi, you’re all right, haha, great, come and sit down.” Sun Dasheng was very happy, and quickly stood up to say hello.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 166-170

Chapter 166

“Yue Feng?”

At this moment, Zhao Shanhe, who was sitting beside him, couldn't help shouting in surprise.

What's the matter, he's here too?

At the last class reunion, this kid rode an electric car, and this is vivid in my mind. Can he come to the banquet too?

Oh, he's here to accompany his wife to give gifts!

A door-to-door son-in-law, surrounded by a woman all day long, that's all.

Muttering in his heart, Zhao Shanhe couldn't help but look at Liu Xuan a few more times.

What a beautiful woman! Perfect body proportions, extremely sexy! That beautiful face is no less than those of the popular stars.

This kid, Yue Feng, is really lucky. But I heard that this kid has never touched his wife for three years of marriage. Everyone in Donghai City knows this. Ha ha!

“Old monitor!” Yue Feng walked over with a smile and greeted him warmly.

“You know each other?” Sun Dasheng asked curiously.

Haha.. Before Yue Feng could speak, Zhao Shanhe smiled coldly in his heart, and then said in a strange tone of yin and yang: “The Liu family's famous son-in-law, who doesn't know the

whole Donghai City.”

Classmates, shame on you! It's too humiliating to meet this kid on such a high-end occasion.

This sentence made Yue Feng stunned. Didn't you mess with him? Old classmates for several years, what are you doing?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, the people around also burst into laughter.

After a long time, it turned out to be the son-in-law of the Liu family.

Liu Xuan, who was on the side, looked a little unhappy, and asked Yue Feng in a low voice, "Who is he?"

Yue Feng smiled lightly, and wrote lightly, "Just a clown jumping on the beam."

Since he was full of feces, he didn't need to give it to him. Face it.

Zhao Shanhe sneered. This evil pen Yue Feng! It's just something that eats soft rice, but it's still challenging yourself? !

On the other side, the old man Sun also looked over with great interest.

Hearing from his grandson, he made a friend named Yue Feng, who should be the young man in front of him.

Seeing Yue Feng, he couldn't help but think of himself when he was young.

I used to be poor and looked down upon by others. But if someone bullies him, he has to do it with his life! Now he just wanted to see if this Yue Feng was cowardly or not. Look at this Yue Feng, whether he is worthy of making friends with his grandson.

"Yue Feng, who is the clown jumping on the beam between us?" Under his anger, Zhao Shanhe said coldly: "If I guessed correctly, you are here to give gifts to your wife, right? I tell you, you are also touched Only the light of the Liu family can come here, if there is no Liu family, you are not a bullshit, you are not even qualified to speak."

Yue Feng laughed and said, "Listen to you, you are here to give gifts?" "I..." Zhao Shanhe blushed slightly, straightened his chest and said, "Of course, I'm here to give gifts for my godmother .

Do you know who my godmother is? I'm afraid it will shock you."

mom?

Haha... For such a big person, he actually recognized a godmother.

Moreover, giving gifts for others is so righteous and superior.

This kid is so funny.

Yue Feng was instantly happy, and asked with a smile: "Who is your godmother? Tell me and let me know?"

Zhao Shanhe sneered: "Just because you want to know my godmother's name? Even if you say it, you can't stand high, and you are worthy of doing housework at home."

At this moment, everyone else in the room nodded.

When Zhao Shanhe presented the gift just now, they all saw the signature on the gift.

Indeed, this kid's godmother has an extraordinary history.

And this Yue Feng in front of him, as a door-to-door son-in-law, is indeed a little stupid to challenge others.

If you have a low social status, you must learn to endure it. If someone scolds you, you can endure it.

After saying this, Zhao Shanhe pointed to the side: "Did you see it, that was given by my godmother." His face was full of pride.

On the table with his fingers, there is a set of exquisite porcelain, which is lustrous and lustrous, and the flower pomelo is exquisite, and it is worth a lot of money.

Yue Feng glanced at it.

Porcelain is genuine, and this set costs millions. It seems that his godmother does have some strength.

Chapter 167 At the

last class reunion, this Zhao Shanhe said that he was a successful person, so he recognized a good godmother.

"How's it going? How about my godmother's gift?" Zhao Shanhe looked at Yue Feng triumphantly, with a proud upper hand.

Yue Feng smiled lightly: "It is indeed a good thing, but... no matter how good it is, it is not from you, what can you be proud of?"

Take his godmother's gift and show off your strength here, and your face is also It's pretty thick." Huh

!

This time, the eyes of everyone in the hall converged on Zhao Shanhe.

Yes, no matter how much this kid shows off, it's a gift from his godmother.

Nima.

Aware of the gaze next to him, Zhao Shanhe suddenly became angry, but he didn't attack, but smiled coldly: "Who said I didn't have a gift?"

After saying that, Zhao Shanhe stood up, strode to Sun Dasheng, and took it from his body. Comes out in an exquisite gift box.

"Mr. Sun, it's my honor to be here today to congratulate the old man on his birthday. This is a little bit of my heart, and I'd like to ask Mr. Sun to accept it with a smile." When he got to the front, Zhao Shanhe opened the gift box and said respectfully.

After saying this, he did not forget to tilt his head to give Yue Feng a provocative look.

wow.

At this moment, when they saw the contents of the gift box, several people present immediately stood up.

In the gift box, there was a pair of white jade pendants quietly.

The jade pendant is white and lustrous, without a trace of impurities, and the birds and beasts on it are very delicately carved and lifelike.

"Look at the carving technology of this jade pendant, is it from the Ming Dynasty?" Someone said.

The people present were all social elites, and they all understood a little bit about antiques.

Hearing this, the rest of the people also nodded.

The price of this jade pendant is probably not less than two million. This young man is not bad. If he is willing to give such a gift to others, something will happen.

"Your eyesight is really good, yes, this is from the Ming Dynasty." Zhao Shanhe smiled: "I know Sun Lao is interested in antiques, so I bought this pair of jade pendants from a private collector. I hope the old man is interested in antiques. I will like it." I

have to say that this pair of jade pendants is so exquisite that even people who don't understand antiques will love it when they see it.

"Have you spent a lot of money on this jade pendant?" At this time, someone asked.

Zhao Shanhe smiled slightly, and said lightly: "Not much, just five million."

Five million?

This young man can do it. He knows that with these five million, he can exchange for this connection of the Sun family, which is definitely worth it.

Several guests nodded silently and continued to appreciate it. Even Liu Xuan, who was beside him, couldn't help but glance at it.

Only Yue Feng was silent, seeing everyone's praise, and finally shook his head and smiled.

"What are you laughing at?" Zhao Shanhe suddenly became angry.

The corners of Yue Feng's mouth twitched, and he said lightly, "I want to ask, how much did you spend to buy this pair of jade pendants?"

Zhao Shanhe was stunned for a moment, and then reported a number: "Are you deaf? Five million, listen to me. Can't see? What? Five million is an astronomical figure for your son-in-law who came to your door?"

Yue Feng shook his head secretly, with a look of disdain: "Too much."

Liu Xuan hurriedly pulled him away as soon as the words fell. After a while, he said in a low voice, "Yue Feng, stop talking nonsense..."

Although he has a good relationship with Sun Dasheng, the people who come here today are all congratulating the old man Sun, and the situation is special.

Besides, these people present said that this is good for jade pendant, so don't come out and mess with it.

And at this moment, everyone present looked at Yue Feng! Several women looked puzzled.

too much?

What does it mean? Did you buy at a loss?

This jade pendant is very beautiful. Even if it is a little expensive to buy 5 million, it is not too expensive, right?

Zhao Shanhe said with a sullen face, "Yue Feng, what do you mean? Then tell me, how much is my jade pendant worth?"

Yue Feng stretched out two fingers.

What?

“Two million?” Zhao Shanhe sneered: “You know what, my jade pendant is worth two million? Are you stupid?”

Sun Dasheng was full of surprise, and asked curiously: “Fengzi? Do you still care about antiques? Do you have research?”

My brother knows a lot.

Yue Feng nodded and smiled: “I understand a little bit.”

Chapter 168

“Yue Feng, shut up if you don’t understand!” Zhao Shanhe was directly angry, pointing at Yue Feng’s nose and shouting: “What are you doing?! Why is it worth two million?”

Madd, this man has a sick mind. This jade pendant was bought from my uncle. Uncle has been playing with antiques for decades! The actual price of this jade pendant cost more than three million! I deliberately said five million just now, but I actually wanted to pretend.

But Yue Feng said that it is only worth two million, which is pure fart!

Yue Feng shook his head: “There is another name for this pair of jade pendants. Do you know what it is called?”

Everyone was full of curiosity and shook their heads.

Yue Feng sighed and said slowly: “This pair of jade pendants was called ‘Yuanyang pendant’ in ancient times. It was the most special dowry for women in the Ming Dynasty when they got married. The Ming Dynasty paid the most attention to etiquette, so this kind of The mandarin duck pendant was very prosperous in the Ming Dynasty.”

“After the jade pendant was brought to the husband’s house by a woman, one piece was handed over to the husband, and the other piece was worn by herself, and the other party’s name would be engraved on it, which means eternal tie and concentricity. Meaning.”

When talking about this, Yue Feng picked up two jade pendants and looked at them carefully: “So, this kind of mandarin duck pendant in the Ming Dynasty will have engraving on it, and you... It’s a pity that it doesn’t. It’s fake. Yes .”

Yue Feng’s voice was not loud, but everyone in the entire hall could hear it clearly!

Everyone was stunned.

This paragraph about the knowledge description of the mandarin duck pendant is well-founded and full of emotion, and it is more detailed than what those treasure appraisers have said!

When they sighed in their hearts, everyone came back to their senses, and doubts arose in their hearts.

Could it be that this pair of mandarin ducks and jade pendants is really fake?

“Sure enough, there is no lettering.” At this moment, Sun Dasheng took the jade pendant in Yue Feng’s hand, looked at it carefully, and said with a frown.

For a time, several people around immediately gathered around to take a look. Liu Xuan also stepped on high heels and moved up.

Sure enough, except for those fine carvings, there are no traces of lettering on this pair of jade pendants.

This...

Zhao Shanhe blushed, his eyes flickered, completely unacceptable, and then pointed at Yue Feng and sneered: “What can you prove without the lettering? You just said that this kind of mandarin duck is a dowry for a woman’s marriage. If The hostess of this pair of jade pendants died before they got married? She has no husband, where did she get the lettering?”

At this time, Zhao Shanhe was very impressed with his wit.

Yes.

What if the woman is not married?

At this time, several of the guests also calmed down and cast inquiring glances at Yue Feng.

Yue Feng laughed and stared at Zhao Shanhe like a fool: “What you said is very logical, but I can tell you that this kind of mandarin duck is a skillful craftsman specially hired by the mother’s family within half a month before the woman gets married. Made it for her.”

Having said that, Yue Feng shrugged: “If you insist on raising the bar with me, saying that the woman died of a sudden illness in the half month before she got married, then I can say something.”

Zhao Shanhe was not talking, and a layer of cold sweat oozes out of his forehead.

“Also, I’ll correct you a mistake.” Yue Feng took a step forward and said with a smile.

“What’s wrong?”

Yue Feng’s mouth turned up: “I just stretched out two fingers, but I didn’t say it was worth two million. What I said was that this jade pendant is worth two hundred. If you don’t believe me, see for yourself.”

“Crack!

” When it fell, he instantly threw the jade pendant to the ground, shattering it!

The jade pendant is broken, and it can be clearly seen that there is plastic glue in the jade, which is obviously a counterfeit!

quiet! The whole hall was silent!

Zhao Shanhe shook his body, and his face was as ugly as it was shriveled.

“Crack, snap, snap!”

At this moment, Li Nan couldn’t bear it any longer and clapped. Followed by thunderous applause!

Wonderful, so wonderful!

Zhao Shanhe clenched his fists tightly and shouted loudly, “Yue Feng, even if I am an imitation product, it is considered a courtesy and affectionate. What about you? Have you brought a gift?” It’s

all this scumbag Yue Feng, you make me embarrassed, and I won’t make you feel better!

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and glanced at Zhao Shanhe helplessly: “You are wrong, I really brought a gift this time.”

When he went downstairs just now, Yue Feng sent a text message out.

It is estimated that people should arrive by now.

What?

He also brought gifts?

“Yue Feng...” Liu Xuan stomped her feet anxiously: “You just found out about Old Sun’s birthday, where did you get the gift?”

Chapter 169

Liu Xuan is really in a hurry, Yue Feng can't take out the gift for a while, and will be laughed at again.

Even if you have a good relationship with Sun Dasheng, it is not convenient to make up nonsense.

"Haha, Yue Feng, where is your gift? Are you still bragging? Your wife doesn't believe it!" Zhao Shanhe laughed, his eyes full of jokes: "Come here, take your gift out and let me see it. "

"It should be coming soon." Yue Feng looked at the time and said lightly: "I sent it over."

Someone sent it over? Hahaha, too special code is funny!

Zhao Shanhe clutched his stomach and laughed loudly: "Haha, everyone! You don't know anything, a few days ago at our class reunion, this Yue Feng was riding a broken tram. No one paid him any attention! He had no friends, who would help He's here to deliver a gift? Did you order a takeaway? Haha..."

Hearing this, a few girls couldn't hold back their mouths and laughed lightly.

"Mr. Chen is here!"

At this moment, a voice came from outside the hall, and immediately, everyone's eyes looked out the door!

I saw Chen Shishi wearing a formal suit, a hip skirt, and high heels, walking quickly.

I have to say that Chen Shishi is very beautiful, and the hip-packed skirt perfectly shows her body curve, and at the same time she is sexy, she has the aura of a high queen.

After all, she is a famous strong woman. Today's Estée Company is booming in the cosmetics industry!

But at this moment, Chen Shishi looked anxious.

"Godmother! Why are you here?"

Zhao Shanhe stood up suddenly, his face full of astonishment.

what's going on?

The godmother said that she had something important to deal with today, so she asked herself to help her give gifts. So seeing the godmother coming, Zhao Shanhe was very stunned.

However, Chen Shishi was very anxious, didn't look at Zhao Shanhe at all, walked past him directly, and put the congratulatory gift in his hand on the table.

Heli is a set of high-end tribute tea.

"This tribute tea seems to be from the Tiancha series? A set is worth several million..."

"Did Mr. Chen ask her to be her son and come to give a gift? Why did you give another one?"

Everyone in the hall was stunned. . Look at each other face to face!

Just as everyone was talking, they saw Chen Shishi turn around and walk in front of Yue Feng.

"Brother Feng, I'm sorry, there is a traffic jam on the road. I put the congratulatory gift you asked me to prepare on the table."

Chen Shishi said in a very careful tone, bowing slightly!

Whoa!

The whole hall was in an uproar! Everyone present was dumbfounded, all of them opened their mouths wide, their faces full of incredulity.

Wind... brother wind? !

Chen Shishi calls this door-to-door son-in-law, Brother Feng? !

She is several years older than Yue Feng!

At this moment, Liu Xuan's delicate body trembled! My legs are so weak I can't stand!

This.. what's going on here? !

On the other side, Zhao Shanhe, his face turned pale at this time!

Godmother called him Brother Feng? !

Three years ago, he recognized Chen Shishi as his godmother. Although this woman is only five years older than him, without her, he is not even a fart! It was she who nurtured herself.

I have followed my godmother for years, and I have never seen her be so polite to anyone!

This..this..

“It’s not too late, just right.” At this moment, Yue Feng’s faint voice sounded. With a half-smile, he asked: “Zhao Shanhe, is that your godson?”

Chen Shishi nodded immediately: “Yes.”

Chen Shishi and Yue Feng have known each other for many years, and know his temper well.

So while responding, he tilted his head and glared at Zhao Shanhe.

“You can be a god son, but with your godmother’s backing, he is invincible. No one will take it seriously.” Yue Feng said slowly.

In the huge living room, there is no sound at this time!

What?

Sure enough, this bastard caused trouble for himself.

Chen Shishi’s delicate face turned white all of a sudden, her legs were soft, and she quickly apologized: “Brother Feng... I’m sorry, I’m sorry, it’s my poor discipline.”

“Godmother, why are you apologizing to him? Ah.” At this moment, Zhao Shanhe came to his senses, with a suspicious look on his face, and shouted: “He is a door-to-door son-in-law, he...”

“Shut up for me!”

As soon as he finished speaking, Chen Shishi became cold. With a face, she snorted. Then walked briskly on high heels.

Snapped!

Chapter 170

A slap without warning slapped Zhao Shanhe’s face fiercely.

With this slap, five finger prints appeared on Zhao Shanhe’s face in an instant!

“God...Godmother. What are you beating me for?”

Zhao Shanhe was completely stunned, covering his face, choked up when he spoke.

In recent years, the godmother has been particularly fond of herself, treating herself as her own son. He was suddenly beaten, and his face was full of grievances.

“What did you say to beat you? You almost got into trouble.” Chen Shishi was so angry that he slapped him twice.

You can't provoke anyone, you have to provoke Yue Feng! Without Yue Feng, there would be no me today!

“Go, kneel down and apologize to Brother Feng.” After a few slaps, Chen Shishi scolded angrily.

Zhao Shanhe was shocked, and he dared to ask again at this moment. He walked over and knelt in front of Yue Feng, squeezing out a smile: “I... I was wrong, I'm sorry...” The

other guests present couldn't help but suck. Cold breath.

Chen Shishi's aura was really too strong, and the aura just now made men feel ashamed.

In the face of such a strong woman, who would dare to speak.

Yue Feng, who was sitting there, didn't have the slightest expression on his face, just looked at Zhao Shanhe so coldly.

quiet!

At this moment, the whole hall was silent.

All eyes are on Yue Feng.

Chen Shishi stood aside, and seeing Yue Feng did not speak, she bit her lip, not daring to say a word more.

Jingle Bell...

At this moment, Yue Feng's cell phone suddenly rang!

He took out his cell phone and saw that it was his mother Su Yue calling. I went out for an outing these few days, and I didn't see my parents. Why did my mother suddenly call today?

He picked up the phone, and before he could speak, he heard Su Yue on the other side of the phone, and burst into tears.

“Xiaofeng, hurry up... come, save your dad, save your dad!”

Hearing this, Yue Feng’s hair stood up instantly!

“Mom, don’t worry, what’s the matter? Where are you!”

Isn’t my father being treated in the hospital?

Is it getting worse?

“At Yue’s house, at Yue’s house. Come on, your father is dying, come on!” Su Yue’s tears fell, and the phone was hung up when she finished speaking!

hum! At this moment, Yue Feng’s mind went blank!

“Fengzi, what’s wrong?” Sun Dasheng walked quickly and asked Yue Feng.

Huh..

“My parents have an accident.”

....

The sun is shining today, and the men and women on the street are wearing cool clothes.

But in the Yue family villa, there is a cold atmosphere.

Mr. Yue sat on the chair with no expression on his face! Beside him, there are nearly a thousand people! Everyone in the Yue family is present!

Under the stage, Yue Feng’s father was firmly held down, his lips were white!

Behind him, a strong man was standing, waving a cane in his hand.

The cane was soaked in oil, very tough, and had barbs on it, and if you slapped it on your body, it would bring a bloody mouth.

“Crack!” The strong man’s rattan slapped Yue Tianheng! The blood has soaked through the clothes!

Su Yue was also being pulled tightly, tears clouding her eyes, and she almost burst into tears.

“Tianheng, I’ve been in seclusion for all these years, and I didn’t pay attention to the Yue family’s affairs. That’s how you taught your son? Defilement of younger brothers

and sisters is something that can be done! Also, where are the others in Yue Feng?" asked.

Even if it was his own son in front of him, Mr. Yue was not soft-hearted and disciplined his family. Mr. Yue was always very strict.

Yue Tianheng shook his head, his lips were pale: "Xiaofeng wouldn't do such a thing, he wouldn't do it!"

"You're still stubborn!" Chen Yun stepped forward and said, "What do you mean, we are all lying? The Yue family, Yue Feng is a good guy, and we are all villains out of nothing? That beast, Yue Feng, tarnishes his younger siblings, this is a fact, you still want to deny it?!"

"Bah!" Yue Tianheng gritted his teeth tightly and spat. One bite.

"You still admit your mistake, right? Keep calling me until he admits his mistake!" Mr. Yue was so angry that he shouted angrily.

Immediately, the strong man behind him waved the rattan in his hand again.

Snapped!

The loud thrashing sounded, Yue Tianheng's body twitched suddenly, he clenched his teeth tightly, but did not shout out, but his face was covered in cold sweat!

"Stop hitting, you guys don't hit..." Su Yue on the side, wailing loudly, wanted to rush over to protect her, but was pulled tightly by several people, unable to move, and tears fell down her cheeks.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 171-175

Chapter 171

※The wolf who kissed the sky: Before reading this chapter, please turn on the music: [Reverse War]. Be sure to open!

The old man said coldly: “Yue Feng did such a beast thing, you are a father, unforgivable! If you don’t admit your mistake today, I would rather kill you!”

“Crack! Slap!

” Hit Yue Feng’s father’s body, the blood has flowed all over the place!

Su Yue’s voice became hoarse as she cried: “You guys don’t fight, don’t fight, it’s really going to kill you if you fight again... don’t fight...”

“Stop fighting?” Chen Yun took a step forward and said to the old man : “Grandpa, I see this Yue Tianheng, but he doesn’t cry until he sees the coffin, thinking that grandpa is old, and his heart is kind, but he can’t be cruel.”

“Yes, grandpa!”

The juniors around also called out: “Grandpa, Yue Feng’s family of three, if they are not severely punished, it will be difficult to convince the public!”

Hearing everyone’s words, the old man Yue’s face turned ashen: “Come here, let’s go to the family!”

Hiss!

Hearing the three words “Shangjia Fa”, many disciples of the Yue family couldn’t help but gasp.

Yue Tianheng’s expression changed greatly, and his whole body trembled uncontrollably.

The Yue family’s family law is notoriously terrifying!

Call it torture!

Cannon!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

That’s right, the torture invented by King Zhou of Shang in ancient times, the cannon!

It is to burn a huge copper column red, and then let people lie on it!

For a time, the entire hall of the villa was deadly silent.

Soon, dozens of family disciples brought a huge copper pillar. Pour oil on the copper pillar, and it burns bright red!

In the huge villa, there is silence! Everyone is stupid and can't say a word!

"I'll ask you one last time, admit it or not!" The old man stared at Yue Tianheng.

Cold sweat dripped down his forehead!

It is impossible to say not to be afraid. But there is nothing wrong with my family of three, so why admit it!

"Feng'er can't do that kind of thing, it's impossible!" Yue Tianheng's eyes were very firm!

"Presumptuous!" Chen Yun stepped forward, and slapped Yue Tianheng's face with two slaps: "You are still stubborn? Your son is a beast who is inferior to pigs and dogs! It's all this time, and you are still stubborn!"

"Press me on the copper pillar!" The old man was furious and yelled loudly!

Hearing the old man's words, dozens of young people from the clan suddenly gathered around, tied Yue Tianheng with five flowers, and carried him to the copper pillar.

"No!" Su Yu shouted heart-rendingly, her whole body completely collapsed!

The copper pillar is burning red and red, if people stick it on it, won't they die here!

"You don't admit your mistake, right?" The old man said with a cold face: "Let him stick it on!" After the

voice fell, a dozen or so strong men pushed Yue Tianheng directly onto the copper pillar!

"Ah..."

A shrill scream echoed in the hall for a long time!

"My son is innocent, my son is innocent!" Yue Tianheng shouted hoarsely, his skin was completely scorched!

My son is definitely innocent, my son wouldn't do that, wouldn't...

Yue Tianheng's tears fell desperately, and at this moment, he was completely desperate!

"Am I cheating on you! I want your life! Ah!"

At this moment, a roar came! Looking from a distance, Yue Feng was holding a blood-drinking sword, his eyes were blood red, and he rushed over like crazy!

Behind him, Sun Dasheng is holding an axe, like a god of killing! Behind them, followed by hundreds of strong men in black! All black suits!

"Damn you, you are all damned!" Yue Feng has gone completely crazy! The blood-drinking sword slashed wildly, slashing when it saw anyone!

Father was scorched alive! Anger has completely defeated reason! Kill, kill, kill! At this time, in his mind, only this word echoed!

"Beast, beast!" The old man stood up at once, pointed at Yue Feng, and trembled with anger: "You white-eyed wolf, you dare to come back. Get it for me! Get it for me!"

"The younger generation of the Yue family rushed over!

Sun Dasheng waved his hand, and more than 200 strong men behind him rushed over like a tide, and they fought together in an instant!

Chapter 172

"Dad, Dad..." Yue Feng's eyes were red, the blood-drinking sword cut the rope, and hugged Yue Tianheng.

At this time, Yue Tianheng's whole body is completely broken! There is a burning smell on the body, the clothes and the meat have been stuck together, and the blood is blurred!

"Son..." Yue Tianheng's lips were white and pale, and the severe pain made him tremble all over: "Son, tell Daddy, have you ever done that kind of thing?!"

"I didn't, I didn't!" Yue Feng has already cried into tears, and the tears are falling down!

"It's fine if you don't..." Yue Tianheng used all his strength, squeezed out a smile, closed his eyes, he didn't know if he was alive or dead!

"Dad!" Yue Feng howled like crazy, his voice was hoarse!

"Dad, don't scare me, don't scare me!" He kept shaking his father's body, but it didn't help, it didn't help at all!

“Stop screaming, even if your father dies, he deserves what he deserves.” Sister-in-law Chen Yun walked over on high heels, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted, “You grew up in Yue’s family, and now you are bringing people to the family to cause trouble, you are not afraid Aren’t you afraid of being struck by lightning?”

Shua!

At this moment, Yue Feng stood up slowly, his eyes were extremely blood red! Walk towards Chen Yun step by step!

“You, what are you doing...”

Chen Yun’s body trembled, and she would never forget this look in her life!

Terrible!

“Clap!”

Yue Feng slapped him fiercely, and he used all his strength for this slap! Hearing a muffled groan, Chen Yun’s body was abruptly swept away! It flew out more than ten meters and finally landed on the ground!

“puff!”

A mouthful of blood spit out from Chen Yun’s mouth. But before he could stand up, Yue Feng stepped forward again, slap after slap!

“Crack! Slap! Slap!”

The crisp sound made everyone jump!

The cane in the old man’s hand had already fallen to the ground, his chest heaved violently, and he stood up tremblingly, but his throat seemed to be blocked, and he couldn’t say a word.

“Yue Feng, you dare to beat your sister-in-law?!” Yue Chen called out at once, grabbed a wooden stick and called him!

“Boom!”

The stick hit Yue Feng firmly, and the stick snapped! But Yue Feng’s body, steady as a rock, slowly turned his head.

“Clap!”

Another slap fell, Yue Chen flew out, slammed into the wall, and slid down like a pool of mud!

However, before his feet landed, he felt a pair of big hands choking his neck! With a smile on his mouth, Yue Feng squeezed his neck with more and more force!

Yue Chen had difficulty breathing, and his face was very purple.

“Three years ago, you said that I misappropriated the family’s funds without authorization and drove me out of the family.” Yue Feng said coldly, his face expressionless: “But who knows, the eight million in oil stocks is my share. I saved one cent. That eight million is my own money, every penny is clean, and every penny has nothing to do with you!”

“You...” Yue Chen was almost out of breath, he I want to struggle, but I have no strength!

“A month ago, I funded the family by 3 billion, and you said that I was plotting to do something wrong! But who knows, I just want to repay my gratitude. The Yue family has raised me well. You are unkind, I can’t be unjust!”

“A week ago, Wang Yan’s wife was defiled, and you said that I hurt the world! I said it, I didn’t do it, you can’t understand human words!” Yue Feng shouted frantically, completely losing his mind!

Loudly!

All eyes were on Yue Feng, and he couldn’t say a word!

“Boom!”

Yue Feng released his hand, and Yue Chen’s body fell to the ground at once. He was breathing in the air with a big mouth, covering his neck with one hand, and his heart lingered!

At the same time, the children of the Yue family, who had already been beaten by Sun Dasheng, fell to the ground without being able to fight back!

Silence!

The huge Yue family was silent at this time! A needle fell to the ground, and everyone could hear it clearly!

“I, Yue Feng, have the grace of raising my grandfather.” At this moment, Yue Feng held the blood-drinking sword, and his inner strength protected his voice and spread throughout the audience!

“My father, I don’t know if I’m alive or dead now.” Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, his fingernails clasped into the flesh, and blood flowed down, but he couldn’t feel the pain! A cold voice came from his mouth again: “If my father is born, the grievance will be written off. If my father dies, I will let the entire Yue family be buried with me.”

“Boom!” Yue Feng hugged his father and walked out of Yue’s house step by step without looking back!

Chapter 173

Until Yue Feng’s back disappeared, Chen Yun slowly got up and ran to the old man’s side.

“Grandpa, this, this, it’s outrageous, outrageous!” Chen Yun’s face was full of anger, her beautiful face still had slap marks and blood.

The old man was shaking with anger, he ignored Chen Yun, but turned to look to the other side.

At the entrance of Yue’s house, Sun Dasheng and the hundreds of strong men were still standing there.

The children of the Yue family were beaten down at this time! There is blood all over the ground, and I don’t know what the injury is!

“Who are you?” Old Man

Yue looked at Sun Dasheng and asked.

Sun Dasheng strode up and responded with a smile: “I can’t change my name, I can’t change my surname. My surname is Sun, my name is Dasheng.”

What? !

Everyone took a deep breath! Sun, Sun Dasheng?

This name is like thunder in Donghai City!

Mr. Yue stood up and said, “It turned out to be from the Sun family. What are you doing in our Yue family? Why are you participating in our family affairs!”

At this time, sister-in-law Chen Yun also reacted from the shock and said, “Yes, Our Yue family and your Sun family, the well water doesn’t violate the river water, what are you bringing people to our Sun family for?”

Indeed, the Sun family is playing society, and the Yue family can’t afford to offend it!

However, the rabbit is in a hurry and bites! The Yue family is known as the largest family in the south of the Yangtze River. If they really have to fight together, their financial resources are not weaker than their Sun family!

Sun Dasheng put his hands behind his back and said lightly: "Of course I can't control your family affairs, and I don't want to. But."

Speaking of this, he paused and smiled: "But, if you offended Yue Feng, you offended me."

Wow!

As soon as the voice fell, everyone present was in an uproar!

That son-in-law who came to the door, actually became brothers with Sun Dasheng?

What the hell is he out of luck!

Chen Yun was very angry, but she didn't dare to say anything.

The old man Yue was silent, and after a few seconds, he looked at Sun Dasheng closely and said: "Lady, your name is Sun Dasheng, right? I can see that you are very loyal, and Yue Feng can meet a friend like you, I am very happy for him. But let me tell you, Yue Feng violated the clan rules, and even made a scandal that brought shame to the whole family, so I have to punish him."

"I want to know, what clan rules did Feng Zi commit? What scandal did he do? , as for letting you treat him like this!" Sun Dasheng asked, clenching his fists.

Parents, are everyone's anti-scale!

What did he do wrong to smack his father? !

Mr. Yue's face was ugly. This kind of scandal, it's shameful to say it!

However, some people don't care about this at all, such as Chen Yun and Yue Chen.

"Since you want to know, then I'll tell you." Chen Yun smiled coldly: "Yue Feng went to the Liu family to be the son-in-law of the Liu family, and I won't talk about it, anyway, the Yue family's face has been thrown away by him. But he doesn't have any sense of shame, he's still a beast in human skin, and he doesn't even spare his younger siblings..."

Chen Yun became more and more excited as she spoke, adding fuel to it, as much as it sounded ugly.

Sun Dasheng frowned secretly.

Of course he didn't believe Chen Yun's words, but he was just a little puzzled. Yue Feng, the elder sister-in-law, was so beautiful, how could she be so bitter and mean?

"Okay, I don't want to hear it." Sun Dasheng said coldly, the axe in his hand slammed into the door post at once!

"Boom!"

The entire gatepost was cut off, and there was a loud noise, and several girls almost cried.

"I tell you, I don't believe a single word of what you said." Sun Dasheng said word by word: "From today onwards, I will provoke Yue Feng again and wash your Yue family with blood.

" Brothers out of the villa!

"Huh..." The old man

Yue stood there condensed, looking at the direction Sun Dasheng was leaving with a gloomy face.

Everyone in the Yue family also kept their mouths tight and did not speak. The words of Sun Dasheng before leaving were like thunder outside, still echoing in the hall!

They never thought that punishing Yue Feng would attract a Sun Dasheng.

"Grandpa, grandpa!" At this time, Chen Yun was the first to react, covering her face and shouting: "In the family affairs of our Yue family, his grandson grandson intervened and brought down his hands, hurting so many of us, it's just bullying. There are too many people, so it can't be left like this."

Chapter 174 Mr.

Yue looked around.

In the hall, many children of the Yue family were lying there mourning, blood was everywhere, and some of them were still alive and dead.

"Take them to treat the wounds and count the number of casualties." With a breath, Mr. Yue shouted anxiously.

Yue Tianlong, who was on the side, quickly ordered the wounded to be taken out of the hall. At this time, the entire Yue family was shrouded in a cloud of anger and resentment.

There was blood at the corner of Chen Yun's mouth, and the slap print on her face became more and more red.

"Grandpa, why didn't you take action just now?" Feeling the burning pain on her face, Chen Yun's eyes were full of resentment, and she couldn't help asking Father Yue.

Grandpa has been in seclusion for five years, and now he has the strength of a third-rank military general. If he had just shot, he would not have been like this.

The old man Yue's face was gloomy, but he didn't speak.

Chen Yun wanted to say more, but Yue Chen walked out quickly and interrupted: "Shut up, you have seen the situation just now, Sun Dasheng brought hundreds of people, and each of them is not good. Grandpa can Can you beat them all?"

Chen Yun's anger burst out instantly, and she stepped forward: "What are you yelling at me? What are you doing when Sun Dasheng is here? Hiding in the corner, you don't dare to fart, now people Go, you jumped out and yelled at your wife, are you a man? How could I marry you such a waste!"

Chen Yun said more and more angrily.

After all, slandering Yue Feng is not to wipe your ass.

Now you have to turn around and say that mine is not, it's the other way around.

Yue Chen's face flushed, and he was speechless. He was notoriously afraid of his wife, and when he saw Chen Yun getting angry, he shut his mouth embarrassingly.

call.

At this time, Old Man Yue, who had been silent with a cold face, let out a long sigh of relief, and said coldly to Yue Tianlong next to him: "Tianlong, come with me."

After speaking, he walked towards the back of the hall.

Yue Tianlong responded quickly, followed quickly, his face was calm, but his heart was very uneasy.

The matter of Yue Feng, as the head of the Yue family, can't help but be to blame.

Yue's secret room.

Mr. Yue spent five years in retreat, and spent it here. The secret room is not big and the decoration is simple.

This is a peaceful place.

But to Yue Tianlong, there was a solemn and depressed atmosphere.

puff.

As soon as he entered the secret room, Yue Tianlong immediately knelt down, full of shame and self-blame: "Father, I have a responsibility that I cannot shirk in this matter. As the patriarch, I didn't deal with the problem in time. Worry, now that the Yue family is like this again, you punish me..."

At this time, Yue Tianlong was extremely anxious, but he was also very smart.

So take the initiative to plead guilty, and then the punishment can be lighter.

"Alas."

Seeing the sincerity on Yue Tianheng's face, Mr. Yue sighed and waved his hand: "Tianlong, get up, it's not your fault."

Father didn't punish me?

Yue Tianlong was overjoyed and stood up.

Then he asked cautiously, "Father, now that the Sun family is involved, what shall we do next?"

The old man pondered for a while, and said with emotion: "Let's wait and see how things change, Tianlong, I have decided, from now on, I will teach the children of the Yue family to practice cultivation. Over the years, our Yue family has been doing business, and the money we have made is enough, but the money is not enough. What if there is too much? It's just something outside the body."

Through this incident, Mr. Yue suddenly understood a truth. If a family wants to stand firm forever, it is useless to have money, and it needs strong strength, otherwise more Money is in vain!

For example, just now, if all the disciples of the Yue family were cultivators, then Dasheng Sun would definitely be beaten up!

Fortunately, it is not too late to understand this now!

What?

The whole family started to practice? !

They didn't notice that Wang Yan, who was hiding at the door of the secret room, also heard the conversation between foster father and grandfather.

Wang Yan clenched his fists tightly. If the whole family started to cultivate, who would dare to provoke the Yue family? ! Even Sun Dasheng, Yang Long, Yang Jing and others would not dare to compare with Yue's family dress! At that time, the Yue family will call the wind and call the rain!

Thinking of this, Wang Yan's eyes were fierce. Yue Feng, I treat you as a good second brother, but you defile my wife.

good very good. You defile my wife, and I will let your wife bear my seed as well.

Chapter 175

At this time, in the secret room, Yue Tianlong was stunned.

Whole family practice? easier said than done?

"However, in order to become a cultivator, you need to build a spirit pill or a spirit grass, and change your physique to become a cultivator. The spirit building pill and the spirit building grass are rare in the world. No matter how rich we are, we can't buy them without channels. "

Lingcao is the spiritual grass that Yue Feng took, and it was also a gift given to Yue Feng by the younger sister Yang Long.

Yue Feng became a cultivator only after taking the Spirit Building Grass.

The building spirit pill is extracted from the building spirit grass, and the medicinal effect is purer.

The old man Yue waved his hand, indicating that Yue Tianlong didn't need to worry: "You don't need to worry about this, just do as I say, and give me a list of smart, witty and talented people in the family."

After a pause, The old man Yue continued: "Fu'er Taoist priest of the Wudang faction is a close friend of mine. As long as I speak, he will help me to get a spirit-building pill.

" Sent, this person holds a high position in the Wudang sect. Building Spirit Pill is not difficult for him at all.

Yue Tianlong was overjoyed and nodded quickly: "I know Dad, I will go to prepare immediately."

At this moment, the sound of footsteps came, followed by Chen Yun walking in on high heels.

“Grandpa, the wounded have been counted.” Chen Yun’s still red and swollen face, with anger, said: “Seven people are in the hospital for rescue, their lives and deaths are unknown, and there are more than a dozen seriously injured.”

After saying this, Chen Yun said Gritting his teeth, he said with added content: “Grandpa, when has our Yue family suffered this kind of humiliation? It’s unbearable.”

Slap!

Hearing Chen Yun’s words, Mr. Yue was furious and slammed down the table, his eyes burning with anger: “This matter is never over. Yue Feng, and the Sun family, this account will never be forgotten!

” .The

First Hospital of Donghai City.

Liu Xuan stepped on high heels and carried a fruit basket, and hurriedly entered the hospital hall.

Behind her, a reluctant Shen Man followed.

As soon as the mother and daughter appeared, they attracted the attention of many men in the hall.

Shen Man is in his thirties, but he is well maintained and his body is very hot.

Liu Xuan is gentle and charming, wearing a short skirt, which makes her figure more graceful.

Gudong.

Many men stared straight and secretly swallowed saliva.

Whoever married such a woman would be very fortunate.

Liu Xuan didn’t care about the gazes around her, and her heart was very complicated at this time.

Yesterday I was at the Dasheng Palace, but Yue Feng answered a call and hurried away with Sun Dasheng.

She didn't know what happened to the Yue family yesterday. It was only this morning that she learned that Yue Feng's father was hospitalized. He heard that the situation was very serious, so she came to visit.

Speaking of which, Liu Xuan had never met Yue Feng's parents after three years of marriage. I don't know what happened recently. She feels very safe with Yue Feng. So today, Liu Xuan wanted to do her duty as a daughter-in-law.

"Xuan'er, what's so beautiful about Yue Feng's parents, and they're not dead." When walking through the hall, Shen Man complained: "You can do it by yourself, but you have to pull me? I made an appointment just now. My friend, we are going to do a beauty treatment together."

Yue Feng's parents are both rural buns, and they took the initiative to come to the hospital to see them, which is too humiliating.

Liu Xuan whispered: "Mom, keep your voice down. Yue Feng has been very motivated recently, and he has performed very well. Don't be prejudiced against him any more."

Speaking of which, Liu Xuan bit her lip: "Besides, We have been married for more than three years, and both parents have never seen each other. Now that we know that his father is hospitalized, we should come and visit."

These remarks left Shen Man speechless, but there were still some disagreements. Patience: "It's alright, alright, I'll listen to you, and I'll leave after a few words. It's not like you don't know, I don't like coming to the hospital, there are germs everywhere..."

When he reached the door of the ward, he heard a burst of laughter from inside.

Liu Xuan and Shen Man looked at each other and stopped.

"Why is there still a young woman's voice inside?" Shen Man asked suspiciously, "Didn't you say that only Yue Feng and his mother are nursing in the ward?"

Liu Xuan frowned, but did not speak.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 176-180

Chapter 176

She also heard it just now. There was a young woman's voice in it, and the voice was very nice.

How can there be other women.

Could it be Yue Feng...

thinking in his heart, Liu Xuan felt a little unhappy in her heart.

Through the window of the ward, one could clearly see that Yue Tianheng was covered in bandages, with blood oozing from the bandages. There are drips hanging on his arms, and there are several infusion bottles next to them, which is very miserable.

But fortunately, people were rescued.

At that time, Yue Tianheng thought he was dead. Under this kind of torture, even a strong young man may not be able to survive.

Beside the hospital bed, Su Yue sat there, smiling.

When he first came to the hospital, Yue Tianheng was covered in blood and his life was hanging by a thread. Fortunately, his son and President Xue had a good relationship.

This time, I really want to thank Xue Li. If it wasn't for her timely treatment, I'm afraid that her father would have been in trouble.

Xue Li was not wearing a white coat today. She had already left work and put on a dress. Sitting in the ward, telling Yue Tianheng a joke.

In fact, Xue Li is a very serious person, especially after becoming the dean, her face is even more serious. But she didn't know why, she just wanted to make the old couple happy. No, she told the old couple a joke again.

"Uncle Yue, when I was in high school, the first time I took a math class, the teacher was an old man. He introduced himself and said: My name is Wu Shushan." Xue Li said with a smile: "I don't know what to think, I took a sentence : Looking at Chang'an from the northwest, I am pitiful for countless mountains. At that time, the teacher's face was ashen and he punished me to stand for a day."

"Hahahaha!"

The four people in the ward burst into laughter. Yue Tianheng was in a much better mood. The contacts in the past few days made him like Xue Li even more. This girl, she was the dean at a young age, and she has excellent medical skills. Most importantly, she has a good personality and makes the old couple happy every day.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Squeak!”

At this moment, the door of the ward was pushed open.

Liu Xuan and Shen Man walked in with a straight face, stepping on high heels.

After listening outside the door for a while, Liu Xuan couldn't help it. Especially the cheerful atmosphere in the ward made her feel unspeakably uncomfortable.

“Who is this woman?” Liu Xuan asked in a low voice, looking at Xue Li.

In an instant, the four people in the room were stunned.

“Xuan'er, you're here.” Yue Feng was the first to react, and hurried up to meet the fruit basket in her hand.

Then he introduced to his parents: “Mom and Dad, this is your daughter-in-law, Liu Xuan. Next to her is her mother-in-law Shen Man.”

Although Liu Xuan's faces were wrong, Yue Feng was still very happy that they could come.

With a cold face, Liu Xuan called out to Yue Tianheng and his wife, “Dad, Mom.” When the words

fell, her eyes fell on Xue Li, full of doubts.

“Xuan'er, this is Director Xue of the hospital.” Yue Feng smiled and introduced.

“President Xue?” At this moment, Shen Man suddenly came over and couldn't help asking: “Yue Feng, why don't I know, you also know a Dean Xue? What is the relationship between the two of you? It seems that It's very close.”

“Auntie, don't get me wrong, Brother Feng and I are friends.” Xue Li said quickly.

At this moment, fools can see that they have misunderstood.

“Tsk tsk, Brother Feng.” Shen Man curled his lips, tsk tut: “It doesn't matter if you say that? Hearing your name, I feel disgusted.”

After saying this, he looked at Yue Feng with a smile but not a smile: "Yue Feng, you're okay, carrying Xuan'er outside to find a woman, do you want your face? Are you worthy of Xuan'er?"

Xue Li's face was flushed, her delicate body trembled faintly, and she felt a little angry in her heart.

Brother Feng's mother-in-law, why is her speech so ugly?

Yue Tianheng, who was on the side, smiled reluctantly, and said in a rounded manner: "Mom, calm down, things are not what you think, this Dean Xue is my son's friend, am I not hurt? She helped a lot. She 's a good girl."

"Yo? You help her too." Shen Man smiled coldly: "It seems that this bitch has a good relationship with your family. Since you like her so much, let your son live with her. Well, it's just right, I can find a satisfactory husband for our family Xuan'er."

Anyway, I was not satisfied with Yue Feng, so I just made it clear today.

"You..." Yue Tianheng was angry, but he didn't know how to refute, his angry lips turned purple.

Chapter 177

The atmosphere in the room is both weird and tense.

Yue Feng stood aside, his face extremely ugly.

I thought that Shen Man's mother and daughter were here to visit, but I didn't expect that they were here to make trouble? ! After three years of marriage, when did the mother and daughter come to visit their parents? The first time I saw it, it was so unpleasant to speak.

Shen Man's words were so ugly, at this time, Liu Xuan should stop her.

However, to Yue Feng's disappointment, Liu Xuan kept her face straight and did not speak from beginning to end.

"Yue Feng, what are you staring at?" Seeing Yue Feng's gaze, Shen Man continued to shout, "What? Do you think our mother and daughter are here to make trouble for no reason?"

Yue Feng smiled coldly: "I didn't. Then, you said it yourself." What's more, it's just vexatious? Simply unreasonable.

Shen Man became more angry and shouted: "Yue Feng, what is your attitude? You are carrying Xuan'er outside to find a woman, do you still have reason?"

Yue Feng was too lazy to pay attention to her.

At this time, Yue Feng's father said again: "My mother, calm down, you really misunderstood them."

Shen Man was furious: "You don't pretend to be a peacemaker, I tell you, you son of a waste, join our Liu family. For three years, eat our food, live with us, and have nothing to contribute to the Liu family. I only know how to eat soft rice! If I had such a son, I would have no face to live."

Hearing this, Yue Tianheng's face flushed red, and for a while The fire hit the heart, and the breathing was rapid.

A few days ago, I was angry with a heart attack. I was tortured yesterday. When my body was weak, I was angry again. Who can bear it?

"Have you said enough?"

Seeing that his father was provoked, Yue Feng suddenly became anxious: "I didn't make a contribution? The current Liu family is what your daughter said. It has 51% of the shares. Isn't it my credit?"

"Haha."

Shen Man sneered, as if he had heard a very absurd joke: "Yue Feng, do you have the courage to say this?"

"If you don't believe me, ask your own daughter." Yue Feng said coldly, much too lazy explain.

The quarrel between the two made Yue Tianheng on the hospital bed almost faint, his chest heaving up and down.

Xue Li couldn't take it anymore. As a doctor, she knows too well that when she has a heart attack, she cannot be angry! She stomped her feet in a hurry: "Can you stop talking, the patient can't be stimulated in any way now, can't you say something if you have something to say?"

"Shut up you bitch." Shen Man walked over at once: "When will the turn It's time for you to speak? You should know that Yue Feng has a family, and you are tired and crooked in the ward with him, do you know shame?"

After saying this, Shen Man glanced at the hospital bed and said coldly: "He Isn't it good? What can't be stimulated, I'll just say a few words, he can still die?"

"You shut up! Get out!"

Furious!

Yue Feng was completely angry, his eyes were blood red, he stared at Shen Man tightly, his body filled with suffocation!

Such a terrible look.

The entire ward was also silent!

Liu Xuan also froze there, biting her lips tightly, trembling inwardly.

Not afraid.

Rather chill!

"Yue Feng." After recovering, Liu Xuan said dissatisfiedly, "What do you want to do? Do you want to beat my mother? Or do you want to beat me?"

"I don't want to talk to you now, you go out." Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly. His face was terrifyingly gloomy.

Liu Xuan's body trembled faintly, and then took a deep breath: "Mom, let's go."

After speaking, she stepped on high heels, and the mother and daughter left the ward.

The atmosphere in the ward was depressing.

After a long time, Xue Li came over biting her lip and whispered, "Brother Feng, I'm sorry, it's all because of me that you were misunderstood."

Because of Yue Feng, she became the dean. This kindness hasn't been repaid yet. If Yue Feng's family breaks down because of herself again, she will never forgive herself for the rest of her life.

Ugh.

Yue Feng sighed deeply, then his face softened, and he shook his head and said, "You don't have to blame yourself, you are right about this."

Xue Li nodded, but she was still very uneasy.

“Don’t worry, it’s okay, I’ll treat you to dinner after you get off work tonight.” Yue Feng said to Xue Li with a smile.

Chapter 178

They were all misunderstood anyway, and Yue Feng was not afraid of being seen gossip by the Liu family.

More importantly, Xue Li helped a lot for her father’s illness. Today, I was scolded by my mother-in-law again for no reason. I have to make amends and invite her to dinner.

“Brother Feng, this... I’m afraid it’s not good.” Xue Li was a little embarrassed, bit her lip, and whispered.

After all, his mother-in-law just came to make trouble, and now he goes out to dinner with him, I’m afraid it’s even more unclear.

Yue Feng looked indifferent: “What are you afraid of, I just thank you for taking care of my parents these days, nothing else.”

While speaking, Yue Feng quietly looked at Xue Li.

It has to be said that Xue Li belongs to that kind of mature beauty. She is shy and adds a lot of charm.

Unable to withstand the warm invitation, Xue Li had to agree.

....

Liu Xuan walked out of the hospital hall with Shen Man with a pretty face.

“It’s just this kind of rubbish, I think you should divorce him quickly.” Outside the hospital, Shen Man said angrily: “Look at what he was like just now, like an animal. He doesn’t have the ability to bullshit, and his temper is not small. .”

As soon as he thought about the situation in the ward just now, Shen Man became angry and chattered endlessly.

Liu Xuan was also a little upset at the moment, bit her lip and whispered: “Mom, don’t talk about it, let me think about it.”

Liu Xuan is in a mess now, as long as she thinks of how happy he and Xue Li are, she will feel in her heart. Just a bit of sourness.

It was at this time that the phone rang suddenly, and it was Liu Zhiyuan who called.

“Liu Xuan, grandma is sick, come back quickly.” Liu Zhiyuan’s voice came over just after the call.

What?

Grandma is sick?

Before she could regain her senses and ask, Liu Zhiyuan hung up the phone with a snap.

Liu Xuan didn’t have time to think about it, and quickly drove towards the Liu family villa. ten minutes later.

At the gate of Liu’s villa, Liu Xuan parked the car, stepped on high heels, and hurried into the hall.

But the moment she entered the door, she was stunned.

The old grandmother was sitting there, her face was ruddy and her energy was good. How could she look like she was seriously ill?

Next to Liu Zhiyuan, a group of Liu family members were there, and at this time they were all around the old grandmother, flattering and flattering.

“Grandma, you...” Liu Xuan angrily said, “Liu Zhiyuan, grandma is fine, why did you say on the phone that she was seriously ill? What do you mean?”

Liu Zhiyuan shrugged and said indifferently, “I want to If you don’t say that, will you rush over so quickly?”

“Okay, okay. Xuan’er, don’t be angry, I asked Zhiyuan to do this.” At this time, the grandmother smiled and smoothed the game, then smiled. He said, “Xuan’er, your grandma is very pleased that you came so quickly, which proves that you are still very filial.”

After saying this, he beckoned: “Quick, come and sit.”

What?

Liu Xuan’s face was full of doubts, she walked over to sit down, and then asked, “Grandma, you are looking for me in such a hurry, what’s the matter?” The

old grandmother sighed with a look of sadness: “Xuaner, During the time you managed the family business, grandma has been paying attention to you, you are very hardworking and self-motivated, but your ability is still a little lacking.”

“Except for the packaging of Li Qin, it was very successful, but the performance of other businesses was mediocre.”

At the end, the grandmother hesitated.

Liu Xuan was stunned, and said subconsciously, “What does grandma mean...” The

grandma smiled, and before she could finish speaking, she interrupted: “Xuan’er, you are still young after all, such a big family business, With so many businesses, it’s still very difficult for you to take care of everything, right?”

Liu Xuan fell silent.

Grandma is right, since becoming the head of the Liu family, I have spent most of my time at work, and even when the employees are off work at night, I am still in the office looking at projects and approving plans.

To be honest, I do feel a little tired.

But also quite filling. It’s always better than when others looked down on you before. Now the power of the Liu family is in her hands, and anyone who sees her must respect her. This feeling is much better than before.

The grandmother said with a smile, “Xuaner, I don’t think you need to be so tired, so let’s take out some shares. You are a woman, why do you want so many shares?”

Chapter 179

Thinking in her heart, Liu Xuan said, “Grandma, I’ll be tired when I’m tired. It’s okay to work hard while I’m young.”

Hearing the grandmother open her mouth to ask for shares, Liu Xuan’s heart tightened.

Ha ha...

As soon as these words came out, everyone in the Liu family sitting around sneered.

“Liu Xuan, stop pretending. What’s the use of your hard work? Your ability is not enough to lead us all.” Liu Zhiyuan sneered and sneered.

Everyone else nodded.

Before Liu Xuan had a low status in the Liu family, anyone could point fingers at her, but suddenly she became the head of the family, and almost no one in the audience was convinced.

Liu Xuan bit her lip: "Grandma, what do you want me to do, you will be satisfied. Do you have to give up the shares?" The

old grandmother smiled and said earnestly: "Xuaner, it's not that grandma doesn't believe you, Our Liu family, your ability is really not very outstanding."

"You are a girl's family, talking and doing things, after all, there is no manly atmosphere, and, in a big family, how can you let a girl have the final say? You are right. "

Hearing this, Liu Xuan sighed inwardly.

She knew that she was the head of the family, and the entire Liu family looked down on her.

Even the grandmother is unhappy, and sooner or later she will talk to herself.

I just didn't expect this day to come so soon.

"Xuan'er."

Seeing Liu Xuan's silence, the old grandmother's face was gentle, and she continued: "Grandma doesn't mean to take your power, but I just can't bear to see our Liu family continue to develop in such a mediocre way, your generation, There are quite a few capable people, such as Zhiyuan, who can't be buried here."

"So, I want you to sell some of the shares in your hand, and let's set up a board of directors. Of course, the first director is still up to you. In charge, do you think it's okay?"

Speaking of this, the grandmother's eyes were full of eagerness.

Sitting there, Liu Zhiyuan couldn't hide his excitement.

As long as Liu Xuan gives up the shares in her hand, it is not her who decides the Liu family.

At the same time, the other members of the Liu family in the hall also cast their eyes on Liu Xuan, each with a complicated expression.

Liu Xuan exhaled softly, nodded and said, "Since grandma said so, then let's do it."

That's all for now. If she doesn't agree, she will be called a thorn in the eyes of the whole family. .

So Liu Xuan had no choice but to compromise.

“Xuan’er really understands the general situation and takes care of the overall situation.” Seeing Liu Xuan’s agreement, the grandmother nodded in admiration and showed a smile.

Immediately, he called for the finance that had been arranged by the side, and Liu Xuan went through the relevant procedures for the transfer of shares.

....

after three days.

Today is Sunday and the weather is fine. On the streets of Donghai City, there were many pedestrians, and everyone came out to play.

At the door of Ziyu Company, Yue Feng was riding an electric car with a helpless expression on his face. Don’t ask why you’re still riding an electric bike, it’s all tears when you say it!

The shabby electric car is in stark contrast to the luxury car at the door of the company.

Even so, the rate of return is still high.

Of course, passers-by were not looking at Yue Feng’s electric car, but Xue Li who was sitting in the back.

Today, Xue Li was wearing a t-shirt and a miniskirt, and her long, snow-white legs were exposed to the air, which attracted the attention of passers-by.

A beautiful woman sitting on an electric car, such a strange picture, attracted many people to take pictures. Even a few new security guards couldn’t help but point their fingers.

However, Yue Feng was very depressed. He really doesn’t want to ride this electric car! But you have to ride.

That night, he invited Xue Li to dinner. It was already night after dinner. While chatting in the car, Xue Li said that she wanted to buy a car recently, but she felt a little timid when she thought that she had just got her driver’s license and had never driven a car.

Without saying a word, Yue Feng gave her his Audi R8 key on the spot and asked her to practice.

The result can be imagined, Xue Li slammed into the curb before driving 100 meters, and the car was pulled to the repair shop on the spot.

At that time, Yue Feng was very speechless, obviously there was no one in front of him, so why was he fiddling with the steering wheel?

But seeing Xue Li's pitiful appearance, Yue Feng had to force a smile.

This Sunday, Xue Li didn't go to work. I heard that Yue Feng was going to return to Ziyu Company, so she had to come over to see it, and also wanted to meet the stars.

Yue Feng did not refuse, so he took her on an electric bike.

Speaking of Ziyu Company, I haven't come back for several days. Originally, the company had secretary Han Yue watching, and there would be nothing wrong, and Yue Feng was relieved.

But something happened recently! Kind of tricky!

Since the show "Superstar" became popular, Li Qin has been paid continuously. In just half a month, he received a lot of advertisements and made a lot of money.

In the past few days, the investors who originally sought Li Qin's cooperation canceled the cooperation.

Even advertisers didn't ask Li Qin to make an appointment for an advertisement.

Chapter 180

Until today, Li Qin has been idle for a week, causing the company to lose a lot.

This is very strange. Li Qin is very popular now. He has a group of fans, how can no one come to cooperate with him?

Feeling that something was wrong, Yue Feng thought and came back to have a look.

"Brother Feng, I'm sorry, it's all because of me that I let you ride an electric bike back to the company." Xue Li said in a low voice, a little embarrassed.

Until now, Xue Li had never understood why she drove the car onto the road.

Yue Feng smiled and said indifferently: "It's okay, anyway, some time ago, I came to the company on an electric bike."

As he said, there happened to be a parking space in front of him, and Yue Feng rode the electric bike and stopped. .

Ding ding...

As soon as I got to the parking space, Yue Feng's cell phone rang.

He took out his phone and saw that it was sent by Xiao Yuruo. There is only a short sentence: Yue Feng, what are you busy with these days? Are you hurt?

Since the last outing, Yue Feng has not been to Guyun Pavilion very much.

This woman thought that my gunshot wound was not healed, Yue Feng laughed and typed a few words on the phone, wanting to reply to her.

boom!

At this moment, a commercial vehicle turned over and directly bumped into Yue Feng's electric vehicle. Yue Feng and Xue Li were shocked and almost flew out of the electric car.

The headlights of the electric car shattered directly, and a pit appeared on the rear of the commercial car.

Nima! After the car collided, the electric car collided, is there any reason for it!

Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears, and felt depressed for a while.

At this time, many passers-by saw the situation and gathered around to watch the fun.

"Are you sick, an electric car occupies a parking space?"

At this moment, the driver's door of the commercial car opened, and a man in a suit quickly walked down and saw that the rear of the car was dented. Now, he pointed at Yue Feng and shouted.

At the same time as the screaming, the man also felt a pain in his flesh.

I just bought this commercial vehicle a few days ago.

Yue Feng frowned.

The man in front of him, in his thirties, is tall and tall. Where has he seen it before?

But for a while, I just can't remember.

"You're unreasonable, you bumped into us." Seeing that Yue Feng didn't speak, Xue Li couldn't help but say.

"Wow.."

As soon as Xue Li opened her mouth, she immediately attracted the attention of many people. She had a sympathetic miniskirt and a hot body. Such a beauty is the focus of attention everywhere.

But soon, many people came back to their senses, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, showing envy and puzzlement.

A poor man who rides an electric car has such a beautiful girlfriend.

What a shit luck this is!

The man was also attracted to Xue Li, but after a few glances, he withdrew his gaze and pointed at the parking space: "Does it make sense for you to park the electric car in the motor vehicle space?"

"Li Jian, how is it? Is the car alright? ?"

At this moment, the car door opened, and a superb beauty came down.

Wearing tight jeans and high heels underneath, she was curvy and curvy, giving her more grace than Xue Li, and even more graceful intellectual beauty.

wow.

As soon as this beauty appeared, there was exclamations all around again.

Many men couldn't hide their excitement and secretly swallowed their saliva.

I didn't expect to encounter a car accident, can be feast for the eyes. There is a beautiful woman on both sides, and almost each has their own advantages. It is worth a few years to live with one of them for a night!

"Teacher?"

Yue Feng was stunned when the beauty in the car came over. Isn't this woman Tang Lan, the head teacher of the high school? !

Then I remembered that Li Qin told himself before that the head teacher also wanted to enter the entertainment industry.

At that time, I agreed, and left it to Han Yue to make arrangements.

It looks like this, Tang Lan is here for an interview today.

"Yue Feng?" Tang Lan frowned.

The last time my classmates had a chance, my students said that Yue Feng had become the door-to-door son-in-law. Originally, she still didn't believe it, but today she saw that it was really like this.

“Alas.”

Tang Lan sighed and glared at Yue Feng: “You kid, I told you when you were in school, study hard and don't cause trouble. If you didn't listen, do you regret it now? It seems that when you were in school, I taught you or taught you. light.”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 181-185

Chapter 181

Hearing the head teacher's words, Yue Feng laughed.

When I was in high school, I was most afraid of Tang Lan. She didn't train herself too much. I remember one exam, when I was last to the bottom, and was slapped directly by Tang Lan in the class.

"Teacher, when I was in school, you were strict enough with me." Yue Feng couldn't help saying.

Tang Lan shook his head: "At the class reunion a few days ago, look at our classmates, almost all of them are outstanding. Li Qin is now a big star, and Zhao Shanhe is the manager of the Estee Group. Look at you again, you don't envy others. At this time, the man beside Tang Lan also burst out laughing: "You are Yue Feng ?

Haha, I haven't seen each other in a few years, so it's such a mess?"

In fact, when the man just got out of the car, Yue Feng looked at him familiar. I just remembered now that this man's name was Li Jian, and he was his physical education teacher when he was in school. He has been pursuing Tang Lan.

When Yue Feng was in high school, he did a lot of tricking Li Jian. However, Li Jian dared not to speak out, because Yue Feng was the second young master of the Yue family at that time, and he was not something that a physical education teacher could provoke.

However, in the past two years, Li Jian has resigned from the teaching position and started to do business. Now he has also started a small company. He can be regarded as a successful person. Feng shui turns around, and now the second young master of the Yue family is so abysmal, riding a broken electric bike, Li Jian couldn't tell how happy he was.

"Yue Feng, what do you say? As your former teacher, I won't embarrass you. Lose money." Li Jian said with a sneer, his tone very impatient.

This car is newly bought by myself, this is the second time on the road! Originally wanted to send the goddess to Ziyu Company, but ended up bumping into Yue Feng. Today, he must lose money and admit his mistake!

At this moment, Tang Lan looked at Xue Li: "Yue Feng, is this your wife?" The

woman is good-looking and has a great temperament. However, I heard from my classmates that Yue Feng, as a door-to-door son-in-law, never touched her.

Xue Li blushed and said softly, "Well, you misunderstood, I... I'm not his wife."

Alas...

she didn't want to admit that she was his wife. This Yue Feng mix is really miserable.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Yue Feng, when I was in school, I always taught you, go to school well, don't be a fool all the time, what do you look like now?" Tang Lan said with hatred.

Although he has never liked Yue Feng, he is his own student after all.

Yue Feng smiled lightly: "Mr. Tang, why are you still the same as when you were in school, you always tell me the truth."

"Don't be hilarious." Tang Lan said coldly: "Although you have graduated, I am still you. Your teacher is still your elder. Let me tell you, people need to know shame, do you think you are happy now? Do you feel comfortable watching other classmates stand out?"

Yue Feng spread his hands: "Teacher, tell the truth. , I do regret that I didn't study hard at the beginning. But I'm doing well now, and it's not bad."

If I had studied hard at the beginning, when I was kicked out of the family, at least I could go to work in another company, and I didn't need to be a son-in-law.

The three years that my son-in-law came to my house was really sad. But those experiences are over.

A few days ago in the hospital, Liu Xuan and Shen Man had a big fight, and she was already disappointed with the Liu family. I will never go back in my life.

Yue Feng felt that he was living a very happy life now.

"You..."

Tang Lan frowned: "You don't want to make progress!"

Having said that, Tang Lan stopped talking nonsense, and pointed to the car next to him: "Forget it, I won't talk about you anymore, you take you If Mr. Li's car is damaged, don't call the police, just help him fix it."

"Today, because of Teacher Tang's face, I won't care about you." At this time, Li Jian quickly answered with a proud face: "Wait for you to give me 10,000 yuan, and I will repair it myself. "

Five thousand? Does the lion speak up?

My own electric car was really hit very badly. But Li Jian's car only had a piece of paint scraped off. His car is a Buick GL8, and the full price is less than 300,000. 10,000 yuan to scrape off a piece of paint?

Nima, are you crazy about money?

Besides, it is his responsibility to park his electric car in the parking space!

Li Jian said again: "This parking space is not allowed to park electric cars, you know? I can understand that you don't have a car, so you park your electric car in the parking space to balance your heart. But this is an immoral behavior, Do you understand?"

Yue Fengqi smiled: "Mr. Li, I just want to know, who stipulated that electric vehicles cannot be parked in the parking space? Besides, you hit me, I haven't asked you to lose money, but you Speaking of me? Besides, this is not a parking space on the road, but the parking lot of Ziyu Company, I am not violating traffic rules."

Hey?

Li Jian's face turned dark all of a sudden, and he said angrily, "Yue Feng, I'm looking at the feelings of the teachers and students in the past. I don't care about you too much. Don't be ashamed of your face." Is there something wrong with

this kid? ? If you don't scold him, he is really dishonest.

Chapter 182

Yue Feng's face is indifferent: "I don't know who is shameless."

"Are you tired and crooked?" Li Jian shouted, raised his fist and smashed it directly!

He used to be a physical education teacher, and he was tall and big. Isn't it easy and fun to beat this kid?

However, at a critical moment, Tang Lan stopped him: "Li Jian, don't be impulsive."

Tang Lan was also very angry when he said so.

He had spoken for Yue Feng himself, but he did not give himself any face at all. It's just as rude as when I was in school.

After thinking about it, I felt that something was wrong. Yue Feng parked the electric car here. Could it be...

“Yue Feng, why are you here? You work in Ziyu Company?” Tang Lan asked.

To be honest, Ziyu Company is a high-end place, and people who come and go here are either rich or expensive.

Looking at Yue Feng’s outfit, he should be a low-level employee.

“Yue Feng, you don’t want to leave if you don’t come up with 10,000 yuan today.” Li Jian yelled angrily.

This Yue Feng, who insists on toasting and not eating and drinking, is really bad.

Yue Feng smiled lightly and ignored it.

At this moment, Tang Lan’s cell phone rang.

Teacher Tang was wearing jeans, with a mobile phone in his pocket, which was bulging. After taking it out, the body is more compact and attractive.

He picked up the phone and saw that it was a voice call from Han Yue. But the action was a little slower, and the voice call had been hung up.

She and Han Yue added WeChat friends and agreed to come for an interview today. I bumped into a car just now and almost delayed the most important thing.

“Mr. Li, I’ll go up for the interview first.” Tang Lan said quickly.

This is the first time I have come to such a big company, so I must give the other party a good impression.

“Mr. Tang, hurry up, I’ll just deal with the matter here.” Li Jian said confidently.

In the past, I didn’t dare to provoke Yue Feng, because he was the second young master of the Yue family. Now this kid is so miserable, what do I have to worry about?

“Come, come, give the money quickly.” Li Jian said with his eyes crossed.

Xue Li, who had been silent all this time, couldn’t stand it any longer, and said, “Why are you unreasonable? It was you who bumped into us, so what money do you want us to accompany?”

”, The man and woman in front of him are both Yue Feng’s teachers, but can the teacher be unreasonable?

Li Jian smiled lightly: "I'm reasonable enough, beauty, I'm not talking about you, who are you not good friends with, you want to be friends with someone like Yue Feng? What's the benefit of following this waste?"

Waste?

Can waste help me get a seat as hospital director?

Xue Li was about to speak, and at this time, from the company lobby, a woman in business attire, high heels, and black-rimmed glasses walked out quickly.

"Secretary Han?!" Tang Lan hurried up to meet him. He had a video with Han Yue before, so he knew him.

Han Yue nodded, did not speak, and walked straight towards Yue Feng.

Hearing the three words of Secretary Han, Li Jian also hurried up to greet him.

"Hello Secretary Han, in a big company like us, electric vehicles are not allowed in the parking lot, right? To be fair, he parked his electric vehicle in the parking space, and I bumped into it when I reversed, should he lose money? ?" Li Jian asked loudly.

Tang Lan is about to sign a contract with Ziyu Company, and may become a big star in the future. And he came with Tang Lan.

The president's secretary, as long as there is no brain problem, should know who to speak for.

At the same time, Tang Lan also shook his head.

This Yue Feng is really speechless. It was originally a trivial matter, even if I lost some money, after all, we all know each other, and we have to make trouble like this.

Now that Secretary Han is here, I am afraid that Yue Feng will not be able to work in Ziyu Company.

Chapter 183

But no one thought that Han Yue stepped on high heels and walked directly to Yue Feng's side, bowing ninety degrees!

"President, I'm sorry, I promise that this will not happen again in the future."

At this time, her forehead was also covered with cold sweat. I'm so nervous!

As a secretary, she is in charge of all the chores of the company, including the parking lot.

The last time Li Qin came to apply for the job, there was a collision incident, and today Tang Lan came to apply for the job, and the same thing happened again.

Even if the president has a good temper, he will still be angry!

What? !

President?

Secretary Han...calling President Yue Feng?

At this moment, everyone was stunned! Several female employees who were watching the fun covered their mouths with shock on their faces!

Every time Yue Feng comes to the company, he goes directly to the president's office, and few employees really know him!

In an instant, there was a dead silence around, and everyone opened their mouths wide, their eyes full of disbelief.

The boy riding an electric bike in front of him is the president of Ziyu Company?

What are you kidding?

“Are you mistaken? He's the president of your company?” At this time, Li Jian walked over with a stunned face, completely unwilling to believe: “Secretary Han, don't tease us.”

Han Yue glanced at him and said lightly: “As the president's secretary, don't I even know my own president?”

Huh..

At this moment, Tang Lan only felt her tender body tremble and bit her lip tightly. Don't all the classmates say that Yue Feng is a useless son-in-law, but...

But how did he become president?

The company he came to interview with turned out to be his..

Li Jian on the side also felt his head buzzing, but he responded very quickly and shouted: “Okay, Yue Feng, even if you are the president of Ziyu Company, You can

park the electric car in the parking space? How did you become a leader? With a leader like you, what is the development of this company?!"

He deliberately increased the volume of these words, attracting a lot of onlookers.

Han Yue walked over with a sullen face and said word by word, "I'm sorry, this gentleman. This parking space is reserved for our president. If you look carefully, there is a sign next to you. . As long as our president is willing, it doesn't matter to you to put a donkey here. If you occupy the parking space without authorization, you should be the one who loses money."

What? !

Li Jian wanted to cry without tears. He followed his gaze. Sure enough, in front of the parking space, a sign was erected: dedicated parking space, please do not park.

At this time, his face was like an unripe potato, very ugly.

"President, how to deal with this matter?" Han Yue asked in a low voice.

"Why don't you ask me?"

Han Yue understood and turned to look at Li Jian: "Sir, we don't welcome you in Ziyu Company, please leave immediately. Also, you hit our president's car..."

"Forget it, an electric car isn't worth much." Yue Feng interrupted with a wave of his hand. When the words fell, he took Xue Li's hand and turned to walk away: "Let's go, I'll show you our company."

"Yeah!" Xue Li nodded repeatedly and quickly followed. Not happy.

Until this time, Tang Lan finally reacted.

At this time, she was very regretful, and just now, she had scolded Yue Feng for not making progress with a high profile. But..

"Yue Feng..." Tang Lan said in a low voice.

I have been thinking about signing a contract with Ziyu Company for several years. Now that I am nearly 30 years old, I will regret this opportunity for the rest of my life!

After walking a few steps, Yue Feng stopped, looked back at Tang Lan, and smiled slightly: "Are you still applying? Come up too."

She was her own teacher after all, and she was not too much just now. Give her a chance.

Tang Lan was overjoyed, stepping on high heels and quickly followed. She no longer has a lofty attitude, but an indescribable restraint.

On Monday morning, on the commercial street of Donghai City, many young office workers came and went, all of them full of vitality.

At the entrance of Yunchu's company, Liu Xuan parked the car and walked towards the company on high heels.

Chapter 184 Compared with the weather, Liu Xuan's face was gloomy, and there was a trace of melancholy between her eyebrows.

It has been more than a week, and Yue Feng has not returned home, and there is no news at all.

Liu Xuan wanted to call several times, but when she thought about the scene in the ward at that time, she couldn't tell how uncomfortable she was.

As a man, how can you be so stingy?

Do you have to ask yourself to call him first?

Forget it, spend it.

Thinking to herself, Liu Xuan was even more annoying and entered the lobby on the first floor of the company.

As soon as she entered the hall, Liu Xuan felt that something was wrong.

Several employees sitting at the front desk used to get up and greeted respectfully when they saw themselves, but today, as if they didn't see themselves, they sat there chatting with each other.

Liu Xuan frowned, maybe it's just after the weekend, and she hasn't returned to work yet? A little mistake, she didn't care, and walked straight to the office.

But along the way, I saw dozens of employees, chatting in twos and threes, chatting and laughing, and some even playing games with mobile phones.

It's time for work! What made her even more unhappy was that these people turned a blind eye when they saw themselves, as if they regarded themselves as air. I am so lazy at work, I don't know how to say hello when I meet the chairman, what does it look like?

"You guys, put away your phones, who told you to play with them in the company?" Liu Xuan walked over on her high heels and said coldly.

Several employees did not panic in the slightest, they looked at each other with a calm expression, and the mobile game was still going on.

Liu Xuan was completely ignored.

At the same time, the chatting employees around were also snickering.

Is this going crazy? Are employees not afraid of their bosses?

“You guys, pack up for me and leave immediately. Yunchu Company doesn’t need employees like you.” Liu Xuan was so angry that her delicate body was trembling faintly.

At this moment, Assistant Liu Xuan walked over quickly, looking anxious and complicated, and whispered, “Mr. Liu, something happened...they won’t listen to you...”
What

happened?

Liu Xuan said coldly, “What’s wrong? If something happens, you can’t ignore the leader’s words! Do you guys hear? Hurry up and pack up, you guys will be fired.”

“I made them do this!” At this moment, an old voice came from the door. Accompanied by Liu Zhiyuan and others, the grandmother walked slowly.

Why is grandma here?

In my impression, the old grandmother stayed at home. Why did she come here today?

The old grandmother sat in the chair: “Liu Xuan, don’t make trouble. These employees, I let them rest. After the decision of our board of directors, you are no longer the chairman.

”, is no longer as amiable as before.

These words are like a bolt from the blue!

Liu Xuan’s body trembled faintly, bit her lip, and said, “Grandma, why?”

“Why? Why do you want to ask?” Liu Zhiyuan walked out and sneered, “You’ve been the president for so many days, but haven’t you done enough? The power of the Liu family is in your hands, and you’re also enjoying it, enough is enough!”

These days, Liu Zhiyuan was blowing in her grandmother’s ear every day, saying bad things about Liu Xuan. The grandson that the grandmother hurts the most is him. Over time, she also hates Liu Xuan in her heart.

“Grandma.” Liu Xuan suppressed her anger and took a deep breath: “A few days ago, you said you wanted my shares, and I’ll give you 21 percent, clearly written in black and white. After giving you the shares, I still have 30% of the shares, and I’m more or less a shareholder. If you fire me, then fire me? You don’t have the right.”

Although he only has 30% of the shares left, he is still in the Liu family. , is definitely a major shareholder. Now only the grandmother’s shares, more than their own! What right do they have to fire themselves?

“Look at the contract yourself!” Liu Zhiyuan took out a stack of documents from his pocket and slammed it on the table: “The contract is clearly written, do you think we have the right to fire you?”

It was just a few days ago . self-signed contract. It clearly says, voluntarily give up all equity!

A few days ago, my grandmother said that she wanted some shares, and she signed the contract without thinking about it. Unexpectedly, grandma actually played tricks on the contract!

“Pack up, get out!” Liu Zhiyuan said coldly.

At this time, Liu Xuan’s face was ugly. Her mood is desperate, with disappointment!

For how many years, I have been in the Liu family, I have no credit or hard work, what did I do wrong? Why should you be kicked out? !

“Grandma...” Liu Xuan couldn’t help but speak.

“Xuan’er.” The grandmother leaned on crutches and stood up tremblingly: “Zhiyuan is right, these days when you are the president, the family members are not satisfied. Even though you have done a good job, the company’s management is in good order. , but, you are a girl after all, you are not suitable to be the president. Now, you no longer have any shares in the Liu family. Go, don’t go back to the Liu family again. “

Chapter 185

That’s it, kick me out of the Liu family...

Chilling!

At this moment, Liu Xuan knew what a cold heart was.

The grandmother’s words pierced deeply into her chest.

Tears swirled in her eyes, Liu Xuan only felt powerless, picked up her bag and walked out of the company quickly, tears streaming down her cheeks.

The next afternoon, Liu Xuan sat on the sofa, her eyes red from crying.

“What can I do, how will I live in the future?” Shen Man, who was sitting beside him, said with a sigh.

“Mom, don’t worry, I’ll find a way to make money.” Liu Xuan said softly. “To make money, find a way to make money?” Shen Man was anxious: “Do you have any specialties? It’s easier to make money now. The salary is three

or four thousand a month, enough for what!”

What..

At the beginning, Yue Feng told himself that he must not give the old grandmother shares. He didn’t listen, and now it’s too late to regret it..

Ding ding...

That is, at this time, the phone rang all of a sudden.

It is the headline news of the push: the post-90s beauty, the monthly income of live broadcast is 5 million.

–Ziyu

Company, in the president’s office.

call!

Yue Feng let out a long sigh of relief and put down the “Wu Ji Dan Shu” in his hand, his expression was indescribably excited and excited.

When I went out on an outing a few days ago, I got more than a dozen Arhat blood fruits. I took a look at the [Wuji Pill Technique] just now and found that this Arhat blood fruit can be used to refine two medicinal pills. Confused, which of the two medicinal herbs is refined?

One is called Xuanling Pill, and the other is called Ecstasy Pill.

Profound Spirit Pill, can enhance the strength of practitioners.

Obedient pill, this pill is a bit interesting. After giving someone else the Obedience Pill, that person will be 100% obedient to himself and obey all requirements within two hours!

Haha...

This obedient Dan is a good thing.

At this time, Yue Feng was very excited, but after thinking about it, the ecstasy pill could only be controlled for two hours, and after two hours of refreshment, the pill was gone. Forget it, let's honestly refine the Profound Spirit Pill.

The most important thing now is to hurry up and improve your strength.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng hurriedly prepared the materials and started refining the Profound Spirit Pill.

Two days ago, the head teacher Tang Lan came for an interview and had already signed a contract with her. As it happens, in recent days, Ziyu Company has invested in another program called "101 Actresses". This show is on fire.

"101 Actress" is a new large-scale star talent show launched by Ziyu Company after the "Super Star" column.

The lineup of judges is very strong! The contestants come from all over the country, all of them are girls with good singing and dancing skills and beautiful images.

The rules of the show are very simple. From the participating girls, select the best one hundred and one, and then do the final PK in the show. In the end, nine people were selected to debut as a group.

As soon as the "101 Actress" program was broadcast, it immediately became popular all over the country.

In the past two days, the streets and alleys of Donghai City, whether it is women, old or young, or young people, are talking about this show.

There are so many beauties, the games are very interesting, and everyone likes to watch them.

After the first episode of the show was broadcast, Tang Lan attracted much attention. Because she is the prettiest in the show. And the smell is good. Coupled with a mature and sexy figure, she instantly became the goddess in the hearts of countless men.

Of course, all this was arranged by Yue Feng.

two hours later.

With the fluctuation of a medicinal elixir, Yue Feng couldn't wait to open the porcelain jar.

As expected by Yue Feng, more than a dozen Profound Spirit Pills lay there quietly.

? Wuji Danshu said very clearly that Xuanling Dan should not be eaten too much at one time, and only two can be taken every two weeks.

Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, he directly swallowed five pills, and then put away the remaining Xuanling Pill.

hum.

The moment he swallowed it, Yue Feng only felt a heat flow that quickly gathered in his body, and then spread out towards his limbs.

A wave of indescribable pain came at the same time, attacking his sensory nerves. Yue Feng was sweating profusely in an instant, but he gritted his teeth and held it back.

I don't know how long this feeling lasted. When Yue Feng recovered, he was pleasantly surprised to find that he had reached the fourth rank of martial artist!

One more level up, and you can break through the generals.

At that time, you can take the elixir yourself to break through the bottleneck.

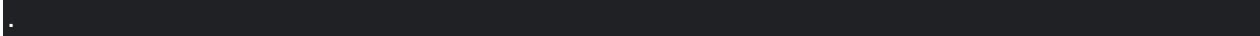
At this moment, Sun Dasheng called and asked him to go out to play. Yue Feng changed his clothes and walked out of the office.

As a result, as soon as he went out, he saw a male employee who was holding a mobile phone and laughing.

Nima, everyone else is working hard, but this kid is playing with his cell phone.

Since [101 Actress] is now on the air, the staff has a lot of tasks, so they can endure it when they occasionally play with their mobile phones. But this kid, the voice is too loud, haha making pig laughter.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you



The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 186-190

Chapter 186

Yue Feng stepped forward.

In an instant, many employees held their breaths and prayed for that kid secretly in their hearts.

When the president found out that he was playing with his mobile phone, this kid was afraid that he would lose his job.

“What are you looking at?”

Yue Feng asked with a smile when he reached the boy.

President?

Hearing Yue Feng’s voice suddenly, the boy was so excited that his phone almost fell to the ground, he quickly stood up, and stammered, “Hello, President.”

Huh?

Yue Feng’s eyes were instantly attracted to his phone.

In the screen of the mobile phone, a woman is broadcasting live, with a perfect face and indescribably charming. Any man who sees this kind of beauty will be crazy about it.

In the live broadcast room, there were only a few dozen people watching, but the atmosphere in the live broadcast room was very good, and the barrage was constantly, all kneeling and licking.

“The goddess is so beautiful.”

“Singing is so good.”

“Does the goddess need an assistant?”

Looking at the phone screen, Yue Feng smiled bitterly. This goddess is her own wife, Liu Xuan.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Shouldn’t she be handling affairs at Yunchu Company at this time?

Why... suddenly started live streaming?

After three years of marriage with Liu Xuan, I know that she never plays the Internet. Why is it going live now?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at the male employee in front of him and asked knowingly, "Who are you looking at this female anchor?"

"President... President." The man was already confused. He originally thought that Yue Feng would reprimand him, but he didn't expect that he would actually ask the female anchor.

At this time, another employee next to him answered cautiously: "President, her name is Liu Xuan, she is a new anchor. It is said that she is from Donghai City. The live broadcast is only a few days away, and the people are beautiful and sweet."

Yue Feng nodded. He looked to the side: "Han Yue, help me check her situation, why did you start a live broadcast."

"Okay, I'll check it now." Han Yue took the phone and respectfully said.

In the afternoon, Han Yue knocked on the door and came in: "President, I've checked it out. The person who broadcast the live broadcast is called Liu Xuan. Two days ago, she was kicked out of the family, so..."

Huh?

Expel the family?

This Liu family grandmother is really confused.

Han Yue was startled and asked cautiously, "President, what's the matter with you?"

Yue Feng calmed down and shook his head: "It's alright. Do you know this live broadcast platform?"

"Yes." Han Yue bowed slightly: "This is The live broadcast platform is called Longya Live. The boss is our company's partner."

Yue Feng nodded: "Well, find a way to make her popular."

"Understood." Han Yue responded and walked out quickly.

Watching her back go away, Yue Feng took out his mobile phone, logged into Longya Live, registered an ID, and named it Shanqiu. This is also his first name. When the hills are combined, it is the character for Yue.

There are not many people in Liu Xuan's live broadcast room. She was originally beautiful, and with the addition of a mobile phone filter, Liu Xuan at this time was like a fairy.

As soon as I entered the live broadcast room, I saw a fan named 'Donghai Boss' brushing a set of airships for Liu Xuan, which was worth 20,000 yuan.

Liu Xuan was very excited, she quickly stood up and thanked: "Thank you, boss Donghai."

In the past few days, this is the first time someone has paid 20,000 yuan for a gift!

Liu Xuan's thanks made 'Donghai No. 1' very useful, and sent a barrage: "Goddess, let's dance."

Dancing?

"I'm sorry, I...I can't dance." Liu Xuan said apologetically.

The dance they talk about is not a normal dance. They want to see that kind of dance that is especially sexy.

'Boss Donghai' was unhappy, and quickly posted a barrage: Goddess, you still don't understand the rules of the live broadcast world, right now, in your live broadcast room, my reward is the highest, so, without breaking the law, You have to do what I tell you to do, understand? Do you still want to be in the live broadcast industry? I paid 20,000 yuan. How about playing with you here?

At this time, everyone else in the live broadcast room also followed suit.

Yes, the 20,000 yuan was not brought by the wind.

How pure do you think you are.

Jump, jump...

Liu Xuan bit her lip, and she slowly stood up in a short skirt.

Indeed, people brush more money. If you refuse the request, I am afraid that no one will give you gifts in the future.

The people in the live broadcast room are very excited at this time. The goddess finally stood up. Those white legs are simply too charming.

It's exciting to be able to enjoy the hot dance of the goddess!

Chapter 187

What to do?

Liu Xuan bit her lip and stood there at a loss.

And at this moment, a scene that shocked everyone appeared!

Seeing on the screen, a person frantically swiping gifts, a total of 2,000 groups of airships, directly smashed the live broadcast room!

Two thousand airships, two million, two million!

Whoa!

The whole live broadcast room is boiling!

It is so arrogant to give a gift of two million at a time, this is a god!

Liu Xuan's body trembled with excitement and locked the ID: Hill.

"You don't have to do anything. If you're happy, you can sing." After swiping the gift, the ID of the 'hill' sent a barrage.

The 'Boss of the East China Sea' simply stopped talking.

Seeing the barrage posted by 'The Hill', Liu Xuan was moved for a while, and was about to stand up to thank her, but she saw that 'The Hill' had already left the live broadcast room.

"Dangdangdang."

At this moment, there was a knock on the door, and Han Yue's voice came from outside the door: "President, can I go in?"

"Come in."

Han Yue held a stack of documents in his hand : "President, can I go in?" , I have already arranged the matter of anchor Liu Xuan, this is our company's financial statement for this month, you can take a look."

Yue Feng glanced at it and said with a smile: "Well, it's not bad." I

have to say, Han Yue is very capable. The company makes a lot of profit.

Hearing the praise, Han Yue smiled, and then took the opportunity to say, "President, there is a Rolls-Royce auction tonight, are you interested in participating? The auction just now sent an invitation to our company."

Rolls-Royce auction?

What a broken name?

While murmuring to himself, Yue Feng didn't even think about it: "No, it's boring."

Han Yue hurriedly said, "President, this auction is not easy, it was organized by the Luo family."

Yue Feng frowned, the Luo family knew something, also a big family. However, the main industry is not in Donghai City.

At this time, Han Yue continued: "It is said that this auction held by the Luo family not only has rare jewelry, but also many treasures that the world doesn't know about. In addition to these, there are also auctions of real estate, license plate numbers and so on. I think the president You can go and have a look."

After saying this, Han Yue had some anticipation in his eyes.

Han Yue knew about this auction half a month ago and has always wanted to go.

Because Han Yue got the news, at this auction, a pair of 'Crystal Love' will be auctioned.

Crystal love, there are only 99 pairs in the world. It is the dream of almost all women to have a pair of crystal love. Han Yue is no exception.

Although with her economic strength, she can't afford Crystal Love. But being able to take a look at the auction is also very satisfying!

Seeing the anticipation on Han Yue's face, Yue Feng thought for a while, then nodded and said, "Okay, then you can come see me."

"Okay, President."

Seeing Yue Feng's agreement, Han Yue was full of joy.

Han Yue only felt that she was lucky to meet such a good boss.

....

Xiao Yuruo was very depressed these days.

I don't know why, but I always think of Yue Feng for no reason.

I remembered how he identified antiques, how he fought sharks alone, and how he was covered in blood when he was injured by robbers in order to save everyone.

This scene, like a curse, was deeply etched in Xiao Yuruo's mind, and every time he thought of him, his heart pounded.

It has been almost half a month, and there is no news of Yue Feng.

I don't know what happened to him, whether his injury has healed or not, and what is he doing now.

Xiao Yuruo felt like she was ill, and she was not interested in doing anything.

"Yuruo."

At this moment, his father Xiao Qingshan quickly walked into the living room: "Why are you in a daze at home again, let's go, Dad will take you to an interesting place." The

daughter has been depressed recently, Xiao Qingshan saw it, anxious heart.

"Dad, I don't want to go out, I want to stay at home." Xiao Yuruo said softly.

Xiao Qingshan smiled: "This time you must be interested, the Luo Luo auction, have you heard of it? There are many antiques at the auction, maybe this time, we can meet treasures. Also, you don't like crystals the most. Is it love? It is said that there is really a pair of crystal love at the auction."

Chapter 188

"Really?! Okay, I'll change clothes."

Xiao Yuruo came to the spirit. She has been thinking about crystal love for a long time. When I saw Liu Xuan wearing a pair, I couldn't be envious.

I wanted to ask Liu Xuan to buy a pair for myself, but I was willing to pay double the price! But unfortunately, Liu Xuan didn't know who gave her those shoes.

Cheering up, Xiao Yuruo went to the bedroom and came out in a short while, jeans and a T-shirt, neat, elegant, yet not blindingly attractive. Xiao Yuanshan smiled and nodded, then the father and daughter walked out of the living room together.

When I got to the gate, I saw a BMW parked there.

Seeing the two of them come out, a clean and handsome man in a valuable suit came down from the BMW.

“Uncle Xiao. Yuruo.” The man greeted him very modestly and politely.

“Zhang Quan? Why are you here?”

Xiao Yuruo frowned slightly, her eyes showing resistance.

The man’s name is Zhang Quan. The family is in the jewelry business and has been pursuing himself.

“My dad asked me to come!” Zhang Quan smiled and pointed at Xiao Qingshan.

“What nonsense are you talking about?” Xiao Yuruo’s face was full of anger: “That’s my dad, not your dad. Please be careful when you speak.”

While talking, she looked at her father: “Dad, what’s the matter, why did you call him here? ?”

Xiao Qingshan scratched his head, recently, her daughter has been unhappy, it must be because of Yue Feng.

But that boy Yue Feng was the son-in-law who came to the house and had a wife. How can you be a baby girl? So today, I came to Zhang Quan and wanted to match him and his daughter.

Going to the auction together is mainly to let the two young people have more contact.

“My dad said that you are not happy recently, let me coax you and go to the auction together.” Zhang Quan smiled.

“That’s my dad, not your dad!” Xiao Yuruo was so angry that he called my dad one at a time, wouldn’t it be awkward? This guy is really thick-skinned.

Zhang Quan smiled, stepped forward, and the gentleman opened the car door: “Yuruo, Dad, let’s go, the auction will start soon, Uncle Xiao, please stop driving, and I will send you back when the auction is over. “

Xiao Yuruo sat up with a cold face.

Seeing his daughter get into the car, Xiao Qingshan pulled Zhang Quan aside and said in a low voice, “Xiao Quan, I have created an opportunity for you, whether you can grasp it well is up to you.”

“Dad, don’t worry, I like Yuruo from the bottom of my heart, and I won’t let you down.” Zhang Quan said quickly.

Xiao Qingshan nodded and got into the car. He didn’t forget to instruct him, “By the way, you called Dad a little early.”

“Then I won’t call it next time, Dad.”

...

Central Building! This auction will be held here.

Yue Feng took Han Yue and got out of the car. As soon as I got out of the car, I saw a familiar figure.

“Great Sage?”

Not far away, Sun Dasheng, who was dressed in a neat suit, and his wife, Li Nan, were joking with several company executives.

Hearing the call, Sun Dasheng laughed and walked over.

“Fengzi, you also came to participate in the auction, why are you alone? Where is my sister-in-law?” Sun Dasheng asked naturally.

The last time Yue Feng was injured, Liu Xuan was always beside her, and it was obvious that the two of them should have a very good relationship.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly and turned to look at Han Yue: “Go ahead and leave me alone. I’ll give you the news when the auction starts.”

“Okay.”

Han Yue replied respectfully. , and went in.

“Fengzi, who is this?” Sun Dasheng asked with a smile.

My brother can do it. Everywhere I go, I follow a beautiful woman.

Yue Feng smiled: “Secretary.”

“Secretary?” Sun Dasheng laughed: “There is a saying that is good. If you have something to do as a secretary, if you have nothing to do as a secretary.”

Just as he was talking and laughing, he heard a shock from the crowd. voice.

In a BMW car, Xiao Yuruo stepped off and immediately became the focus of the audience.

Yue Feng slapped his thigh! It's broken. During this time, Xiao Yuruo often sent messages to herself, but she didn't reply much.

"Yue Feng?"

Xiao Yuruo hurried over with a happy expression on her face.

It has to be said that Xiao Yuruo has a special temperament. She is wearing a T-shirt and jeans, which perfectly shows her exquisite figure. The eyes of the men around her are sizing her up and down.

Xiao Qingshan on the side, his face was ashen! Why is it so coincidental that this kid also came to participate in the auction? !

When he thought that the other day, this kid bound three women in his own house, including his own daughter, Xiao Qingshan couldn't help but get angry!

Chapter 189

Xiao Qingshan snorted coldly and gave Zhang Quan a look. The boy immediately understood and strode over: "Yo, isn't this the Liu family's son-in-law?!" As

Zhang Quan said, he walked over and put his arms around Xiao Yuruo's waist: "Yuruo, you and him What are you doing to say hello, this kid is the son-in-law at the door!"

Suddenly being hugged by the waist, Xiao Yuruo stomped her feet angrily: "What are you doing? Yue Feng, don't get me wrong..."

Zhang Quan smiled: "Yuruo, why are you afraid that he will misunderstand him?"

While talking, he looked at Yue Feng: "Boy, do you know me? Listen, my name is Zhang Quan, and my family is in the jewelry business. The five 'Zhang Dasheng Jewelry' in Donghai City are owned by my family! " I forgot to tell you that I like Yuruo, so stay away from me in the future."

Oh, it turns out that my family owns a jewelry store.

No wonder the tone is so arrogant.

Yue Feng laughed and didn't care.

At this time, the auction was about to start, and many people began to enter the venue.

Zhang Quan reacted and looked at Yue Feng with a smile: "It's so funny, you are a door-to-door son-in-law, can you still come out and play? Can you come to a venue like an auction? Do you have the money to bid?"

Yue Feng laughed He smiled: "You can't come to the auction without money? It seems that there is no such rule."

Yue Feng understood that this kid was Xiao Yuruo's suitor and wanted to show off his wealth in front of the goddess.

And he regards himself as a rival in love.

"Oh, yes, the poor can also go in." Zhang Quan said lightly, and then looked into Yue Feng's eyes: "I am you, you are the most generous to others. If you and Yu are friends, I can wait for you. Lend you some money and let you bid on what you like."

"Really? Then why am I so embarrassed." Yue Feng said with a smile.

Zhang Quan sneered: "Don't be embarrassed. A useless person like you, the most lacking is money. As for me, the most lacking is money. I have money, so let's call me Dad, Guan Yu If you call me Mom, how about I give you two million?"

Yue Feng smiled lightly, but didn't respond.

On the other side, Sun Dasheng finally couldn't bear it any longer: "Little arm brat, what's wrong with your special code?"

Sun Dasheng had a temper, but now that he sees someone looking down on Yue Feng, he can't bear it, and if he disagrees, he will act.

"Zizhuizuan, the son-in-law who came to the door still has helpers." Zhang Quan laughed. He didn't know Sun Dasheng, so he wasn't afraid. People who hang out with their son-in-law must also be trash.

Thinking of this, he put his head together: "Come on, hit me, hit me here, hit me on the head! You dare to touch me, and I will let you squat in prison for the rest of your life. ..you.."

"Bang!"

Sun Dasheng didn't care about that, and smashed it with one punch.

Nima, it hurts to look at.

Zhang Quan cried out, his head bulging, he wanted to cry without tears!

“Wait, wait for your special code!” Zhang Quan shouted loudly, “When the auction is over, I will let you both lie down!”

Oh, this kid is really ruthless, this punch Almost stunned him!

“Zhang Quan, have you had enough!” At this time, Xiao Yuruo was anxious, stepping on her high heels and walking straight into the auction.

“Yuruo, wait for me!” Zhang Quan cried out.

The auction venue is very large, about the size of three or four basketball courts, and there are already many people sitting there, each of whom has an extraordinary identity.

Han Yue, representing Ziyu Company, sat in the first row.

Yue Feng didn't go there, but with Sun Dasheng and his wife, they found a place casually.

“I, can I sit here?” Xiao Yuruo came over and asked in a low voice.

She wanted to sit here for two reasons.

First, when auctioning antiques, you can refer to Yue Feng's opinion.

Second, these days, she really misses Yue Feng..

“Yuruo, the position in front is good and the line of sight is good, let's go there.” At this time, Zhang Quan came over and said flatteringly.

As he said that, he gave Yue Feng a cold look.

Oh, what kind of charm does this door-to-door son-in-law have to make Xiao Yuruo put down her body and follow him like a little valet.

“No need, I'll sit here.” Xiao Yuruo said lightly.

Zhang Quan was helpless and had to sit on the other side.

There are more and more people on the seats, nearly a thousand people! This auction is really huge.

After a while, the auction will begin.

The first few auction items were all jewelry and small antiques.

The transaction price is only tens of thousands of yuan.

Xiao Yuruo, as the eldest lady of the Antique Family, has seen those antiques, so she is not very interested.

Chapter 190

When the fifth auction item was presented, all the women in the audience couldn't help but let out a low cry, their eyes glowing.

A pair of exquisite workmanship, crystal clear high heels, placed on the auction table.

It is 'Crystal Love'!

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo also clenched her jade hand tightly, her eyes flashing slightly.

She has long wanted to have a pair of crystal love. But if you don't have a strong enough network, you can't buy it at all. Now at the auction, a pair has appeared, and it must be photographed!

Looking at Crystal Love at this moment, Xiao Yuruo could hardly sit still.

But seeing the starting price of fifty million, Xiao Yuruo's delicate face suddenly became disappointed.

50 million, the starting price?

You know, when Crystal Love came out, there were only 30 million pairs.

But the starting price here is 50 million! 50 million can endure it. The problem is that many women present are eager to try. Obviously, the competition for a while will be particularly fierce.

My own cash, only 60 million.

"Yuruo, I know you've always wanted Crystal Love, don't worry, I'll take pictures for you later." Zhang Quan knew that his chance to express himself had come.

After speaking, Zhang Quan immediately raised his hand.

"Fifty million, Mr. Zhang bid 50 million!" The auctioneer was a beautiful woman, her red lips were slightly open, and she smiled lightly.

"Sixty million."

"Seventy million." "Seventy

-five million!”

“Eighty million!”

In just a few seconds, the price was instantly fired up to 80 million!

What?

Zhang Quan was a little confused. what’s going on? Why are these girls crazy? 80 million to buy a broken high heels?

But just now I boasted about Haikou, so I had to bite the bullet!

“Eight thousand.. eighty-one million!” Zhang Quan said through gritted teeth.

Hahaha!

The voice fell, and the audience burst into laughter.

Only one million more than the previous round? !

Zhang Quan’s heart is bitter. Yes, I have some money at home, but I can’t spend it like that!

“Ninety million!”

A short-haired woman stood up and raised the sign in her hand.

“90 million, this Miss Wang has sold 50 million!” the auctioneer shouted excitedly.

You must know that the auctioneer has a commission. Although the commission is relatively low, the price of 90 million also has a commission of 900,000!

At the same time, everyone in the audience was also in a heated discussion.

Speaking of which, Crystal Love is really good, but how many women can afford it? The world is limited to 99 pairs. If you have no strength, you will not dare to wear it!

All of them are businessmen, one is more shrewd than the other.

So after Miss Wang shouted 90 million, almost no one raised their hands.

Zhang Quan’s face flushed red. This price is far more than the reserve price. Oh, 90 million!

Xiao Yuruo, who was on the side, was also faintly moved: "Zhang Quan, I know you are good to me, forget it, don't buy it anymore, I suddenly don't like these shoes anymore."

Xiao Yu was duplicitous, she really liked Crystal Love, but she knew in her heart that Zhang Quan could not get this price.

"Yuruo, since you don't like it, then I won't shoot." Zhang Quan breathed a sigh of relief and went down the steps.

"Hahahaha!" Yue Feng, who was on the side, couldn't hold back, and suddenly burst out laughing.

This piece of Quan is too special. I thought this kid had so much strength, but I didn't expect that he was so capable.

"Do you have another special code to laugh at?" Zhang Quan suddenly became angry: "No matter what, I can still pay 90 million yuan, don't say 90 million yuan, can you take out 9000 yuan? Yue Feng, do A door-to-door son-in-law, isn't he very humble and has no status at home, so he came here to find a sense of existence?"

Zhang Quan didn't dare to say too much. After all, he was beaten by Sun Dasheng just now, and he still has lingering fears.

Xiao Yuruo was suddenly a little unhappy. Zhang Quan had offered 90 million to bid, and she was quite happy. But he began to laugh at Yue Feng again.

Although Yue Feng has no money, he is brave and manly.

Xiao Yuruo frowned, "Zhang Quan, I'll leave if you keep doing this."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 191-195

Chapter 191

“Okay, I won’t talk about it.” Zhang Quan hurriedly said, “Actually, I am also for his own good. This son-in-law doesn’t ask for progress, I will educate him.”

Yue Feng didn’t say anything, just sneered and gave Han Yue sent a text message.

At this time, the auctioneer on the stage had already raised his hammer and shouted excitedly: “Is there any more bids? Miss Wang is 90 million for the first time, 90 million for the second time...”

“90 million Third...”

“One hundred million.”

Just as the auctioneer made the final call, Han Yue, who was sitting in the first row, raised his hand and shouted lightly.

“Hi!”

You could hear it clearly, and the audience took a deep breath!

Nima, one hundred million, buy a pair of high heels? ! Crazy, now this woman is crazy!

Everyone looked at Han Yue. At this time, she was wearing a professional attire, sitting there elegantly. Many men’s eyes are straight. As the saying goes, a good horse is matched with a good saddle, and a beautiful woman is matched with a crystal love, which is also understandable!

At this time, Han Yue was very calm on the surface, but he was very excited.

Just now Yue Feng gave her a message and asked her to take a picture of Crystal Love.

Although I know the president, I definitely didn’t buy it for myself. But being able to make a bid for the president is also very exciting!

She doesn’t know who the president is going to give Crystal Love, but after the auction ends, she can wear Crystal Love and take a few photos. So satisfied! “100 million for the first time, 100 million for the second time, 100 million for the third time!” At this moment, the auctioneer on the stage was already excited and incoherent

: “Congratulations, Miss Han, for bidding on this pair of crystal love.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

applause!

Xiao Yuruo bit her lip tightly, feeling unspeakable in her heart.

It seems that in this life, I have missed the love of crystal.

At this moment, a new auction item was presented on the auction platform not far away.

It is a delicate little wooden box.

The moment the auctioneer opened the box, the entire auction hall fell silent.

hiss!

All eyes are on the box! Many people are full of curiosity!

Inside the box was a dark elixir.

In such a high-end auction, can this medicinal pill be ordinary? It is definitely Niubi's elixir!

"Everyone, you are all people with identities. Cultivators are not unfamiliar to you. There must be a lot of people here, so today's highlight is here." The

auctioneer couldn't be excited: "This pill The medicine is called the Immortal Pill. After taking it, it can help cultivators to break through the bottleneck! If your cultivation is stuck in the fifth rank martial artist, or the fifth rank general, then this immortal pill can help you break through! This is absolutely Rare treasures, panacea."

Following the auctioneer's explanation, everyone present couldn't contain their excitement!

The journey of cultivation is difficult.

How many people have been stuck in a realm all their lives, and have not improved one step further until they die.

Therefore, this Immortal Pill is more than a rare treasure, it is simply a priceless treasure.

Sun Dasheng is also full of excitement, not excited!

As early as two years ago, he reached the realm of the fifth rank martial artist, and he has been stuck there. In the past two years, there is no sign of breakthrough! I heard

from my grandfather that some people are stuck in the fifth stage of martial arts all their lives. Some people are lucky and can break through within three years. But most of them are stuck there!

The reason why Sun Dasheng came here today is that he heard that there is an auction of the Immortal Pill!

Therefore, seeing the appearance of the Immortal Pill at this time, Sun Dasheng, who has always been calm and calm, couldn't hold back his inner excitement.

Magic pill?

Yue Feng looked at the Immortal Pill without blinking, but frowned secretly.

This medicine pill, Yue Feng has been refining several times, and he is very familiar with it. At this time, he still has several pills on his body. But the one in front of me has the same shape and color as the Immortal Pill that I have refined, but it has a little less spiritual energy.

However, in such a big auction, it is impossible to auction fake goods. If you guessed correctly, this Immortal Pill should have been stored for too long, and it is estimated that the efficacy is gone.

Indeed, thinking about it carefully, the [Wu Ji Dan Technique] that I obtained was obtained near the ancient tomb. It is estimated that in today's era, few people can alchemy. This divine elixir for auction should have been refined in ancient times. It has been preserved for decades, or even hundreds of years, and its efficacy has long since disappeared.

Chapter 192

At this moment, the auctioneer raised his hand to signal everyone to be quiet, and then said loudly: "Shenxiandan, the starting price is one billion. Now the auction starts." As soon as

the voice fell, many people actively bid.

In just a few seconds, this Immortal Pill was raised from one billion to four billion!

What?

Nima!

Yue Feng was shocked!

It was sold to Yang Long for 2 billion. Later, Wang Zixi, who was introduced by Yang Long, bought another one for three billion.

At the time, I thought I was making a lot of money.

Who knows, this thing sells for a higher price at auction!

It has been four billion, and the price is still rising!

At this moment, Sun Dasheng couldn't hold back any longer. He stood up to make a bid, but was stopped by Yue Feng.

"Fengzi, why are you pulling me?"

Sun Dasheng looked puzzled. No matter what, he must take down this Immortal Pill today! He didn't want to be trapped in the fifth stage martial artist!

Immortal pills are rare in the world! And today, I finally came across it at this auction, and naturally I can't easily miss it. No matter how much it costs, I have to buy it.

Seeing the hot face of Sun Dasheng, Yue Feng shook his head: "Dasheng, don't join in the fun, this magic pill is real, but the spiritual energy in it is gone, it's completely useless, and..."

Said At this point, Yue Feng sighed and continued: "Also, the medicine is three-point poisonous, the spiritual energy is gone, but there is still toxicity left in the medicine pill. If you take it rashly, I am afraid that it will be harmful to the body." The

spiritual energy is gone?

Sun Dasheng was stunned for a while, then sat down, his face full of surprise: "Fengzi, how did you know that?"

This brother makes himself amazed every time.

How many times have I practiced this divine elixir, of course I know.

After muttering in his heart, Yue Feng smiled and said, "I can't tell you for a while, you just believe me."

Sun Dasheng nodded heavily. As for Yue Feng's words, I believe it unconditionally!

As a result, at this time, Zhang Quan, who was sitting beside him, suddenly burst out laughing.

"Haha.."

Zhang Quan clutched his stomach, almost laughing, pointed at Yue Feng and laughed loudly: "Yue Feng, I find you very interesting, hahaha! I mocked me for not buying the crystal before. Lian, now you are brazenly saying that the medicine pill is fake, hahaha, I am dying of laughter. Are you a son-in-law, you are abused at home every day, and you have a problem in your heart? Come to this auction, deliberately pretend to compare, or Are you here to make trouble on purpose?"

Zhang Quan laughed loudly, which immediately attracted the attention of many people around him.

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense with him, and said lightly: "You don't care what I say, in short, you can't afford it."

At this time, Zhang Quan was a ridiculous clown in Yue Feng's heart.

Zhang Quan was dumbfounded for a while, but when he saw many people around him looking this way, he sneered and retorted: "Yes, I really can't afford billions, but what about you? Can you afford it? At least I could bid for it before. Crystal love, and you, I guess you have two hundred dollars in your pocket? Hahahaha!"

After saying this, Zhang Quan was not satisfied, and shouted at the surrounding: "Oh, everyone, come and listen, this The son-in-law who came to the door said that the elixir that is being auctioned on the stage is fake." The

voice fell, and the surrounding was full of laughter.

"This kid is a door-to-door son-in-law? How can anyone come to the auction now ?

" The young man's name is Luo Jin, who is in charge of the scene order. "Sir, please don't make any noise here." When he arrived at Zhang Quan, Luo Jin's tone was polite, but his face was majestic. As the person in charge of the entire auction, Luo Jin did not allow any problems to occur during the auction. With a relaxed expression, Zhang Quan spread his hands and said, "You misunderstood, it wasn't me who was making a noise, but someone was making trouble at your auction." With that, Zhang Quan pointed at Yue Feng: "It's this kid, say you guys The immortal pills auctioned are fake, if you don't believe me, ask him." Hearing this, Xiao Yuruo was a little anxious and said apologetically to Luo Jin: "Mr. Luo, I'm sorry, we'll be quieter. The two of them are joking, you auctioned it. How can something be fake?"

Chapter 193

Zhang Quan was in a hurry: "Yu Ruo, how can you help him? Yue Feng just said clearly that the magic pill is fake, so don't help him cover it up."

Luo Jin frowned. He is in charge of the order of today's auction. If ordinary people make trouble here, they will definitely be cleared away.

But Luo Jin knew Xiao Yuruo, the eldest miss of the Xiao family. So I chose to believe her, so I nodded and smiled: "Since it's a joke, please be quiet."

After saying this, Luo Jin was about to leave.

However, at this moment, Yue Feng said slowly: "Mr. Luo, your Immortal Pill has expired, you should stop the auction."

Wow!

The eyes of the whole audience came over in an instant!

This kid is mentally ill.

Holding such a big auction, can you sell expired medicinal pills?

Luo Jin was about to leave, but suddenly stopped and asked with a sullen face, "What did you say?"

Xiao Yuruo was also anxious, pulled him gently, and said in a low voice, "Yue Feng, don't talk nonsense. Ah..."

Identifying antiques, Xiao Yuruo believed him.

But how would he know about cultivation?

Just now, Yue Feng said that the medicinal pill was invalid, and he finally put it off for him. Why did he bring it up again? This time it's good, Luo Jin heard it, this matter is not easy to solve!

"You ask you to say it again!" Luo Jin clenched his fists and rushed over.

Nima, is this kid looking for trouble?

Even if he is Miss Xiao's friend, he can't make trouble here!

Yue Feng smiled slightly, stood up slowly, looked at Luo Jin seriously, and said again: "I said, that Immortal Pill is invalid. If people eat it, they may die."

Failure?

Luo Jin sneered, no unnecessary nonsense, and said coldly: "I don't care who you are, please leave here immediately. Get out!"

No one is allowed to make trouble at the auction!

Xiao Yuruo bit her lip and stomped her feet anxiously: “Mr. Luo, don’t be angry with him, he doesn’t know much about cultivation, so he just talked nonsense. I apologize for him, don’t let him go.”

“Miss Xiao, This...”

Luo Jin’s face was embarrassed, she was the eldest miss of the Xiao family. The Xiao family is an antique family after all.

The upper class gave gifts, and many people would send antiques, and it was inevitable to deal with the Xiao family in the future. Xiao Yuruo has already said such things. If you don’t give face, I’m afraid it’s a bit inappropriate.

And glanced at the side, Sun Dasheng sat there steadily. Is this kid and Sun Dasheng still friends?

In Donghai City, the Sun family really can’t afford to provoke them. Thinking of this, Luo Jin laughed and left with the security guard.

As soon as his forefoot left, Zhang Quan shouted out loudly, “Yuruo, why are you begging for him? This kid is full of nonsense, he should be kicked out!”

Xiao Yuruo bit her lip. Although I like Yue Feng, there are still some things to say. In such a high-end occasion, you must not talk nonsense. If he wasn’t here today, it would be easy for Yue Feng to be kicked out, or it would be normal to be beaten.

Thinking of this, she leaned over and said softly, “Yue, Yue Feng. Stop talking nonsense. There really won’t be any fakes here. The Rolls-Royce auction has been held for several times, and it is very reputable. Get out, who will help me look at antiques for a while?”

It has to be said that Xiao Yuruo has a very high emotional intelligence. Although she complained a little about Yue Feng, her words made people feel quite comfortable.

To be honest, she was really afraid that Yue Feng would be driven out just now. If so, I don’t know when I will see him next time.

Yue Feng didn’t speak. In the blink of an eye, the auction on the stage was already extremely fierce!

Although Yue Feng said just now that the Immortal Pill is invalid, who can believe his words?

“Five billion! This old gentleman sold five billion!” At this moment, the auctioneer on the stage shouted excitedly.

At the same time, the entire auction venue was in an uproar.

Five billion.

An Immortal Pill was auctioned for 5 billion. What is the concept?

Countless pairs of eyes converged on the first row, where an old man was sitting. He was wearing a Tang suit and was leaning on a dragon-headed cane.

The old man's hair was white, and he looked over sixty, but he was in high spirits, his eyes were full of brilliance, and his body was filled with a domineering domineering that was not angry and mighty.

What the hell, this Immortal Pill is so valuable?

It seems that there is time to refine some more.

Yue Feng murmured secretly with an indescribable shock in his heart.

"Five billion for the first time, five billion for the second time, five billion for the third time..."

"Congratulations to this old gentleman, bidding for this magic pill at a price of five billion!" The auctioneer was excited Excited!

The audience below was silent, and after a few seconds, thunderous applause broke out.

While applauding, many people were secretly wondering in their hearts.

However, to be able to spend 5 billion to buy an Immortal Pill, the status of this old man is absolutely awesome. But this old man looked very faceless, not like a well-known figure in the business world.

After the auctioneer finished shouting, he immediately sent the Immortal Pill to the old man's hands respectfully.

The old man in Tang suit took over the Immortal Pill, his face full of excitement: "Ten years, ten years, today I finally hope to break through the fifth rank of generals and be promoted to Marquis!"

Hiss!

Chapter 194

What?

Fifth rank generals?

Hearing this, many people in the whole length couldn't help but gasped.

The strength of this old man is actually the strength of a fifth-rank military general!

What is the concept of the strength of a general?

Zhou Qin, as the eldest sister of the Emei School, was in the realm of the fifth-grade martial artist at the beginning, but after taking Yue Feng's Immortal Pill, she broke through the first-grade military commander.

Practitioners in reality are mostly of the same rank as martial masters. Because cultivation is too difficult, some people, despite their aptitude and intelligence, are stuck in the fifth rank of martial arts all their lives.

And the old man in Tang suit in front of him turned out to be a fifth-rank military general! so amazing!

"Grandpa...Congratulations."

At this time, a young girl smiled at the old man.

wow.

In an instant, everyone's eyes were attracted, and they were all amazed!

What a beautiful girl!

The girl is eighteen or nineteen years old, and she is very beautiful. She's so cute in a dress.

This old man is very lucky to have such a beautiful granddaughter.

The old man nodded to his granddaughter, and then he shoved the Immortal Pill into the mouth!

Holy crap, so eager to eat?

All eyes were on the old man, and everyone's eyes were full of envy. After eating the Immortal Pill, the strength of the old man can break through to Marquis Wu! Marquis Wu, this rank is already extraordinary! In the world, it is hard to see.

At this moment, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

The old man ate it on the spot, afraid that something would happen.

As I was thinking in my heart, Zhang Quan's mockery came from the side: "Oh, Yue Feng, didn't you say that the elixir is invalid? Look at this old gentleman, he has nothing to eat. A person like you, that is, the grapes are sour if they can't eat them, and they are sour."

The boy's voice was deliberately raised a bit. Many people around laughed.

Pfft!

However, at this moment, I saw the old man's face as red as blood, and the next second, he fainted without warning!

"Grandpa!"

The girl panicked immediately, her eyes were red, and her delicate face was full of anxiety!

Whoa!

Everyone is stunned! The whole auction is a mess!

How could this be?

Shouldn't it be a breakthrough? How did it pass out so well?

Everyone stared blankly at this scene, in shock.

"He...he said just now that the Immortal Pill has failed..." The woman in the crowd didn't know who it was, pointing at Yue Feng and saying.

In the next moment, all eyes are looking at it!

Yes, just now this kid said that the elixir had failed. Is it true? !

Zhang Quan, who was sitting there, looked as ugly as a dog, and his face was unbelievable!

Nima! How is this possible? Will this kid Yue Feng know what to expect?

No, what can his son-in-law know.

Masked, yes, definitely masked.

Xiao Yuruo next to her also trembled at this moment. He couldn't help but stare at Yue Feng next to him, biting his lips tightly, a strange feeling rose in his heart.

How many secrets does this man have on his body..

“Come here, save people...”

At this time, the beautiful woman in black knelt in front of the old man in Tang suit, anxiously shouting at the hysterical people around her. .

Many people gathered around, but no one dared to help.

Seeing the old man in Tang suit, his face turned red and white, which was very scary.

Luo Jin hurried over with someone and looked at the situation of the old man in Tang suit. He was also a little panicked: “Miss, does your grandfather have some kind of illness?”

“What did you say?” The

girl looked at him coldly. He burst out with a palpitating chill: “My grandfather is in good health and has never been sick. It’s just that there is something wrong with the elixir you auctioned off. I tell you, don’t try to evade responsibility.”

This beautiful woman Such a strong aura.

Feeling the girl’s chill, everyone took a deep breath!

How old is this girl? Why is the aura so strong? There are not many people present who dare to look at her!

Chapter 195

Seeing the old man faint, a young man in a suit walked over quickly: “What’s wrong? What happened?”

This man’s name is Luo Zehao, the eldest young master of the Luo family. This auction was also managed by him.

Seeing the eldest young master coming, Luo Jin breathed a sigh of relief and stepped forward: “Master, this old man suddenly fainted, but his granddaughter said it was the magic pill we auctioned, something went wrong...”

Luo Zehao frowned. Then he smiled at the girl: “Miss, I can understand your mood, but the things we auctioned are genuine.” The

Rolls-Royce auction has been held for several times, and there has never been a problem.

This old man suddenly fainted, it was definitely a disease of his body. As the eldest young master of the Luo family, Luo Zehao is really not afraid of things.

“Don’t talk nonsense with me, hurry up and find someone to rescue my grandfather. If my grandfather has a problem, I will let the entire Luo family be buried with you!” The girl said word by word.

The sound was not very loud, but it spread throughout the auction house!

Many people shuddered!

This... how old is this girl? Under the cute appearance, when I say these words, my hair stands on end!

This girl...seems...really has this strength.

Luo Zehao laughed.

“Miss, it’s useless for you to speak harshly to me. As the organizer of this auction, I sympathize with your father, but what I can do is to send a car to take you to the hospital. You want to scare me. Really tender...what?”

Just halfway through, Luo Zehao suddenly stopped!

I saw a golden token in the girl’s hand!

Seeing the token, Luo Zehao’s whole person changed, his eyes were demented, his body trembled faintly.

“I’m sorry, I’m sorry... I have no eyes...” In the

next second, Luo Zehao calmed down and his voice trembled!

Compared with before, the attitude is completely one heaven and one underground!

The little girl looked at him coldly: “My grandfather is a fifth-rank military general, and his body is very tough. If my grandfather has an accident today, I will let your Luo family disappear.

”, anxiously shouting at the surrounding: “Doctor! Hurry... quickly save people...”

What?

How did the attitude change so quickly?

Everyone's eyes also converged on the token in the hands of the beauty. The token is made of pure gold, and it is engraved with human figures and birds and beasts, which is lifelike!

Who is this girl?

But to make the young master of the Luo family suddenly become so respectful, he is definitely not an ordinary person!

Yue Feng, who was standing on the side, frowned secretly when he saw this scene.

Unexpectedly, there are so many big names in such an auction.

"Let me see."

Just when Luo Zehao was extremely anxious, a beautiful figure stepped out of the crowd with high heels, with a sexy figure and beautiful face.

It was the director of the First Hospital, Xue Li!

Many people's eyes were focused on Xue Li.

She is known as a genius doctor in Donghai City. In this auction, the Luo family was afraid of an accident, so they arranged some doctors in advance to wait for rescue. As the dean, Xue Li came here today as she was fine.

But she has been in the background, sitting and playing with her phone, not paying attention to the auction. Now that I heard someone calling for a doctor, I walked over with a few nurses.

Is she here too?

Seeing Xue Li's figure, a smile appeared on Yue Feng's face.

"Great, Dean Xue is here, come and see what's going on with the old man." Luo Zehao was very excited and hurriedly greeted Xue Li.

With Divine Doctor Xue here, Luo Zehao was relieved. Otherwise, something has really happened to this old man, let alone himself, the entire Luo family can't take this responsibility!

Xue Li took the stethoscope and stepped forward. The whole place was silent.

"Depending on the situation, it should be that the drug was taken by mistake, which caused the dysfunction of the body and caused the blockage of the cerebral blood vessels." After checking, Xue Lixiu frowned and said slowly.

The beauty in black did not speak, but looked at Luo Zehao coldly! Is this still worth thinking about? It was caused by taking the magic pill!

The people around were also talking about it.

It really is a problem with that magic pill!

Luo Zehao wanted to cry without tears! He asked in a panic: "President Xue, I beg you to cure this old gentleman, please." If

something really happened to the old man, the Luo family would be over!

Xue Li shook her head: "The old man's situation is complicated, there is no medical equipment here, and I am helpless. The best way is to send him to the hospital as soon as possible. Don't worry, I will perform the operation on the old man in person, but... but I'm afraid it will be too late. The success rate is only ten percent."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 196-200

Chapter 196 It's

Over!

Luo Zehao's head buzzed, he didn't dare to look at the little girl at all!

With a three percent success rate, isn't that the equivalent of death?

What can I do, the Luo family is over!

At this moment, a voice came from the crowd: "In the case of the old man, it's useless to send it to the hospital. I'm afraid there is not even a 10% success rate. It's better not to send it."

Xue Li frowned . .

Who is so boring?

He is the only doctor here, and in this matter, he has absolute authority to speak.

If you don't send it to the hospital, are you waiting to die here? After all, there is a tenth chance of being sent to the hospital!

Thinking to herself, Xue Li looked back with anger on her face, and was stunned.

Brother Feng?

At this moment, Xue Li felt a little uncomfortable. I came here today without any makeup. I had no makeup at this time, but I actually met Brother Feng. After being

in contact with Yue Feng, Xue Li knew deeply in her heart that this man made people feel particularly secure. He said not to be sent to the hospital, there must be his reasons.

wow.

Everyone around looked at Yue Feng, their eyes filled with doubts!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Who is this kid?

Could it be a big man in the medical world? During the auction just now, this kid said that the Immortal Pill was invalid. He was really right!

“Who are you?” At this moment, the little girl looked at Yue Feng and asked coldly, “Since you didn’t let my grandfather go to the hospital, it seems that you have a way to save my grandfather.”

The girl stared closely at Yue Feng, her voice was not loud, but there was a palpating pressure, and she said word by word: “Then tell me, how can I save my grandfather.”

This girl has a strong aura.

Muttering inwardly, Yue Feng smiled, walked to the old man in Tang suit, observed it carefully, and said slowly, “What Dr. Xue said just now is right, your grandfather is indeed blocked in a cerebral blood vessel, but the situation is a bit special.”

“It’s useless to send it to the hospital for surgery, because the invalid elixir contains some toxicity. This toxicity will affect the circulation of blood, and the equipment in the hospital cannot be detected at all.”

“Your grandfather just took the elixir, At present, the poison has not spread to the internal organs, so according to my method, it is to seal the ‘Shindao’ and ‘Xinshu’ points on his chest. Good.”

Yue Feng talked eloquently, explaining every detail in great detail.

When everyone present was stunned, many people whispered.

Does this Liu family’s door-to-door son-in-law really understand or fake it?

If he had such ability, would he still be a door-to-door son-in-law?

But he is not Hu Lielie, otherwise how would he know that the Immortal Pill is invalid?

At this moment, Zhang Quan stepped forward: “Yue Feng, listen to you, high-tech medical methods are not enough, can you save me? Tsk tsk, genius doctor, according to what you said, the hospital will be closed in the future. Forget it, whoever has incurable diseases will just come to you.” The

girl didn’t speak, her face changed.

She understands everything Yue Feng said, but she doesn’t dare to try it.

The girl looked at Yue Feng tightly: “The ‘Shendao acupoint’ and ‘Xinshu acupoint’ you just mentioned are very important degrees. If they are sealed at the same time, it will cause qi and blood disorders.”

Yue Feng laughed, with a calm expression on his face: “Of course I know, so you have to believe me.”

Of course, Yue Feng is not talking nonsense. In “Wu Ji Pill Technique”, there are many ways to refine medicinal herbs. Various medicinal herbs and various symptoms caused by wrong use are written in detail.

Take the immortal pill as an example, what will happen to the ineffective immortal pill, and how to solve it, the above is clear.

Just knowing this, Yue Feng will come out.

Otherwise it wouldn't be so risky.

After all, life is at stake.

call.

Hearing Yue Feng's words, the girl breathed a sigh of relief and said, “But I'll be slandering the front. If something happens to my grandfather, I'll make you regret coming into this world. No, I'll make your whole family. , I regret coming into this world.”

Alas, such a beautiful girl, how can she speak ruthlessly at every turn.

Can't you be gentle?

“If you love to save it or not, you will be sent to the hospital if you don't.” Yue Feng shrugged his shoulders and said with a smile.

Yes, I came to save people with good intentions, and even threatened me with a meal.

“You!” The girl's pretty face flushed with anger, and her anger was not light.

Chapter 197 The

girl has a gloomy face. After being sent to the hospital, the grandfather has only a ten percent chance. Where can she bet? She glared at Yue Feng, but went to Grandpa's side, stretched out her finger, and did as Yue Feng said.

However, at this moment, an aroma came from behind, and her arm was pulled.

It was Xiao Yuruo.

“Yue Feng, you, are you talking nonsense, now life is at stake.” Xiao Yuruo was nervous, bit her lip and whispered, her tone full of worry.

“It's okay.” Yue Feng smiled and said nothing more: “It's better to do it my way than to send it to the hospital.”

Listening to Yue Feng's words, the little girl squatted in front of the old man with her left hand sealed.' The Shinto acupoint, the right hand seals the 'Xinshu acupoint', and then uses the cultivator's internal force to flow into the old man's body through his hands, and begins to help him to expel the poison.

The people around did not speak, but many practitioners shook their heads secretly.

In their opinion, Yue Feng is talking nonsense!

As the little girl said, sealing these two acupoints at the same time is a big taboo in cultivation!

If it doesn't work well, I'm afraid it will kill people! Can these two acupuncture points be arbitrarily ordered? Unless you don't want to live anymore!

The most nervous is Luo Zehao, his whole heart is suspended, and he is sweating profusely.

If the old man is not cured, not only will he be unable to get rid of the relationship, but the entire Luo family will suffer! The special code is really strange, how can a good magic elixir fail.

Luo Zehao clenched his fists tightly and could only pray that the old man would wake up soon. Now there is no other way, the chance of being sent to the hospital and being rescued is less than 10%. Now we can only do it according to Yue Feng's method!

Ten minutes later, I saw the old man's face, slowly returning to normal, and breathing evenly.

hiss.

Did it work? !

This scene, the practitioners present, can see clearly, and suddenly many people can't help gasping!

Although the old man hasn't woken up yet, he should be fine.

"Huh.." The

girl breathed a sigh of relief: she walked slowly to Yue Feng's side and nodded slightly.

"Thank you, what's your name?"

Although Yue Feng saved her grandfather, she was grateful, but her tone was cold and arrogant.

After saying this, she took the old man and left.

“The real special code had a bad luck and saved people by mistake.” At this time, Zhang Quan was still talking coldly.

Sun Dasheng, who had been silent for a long time, finally couldn't bear it anymore, and scolded angrily: “You have a lot of special codes? Everyone has been saved, how many times are you still beeping? Are you kidding me? Hurry up and get out of here. , I will be annoyed when I see you.”

At this time, Sun Dasheng was very angry.

Today, I have a good temper, but this bad pen is buzzing like a fly, and it is endless?

Zhang Quan was full of shame and anger, and stared at Sun Dasheng: “Who are you calling for having a sick mind?”

This kid punched himself before, and the account hasn't been settled yet!

Sun Dasheng didn't say a word, just took out a switchblade and walked over at once.

Li Nan next to him quickly grabbed him: “Husband, don't be angry, don't be angry.”

Li Nan knew too well what her husband's temper was. If you don't agree with each other, it's not to scare people. If Sun Dasheng were not so ruthless, his position would not be so stable.

“Okay, okay, you wait for me. You wait for me...” Zhang Quan was really frightened, and he didn't have the confidence to speak.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

Zhang Quan's family is engaged in jewelry, even if his father comes forward, he has to be respectful with Sun Dasheng.

“Brother, thank you so much.” At this moment, Luo Zehao in a suit came over and said to Yue Feng.

At this time, he was grateful and full of curiosity about Yue Feng.

“My name is Luo Zehao, what happened just now is thanks to you, brother, haha...” Luo Zehao stretched out his hand with a big smile: “If brother doesn't mind, how about we make friends? Just call me Haozi.”

“Okay.”

Yue Feng nodded with a smile and shook hands with him.

As soon as Luo Zehao opened his mouth, Yue Feng could feel that he was also a man with a true temperament.

The two chatted for a while, very speculative.

At this time, Yue Feng remembered something and couldn't help but ask: "Haozi, who are the two grandfathers and grandsons just now? Why did you see that token and just..."

Chapter 198 Before the

words were finished, Luo Zehao's face became solemn, and he made a silent gesture.

Then he took Yue Feng to a place with few people, and said with a serious face: "That grandson is not simple just now, Fengzi, do you know the Hall of Longevity?"

Hall of Longevity?

There are two religions in this world.

One is the Tongtian Sect, and the other is the Hall of Longevity.

Comparable to Tongtian Sect, this Hall of Longevity is naturally powerful, with as many as hundreds of thousands of disciples! It is said that the main members of the Hall of Longevity are all master cultivators, and their whereabouts are secretive, and they are ruthless.

It turned out that the grandfather and granddaughter belonged to the Hall of Longevity.

Luo Zehao took a deep breath: "The grandfather and granddaughter are not ordinary disciples of the Hall of Longevity. If you guess correctly, their status in the Hall of Longevity should be very high. Because their tokens are pure gold, as far as I know, the tokens of ordinary disciples are all silver."

It turned out to be so. Yue Feng nodded.

While talking, the auction is almost over.

Luo Zehao picked up a pair of vases and handed them to Yue Feng: "Fengzi, thank you for today's affairs. You keep the vases, I have something else to do, so I'll go first."

Yue Feng didn't refuse. Is this vase okay? It was used by the Ming court. It is estimated to be worth more than two million?

He walked to the front of the car with the vase in hand, threw it into the back seat, and closed the door.

Last time Xue Li crashed the car and took it to the 4S shop to have it repaired. It was only repaired today. However, after the repair, I always feel that the steering wheel is a little heavy, and it seems that the car needs maintenance.

He drove out of the parking lot, only to bump into Xiao Yuruo and Zhang Quan. Of course, Xiao Qingshan was also beside him.

Seeing this son-in-law driving a luxury car, Zhang Quan was stunned for a moment, and then he knocked on his window: "Hey, did you drive out your wife's car?" Too lazy to talk nonsense, and no longer save face for him: "I'm sorry, I let you down. This car is mine. I don't want to be too high-profile, so I bought this Audi r8, low-key."

What?

Driving an Audi R8 is a low-key thing?

Yue Feng's voice was quite loud, and many people looked over here.

Xiao Qingshan sighed, this Yue Feng was completely helpless. Who does not know in the entire Donghai City, he is the son-in-law of the door, but he can still boast so much. How can such a frivolous young man be worthy of his own daughter?

"Zizuzou, you can really brag." Zhang Quan laughed suddenly: "Then you are so rich, why didn't you give a shit at the auction just now? I didn't see anything you photographed."

Just as he was talking, he saw Han Yue walking over quickly with her high heels on.

"President, the 'Crystal Love' we have auctioned off this time."

Han Yue respectfully handed it over to Yue Feng. When she got Crystal Love just now, she secretly took two photos, and she was very satisfied.

Yue Feng nodded: "Well, you go back to the company first, I still have something to do."

"Okay, President."

Han Yue replied respectfully, then turned and took a taxi to leave.

What?

This, isn't this Miss Han who just photographed Crystal Love? She, she called President Yue Feng?

Zhang Quan's head buzzed, his face as if he was slumped.

How could this be?

Isn't that the door-to-door son-in-law? How did he suddenly become the president of Ziyu Company? !

Under the huge psychological gap, Zhang Quan's face instantly turned into a pig's liver color, and he was speechless for a long time.

"You...you're the president of Ziyu Company?" Xiao Yuruo asked softly with a twinkle in her eyes.

This, how is this possible! Never heard Yue Feng mention it!

Everyone said he was a jerk, but, but he turned out to be the president? !

Yue Feng smiled and said indifferently: "No surprise, this company used to be the property of the Yue family, but now I have been expelled from the family."

After speaking, he handed over the crystal shoe in his hand. : "For you."

"For me?"

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo's heartbeat suddenly accelerated, and her face flushed!

On the side of Xiao Qingshan, an old face is also gray and white! This, 100 million high heels, send, send, send to your daughter? !

Chapter 199

Holding the crystal love box, Xiao Yuruo's delicate body trembled. She only felt that as long as she was with Yue Feng, everything would be so beautiful.

The love of crystals, that is the love of crystals that I have longed for.

At this time, she really wanted to hug Yue Feng and give her a kiss!

But her father was still by her side. She blushed and said softly, "Yue Feng, you, you gave me shoes. I'll invite you to dinner. The difference between the two is so big, I don't think you will refuse.

" Isn't it, this pair of shoes was auctioned for 100 million yuan, how much is a meal?

In fact, she wanted to invite Yue Feng to dinner, not only to thank him. In fact, there is another very important reason, that is, I want to stay with him for a while. Even one more hour of spending time together is enough and satisfying.

Yue Feng thought for a while, then smiled and nodded: "Okay."

Anyway, it's okay now, so let's accompany her to find a place to sit for a while.

However, just as the two were about to get into the car, the phone in Yue Feng's pocket suddenly rang.

Who is calling at this juncture.

What a disappointment.

After muttering, he took out his mobile phone and saw that it was Zhou Qin who was calling.

"Officer Zhou, what's the matter?" Yue Feng asked when he answered the phone.

"Good brother, are you free now? I'm in a hurry. I want to ask you a favor." Zhou Qin said softly.

A good brother, shouted Yue Feng's bones to crisp.

what's going on? Every time I ask this woman to call me brother, it is more difficult than ascending to the sky. Why is she so happy today?

Yue Feng said with a smile: "Good sister, what's the hurry?"

Hearing the ridicule in Yue Feng's tone, Zhou Qin bit her lip on the phone.

What's wrong with yourself?

Why do you call him good brother as soon as you come up?

She is the captain of the criminal investigation team. She is usually aloof. How can she talk to Yue Feng like a child? She blushed when her good brother called out.

Thinking to herself, Zhou Qin calmed herself down and said quickly, "It's a very important matter. I'm waiting for you in a coffee shop. Come over and let's talk about it."

After saying this, she hung up the phone.

A few seconds later, Zhou Qin sent the location.

Looking at the address she sent, Yue Feng sighed helplessly. Looking at Xiao Yuruo

tangled, she said, "I wanted to relax, but I couldn't relax for a moment. Someone invites you to drink coffee. Let's go together."

Yeah." On the

phone just now, when Yue Feng called, he was a good brother and a good sister.

Xiao Yuruo couldn't tell who it was at all, she only knew that it was a woman, and it was definitely not Liu Xuan. It sounded like the two had a very close relationship. So at this moment, she felt a little lost, but she still wanted to know who the other party was.

Noticing the change in Xiao Yuruo's expression, Yue Feng wanted to say it was Zhou Qin.

But after thinking about it, he smiled casually: "A friend."

After saying this, Yue Feng couldn't help muttering to himself: Strange, how did he start to care about her thoughts?

"Then I won't go. On the phone just now, your friend seemed to be in a hurry, so I won't disturb you to talk about business!" Xiao Yuruo whispered.

Yue Feng nodded: "Okay then, I'll take you home."

This Xiao Yuruo was really considerate.

I don't know who will be so lucky in the future to marry her back home.

But Xiao Yuruo was in a hurry!

This, how did this send me home. I'm in disbelief! I also want to go, to see who is so close to you!

But at this time, Yue Feng had already started the car.

Xiao Yuruo bit her lip, this Yue Feng, doesn't she know that women are duplicitous!

Yue Feng really didn't think about it so much. At this time, he concentrated on driving, and after a while, two WeChat messages came, both from Zhou Qin.

'Good brother, hurry up, it's really urgent. '

....

Yue Family Villa.

In the secret room, Mr. Yue sat there with a smile on his face.

On the coffee table next to Chapter 200

, two cups of tea were fragrant.

Opposite Mr. Yue, a man sat. This man can't tell his age, he seems to be in his thirties, and he looks like he is in his fifties. He wears a Taoist robe and has a Taoist bun.

This person's name is Yang Bu'er, and the people in the rivers and lakes call him: Buer Taoist priest.

"Fellow Daoist came from a long distance, it's a great honor for this old man." At this time, Mr. Yue picked up the teacup and spoke very politely.

Two days ago, Mr. Yue sent a message to Yang Buer. He thought he was very busy and would arrive a few days later, but he did not expect to arrive the next day.

Yang Bu'er smiled slightly, waved his hands and said, "What kind of polite words are we talking about in our friendship? What's the matter with calling me over in such a hurry?"

Huh!

Father Yue took a deep breath and said, "I want to lead the entire Yue family to practice." As

he spoke, he couldn't help but think of Yue Feng's riot, and the more he thought about it, the more angry he became.

Yang Bu'er's eyes flashed, and he said with a smile, "Then what?"

Old Man Yue smiled bitterly: "Fellow Daoist, in fact, I brought you here today because I really wanted to ask you something. You know, if you want to become a cultivator, I need 'Spiritual Building Pills'. There are hundreds of people in my Yue family, and I need hundreds of Spirit Building Pills."

Speaking of which, Mr. Yue said with sincerity, "Fellow Daoist, you just need to help me and provide me with Hundreds of spirit-building pills, if you have any orders from fellow Daoists in the future, this old man will never refuse to go through fire and water."

Yang Bu'er pondered, his eyes flickering constantly, and slowly said: "Okay, I can promise you, but you have to promise. I have one condition."

Is this a promise?

Mr. Yue was overjoyed: "What are the conditions for fellow Daoists, just say it."

As long as the entire family can be cultivated, not to mention one condition, even a hundred conditions will be fine!

Yang Bu'er laughed: "Don't agree so happily, my condition is not easy."

Old Man Yue frowned secretly and said nothing.

Yang Bu'er took a sip of his tea and said word by word, "I want your entire Yue family to join the Hall of Longevity, how about it? Can you agree?"

What?

Join the Hall of Longevity?

Old Man Yue froze suddenly, the teacup in his hand stopped in mid-air, his eyes were full of surprise.

The Hall of Longevity, one of the two major sects, is notorious for all evils!

It is completely incompatible with the six major factions!

And he is a Shaolin disciple, famous and decent!

The old man Yue was shocked: "Fellow Daoist, you are the elder of the Wudang faction, how...how could you let me join the Hall of Longevity?"

Yang Buer laughed and said very relaxedly: "The Wudang faction, I have already retired! These are Over the years, I have sent a saddle for Wudang, but what have I gained? In fact, I have already joined the Hall of Longevity, but I have never had a chance to tell you." The old man

Yue was suddenly stunned, but his mood was gloomy and uncertain.

"You can think about it. I have something to do. I'll leave first, and I'll be back in a few days. You will give me an answer then." At this time, Yang Bu'er stood up and said to Father Yue with a smile, "If You Yue family, all of you have joined the Hall of Longevity, so there are some spiritual building pills! If you don't join, you will not have one!" The old man

Yue nodded and sent Yang Buer out of the Yue family villa.

Watching him leave, Mr. Yue fell into deep thought.

If you bring your clan to join the Hall of Longevity, you will betray the Shaolin faction. This is a taboo in the cultivation world. But at present, only Yang Buer can help him. If he doesn't agree, the whole family's cultivation will come to nothing!

....

Island Cafe, especially famous in Donghai City.

The coffee here is good and the environment is even better! Many young men and women, dating places, will choose here.

This coffee shop is very popular, and it is already full of people at this time. But the people who come here are very qualified, and it is very quiet here.

When Yue Feng arrived here, Zhou Qin had been waiting for a long time.

"This way." Seeing Yue Feng appearing, Zhou Qin quickly stood up to say hello.

Zhou Qin is so beautiful today, with a pair of flared jeans, which outlines her body very tightly.

I have to say, Zhou Qin's figure is really arrogant!

"What are you looking at?"

Zhou Qin said angrily. His eyes were so presumptuous that no one dared to look at him so directly.

"Don't look at it." Yue Feng waved his hand and sat down: "What are you looking for me for?"

"Good brother, I'm looking for you today, I want you to do me a favor." Zhou Qin couldn't wait to speak. .

I wanted to call him by his name, but he made a slip of the tongue and called out good brother again.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 201-205

Chapter 201

“Good sister, is your mouth so sweet today?” Yue Feng said with a smile: “Tell me, let me help you.”

Zhou Qin bit her lip and whispered: “You, listen to me. Have you been to the Hall of Longevity?”

Hall of Longevity?

At the auction just now, the grandfather and granddaughter came from the Hall of Longevity. One of the two major cults.

“I heard, what’s wrong?” Yue Feng asked.

“I want to ask you to help me investigate the Hall of Longevity...” Zhou Qin said softly.

Donghai City has been very unstable recently, and Tongtian Sect established a church entrance here a few days ago. Now the Hall of Longevity has also established a hall entrance in Donghai City.

The two major cults are here, isn’t Donghai City going to be a mess?

Fortunately, Tongtianjiao has not been doing anything recently. Hall Master He Tianyou has not appeared for many days.

But recently, this hall of longevity is a bit too much. After the establishment of the hall, he did all kinds of evil, and even used a living person to make alchemy, which is outrageous!

The superior leadership has issued an order. Within a month, if the Hall of Longevity is not removed, everyone must be laid off!

After the police station received the order, they have been investigating the Hall of Longevity. But they are very cunning, and they can’t find out the location of their hall.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly: “You police can’t do anything about them, how can I help?”

Zhou Qin was a little anxious, and quickly said: “Yesterday our police station arrested a man from the Hall of Longevity, called Wen Chou Chou, we guessed , He holds a very high position in the Hall of Longevity. It’s just that no matter how we interrogate him, he doesn’t reveal a word, and he is very cunning. In the end, we had no choice but to put him in prison.”

Having said that, Zhou Qin took a sip of coffee and said again: "I thought about it and decided to send someone to go to prison to approach Wen Chou Chou, and get some information out of his mouth. Then I thought of you. !"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

What?

Go undercover in prison?

What Zhou Qin meant was to put herself in prison, have a good relationship with Wen Chou Chou, and gain his trust. In layman's terms, go undercover.

What a joke!

Yue Feng almost jumped up, shaking his head like a rattle: "Don't, you look down on me too much, go to prison to be an undercover agent, you might as well let me fight him directly. Besides, there are so many people in your criminal investigation team. , if you don't choose, why do you have to find me?"

At this moment, Yue Feng was resisting!

The days outside are happy and happy, who wants to go to jail? Go crazy!

Zhou Qin couldn't be in a hurry. He gritted his teeth and pleaded: "Good brother, even if I beg you, good sister is begging you. Good brother will help me this time, okay?"

Zhou Qin didn't understand, why did she decide Yue Feng.

In short, this plan just came to mind, and the first thing that came to mind was Yue Feng.

Back then, in Houshan, Donghai City, Yue Feng alone dealt with more than a dozen tomb robbers.

In the bank, he blocked bullets for a strange student, and single-handedly snatched the little girl hostage back from the robbers.

To catch sharks in the sea, three siblings robbers were caught on the bus. This one thing is vivid in my eyes! Whether it is courage, courage, or the ability to adapt to changes, who can match him?

"Okay, okay, I'll help you this time. Next time, don't look for me." Yue Feng said helplessly.

I thought it was a good thing that the police flower had an appointment, but I didn't expect this to be a bad thing!

"Yeah!" Zhou Qin couldn't hide his happiness and nodded heavily.

Feng said with a faint smile, "If I complete this task, what will be the benefit?"

You know, this task is not easy. The target I want to approach is the people from the Hall of Longevity!

At the auction before, the woman in black just flashed a golden token, which scared Luo Zehao enough, which shows how terrifying the power of the Hall of Longevity!

If you accidentally expose your identity, your life will be lost!

Zhou Qin smiled and said, "I have prepared a bonus of 10 million yuan. As long as you successfully complete the task, the 10 million yuan will be yours. How about it?"

In Zhou Qin's understanding, although Yue Feng is a good person, he is still from the Liu family. The door-to-door son-in-law should be relatively short of money.

Yue Feng shook his head, showing no signs of being moved: "It's only 10 million, so you want me to work for you."

Zhou Qin fell silent, lowered his head and bit his lip: "Good brother, this 10 million is still I won it with great difficulty, as long as you agree, when you complete the task, I will do whatever you want me to do..."

Seeing her shy look, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing: "What do you really do? Are you willing?"

Zhou Qin said nothing and nodded. As a result, seeing Yue Feng's rogue eyes, he immediately reacted: "Of course, except, except for very excessive things!"

"Okay." With a smile on his face, Yue Feng nodded: "But what should I do? Go to jail?"

Zhou Qin said with a smile: "Good brother, I have arranged everything for you. You are an undercover agent. Heaven knows it, you know it and I know it. No third person is allowed to know about it. Therefore, we are going to act. Like a little! When you go to the phone shop next door and steal two phones, my colleagues will come soon."

What?

Chapter 202

Nima, I never stole anything...

Yue Feng suddenly became depressed, and said angrily: "You really know how to arrange things, and stealing things is too bad."

Seriously, Yue Feng has grown up since he was a child. Big, the most despised is the thief.

With hands and feet, what do you do with other people's things.

Zhou Qin looked at him helplessly: "Then what good ideas do you have?"

Yue Feng smirked and looked Zhou Qin up and down: "Or, I'll show you a robbery, attack a policewoman or something, or robbery. It's alright..."

Hearing this, Zhou Qin's face turned red all of a sudden, and glared at Yue Feng: "It's serious business, don't you joke, okay?" But

it's really not serious!

"Okay, okay, no kidding. Then I want to go to prison in a different way. Let me go to prison with a little dignity. I heard that in prison, those prisoners look down on thieves." Yue Feng smiled, and then said seriously.

Zhou Qin nodded: "Then think about how to go to prison."

Yue Feng rolled his eyes and made a few suggestions. Fighting with people, or hitting and running.

As a result, all his suggestions were rejected by Zhou Qin.

In the end, Yue Feng could only reluctantly accept the original suggestion.

That is, go to the mobile phone store to steal the mobile phone.

After the agreement was reached, Yue Feng sent a text message to Han Yue, saying that he might not come back for a while, and let her manage the company well. Take a look at Liu Xuan's situation.

After arranging this, with the encouragement of Zhou Qin's eyes, Yue Feng walked out of the cafe with a look of helplessness, and then walked into the Apple mobile phone store next to him.

"Someone stole the phone."

"Quick... catch him."

After more than ten seconds, Yue Feng rushed out of the mobile phone store in a panic, clutching a two-step new phone, and several shop assistants chased after him and shouted. Yell.

The movement attracted many people on the street to watch. Many people pointed and pointed, but no one came up to help.

Before Yue Feng ran to the opposite side, two policemen rushed out from one side, pressed Yue Feng's uniform to the ground, and then a police car came over and took him away.

This scene, before and after, adds up to no more than five minutes.

Zhou Qin, who was sitting in the cafe, couldn't help laughing.

I really can't tell, Yue Feng's acting talent is quite strong, and it's too similar to grab a mobile phone and act!

I hope that after he is in prison, he can find out information from that Wen Chou Chou as soon as possible.

With a word of admiration, Zhou Qin walked out of the cafe full of joy.

On the other hand, after Yue Feng was taken to the police car, he was sent directly to the suburban prison.

As soon as I entered, everything on my body was taken away. He was wearing a prison uniform and was speechless for a while.

He can see that the prisoners in the prison at this time are free time. A group of men with big arms and round waists are playing basketball. Nine out of ten have tattoos, or are covered in scars.

....

City First Hospital.

In the advanced ward, after this period of treatment, Yue Tianheng's injury has been recovering well. Today, he can sit up and his spirit is good.

Xue Li came to visit the old couple again and peeled apples for them.

At this moment, there was a sound of footsteps outside the door, and then the door was pushed open, and several police officers in uniform walked in.

“Excuse me, are you Yue Feng’s parents?” The police officer headed, holding a file, asked with a professional smile.

A few police officers came suddenly, and Yue Feng’s parents were a little confused.

It was Xue Li who took a step forward: “Yes, they are. Is there anything wrong with you?” The

policeman nodded, then looked at the old couple and said, “Your son, Yue Feng just stole two apples from a mobile phone store. The mobile phone, worth 10,000 yuan, has now been detained by us, so we specially came to inform you.”

Huh?

Xue Li just thought it was funny. What’s the joke, brother Feng will steal mobile phones? This is just a big joke.

“Are you mistaken?” Xue Li asked, “Brother Feng would not do this.”

“You are Yue Feng’s sister?” a policeman asked.

“No, no...” Xue Li blushed.

Chapter 203

“I’m not his sister, but I know him very well.” Xue Li said softly, “He really wouldn’t do such a thing!”

“Oh. But that’s the truth, he did steal.” The policeman said, looked at Yue Feng’s parents: “Your son, it is true that he stole the mobile phone.”

No third person knew about this undercover operation. Therefore, according to the procedure, the relatives must be notified.

Su Yue’s body froze, and the hot water in her hands fell to the ground, her face full of disbelief: “Xiaofeng stole the phone? Impossible, he is the boss of a company with a successful career, how could he do such a thing, you guys. It must be a mistake.”

Yue Tianheng, who was sitting on the bed, also had an excited expression on his face: “Yes, it must be a mistake. Xiaofeng has always hated thieves since he was a child. How could he be a thief?

” The police officer in the file handed over the document in his hand, and looked like he was doing business: “Then I don’t know. In short, people can’t make mistakes. You can take a look.”

Su Yue and Yue Tianheng were suspicious. Looking at the file, the old couple was completely stunned when they saw the photo of Yue Feng wearing prison uniforms.

At the same time, the Liu family.

In the living room, Liu Xuan was wearing a conservative long dress, sitting in front of the computer, singing in the live broadcast room, smiling, beautiful and charming.

Shen Man sat next to him and escorted him with a smile on his face.

After several days of live broadcasts, Liu Xuan gradually became famous on the platform.

Fans have also risen from a few hundred at the beginning to hundreds of thousands now! It's only been a few days since the live broadcast. The growth rate of fans like this is really unprecedented!

And just now, the mysterious big brother 'The Hill' appeared again last time. In the live broadcast room, hundreds of thousands of gifts were swiped at one time, which made the popularity of the live broadcast room soar and even went up. The homepage of the platform is recommended.

Liu Xuan was so excited that she wanted to thank this 'hill' elder brother.

But unfortunately, after brushing the gifts, 'The Hill' quickly exited the live broadcast room.

"Xuan'er, it seems that this hill is your true fan. Maybe it's the boss of that big company. You must have a good relationship with him." At this time, watching Liu Xuan's broadcast, Shen Man smiled. Hehe said.

Liu Xuan nodded, if there were no hills, she would not have made so much money.

"Daughter, there's one more thing. I found out that you've been livestreaming for a few days, but it's very popular." Shen Man said, "Longya's livestreaming now seems to be recommending you all the time. Why did they push you as a newcomer?"

Liu Xuan smiled lightly: "I'm supposed to be pretty? That's why I kept pushing me." As they

spoke, the mother and daughter smiled at each other.

"It must be so! My daughter is the prettiest."

Tinkerbell.

Just then, Liu Xuan's cell phone rang suddenly!

Seeing the caller number, the mother and daughter looked at each other.

Caller number 110?

"It's fake, it must be a liar, let's see how I scold him." With that, Shen Man answered the phone and pressed the loudspeaker key at the same time.

"Excuse me, is it Ms. Liu Xuan?" A man's voice came: "We are from the city police station."

He actually knew his name? It doesn't appear to be a liar.

"I am, what's the matter?" Liu Xuan asked.

"Your husband, Yue Feng, has been detained on suspicion of a crime." The policeman said word by word.

What? !

Liu Xuan's tender body trembled, and she became anxious: "What crime did he commit?"

"Stealing two iPhones." The police said: "After being arrested on the spot, Yue Feng admitted his mistake in a good manner, and has been forgiven by the mobile phone shop owner. Sentenced to two months in prison according to law. As his wife, we are obliged to inform you."

After saying this, the phone was hung up.

As soon as the phone hung up, Shen Man couldn't help laughing.

"Daughter, have you seen what this waste Yue Feng has done?" Shen Man smiled, leaning back and forth: "It's a shame to steal two iPhones. A big man with hands and feet, To steal something. I tell you, my daughter, leaving him is the most correct decision in your life."

"But..." Liu Xuan bit her lip, she really didn't want to believe that Yue Feng actually went to steal something, And it was a petty thief who stole two mobile phones.

But the police have called, so this can be fake.

Chapter 204

Suburban Prison.

There are three free activities every day, after three meals. At this time, several strong men were playing basketball on the court. The basketball was not very good, but they were all in high spirits.

It was not easy to move freely, and everyone was very happy. Those who don't play basketball are also cheering on the side.

There is only one exception, he is sitting on the edge of the basketball court, holding a book and reading it.

This person looked in his 30s or 40s, with a middle parted head, looking at Wen Wen weak and unusually calm.

As soon as Yue Feng came in, he was attracted by this person.

This person is a bit interesting. In his free time, he chose to read a book.

Muttering secretly, Yue Feng sneakily took out a photo from his body. Before entering, Zhou Qin gave him a picture of Wen Chou Chou.

Nima, this young man reading a book is exactly Wen Chou Chou!

That's not right.. Zhou Qin said before that this Wen Chou Chou is the high-level backbone of the Hall of Longevity, and he should be very strong. Only a martial artist?

Moreover, this text is ugly, weak and weak, wearing glasses, and has no power to restrain chickens! Look at the book in his hand again.. Nima, "Sun Tzu's Art of War"?

Nima, watching Sun Tzu's Art of War in prison?

Yue Feng just thought it was funny, so he thought about how to strike up a conversation.

As a result, at this moment, a basketball flew directly over and hit Wen Chou Chou's head!

"Bang!"

Wen Chou Chou almost fainted, the book in his hand and the glasses on his face flew out!

"Yo, I'm sorry, hahaha, my hand slipped and the basketball flew out." A strong man walked over and said with a smile on his face. Although the mouth apologized, but the ridicule on his face, how could there be any apology.

This brawny guy looks familiar... Huang Yanlang?

Yue Feng almost didn't laugh! Haha, the special code is really Huang Yanlang! This kid runs a martial arts gym. Last time, he wanted to take advantage of Liu Xuan, but he was beaten by Yue Feng, and was convicted of picking quarrels and provoking trouble, and was put in prison.

Hahaha, I haven't released it yet!

Although Huang Yanlang opened a martial arts hall, he likes to pretend and often hurts people. So he's a regular here.

Prison is a place where the strong eat the weak. But Huang Yanlang is different, he can fight! So after he came in, he had many followers around him, and he was extremely arrogant in prison.

At this time, Huang Yanlang had not found Yue Feng outside the basketball court. In his eyes now, only Wen Chou Chou.

This nerd, in jail for a few days, doesn't understand the rules at all! Seeing myself as a prison tyrant, I still don't know how to nod and bow. Every day looks like a lofty one, eh, come to prison, and pretend to be an uncle?

Today, this kid was reading on the side of the basketball court again, and Huang Yanlang became angry when he saw it.

Madd, think of your basketball court as a library? So I deliberately hit him with a basketball just now.

At this time, Wen Chou Chou's smashed eyes were staring at gold stars, and he was lying on the ground looking for glasses. Just found it, but Huang Yanlang picked up the basketball and smashed it again!

Snapped!

The basketball flew straight out, smashing Chinese Ugly's face evenly.

"Ow!"

Wen Chou Chou shouted, and the glasses flew again.

"What are you doing?" Wen Chou Chou stood up and asked coldly with a dissatisfied expression on his face.

At this time, Wen Chou Chou was burning with anger! He was in a high position in the Hall of Longevity and was accidentally caught here. I was thinking of getting through the month's sentence, but how could I know that Huluo Pingyang was bullied by dogs.

“What are you doing? You are so blind, you didn’t see Lao Tzu playing basketball here. You are sitting here with a broken book, don’t you know it will affect my performance?” Huang Yanlang said arrogantly and unreasonably.

Then he glanced at the book on the ground: “Oh, Sun Tzu’s art of war, he seems to be a very learned person, what? I want to lead troops to fight, now is the high-tech era, and this thing you are looking at is outdated. , Shabi.”

After saying this, Huang Yanlang pointed to the basketball not far away, and said coldly, “Bring the basketball back to me, then take your book and get away!”

Wen Chou Chou was already angry, but he dared to Angry to speak!

Chapter 205

“Deaf? Didn’t hear what Brother Huang said? Picked up the basketball and heard it.”

“Dare to stare at Brother Huang? It’s itchy, right?”

” The text is ugly and ugly, and he is about to start.

At this moment, a sneer came from the side, especially harsh.

It is Yue Feng!

No, I can’t help it anymore, these scumbags are really deceiving. Wen Chou Chou reading books, offended them?

Huang Yanlang looked back and instantly met Yue Feng’s eyes!

I was stunned at that time, and then anger rushed out: “Did you blame you, is it you? It’s not that the enemies don’t get together!” When the

voice fell, Huang Yanlang raised his fist and rushed over!

The special code, when I was in the Liu family, I was beaten by this son-in-law who came to the house. If it weren’t for him, would I be able to go to prison?

This is good, I met him in prison, and I have to kill him today!

Huang Yanlang’s fist was about to fall, but at this time, there was a sudden stop!

Damn, what’s going on? Wasn’t this kid before, a second-tier martial artist?

It’s been a long time since I’ve seen each other, and I’ve been promoted to the fourth rank of martial artist? !

No, I can't beat him alone!

Huang Yanlang was a little cowardly, and waved his hand: "Come on, brothers, let's beat him together!" Hu La

!

As soon as the voice fell, a few strong men gathered around.

In this prison, they are Huang Yanlang's followers. They do whatever Huang Yanlang asks them to do, regardless of the reason or who the other party is!

Yue Feng's expression remained unchanged, without the slightest panic. Looking at Huang Yanlang, he said slowly, "I just came in, and I don't want to cause trouble. Don't force me to do something with you."

Until this time, Wen Chou Chou also put on glasses, silently Pick up the book from the ground.

However, he did not leave immediately, but could not help but stare at Yue Feng.

This young man, facing an enemy several times more than himself, is so disadvantaged, but he is not afraid of danger.

It's a man!

Aware of Wen Chou Chou's gaze, Yue Feng didn't react at all, just pretended he didn't see it.

Zhou Qin had specially explained it before, she said that Wen Chou Chou was very cunning and alert.

In order not to frighten the snake, Yue Feng did not want to be too conspicuous.

At this moment, a prison guard walked over quickly and shouted angrily: "What are you doing, you don't even want to get out of prison, right? There is no need to fight here!"

Seeing the prison guard, Yue Feng's eyes lit up.

Female prison guard? And it looks good. "Officer, hahaha, we did n't

fight." At this time, Huang Yanlang changed his face and said to the prison guard with a smile: "Actually, we all know each other, just kidding."

Presumptuous.

The female prison guard looked around, said nothing, turned around and left. Before leaving, she didn't forget to say, "Don't bully the newcomer."

She knew in her heart that the new kid was a thief.

Here, the most despised person is the thief. This Yue Feng, it is estimated that he will inevitably be bullied.

Especially with the same name as Huang Yanlang, he has a hard life. The female prison guard left with a sigh.

At noon, Huang Yanlang and a group of younger brothers conspired in the corner.

"Brother Huang, how do we fix that Yue Feng?" a younger brother asked.

Huang Yanlang said with a sullen face, "Don't worry, let's not rectify Yue Feng first, let's rectify the ugly first. Let's kill the chicken and show it to the monkey. When that time comes, that Yue Feng will be honest when he sees me again!"

"Brother Huang's move is beautiful."

"Brother Huang is still very good." The

voice fell, and several younger brothers gave thumbs up one after another. Even if he farts, it is fragrant.

After lunch, it's time for everyone to go to the toilet. Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou were peeing. At this time, Huang Yanlang brought someone.

A group of people walked straight to Wen Chou Chou, and then deliberately urinated on Wen Chou Chou's pants.

Nima, it's so disgusting, I don't know who it is, it seems to be angry, and the urine is yellow like Mirinda.

At that time, Wen Chou Chou's face turned ashen in an instant, and even his teeth were shaking with anger! The neck is red! Wanted to get angry, but held back.

In the end, he endured it this time. He didn't expect it to be even more excessive.

At dinner time, everyone is eating. Huang Yanlang led a few people, and when he passed by Wen Chou Chou, he suddenly stopped, then turned his head and spat into the plate.

wow.

At that time, the eyes of all the prisoners looked over. You know, the food in the prison is very precious. If you don't eat, you will be hungry.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 206-210

Chapter 206

The muscles on Wen Chou Chou's face twitched violently. Finally, he couldn't help it. He stood up abruptly, staring at Huang Yanlang with blood-red eyes: "Being under the roof, don't go too far.

"In the Hall of Longevity, with a high position and authority, how could he ever suffer from such a bird's air?

"Yo?"

Huang Yanlang said with a big laugh, "Are the nerds angry? Did you even start writing with me? Hahaha!"

With that, Huang Yanlang stretched out his hand and patted him on the face.

Snapped!

The strength is not big, but everyone can hear this slap clearly!

Wen Chou Chou clenched his fists tightly and was silent for a full minute before

speaking, his voice was extremely cold: "After going out, I will kill your whole family." Sweep over.

"Hi!"

Everyone took a deep breath!

This article Ugly Ugly is clearly a nerd and has no power to restrain chickens. But when he said this, why was it so scary? !

Snapped!

But in the next second, Huang Yanlang also reacted and sighed: "Oh, scare me? Little arm brat." As he

spoke, he was about to rush up again. Fortunately, the female prison guard even showed up and stopped him.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After this incident, for some unknown reason, Huang Yanlang suddenly stopped bullying nerds.

until midnight.

The horn to turn off the lights has already sounded, and all the prisoners' rooms in the prison have already turned off the lights.

Yue Feng was lying on the bed and was about to fall asleep when he heard footsteps.

When I slowly opened my eyes, I saw Huang Yanlang and a few people, crept out of bed, and walked towards Wen Chou Chou! There was also a hemp rope in their hands.

That's right, he wanted to strangle Wen Chou Chou to death.

During the day, what this nerd said was really scary. As if not joking.

This nerd, who is usually weak, can actually say such things. This made Huang Yanlang very uneasy. After much deliberation, he decided to kill this nerd first tonight!

Prison fights are a common occurrence, and there is no surveillance here!

At the head of Wen Chou Chou's bed, Huang Yanlang jumped up and tied his neck with a rope: "Aren't you very good at you? If you talk harshly to me, I will kill you first tonight!"

"Cough Cough..." Wen Chou Chou coughed violently, his entire face flushed red.

He wanted to struggle, but he was so weak that he couldn't move at all!

If it goes on like this, within a minute, he will die!

Yue Feng was lying on the bed with a smile, not saving him first, and then saving him after a while!

While thinking about it, he recited in his heart: 1, 2, 3... When it was 45 seconds, Yue Feng stood up lazily.

"You guys keep your voice down, it's the middle of the night, and no one is allowed to sleep."

Yue Feng said with a smile.

At this time, Wen Chou Chou had already rolled his eyes.

"Yue Feng, it's none of your business, go back to bed and sleep with you." Huang Yanlang scolded fiercely.

Yue Feng shook his head: "Hey, you said that you have been bullying others for a day, and you still refuse to let them go at night. I can't stand it anymore."

After saying this lightly, Yue Feng suddenly swayed. fist!

Bang bang.

The simple two punches directly hit the two strong men, and they didn't even hum, and instantly fainted!

hiss.

What the fuck? ! Is this kid so strong? !

At this time, Huang Yanlang didn't care about the ugly, and pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: "Go to me! This kid is alone, what are you afraid of? Go!"

After saying this, a group of people rushed over.

Yue Feng showed a smile, his body was like a cannonball, and he rushed directly to the crowd, knocking one down with one punch. Within half a minute, the group of people fell to the ground, screaming.

"Yue Feng, you, you..." Huang Yanlang was sweating profusely, and his face was blue and purple. Nima, what's the situation, why is this son-in-law's strength so strong? A few days ago, there was a second-dan martial artist, and now it has become a fourth-dan? !

At this moment, the female prison guard also came, and when she saw the scene in front of her, her pretty face was full of shock!

No, you read that right? Huang Yanlang was defeated? !

How is this possible? ! The female prison guard rubbed her eyes. Did she see flowers in the middle of the night? This Huang Yanlang is a martial arts champion. In this prison, no one dares to point fingers at him.

But now, how could he be beaten like this?

The female prison guard looked at Yue Feng with an incredible expression on her face! Can't even say a word! Why is this thief so powerful?

"Pretend again, I see you hitting you once." Yue Feng walked over and kicked hard.

Chapter 207

Huang Yanlang was kicked and yelled, how dare he talk nonsense at this time, his head is like garlic: "Brother Feng, Brother Feng, I know..."

Well, a hero does not suffer from immediate losses. This Yue Feng stepped on the shit luck, upgrade so fast, avoid his edge first, don't care about him. Wait for Lao Tzu to go out, spend money to get some panacea, and then beat you up!

The female prison guard came over from the shock and couldn't help but glanced at Yue Feng more, but still said softly: "Okay, be honest at night, hurry up and go to bed, don't make yourself uncomfortable."

After she finished speaking, she left out.

At this time, Wen Chou Chou took a few breaths and finally recovered. Then he walked over, looked at Yue Feng with a grateful face, and clasped his fists: "Thank you for this brother's help, I am grateful!"

Haha, his words were smooth. This kid is so interesting.

With a smile in his heart, Yue Feng waved his hand indifferently: "It's nothing, I can't stand them bullying people like this."

After saying this, Yue Feng lay down on the bed casually.

He will not take the initiative to chat with Wen Chou Chou, only in this way can he completely dispel his suspicion.

really.

Seeing Yue Feng's free-spirited appearance, Wen Chou Chou immediately became friends with each other, sat beside the bed, and asked curiously, "Is my brother from Donghai City too?" He was

hooked!

Yue Feng was so excited and excited that he sat up and chatted with Wen Chou Chou.

After chatting, Yue Feng was surprised to find that this Wen Chou Chou is indeed full of knowledge, astronomy, geography, and human history. Every topic is said in a straightforward manner, which is admirable.

Of course, when he asked Yue Feng, Yue Feng only said that he was a door-to-door son-in-law.

Wen Chou Chou did not question or look down on him.

....

a week later, the Yue family villa.

In the hall, everyone from the Yue family gathered together.

The old man suddenly held a meeting and said that there was an urgent matter. There was a lot of discussion in the hall.

At this moment, Mr. Yue slowly walked out from the back hall.

Suddenly, the hall was silent.

“There are two things that need to be announced now.” After sitting down, Mr. Yue looked around and said in a solemn tone: “The first one, I decided to let all of us in the Yue family start practicing.”

Wow!

The old man’s voice fell, and everyone’s face was full of excitement and excitement!

After training, you can become stronger! Cultivation is everyone’s dream!

At this time, Mr. Yue waved his hand: “Everyone, be quiet, the second thing is that our Yue family will join the Palace of Longevity. In the future, the children of our Yue family will be members of the Palace of Longevity, but this matter must be kept secret. , do you know?”

After saying this, Mr. Yue’s face was serious.

What?

Join the Hall of Longevity?

In an instant, the children of the Yue family, who were still excited, were stunned, and their expressions became complicated.

The Hall of Longevity is one of the two major evil cults, and it does all evil!

If they joined the Hall of Longevity, wouldn’t the Yue family also become an evil force?

How could the old man make such a decision?

“Grandpa, the Hall of Longevity is a cult.” Finally, someone couldn’t help but ask.

Someone took the lead, and many people also joined in, with puzzled faces.

Mr. Yue breathed a sigh of relief. He didn’t know whether he was right or wrong in making this decision.

He only knew that if the Yue family did not become stronger, there would be no place to stand in the future!

The last time Sun Dasheng came to the scene was a lesson from the past.

“Are you questioning Grandpa?” At this moment, Chen Yun stepped on high heels, stood up, and said loudly, “You are all able to endure now, no one dares to question, right?”

Cultivation is not only powerful Oneself, for women, also has the effect of keeping beauty.

That’s why Chen Yun didn’t care about joining the Hall of Longevity, she only knew that if she cultivated, she might be beautiful forever.

At this moment, Yue Chen also nodded: “Yes, Grandpa has worked hard for our Yue family all his life, and I support Grandpa’s decision.”

“I also support Grandpa!”

Wang Yan also stepped forward. He really wants to practice now. The first thing she wanted to do was to tie Liu Xuan and let her keep her own seed!

Chapter 208

In today’s society, no matter what you do, as long as you take the lead, there will be followers. Sure enough, everyone expressed their support.

Father Yue also nodded in relief, and then waved his hand: “Okay, there is nothing else to do, let’s go, remember what I said just now, don’t let the matter of joining the Palace of Longevity be leaked out.”

Everyone nodded . . . Definitely can’t talk nonsense like this!

Not long after everyone left, a figure of Qingfeng Daogu appeared at the entrance of the hall.

It was Yang Buer.

“How did you think about it?” Yang Bu’er walked in front of the old man.

The old man Yue nodded: “I agree to the conditions of fellow Daoist, and lead the entire Yue family to join the Hall of Longevity.”

“Okay! Good, good!”

Yang Buer was overjoyed: "We will be our own people from now on, and I will send someone soon. Bring the building spirit pill over."

After saying this, Yang Bu'er took out a secret book from his body and handed it to Mr. Yue: "We are old friends, this gift is to celebrate your joining the Palace of Longevity."

Mr. Yue stretched out his hand to take it, and after taking a look, he was immediately excited!

"The Big Dipper Array?"

Wudang School's peerless secret book, the Big Dipper Array! Yang Buer smiled and nodded: "Yes, I stole it when I left the Wudang faction. This 'Big Dipper Seven

Star Formation' is extremely powerful! This formation requires seven people!"

, with the help of the Big Dipper Array, I will teach Tongtian to a Marquis, and I will be trapped to death."

Hiss!

Is this formation so powerful?

Seven martial masters, can Wuhou be trapped alive? You must know that behind the martial artist is the general, and then the Marquis!

Hearing this, Mr. Yue was extremely excited!

With the Big Dipper Array, who else would dare to cause trouble? !

"Haha, I'm happy for you, this is just the beginning. After joining the Hall of Longevity, as long as we work together, there will be good things in the future!" Yang Bu'er patted the hand of the old man Yue, and said with a smile.

Mr. Yue nodded and went to pour tea excitedly.

...

In recent days, the variety show '101 Actresses' has also become popular all over the country!

With the strong support of Ziyu Company, Tang Lan successfully entered the final after several rounds of fierce competition, and successfully formed the 'S9' combination with 8 other beauties. S is short for Seper super.

Of course, Yue Feng was not there. In the operation of Ziyu Company, everything is planned and managed by Han Yue.

While making Tang Lan popular, Han Yue did not forget about the live broadcast.

During this period of time, Han Yue would log in to the 'Shanqiu' account every day to cheer for Liu Xuan's live broadcast room.

Every time he entered the live broadcast room, Han Yue would swipe gifts, ranging from hundreds of thousands to millions, and then exited the live broadcast room after finishing.

Therefore, the ID 'hill' is not only Liu Xuan's number one fan, but also the most mysterious and low-key local tyrant on the entire Longta live broadcast platform.

Almost everyone who watched Longya's live broadcast knew that there was a big guy named 'The Hill', who went to the live broadcast room every day to give rewards.

So under this subtle drive, Liu Xuan's live broadcast room also came alive.

The live broadcast room went from tens of thousands to more than one million in an instant.

Everyone who came to the live broadcast room, in addition to listening to her singing, also had another purpose.

At this moment, Liu Xuan's family.

Just after the live broadcast, Liu Xuan was in a particularly good mood.

Today, the 'hill' eldest brother, gave himself another five million as a reward. She really wanted to thank her in person.

"Xuan'er, is it down?" Shen Man came downstairs and asked with a smile. During this period of time, her daughter has made money, and she is so happy!

My own daughter is both beautiful and earning money. Whoever she is, she will wake up laughing when she dreams.

"Mom, I want to buy a house. Our family is too small. I want to buy a bigger one so that the live broadcast will be more comfortable." Liu Xuan said.

Now with his own reputation, it is not a problem to live broadcast in the living room all the time.

Moreover, it would be embarrassing if a guest came to the house one day. After all, he is now a celebrity.

“Okay, we’ll buy it if you like it. The move is just right, and when that wasteful Yue Feng gets out of prison, he won’t be able to find us. He will come back to you in a shameless manner.” Shen Man didn’t object at all, and nodded with a smile.

My daughter earns millions of dollars a day, so what does it mean to buy a house!

Chapter 209

“Daughter, you can make money now. If you want to buy a house, let’s go buy it!” Shen Man said: “I heard that Zhao Lu’s Dafeng Real Estate Company recently developed a high-end villa area. I saw it yesterday. Their TV promotion is so beautiful.”

Liu Xuan’s eyes lit up.

Yes, the villa developed by Dafeng Real Estate, she also heard about it, is known as the most luxurious and high-end scenic villa area in Donghai City.

However, it is said that the houses there are also very valuable.

For the money to buy a villa there, you can buy two elsewhere.

However, he is not short of money now.

Thinking in my heart, I called Zhao Lu directly.

“Zhao Lu, do you still have an existing house in that hilltop villa? I want to buy one.” After the call was made, Liu Xuan said.

“Yes, come and have a look if you want to buy it, but I’m a little busy, so I don’t think I can accompany you. If you want to come, I’ll arrange for someone to entertain you...” Zhao Lu said with a smile.

The two girlfriends chatted for a while, then hung up the phone.

The next day, Shen Man and Liu Xuan went to see the villa.

Dafeng Villa Area, known as the best villa in Donghai City! The environment here is particularly good, as well as a private swimming pool and a public golf course. In the upper class of Donghai City, everyone wants to buy a set!

At this time, people came to see the villa in an endless stream.

When the mother and daughter arrived, it was already noon.

Under the guidance of the staff, I was preparing to see the villa. As a result, at this moment, a taxi drove up not far away, and immediately attracted everyone's attention.

Come here to see the villa, or take a taxi? Usually they drive luxury cars.

After the taxi stopped, a middle-aged couple got off.

Men are elegant and calm, women are graceful and virtuous.

It is Yue Feng's parents!

As early as a week ago, Yue Feng specially explained that he left a villa with the best location. After the old couple was discharged from the hospital, they lived here.

"Yo? Isn't this the thief's parents?"

At this moment, Shen Man walked over with a smile. She was surprised. How did you meet Yue Feng's parents here? Even people like them have the money to buy a house here?

"Mom, don't say..." Liu Xuan wanted to stop her, but Shen Man walked over as if she didn't hear it.

Seeing the mother and daughter approaching, Yue Tianheng, who had just got off the bus, frowned. Originally, I was in a good mood when I came to see the house today, but when I heard Shen Man's voice, my good mood was gone.

Really 'it's not that enemies don't get together'.

"I didn't expect to meet you here, what a coincidence." At this time, Shen Man walked over and said with a smile, "You guys are not here to buy a house, are you?"

Yue Tianheng was too lazy to pay attention to her, and said lightly: "Yes."

"Yo." Hearing the answer, Shen Man showed a smile: "Do you know how much the house here is worth? I'm afraid your family can't afford it for the rest of your life without food or drink.

"Here, Shen Man patted his forehead: "I almost forgot, your son can steal a mobile phone to make money. It is estimated that if he steals two a day, for ten years in a row, he can buy it."

"You!"

Yue Tianheng was angry, His face flushed: "How can you talk, my son is not that kind of person!" The

son must be innocent, and if he was caught stealing his mobile phone, there must be something hidden in it!

The old couple has a clear conscience for the rest of their lives. They firmly believe that their son will not do anything wrong, absolutely not!

Shen Man sneered: "Everyone has been locked up, and you still refuse to admit it. It's a dead duck."

"Mom, don't say it... After all, my uncles and aunts are my elders..." Liu Xuan whispered.

"I want to say it! Yue Feng has been locked up for stealing his cell phone, what a shame, do you still have any fantasies about him?" Shen Man said angrily: "I'll tell you, when Yue Feng comes out, Get me a marriage certificate right away, don't let this rubbish eat and drink for nothing in our house."

Hearing this, Yue Tianheng was almost annoyed.

My own mother is very beautiful, but why is it so unreasonable?

However, Yue Tianheng held back, ignored her, turned around and said, "Let's go, let's see the house."

Su Yue nodded and walked to a villa.

The villa that Yue Feng arranged for his parents is the first building in the first row. The location of this building is the best, with the water bay in front, good view, convenient travel, and excellent feng shui.

Shen Man sneered: "Yue Feng's parents are so funny, they are clearly from the countryside, and they have to come to see the villa. You can't afford the worst one here, and you want to see the best one?"

And just finished speaking, Shen Man was stunned.

He saw Yue Tianheng take out the key and directly opened the door of the hall on the first floor.

What...

he'll have the keys?

Could it be that this villa was bought by them?

After calming down, Shen Man tilted his head and asked the staff, "What's the matter? Is selling a house so casual now? Just give the key and let people see it casually?"

Chapter 210

How can a countryman have so much money?

Even to see the villa, but also to see the best location?

The staff showed a slight smile and said, "Ms. Shen, this villa has already been decided by default a week ago, and I don't know the specifics."

"It's been decided by default?"

Shen Man felt very uncomfortable . . . , opened the mouth and said, "Then I will spend more money, can I change it? I just want this one."

This villa is in a really good location, and it will definitely appreciate in value in the future. Now that my daughter is making money from live streaming, I can buy it with extra money!

"I'm sorry, I can't be the master of this." The staff apologized.

Shen Man was very depressed, and turned to look at Liu Xuan: "Call Zhao Lu and ask, she is the boss, we want this villa, let her find a way."

.....

Suburban prison.

The current Yue Feng is walking sideways here. Wherever you go, there are a group of little brothers behind you.

After beating up Huang Yanlang yesterday, all his younger brothers defected and all followed Yue Feng.

The past few days of getting along have made the relationship between Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou getting better and better, to the point where they can talk about everything.

Of course, the identity of each other, the two sides have not fully disclosed.

It was the end of the month, and Wen Chou Chou was released due to insufficient evidence.

Before leaving, Wen Chou Chou stuffed a note to Yue Feng with his phone number written on it, and then gave a hug: "Brother, I'm going out first. After you go out, be sure to contact me. Definitely!"

"Okay!"

Yue Feng laughed and went to prison after all his hard work, just waiting for your words.

Wen Chou Chou didn't say more, patted his shoulder, and strode out.

The day after he was released from prison, Yue Feng was also released.

When he walked out of the prison gate, Zhou Qin called.

"Good brother, how..." Zhou Qin couldn't wait to ask after the call was connected, but just after saying a few words, he suddenly stopped.

what happened?

Why can't this name be changed?

Zhou Qin was extremely shy inside.

Haha, this woman is so interesting!

"Yue Feng, did you find anything from Wen Chou Chou's mouth?" After a few seconds, Zhou Qin adjusted her mood and said again.

For half a month, it should be somewhat rewarding.

If you can get useful information, you will make a great contribution!

Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "It's not as easy as you think, this Wen Chou Chou is very alert. During this time, my relationship with him has been very good, but whenever I ask questions about his identity, He can cleverly avoid topics."

Yue Feng said the truth.

Wen Chou Chou can speak well, but he is very careful when he speaks.

"Ah?"

Zhou Qin was very disappointed: "How could this happen? Isn't this nothing? Isn't our plan in vain?"

Yue Feng was teasing her, but in fact he didn't gain anything, at least he exchanged it with Wen Chou Chou Contact information.

Seeing that Zhou Qin was serious, Yue Feng continued to tease: "Yeah, it's all because of you, I spent half a month in the cell for nothing, how can you compensate me?"

"I won't compensate you, you haven't finished it yet. Mission." Zhou Qin snorted.

"Forget it if I don't compensate. If I get news from the Hall of Longevity in the future, I definitely won't tell you." Yue Feng said with a smile.

"Even our police can't investigate the hall of longevity, can you investigate it?" Zhou Qin said angrily: "This time when you were undercover, you didn't investigate the hall of the hall of longevity, and you will definitely not be able to investigate in the future."

Speaking of this, Zhou Qin paused: "I called you good brother several times in order to coax you to be an undercover agent. Now it's better, I didn't get anything, I knew I would stop calling. You are my good brother. Good brother, good brother, good brother."

After calling several times, Zhou Qin directly hung up the phone.

Nima, this is too realistic. If you don't complete the task, you will become a good brother immediately.

Yue Feng was speechless for a while, stopped a taxi, and prepared to go back to the company.

I've been in prison for the past two weeks, and I don't know what happened to the company.

I got out of prison today, and I couldn't help sighing when I saw the crowd of traffic outside. Yes, the air outside is too clear.

Walking into the taxi with a smile, who would have thought that at this moment, a phone call came.

When I took out my phone, it turned out to be Wen Chou Chou!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 211-215

Chapter 211

Yue Feng took a deep breath and calmed himself down. This text is ugly, it is not simple.

As soon as he was released, he got the news! When I picked up the phone, I heard Wen Chou Chou laugh out loud: " Haha

, I heard that my brother was released from prison today, a banquet has been prepared for him, and he specially cleaned the dust for his brother, so the brother will not lose face."

, he is very happy today.

"Okay, where are you?" Yue Feng replied with a smile: "Brother Wen, you are well-informed." "Okay,

there is nothing I want to know that I don't know. I'm at Blue Phoenix KTV." After Wen Chou Chou finished speaking, he hung up the phone.

Blue Phoenix KTV is located in the most prosperous section of Donghai City. It is also an entertainment venue that has just opened in the past two months. This KTV is very high-end, and there are many luxury cars parked at the door.

Those who come and go here are either beautiful women or rich sons.

When Yue Feng arrived, the two young welcoming ladies at the door immediately greeted them.

"Is it Mr. Yue Feng?" One of them asked very respectfully.

"It's me."

"Hello, Mr. Yue, our brother Wen has already been waiting there, please come with me." Miss Yingbin said as she took Yue Feng to the second floor.

This KTV is okay, the decoration is splendid, it is estimated that it is one of the best KTVs in Donghai City.

Arriving at a luxurious box on the second floor, the welcoming beauty helped push the door open, made a gesture of please, and then stepped aside.

Hiss!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing the scene in the box, Yue Feng took a deep breath!

In the huge box, there are hundreds of people standing at this time! Uniformly wearing black half sleeves, everyone is a practitioner!

Although their strength is not high, almost all are a martial artist. But dozens of people get together, and it feels very shocking!

In front of this hundred people, sat a weak scholar, it was Wen Chou Chou!

Damn, Yue Feng was shocked and walked in slowly.

However, at this moment, hundreds of strong men bowed ninety degrees one after another and shouted at Yue Feng, "See Hall Master!"

What?

Hall Master?

Yue Feng's face was full of confusion, and he stared blankly at Wen Chou Chou: "What's the situation?"

"Hahahahaha!" Wen Chouchou laughed loudly: "Fengzi, from now on, you will be the Hall of Longevity, the branch of Donghai City. Hall Master!"

Wen Chou Chou wore a long robe and held a folding fan in his hand. This folding fan is not simple.

Wen Chou Chou laughed and said to Yue Feng again: "To be honest, I am a person from the Palace of Eternal Life. Fengzi, you should know about the Palace of Eternal Life, right?" Wen Chou Chou said with a smile.

"Longevity Hall?"

Yue Feng pretended to be surprised.

Wen Chou Chou nodded and continued: "My identity is the white fan military advisor under the lord of the Hall of Longevity! One person is below ten thousand people! In the entire Hall of Longevity, except for the hall lord, anyone who sees me must respect me. Shout out respectfully, Lord Wen!"

When he said this, a trace of arrogance appeared on Wen Chou Chou's face.

What the hell! military adviser?

Seriously, this identity is really shocking!

You must know that there are hundreds of thousands of disciples in the Hall of Longevity. One person is below ten thousand, and that status is too high!

Zhou Qin said before that this text is ugly and ugly, and he must be an important figure in the Hall of Longevity. But who would have thought that his status would be so high?

Nima, this is important information!

At this time, Wen Chou Chou put his arms around Yue Feng's shoulders and said with a serious face: "Brother, let me tell you something from the bottom of my heart, in my Wen Chou Chou world, there are only three kinds of people. The first is strangers, The second type is my subordinates, and the third type is my parents and the Lord of the Palace of Longevity."

"And now, there is another type of person in my world, and that is you, my brother, and I am Chou Chou. The only brother."

Speaking of which, Wen Chou Chou showed a smile: "Yue Feng, it is an honor for me, Wen Chou Chou, to meet a brother like you in my life. Recently, our Changsheng Temple has set up a hall in Donghai City. It's up to you to be the hall master."

When he said this, his tone was unquestionable!

"Is this... suitable?" Yue Feng muttered.

Nima, he is now the Lord of Babel Church.

Now, Wen Chou Chou has been named the Hall Master of the Hall of Longevity.

Chapter 212 It's

really unpredictable, there are surprises everywhere in life, but this surprise makes it a little difficult to adapt.

As the head of the two major cults, this... "Why is it

inappropriate?" Wen Chou Chou called out, "I planned the establishment of a hall in Donghai City, and who would be the head of the hall was originally what I said. Forget it! I said that you are the hall master, and you are!"

Speaking of which, Wen Chou Chou laughed: "As a military strategist and a person at the hall master level, I have to salute when I see you. But you are my brother, those who The customary etiquette is exempted, hahahahaha!"

Nima, if you don't want to be it, it's not enough! Don't be fooled!

Yue Feng was speechless for a while, but still smiled.

"That's right." At this moment, Wen Chou Chou took out a silver token and handed it to Yue Feng: "This is your hall master's token, you must keep it." The token?

After taking the silver token, Yue Feng glanced at it. The token is made of sterling silver, with a wolf engraved on it, with exquisite workmanship and vividness.

Seeing this token, I couldn't help but think of the auction a few days ago.

At that time, the grandfather and granddaughter were holding golden tokens.

Afterwards, Luo Zehao told himself that in the Hall of Longevity, those who can hold a golden token have high positions.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask, "Brother Wen, can you show me your token?"

Wen Chou Chou smiled and took out his token.

Is this a platinum token?

Yue Feng's eyes flashed, and he took it over to take a look. There was a divine beast unicorn carved on it.

Wen Chou Chou said: "In our hall of longevity, the master of the hall is the boss, the jade token. The second is my military advisor, the platinum token."

"Below me, there are the four kings, the golden token. The second is your halls. Lord, the silver token."

"Finally, it is the ordinary disciple, the bronze token.

"

It turned out that the old man at the auction was one of the four Dharma Kings of the Hall of Longevity. No wonder it's so awesome!

At this time, Wen Chou Chou took back his platinum token and said with a smile: "Fengzi, in addition to this, I have prepared a big gift for you for my brother!"

He clapped his hands when he finished speaking.

In an instant, the box door opened, and a dozen women were brought in.

What the hell!

These more than a dozen women were tied up by five flowers at this time, and they could grow up. The body is well-proportioned.

It can be said that Yan thin ring fat, everything!

The group of women were pinned to the ground and kneeled in a row.

“Brother, in order to arrange this, I worked very hard for my brother. It took a whole night to capture these dozen women. They are all from Tongtianjiao!” Wen Chou Chou laughed, took out a pipe, and took a breath: “Brother, do you like it?”

These women are all from Tongtian Religion?

The Tongtian Sect and the Hall of Longevity are known as the two major cults by the world. However, since Wen Chou Chou caught the women of Tongtian Sect, it shows that the relationship between these two cults is actually not good.

Wen Chou Chou took two puffs of cigarettes: “Brother, enjoy it slowly, ha ha ha! My brother has just booked a banquet at the Pearl of the Orient. Let’s go first, and after you finish enjoying it, go to us.”

After saying this, Wen Chou Chou Ugly waved his hand and took everyone out of the box.

“Hall Master, this subordinate retire!” Walking to the door, more than a hundred strong men bowed in unison, with great momentum! Their movements are neat, well-trained and heart-warming to watch.

For a while, only Yue Feng was left in the box, and a dozen women kneeling in a row.

....

I went to see the house that day, and Liu Xuan bought the 002 villa, which is the one next to Yue Feng’s parents.

Zhao Lu said that 001 villas really can’t be sold, and they can’t sell it for any extra money.

Looking for a moving company. The previous house has been sold. In the villa, it was very well decorated by Liu Xuan.

Liu Xuan didn't live stream today, she was looking in the mirror. Meimei took out the crystal love. She is in a good mood today. In the fitting room in front of her, there were more than a dozen clothes hanging, and she was trying them on one by one.

Is it to wear jeans, or to wear a hip group, or to wear a long skirt or a short skirt?

"Mom, help me see, what clothes should I wear when I go to see the fans tomorrow."
Liu Xuan asked.

That's right. Dressed up well, because there is an important thing tomorrow, to meet a male fan.

Chapter 213

During this period of time, Liu Xuan's popularity was soaring, and she was already a big anchor on the Longya live broadcast platform.

In the beginning, only the 'hill' paid her money, but now, many local tyrants have begun to pay her.

Among them, the most lavish one is a local tyrant fan called 'Duan Family Young Master'.

Of course, the Duan family's son, there are not as many brushes as the hills.

But Hill only brushed money, but never spoke to her. And this son of the Duan family not only pays for himself, but also chats with him.

After the broadcast yesterday, 'Duan's son' about Liu Xuan will come out to meet tomorrow.

Liu Xuan was a little hesitant at the time, but Shen Man, who was sitting beside him, was a strong supporter.

My daughter has become a big internet celebrity. Of course, she knows more rich people, so she can have greater development in the future.

No, Liu Xuan started to try on clothes. It was the first time she would meet fans tomorrow, so she had to dress beautifully.

Crystal Love is paired with jeans, which is indescribably sexy and charming, no less than those of the stars.

Shen Man on the side nodded again and again and said with a smile: "Daughter, you will definitely be fascinated by the Duan family son tomorrow. If the Duan family son is a talented person, you can try to associate with him."

“Mom, Stop joking.” Liu Xuan said softly.

“Who’s joking?” Shen Man put away his smile: “I tell you, everyone is stronger than Yue Feng, hurry up and find a good man to marry. You live broadcast now, you can meet a lot of rich people, you can choose.”

...

In the KTV box. Yue Feng looked at the dozen or so women. Not to mention, they are really pretty.

One of the women was wearing a short skirt, not to mention her beautiful figure. Sighed. Step forward and untie them.

“Hurry up and go, be careful next time, don’t get caught again.” Yue Feng looked at them and said.

These women are all sectarians. And he is also the master of the Church of Heaven. A gentleman does what he does and what he does not do. Yue Feng never thought he was a good person, but he was definitely not a bad person either.

If you defile these dozen women today, it will be exciting to think about. But really can’t do it.

“You, you let us go?” Those women were shocked!

After they were caught, they were completely desperate. Tongtian Sect and the Hall of Longevity, although they are both cults, are incompatible with each other! However, this person in front of me actually let us go?

“Let’s go, what are you still doing!” Yue Feng muttered and left the KTV first.

The dozen or so women quickly stood up and followed behind him. Grateful.

Pearl of the Orient.

Just released those women and gave them a sum of money. Then Yue Feng stopped a taxi and went to the gate of the Pearl of the Orient. Wen Chou Chou and the group of brothers were already drinking inside. Just waiting for Yue Feng to go.

It is estimated that today, Wu Dedao, this kid, will spend another money.

Every time he came to the Pearl of the Orient, he gave him a free order. This time, there are hundreds of brothers in the Hall of Longevity, eating and drinking here, it is estimated that Wu Dedao will not receive money.

Just as Yue Feng was about to enter the hall, a woman's shout came from the street not far away!

"What do you want to do!"

The sudden voice made Yue Feng stop, and when he turned his head to look, he saw a dozen men surrounded by a woman on the street. I want to tie her with a rope.

Yue Feng shook his head, is there any more Wang Fa? In broad daylight, tying people directly on the street?

This street is very prosperous. People on the street come and go, but no one dares to stop, not even to help the police!

The woman was struggling all the time, causing her clothes to be torn. You could faintly see a flaming phoenix tattooed on the woman's back. Sexy and domineering.

This tattoo.. FUCK!

Isn't this Sun Dasheng's wife, Li Nan?

It's really Li Nan! What are these men tying her up for?

Yue Feng didn't have time to think, he walked over quickly and shouted angrily: "Stop."

Yue Feng?

Seeing him walking quickly, Li Nan's face was overjoyed, but then he shouted anxiously: "Yue Feng, don't come here, go and call the Great Sage!"

She knew that Yue Feng was not weak, and could even fight sharks alone.

But these people in front of them are not easy to provoke! All are daring to kill!

They are Yang Long's people.

The underground forces in Donghai City have always been divided into two.

Yang Long and Yang Jing, sister and brother, occupy the east of the city.

And Sun Dasheng occupies the west of the city.

On the surface, the water from the well of the two sides does not violate the water of the river, but secretly, they both want to bring down the other side.

Half a month ago, Sun Dasheng opened an entertainment venue in Donghai City, attracting many young people to patronize.

Yang Long was very jealous, so he sent people to make trouble. As a result, Sun Dasheng called over a hundred subordinates and sent them to the hospital.

The trouble was unsuccessful, and his own people were beaten.

Chapter 214

Yang Long is so angry, he feels that he has lost face. Afterwards, I called Sun Dasheng and wanted Sun Dasheng to apologize to him and lose money.

At that time, Sun Dasheng only said one word: 'Go away', and then hung up the phone.

With his current status, when has Yang Long been scolded? I was so angry at the time, this revenge must be avenged!

Later, I heard that Sun Dasheng has a daughter-in-law named Li Nan, who is very beautiful.

Yang Long became ecstatic. You hit my brother and I'll sleep with your woman!

A week ago, Yang Long sent someone to follow Li Nan secretly, and finally found an opportunity today, a dozen strong men wanted to kidnap her.

Li Nan was in despair, and no one on the street dared to step forward to stop him. But he never dreamed that Yue Feng would appear.

But how could Yue Feng beat more than a dozen strong men by himself. If he rushes forward, he might die!

"Yue Feng, hurry up and tell the Great Sage!" Li Nan said with a stomping foot.

But Yue Feng had no intention of retreating, and strode up to meet him.

Something happened to my brother's woman.

If you sit back and ignore it, are you still a man?

"Little-armed brat, are you tired of living?" The

leader of the group of strong men was a bald man. There is a scar on the head, which is extremely conspicuous! At this moment, he pointed at Yue Feng, his eyes terrifying.

There were hundreds of passers-by not far away, but no one dared to approach. No one dared to cause trouble.

“I don’t care who you are, I’ll give you two minutes and immediately disappear in front of me.” Yue Feng said coldly.

Today, no matter what, they can’t let them take Li Nan away.

These people don’t look like good people. If they take Li Nan away, it is estimated that nine out of ten they will ruin her.

“Are you crazy? You dare to take care of anyone’s business. Come on, hit me!” The bald head raised his eyebrows, showing a bit of ferocity.

When the voice fell, more than a dozen strong men behind him released Li Nan and surrounded Yue Feng at once! With a flick of the wrist, the steel pipe hidden in the cuff fell into his hand.

“Yue Feng, don’t be impulsive, listen to me, hurry up and call the Great Sage!” Li Nanxiang was dripping with sweat. After speaking, she stepped on high heels and pushed Yue Feng, her delicate face full of eagerness: “You Hurry up, there are so many of them, you can’t beat them. You go, you go! You...”

Before he finished speaking, Yue Feng grabbed her arm and asked her to hide behind him: “Stop talking, don’t stay behind me. Walk around.”

“You...”

Li Nan bit his lip tightly, a throbbing inexplicably raised in his heart.

But more, still anxious! Why is this Yue Feng so stupid! Even if he can fight again, can he beat so many people!

“Fuck him for me!” The bald head was too lazy to talk nonsense, and roared.

The boy in front of him is either a fool or a fool. How about pretending to be a hero? Special code, crazy.

Yue Feng smiled coldly, the cultivation power in his body was running, and he greeted him with a fist.

Bang Bang Bang... In

just four or five seconds, Yue Feng threw out seven or eight punches. The first few people who rushed up were all knocked to the ground!

With the deepening of his practice, Yue Feng perfectly integrated the Wing Chun he practiced before with his practice. The strength of a fourth-stage martial artist is really not a blow!

But there is a saying that a good wolf can't stand a pack of dogs.

There are too many people with bald heads, and they all have steel pipes in their hands, and a few people have knives.

Seeing that the companion was knocked down, the rest of the people, hula, all gathered around at once! Without further ado, just cut at Yue Feng!

Yue Feng panicked too! Cold sweat swishes down.

"Kill him to death for me!" The bald head was really in a hurry. He brought about 20 people with him. If he hadn't caught Li Nan, he would definitely be scolded to death when he went back!

"Bang Bang Bang!"

Yue Feng was smashed several times by the steel pipe on his head. Blood dripped down.

To be honest, if you were alone, you wouldn't be so miserable. The problem is to protect Li Nan now! He wanted to summon the Blood Drinking Sword, but in the current situation, there was no time to summon it. The steel pipe and the knife fell like raindrops, and if you were a little distracted, you would take a few hits on your body!

I don't know who it was, but he slashed Yue Feng's back with a knife, and blood suddenly poured out.

"Yue Feng!"

Li Nan's eyes were red, looking at the blood flowing out, biting his lips.

Yue Feng felt that he was running out of energy, his movements were getting slower and slower, and he was about to lose his strength!

"Get the girl first, hurry up." The bald head shouted, and he could see that more and more people were watching. It's not good to go on like this, the police should come in a while! At that time, he was also full of shock and anger, his eyes turned, and it fell on Li Nan, and shouted.

More than a dozen big men immediately surrounded Li Nan.

While tearing and pulling, Li Nan exclaimed and fell to the ground.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng gritted his teeth, and suddenly lay on Li Nan's body, protecting her tightly!

At that moment, Li Nan was very moved by Yue Feng's protection under him.

Chapter 215

"Yeah, get this kid off of me!" The bald head is not good, special code, this kid is really doing something bad!

"Boom! Boom!"

More than a dozen big men suddenly came up, and the sticks in their hands fell on Yue Feng's body like raindrops!

Yue Feng gritted his teeth and lay on top of her, not moving!

Blood flowed from Yue Feng's body and dripped onto Li Nan's face.

"Yue Feng, leave me alone, get up, you will be beaten to death like this..." Li Nanfang's heart trembled, and she burst into tears.

"I'm not leaving!" Yue Feng gritted his teeth and clenched his fists tightly!

"The hall master!"

"Dare to touch our hall master?!"

At this moment, more than a hundred strong men in black rushed out of the hotel lobby, each and everyone was furious! It is the disciple of the Hall of Longevity!

These disciples were originally in the hotel lobby to greet Yue Feng.

But waiting left and right, Yue Feng did not appear.

Until they heard the movement here, they hurried out to see, and saw Yue Feng being knocked to the ground by a group of people, is this still worth it? !

"You..." The

bald head was already stunned. Hundreds of people rushed in like a tide!

At that time, the bald head screamed and took the lead to get in the car and escape!

"Fengzi, how are you?!" Wen Chouchou asked in a hurry.

“Yue Feng, how are you? Are you alright?” At the same time, Li Nan almost burst into tears, tears falling down.

Yue Feng sat up with difficulty, only to feel that the whole back was hot, but he still held back and smiled at Li Nan: “I’m fine, you hurry back to find the Great Sage.”

Although he still doesn’t know who the bald gang is .

But if you dare to attack Li Nan, the background is definitely not simple. Or let her go to Sun Dasheng first.

“Then you...” Li Nan bit her lip, worried.

Yue Feng shook his head and pointed to the surrounding disciples: “It’s okay, there are them.”

At Yue Feng’s insistence, Li Nan had no choice but to leave, but turned back after a short distance and looked at Yue Feng worriedly.

In the afternoon, Yue Feng simply dealt with the wound. In the ward of the hospital, hundreds of disciples of the Hall of Longevity accompanied Yue Feng in the ward.

The little nurse was terrified. She clearly remembered that this injured Yue Feng was not a door-to-door son-in-law? The last time his father was angered and had a heart attack, he had no money for treatment.

Why now, there are more than 100 people to accompany him?

Such a scene is really rare in the hospital. The little nurse didn’t dare to say a word from the beginning to the end. After the wound was dealt with, she left in a hurry.

In the ward, Yue Feng lit a cigarette and looked at a burly disciple: “What’s your name?”

The disciple hurriedly responded with a respectful clasped fist: “Back to the hall master, this subordinate is called Lei Yun.”

Lei Yun. Thundercloud.

Yue Feng nodded, this kid is a bit interesting, and it can be seen that everyone respects him. Moreover, his strength is a third stage martial artist. And people look smart.

Yue Feng showed a smile and nodded: “Leiyun, this name is domineering, good, very good, from today onwards, you are the deputy hall master. When I’m not here, you will lead the brothers in the hall.”

“Palace Master, I’m afraid it’s difficult for this subordinate to take up this position.” Lei Yun said with sincerity and fear.

He was just a small disciple of the hall, and he was suddenly promoted to the deputy hall master, and it was difficult for him to adapt for a while.

Yue Feng laughed: “I said you are, you are.”

After saying this, what Yue Feng thought: “By the way, wait for you to pass a message to the military commander, and say that I can’t send him tonight. “

Wen Chou Chou is leaving. Now that Donghai City Tangkou has been established, as a military advisor, it is time for him to return to the main altar.

The main altar of Changsheng Hall is on Changsheng Island. Donghai City is thousands of miles away. Originally, I was thinking of sending one to send Wen Chou Chou, but I was cut like this, and I wanted to send him, but I was powerless.

“My subordinates understand.”

Lei Yun replied, turned and left the office.

After the people left, Yue Feng endured the pain all over his body, stood up with a grin, and began to refine the elixir. In the last auction, I found that this is a good thing, and there is nothing wrong with refining some more.

the next morning.

Yue Feng was sleeping peacefully on the hospital bed when he heard a knock on the door.

Immediately after, Han Yue, who was dressed in business attire, walked quickly to the bed.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 216-220

Chapter 216

“President, I just sent an invitation from Donghai TV to invite our Ziyu Company to a party.” Han Yue said respectfully when he arrived.

“What party?”

Yue Feng asked absently.

Han Yue said with a smile: “The Mid-Autumn Festival is coming soon. They want to hold the Mid-Autumn Festival party ahead of time. This time the scene is very big, and many stars will participate. There are also prominent people in Donghai City who will participate.”

Speaking of this, Han Yue With a bit of pride on the delicate face: “Our Ziyu Company has recently won two popular stars, Li Qin and Tang Lan. The radio station wants them to add luster to the party, so our company, I was the first to receive the invitation. You are the president, you can’t miss this kind of celebration.” The

Mid-Autumn Festival is coming so soon?

Yue Feng nodded: “Okay then, you can help me prepare it later.”

“Okay.”

....

At seven o’clock in the evening, the TV station building is brightly lit.

Donghai Satellite TV Building is a great view of Donghai City. Especially beautiful at night. The entire building is lit with lights and a moat below. Many young couples are standing on the bridge, taking pictures of the TV tower.

The Mid-Autumn Festival party is held here.

The banquet hall on the entire first floor has been refurbished, showing gorgeousness everywhere, which can be said to be magnificent.

Those who came to participate in this banquet celebration today can be said to be the upper-class celebrities in the entire Donghai City, as well as the bosses of various entertainment companies, and some popular stars.

It can be said that this Mid-Autumn Festival in Donghai City is the most prosperous one in history!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Because Li Qin, who is the most popular today, and Tang Lan, a member of S9 who just debuted, will also appear at the celebration venue. In addition, there are several popular stars who will come to sing a few songs!

Therefore, in the square outside the building, in addition to various luxury cars, there are also many reporters and countless star fans.

The party officially started at 8:00. But at this time, there was already a sea of people around the celebration venue.

At half past seven, an extended Mercedes-Benz S600 came slowly.

Professionals at the venue, hurried up to meet them, and opened the door respectfully.

The next second, two beautiful figures slowly got out of the car, it was Li Qin and Tang Lan.

As soon as the two women appeared, the surrounding fans immediately boiled.

Li Qin was wearing a long burgundy dress with a pair of silver high-heeled shoes underneath, which was indescribably glittering and charming.

Tang Lan is a white evening dress studded with broken diamonds, which is sexy yet elegant.

These two top-notch beauties stood together, one red and one white, complementing each other, instantly attracting the cameras of countless reporters around.

At this moment, a man in a neat suit got out of the car.

The man is well-proportioned, his face is angular, and he is indescribably handsome and unrestrained. He wears black sunglasses, which gives him an indescribable sense of mystery.

The man is Yue Feng.

Originally, Yue Feng didn't want to come to this kind of celebration, after all, there were too many people. But there is no way not to participate.

I really don't want to come here. In case of encountering a shabby pen again, he pointed at himself and said that he would come to the door. So Yue Feng simply wore sunglasses. No one can recognize the special code.

After Yue Feng got off the bus, Li Qin greeted him with two smiling faces, and accompanied Yue Feng to the celebration venue.

wow.

Seeing this scene, countless people around him cast envious glances at Yue Feng.

Who is this person?

It was possible to get Li Qin and Tang Lan, two popular female stars, to accompany them.

At this time, a lot of people have come to the celebration venue. The banquet hall is extremely luxurious, and everyone who can enter here has a very prominent background.

Undoubtedly, most of the eyes will be on Li Qin and Tang Lan. The best beauties like them are also popular stars, and they are the focus of the audience wherever they go.

Yue Feng took Li Qin and the two through the crowd, stopping from time to time to chat with people.

Of course, most of them were Li Qin and Tang Lan. When talking to others, Yue Feng kept silent.

“Tsk tsk, isn’t this the beauty of Li Qin?”

Just when Yue Feng was about to find a seat to sit down, an uncomfortable voice came from the side, yin and yang strange.

Turning his head to look, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then he couldn’t help laughing.

Haha, this guy is too fat.

At this moment, Yue Feng thought that he had seen the real version of Zhu Bajie.

This person is Zhu Datong. The last time I tried to hide the rules Li Qin, Zhu Datong was slapped.

Chapter 217 Beside

Zhu Datong, a young woman was holding him. The woman was a head taller than him.

“Beauty Li Qin, are you interested in having a drink?” Zhu Datong walked over with a smile and said in a teasing tone.

A pair of eyes also looked at Li Qin up and down, completely ignoring Yue Feng on the side.

At this time, Zhu Datong thought that Yue Feng was wearing sunglasses and was just a bodyguard.

Li Qin bit his lip and didn't speak. The last time I went to Datong for an interview, Li Qin felt disgusted by this fat man's actions on him.

Seeing that she didn't speak, Zhu Datong suddenly became popular: "Li Qin, are you still pretending to be a pure and beautiful girl with me? Recently, have you been very busy? Let alone filming, no one is looking for commercials. You. Do you know why?"

When he said this, Zhu Datong had a smug look on his face.

Li Qin's face changed, and he was so angry: "So it was you."

Yue Feng, who was beside him, also frowned secretly.

During this time, Li Qin has been idle in the company, Tang Lan debuted later than her, and the schedule is full, but Li Qin, even those unpopular variety shows, did not look for her.

When Han Yue reported these situations before, Yue Feng felt strange, but he just didn't have time to investigate.

Hearing Zhu Datong's words at this time, Yue Feng immediately understood something.

It seemed that all this was done by this fat man surnamed Zhu in secret.

"Hey, I said before that if you don't cooperate with me, even if you are hot when you debut, you won't get resources in the end, how about it? Do you regret it now? It doesn't matter, it's too late for you to regret it now, my bed, But it's very big."

Li Qin's tender body trembled and was about to speak, when Yue Feng blocked her face.

"Don't pay attention to him." Yue Feng said lightly.

Zhu Datong's expression suddenly changed, his face twitching faintly.

Nima, even a security guard dares to babble?

He glared at Yue Feng and said angrily, "Who are you special, a bodyguard, you don't have the right to speak here, get out of the way."

“He’s our president,” Li Qin said.

Zhu Datong was stunned for a moment, and then he burst out laughing: “Oh, it turns out to be the president of Ziyu Company. Hahaha, it turns out that your president is a small-armed brat. Da Hei Tian wears sunglasses, you are wearing a special size suit. What about the panda. It really scared me, dare to talk to me like this, I thought you were the king of heaven.”

Is this person stupid?

Yue Feng didn’t speak, he really didn’t want to bother with him.

But there are some people who always push their noses to their faces. Seeing that Yue Feng didn’t speak, Zhu Datong stood up suddenly, pointed to Yue Feng’s nose and said, “Boy, what if you are the boss of Ziyu Company? The jade company has only been established for a few years? How many resources and contacts do you have in your hands? In my eyes, Zhu Datong, it is not bullshit. I will clarify the words for you today. Li Qin, I have made an appointment. Just terminate the contract with her, otherwise, I will make your Ziyu Company unable to work in minutes.”

Yue Feng’s face was gloomy.

The one thing he hated the most in his life.

That is when someone else points to themselves.

“Take your pig’s paw away from me.” Yue Feng said coldly.

“Little-armed brat, are you looking for death?!”

Zhu Datong suddenly became angry!

The show has already started. The host announces on stage. The movement here disturbed the audience in the nearby seats, and they came over one by one.

Zhu Datong felt disgraced, he waved his hand, and two burly men walked out from the side.

These two people are all tattooed, and it is estimated that each of them is two meters tall and has muscles all over. They were Zhu Datong’s bodyguards, Jia Shan and Jia Ling. Hired by yourself!

Zhu Datong was immediately emboldened: “Little arm brat, go to the bathroom with me if you have the seeds, and let’s have

a good chat.” Yue Feng laughed, nodded and said, “Okay, I just happen to have something to say, and I want to talk to you alone. Let’s talk.”

“Okay, yes, I’ll wait for you in the bathroom first, if you don’t come, kid, it’s my grandson.” Zhu Datong showed a sinister smile on his face.

After speaking, he greeted the bodyguard and went to the bathroom.

The surrounding audience, looking at Yue Feng, shook their heads one after another.

Today’s young people are so arrogant. In the entire entertainment industry, no one dares to challenge Zhu Datong.

This kid is totally courting death.

Yue Feng walked towards the bathroom with an indifferent smile on his face.

“Yue Feng.”

At this moment, Tang Lan hurried up and grabbed Yue Feng’s arm with a nervous look on his face: “Yue Feng, don’t be impulsive, Datong Entertainment is very influential in the entertainment industry. What is his name, just ignore it if it’s a big deal.”

Although he has just entered the entertainment industry, Tang Lan still understands some situations and knows that Datong Entertainment is not easy to mess with.

Li Qin next to Chapter 218

also had a worried look on his face, bit his lip and whispered: “Brother Feng, why not.”

Yue Feng smiled slightly: “It’s okay, just say a few words and won’t fight. I got up.”

“Yue Feng, listen to the teacher, don’t go.” Tang Lan said softly.

Those two bodyguards, two meters tall, if Yue Feng goes, it will definitely end badly.

“You listen to the teacher, don’t go, do you hear me?” Tang Lan said again.

“It’s okay, it’s okay.” Yue Feng strode to the bathroom.

Seeing that Yue Feng couldn’t be persuaded, Li Qin and Tang Lan looked at each other with indescribable anxiety on each other’s faces.

All the way to the bathroom, as soon as I entered the door, I saw Zhu Datong and the two bodyguards.

Zhu Datong came over all of a sudden: "Boy, I know I'm wrong, it's too late to kneel down and apologize to me."

In Zhu Datong's thinking, if the boy in front of him is sensible, he will definitely be soft.

But he was wrong.

Yue Feng chuckled lightly, walked to the urinal, unzipped the zipper, and said slowly while pouring water, "I really have to apologize, but it's not me, but you.

" "

When Zhu Datong heard this, he was immediately angry.

The bodyguard next to him, upon hearing the order, punched him directly.

At that moment, watching the movements of the bodyguard, Yue Feng sneered inwardly.

With this little means, how dare you be a bodyguard? The two-meter tall man has grown white, and his movements are really slow.

Yue Feng stumbled, and when he saw Jia Shan and Jia Ling slip, he looked up and fell!

The bathroom was already slippery. It didn't matter if the two of them fell down, and their bodies hit Zhu Datong.

"Ow!"

Zhu Datong himself was too fat, and his legs and feet were inconvenient. He didn't have time to dodge, and fell down.

"Nima's, rubbish..."

Zhu Datong was so angry that he just scolded him, but when Yue Feng turned around, urine smeared on the faces of him and the bodyguard, almost all over his face.

"Your special code... ah... cough... I'm going to kill you."

Zhu Datong only felt that he had been humiliated, and the whole person was about to explode with anger. After saying this, Yue Feng's urine was sprayed.

The bodyguard was also shocked and angry, trying to get up several times.

However, Yue Feng stepped on them, and it happened to be the Shengyang point. The bodyguard only felt sore and numb, and he couldn't exert any strength.

At this time, outside the bathroom, Li Qin and Tang Lan were tangled.

When Yue Feng was called to the bathroom just now, they were really worried, so they followed. But in front of the men's toilet, they were too embarrassed to go in.

"Teacher, why don't... let's go in and have a look." Li Qin bit his lip and said in a low voice.

Tang Lan's face blushed for no reason, and he hesitated: "That's the men's toilet."

As he said, Tang Lan couldn't hide his inner worry.

Forget it, you have to go to the men's toilet too!

After two seconds, Tang Lan made up his mind: "Let's go and have a look."

When the words fell, the two of them stepped on high heels and walked towards the bathroom together.

"Yue Feng...Are you alright, you..."

Tang Lan asked concernedly when he arrived at the door, but just after saying a few words, seeing the scene inside, Tang Lan's face turned red all of a sudden!

Li Qin next to him also trembled!

Zhu Datong and the two bodyguards fell to the ground at this time. Yue Feng...he actually urinated on Zhu Datong's face...

"Ah..." After being stunned for

a short two seconds, Tang Lan and Li Qin screamed almost at the same time, then both covered their blushing faces and quickly turned to leave.

Why is Yue Feng like this... It's so embarrassing.

If I knew it earlier, I wouldn't come in to see it!

Chapter 219

Back at the banquet hall, Li Qin and Tang Lan's faces were still blushing, and they looked even more charming.

The scene I watched in the toilet just now reverberated in my mind like watching a movie.

In the bathroom, Zhu Datong was lying on the ground, all wet. Yue Feng put on his trousers and said with a smile, "I'm sorry, I accidentally pissed

on you, and so did you. You have to make trouble when you pee."

"Xiaojizi, you're done, you're done!"

resentment! At this moment, I want to cry without tears!

The boss of his own dignified entertainment, when has he suffered such humiliation?

Special code, kill this kid sooner or later!

There was a smile on Yue Feng's face: "Fatty Zhu, what's your attitude, why are you so stingy? Didn't you pee on your body? I'll wash it for you, and it's over." The

voice fell, and he grabbed Zhu Datong's collar pressed him into the urinal next to him.

Gududu...

Zhu Datong was shocked and angry, and he didn't have time to react, so he choked on a few mouthfuls of urine, and his fat body kept twisting and struggling, like a toad on the verge of death.

His neck was tightly pressed by Yue Feng, no matter how hard he struggled, it was all in vain.

Seeing that he couldn't break free, Zhu Datong was also stunned, and reached out and patted Yue Feng's leg.

Yue Feng then slowly let go of his hand.

Zhu Datong retched a few times and sat there gasping for breath.

"Brother, raise your hand high... I don't dare, I don't dare anymore..." Before Yue Feng could speak, Zhu Datong pleaded with panic on his face.

At this point he was completely panicked! The two bodyguards are not opponents of the other party. If they are stubborn, they may be tortured again.

But the mouth is taken, but the heart hates it!

The special code, I have never drunk urine in my life, you wait for me, if I get the chance, I will kill you.

Hearing Zhu Datong's words, Yue Feng smiled coldly, tidied up his clothes, and then strode out of the bathroom.

Nima, just now this fat man Zhu was struggling, so that his own body was splashed with urine.

Just after walking out of the bathroom, Yue Feng wondered if he should go back and change his clothes.

Just as I was thinking about it, at this time, two women came hurriedly. Hit Yue Feng directly!

"Ah!"

A piercing scream sounded!

Nima, the aisle in this bathroom is so wide, this person has a problem with his eyes, so he can hit him?

Yue Feng was speechless.

But the moment he saw the person in front of him, Yue Feng was stunned.

This woman seems to be a star, coming to the celebration.

With slender legs and a lavender evening dress, she has a graceful and exquisite figure, with long wavy hair on her charming face.

"Is there something wrong with your eyes, you can't see the road?" Before Yue Feng could speak, the woman called out first.

What? Yue Feng was simply stunned. Obviously you bumped into me and scolded me?

This woman is called Su Qing, and she is a very popular star in the entertainment industry recently. At this moment, behind her, there was a woman with black-framed eyes, obviously an assistant.

The assistant was also unreasonable. He pointed at Yue Feng and said, "You don't have eyes when you walk. Hurry up and apologize to Miss Su."

Su Qing's face was very bad. The celebration party is about to start, and her song and dance performance was arranged first. But when he was about to play, he found that he lost his earring. The earrings are made of diamonds, more than a million!

Su Qing was in a hurry and took her assistant to look for it at the venue. I didn't know I was hit by this guy. This person is dressed as a security guard. I was already anxious enough, but now it's good, my temper is all on Yue Feng's body.

"Apologize." Su Qing said with cold eyes and gritted teeth.

Yue Feng frowned slightly and looked at her with a smile: "I'm very puzzled, why should I apologize to you? You bumped into me."

Nima, these two women are sick. She looks so beautiful, but she has no quality at all.

You bumped into me and said I don't have eyes? "You!" Su Qing was very angry, and said coldly: "You are the security guard at the

venue, right? Do you understand a little bit of rules? I think you don't want to do it?"

There are really no rules.

"Do you know who she is?" At this time, the female assistant also stepped forward: "If you offend Miss Su, you will have a hard time in your life."

After saying this, the female assistant scolded unquestionably, "Hurry up and apologize."

Chapter 220

This tone is really big. Yue Feng was interested and said with a smile: "Then please tell me who is this Miss Su, who has such great ability to make me feel bad for the rest of my life?"

The assistant sighed. Is the security guard in front of you an idiot? He is a low-class person, and after apologizing, he can leave quickly, and he has to be stubborn here. The assistant shook his head: "Listen to me, Miss Su's name is Su Qing. Datong Entertainment's hottest actress. If you upset Miss Su, you should just wait to be fired."

Oh, Datong Entertainment Yes. Your boss just finished drinking urine.

Yue Feng sneered and said slowly: "I don't care who you are, in short, you bumped into me, and you don't care. I didn't ask you to apologize, I already gave you face, don't mess with me."

Datong The boss of entertainment, I just fixed it, I'm still afraid of a star under him?

At this time, there were also many onlookers around, pointing at Yue Feng and shaking their heads.

This security guard is really, against the stars, can there be good fruit to eat?

Su Qing had a pretty face, and she was so angry that she went up and down quickly: "You security guard, wait for me, a countryman, come to the city to be a security guard, and be confident? You dare to contradict me?"

Her voice just fell, At this moment, I heard a scolding voice coming from the direction of the bathroom, and then, Zhu Datong came out from the inside with the help of two bodyguards.

These three people were soaking wet, like three underwater dogs.

At this time, Zhu Datong was very aggrieved. He had just rinsed the faucet for a long time, but the smell of urine still lingered all over his body. Too special code disgusting!

"Mr. Zhu."

Su Qing's face was happy, she shouted in a sullen voice, and hurried up to meet her.

When she got to the front, Su Qing stomped her feet and said, "Mr. Zhu, a security guard hit me!"

After saying this, Su Qing couldn't help frowning and covered her nose at the same time.

Why does Mr. Zhu smell like urine?

But Su Qing didn't pay much attention to this.

"Who? Who is so short-sighted, dare to provoke Su Qing!" Zhu Datong was already on fire in his heart, and when he heard this, he suddenly shouted angrily.

It is well known that Zhu Datong likes female sex. His Datong company, many actresses have an affair with him. But this Su Qing, he hasn't slept yet. So Su Qing was bullied, of course he stood up as soon as possible and showed his prestige in front of the goddess!

"It's him." Su Qing turned her head and pointed to Yue Feng not far away.

What?

Seeing that it was Yue Feng, Zhu Datong swallowed and his expression was extremely wonderful! The scene of being tortured in the bathroom just now is even more vivid.

"Zhu Datong, the management of your Datong Entertainment company is not good. Are the stars under its control bad?" At this time, Yue Feng stood up and said with a half-

smile: "As a public figure, even the minimum quality is not enough. No, why don't I teach you how to discipline your subordinates?"

"You're a little security guard, you're still pretending to be here..." Su Qing said with an angry face, pointing at Yue Feng and speaking coldly.

However, before he could finish speaking, he was interrupted by Zhu Datong's violent drink: "Shut up for me!"

Nima, just finished drinking the urine, the hero does not suffer from the immediate loss, and now he can no longer offend him!

Su Qing's frightened body trembled, and she didn't dare to speak, but her eyes were full of doubts.

What happened to Mr. Zhu?

He had never been so cruel to himself.

Before Su Qing could react, Zhu Datong grabbed her hair and walked over quickly.

"Quick special code to apologize to President Yue! This is the president of Ziyu Company, President Yue, apology! There is nothing to see." Zhu Datong was so anxious that his voice was hoarse.

Su Qing's hair hurt from being pulled, and she understood at this time. The 'security guard' in front of him is not someone he can offend at all! Su Qingjiao's body trembled faintly, and finally, she let go of her proud self-esteem.

"Yes... I'm sorry, I was wrong just now." In the next second, Su Qing bit her lip tightly and whispered to Yue Feng.

wow.

At this moment, all the people onlookers suddenly burst into an uproar!

This, what's the situation? !

Zhu Datong, who has always been arrogant, has become soft today? !

And Su Qing, a woman who is notoriously bad-tempered in the entertainment industry, even apologized today!

Yue Feng looked at Zhu Datong with a smile: "Well, the attitude is not bad, pay more attention in the future."

After saying this, Yue Feng strode away.

“What! ..” Zhu Datong’s face was ashen as he looked at Yue Feng’s leaving back, and he gritted his teeth with hatred.

Today’s revenge, if it is not for retribution, I swear that I will not be a human being!

How you treat me today, I will treat your wife and your family!

Zhu Datong clenched his fists tightly, his face trembling violently.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 221-225

Chapter 221

To be honest, this party is not interesting. It's the stars that sing.

Yue Feng walked around the venue and didn't see Li Qin and Tang Lan. I knew that they must be in the background, waiting for the performance.

Don't watch the party, let's go back and change clothes, take a good bath, and have a good night's sleep.

Leaving Donghai TV Building, Yue Feng lit a cigarette at the door. At this time at eight or nine in the evening, the street was brightly lit and people came and went. It's all okay to go out for a walk.

I was about to stop a taxi, but at this time, I saw two people sneaking next to a luxury business car not far away.

The two were fat and thin, holding a suitcase and carefully placed it in the back of the commercial vehicle. Immediately afterward, the two sneakily hid behind the telephone pole.

What are these two doing? Yue Feng was interested and watched while smoking.

After a while, a girl came over. The girl was wearing a white dress, but she was beautiful. She was probably a college student.

The girl got the key in her hand and got into the commercial car. Immediately after the fire, backed out of the garage.

Boom!

The suitcase placed in the back was knocked down immediately, and at the same time, the two people hiding behind the telephone pole jumped out immediately.

"Hey, how did you drive? Didn't you see anything behind? Get out of the car..." The fat man slapped the window glass and urged the little girl to get out of the car.

The thin man squatted there and opened the suitcase with a heartache on his face: "My antique vase! I just bought it for two million, and it's broken!"

Inside the suitcase, there were a bunch of fragments of vases.

Haha, now the liar, a bit interesting ah. Deception abounds. Yue Feng watched with interest.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The fat man's loud roar immediately attracted passers-by, and soon the crowd gathered around the first floor. .

The little girl didn't know what was going on, when the fat man called to get out of the car, and she was stunned on the spot when she saw the china shards in the suitcase.

"I'm sorry, sorry..." The little girl's face turned pale with fright. The fat man said that this vase is an antique, worth two million. Now that I have been crushed by myself, what can I do!

Zhang Duoduo bit her lip. She was originally a student of Donghai University. Because her family was poor, she came out to give a contemporary driver to earn some tuition.

Who knew that this kind of thing happened when I took the first order today.

"I really didn't see it, I'm sorry, I'm so sorry..." Zhang Duoduo was dripping with sweat and kept apologizing to the two of them.

"No! I bought this bottle for two million, and now it's smashed into pieces, and it won't work. Since you can drive a luxury car like this, don't give me two million, hurry up and give the money!" He rolled his eyes, his face fierce.

What?

Two million?

There was a burst of exclamations from the surrounding crowd. For ordinary people, this is an astronomical number.

But seeing Zhang Duoduo's luxury car, some people who didn't know the truth all sighed.

"Little girl, I see that you are not short of money, so hurry up and pay it to others."

"Yeah, it was you who broke other people's things."

Zhang Duoduo was completely panicked and said nervously: "I...I don't have any money, I'm driving for someone else..."

Two million.

I can't earn that much money by working my whole life.

Thin face slanted, and interrupted in a bad tone: "Little girl, if you do something wrong, you must make up for

it. Hurry up and give money!" Fatty replied: "Yeah, little girl, we are not difficult for you, and we won't make you money. The money, this bottle is indeed my brothers, I bought it for two million, and the ticket and certificate are there, look." After

saying that, he handed over the prepared certificate and ticket, and then spoke earnestly. He continued: "Look, you are also a literate person. You broke our porcelain bottle. This is a fact, but you can't deny it.

" Cried.

An aunt couldn't stand it anymore, and came out and said, "Since the little girl smashed your vase, she should lose money. But if you say two million, it is two million? Now there are too many fake certificates, a few dollars. You can buy it!"

As soon as these words came out, many people around also reacted, and they all agreed: "Yes, there is no reason to say it. Your bottle is an antique, but is it worth two million?"

Chapter 222

"You can't look at other people's girls when they are young, so just ask for the sky."

Hearing the discussions around, the fat man and the thin man looked at each other, not panic at all.

As professional liars, they have already thought of countermeasures. Yes, the identification certificate is indeed fake. But this vase fragment is absolutely real! Yuan Dynasty vase fragments! But this pile of pieces cost only a thousand dollars to buy.

The brothers chose luxury cars to start with, and placed the box behind the luxury car. As long as the owner reversed the car and the box was knocked down, they jumped out immediately and said they smashed their vase.

The owner of the car who was pitted is suffering.

"You don't believe it's worth two million, right? Is there anyone who knows how to do it? Come here, come over and make a firm appraisal to see if our brothers are lying." The thin man looked around and said calmly.

"I work at the Donghai City Museum, I'll come and see." The

voice fell, and a middle-aged man with golden glasses walked out, showing his work permit at the same time.

At this moment, everyone present fell silent.

Picking up a piece of porcelain and looking at it carefully, the middle-aged man did not immediately come to a conclusion, but turned his head and asked the fat man, "Since you bought this bottle, you should know what dynasty it belonged to?"

"Of course I know, this is the blue and white of the Yuan Dynasty, but it was a court thing back then." Fatty said without thinking.

The middle-aged man nodded silently: "Yes, this is indeed the blue-and-white porcelain of the Yuan Dynasty. The blue-and-white porcelain of the Yuan Dynasty is more mature in firing, and has a big feature, which is that the pattern on it is rich in composition, and there are many layers without being chaotic. , Tang Qinghua and Song Qinghua are more fresh and elegant."

Speaking of which, the middle-aged man raised the porcelain piece in his hand and drew everyone over to watch closely, and continued: "Look at this, the blue and white decorations on it are made in one stroke, and they are smooth and powerful, and the outlines are thick and calm, so I judge that this blue-and-white porcelain is indeed from the Yuan Dynasty. It is worth two million!"

Wow.

At this moment, everyone present was in an uproar.

It is really Yuan Qinghua.

For a time, everyone was shocked and looked at Zhang Duoduo.

This little girl, with her hands and feet, smashed the vase, and it's over.

Zhang Duoduo was completely stunned, and was about to cry in a hurry: "I really have no money, I'm just a student, and I drive it for a contemporary, this is the boss's car."

Afraid that the two of them wouldn't believe it, Zhang Duoduo took off from his body. He took out the student ID card and handed it over: "How about, let me make an IOU, can I take it slow? I can put the student ID card with you." The

fat man and the thin man looked at each other and shook their heads at the same time.

IOUs? impossible!

After cheating the money, I ran away quickly, how could it be possible to owe an IOU!

“What’s the use of giving me a student ID card? You don’t have any money, so you can call your family to get them together.” The thin man pushed the student ID card away and said coldly.

Fatty also made a very innocent look: “Little sister, we are not lying to you, everyone around you is watching, don’t embarrass our brothers, no one’s money comes from the wind, right? The two million vases are broken, and the two of us are still suffering.”

Zhang Duoduo didn’t speak, bit his lips tightly, tears streaming down his face.

Two million, where can I get it? !

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn’t stand it any longer. He took two steps forward and said with a smile: “Okay, you two stop acting.”

These two liars really have no professional ethics.

The little girl is a college student, and she clearly has no money.

“Who is your special code?!”

The two suddenly became angry and stepped forward and cursed.

Yue Feng smiled lightly, ignoring the two of them, but walked over, took out a piece of porcelain from the suitcase, and said slowly, “I admit that the two of you have good acting skills, but your deception is really a bit low-end.”

Having said that, Yue Feng walked up to the middle-aged man who worked in the museum and said seriously: “You are right, this is indeed Yuan Qinghua, but you are looking at the surface, not in depth. I will come. Teach you how to look at antiques.”

Li Xuemin only found it funny. He has worked in museums for 20 years, and for the first time someone has to teach himself how to identify antiques.

Li Xuemin’s wife couldn’t help but chuckle next to her, “Child, come and teach my husband how to identify antiques?”

Chapter 223

“What you analyzed just now is correct. If this vase is in good condition, it is indeed worth two million.” Yue Feng said: “But you have overlooked the most important question, when did this vase break.”

Hearing this, Li Xuemin’s face moved slightly, but he didn’t speak.

“Boy, listen to you, you know better than the gentleman who works in the museum.”

“Looking at what you are wearing, you are the security guard nearby, right? No, it smells like you just finished cleaning the toilet. Ah. Are you a security guard and a cleaner?”

Hahahaha!

Many people present burst into laughter. Indeed, Yue Feng had such a strong toilet smell on his body.

There was only one person who didn't laugh, and that was Zhang Duoduo. At this moment, she looked at Yue Feng without blinking.

Yue Feng squatted down and picked up a fragment: “Anyone who knows Yuan Qinghua knows that Yuan Qinghua mostly uses ‘porcelain stone’ and ‘kaolin clay’, which are mixed and fired, so the fetal color is slightly yellow. Fragmentation, after being exposed to the air for a long time, it will turn black.”

Speaking of this, Yue Feng handed the porcelain piece in his hand to the middle-aged man: “The pieces in the suitcase, the exposed tire The color, most of them have turned black, which proves that they have been broken long ago. According to my estimation, it must have been broken for decades. It is estimated that this vase was accidentally broken when it was just unearthed.”

Speaking of this, Yue Feng looked at the liar brother: “This pile of fragments is estimated to be only worth eight or nine hundred yuan. There are a pile of fragments in your box. Using this method to deceive people, will you damage it?”

”, there was silence all around!

Li Xuemin was holding the tile in his hand, his fingers trembling slightly! He has worked in the museum for 20 years, and he believes that in terms of antiques, there is no one in Donghai City! Even the eldest miss of the Xiao family and the master of the Xiao family may not be stronger than himself!

But now, a kid in his early twenties is so knowledgeable that Li Xuemin is ashamed!

Li Xuemin's wife also looked at Yue Feng curiously. This young man speaks the truth, it's really amazing!

“Under Li Xuemin, my little brother is very knowledgeable, I admire it!” Li Xuemin walked over excitedly, took out a business card, and handed it to Yue Feng: “This is my business card, little brother, you must come to me for tea when you have time! “

At the same time, everyone around was shocked!

“It turned out that the box was originally filled with fragments!”

“The current liar is really immoral!”

Zhang Duoduo only felt like he was dreaming.

She had been desperate. For a while just now, she was thinking about how to collect these two million dollars. But in the blink of an eye, the situation reversed.

She looked at Yue Feng gratefully.

The liar brothers looked at each other, a little unwilling, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: “Boy, you said that our porcelain bottle has been broken long ago? Who are you? Do you know antiques? Either this little girl pays, or you pay for her! If you are not pretending to be a hero, then you will pay for her!” The

voice fell, and a switchblade suddenly appeared in the fat man’s hand. With a click, the blade was ejected.

The two did this not once or twice.

What have you not seen?

They believe that Yue Feng is a small security guard, so it is not false at all.

Seeing this knife, everyone around was stunned, and no one dared to speak for Zhang Duoduo, so they all shut up.

Yue Feng laughed: “Okay, I’ll give it for her. But you two wait a minute, I’ll ask my friend to send me money.”

“It’s almost the same!” The two liars looked at each other, this kid was really a coward, and he was scared when he took out his knife, haha!

Yue Feng took out his mobile phone and made a call.

Zhang Duoduo on the side, in a hurry, tugged at the corner of his clothes: “No, don’t let your friends send money. This is my own fault, and I will find a way to give it to them.”

In fact, Zhang Duoduo I really can’t get the money together. But if a strange man gave her two million, she would feel really sorry! Her mother told her since she was a child that poor people are poor, but they have to take care of themselves.

Yue Feng waved his hand, but did not speak.

After a while, the phone was connected. Yue Feng pressed the loudspeaker button.

“Good brother, is there something wrong with calling me?” Zhou Qin said with a smile on the phone.

If you have something to ask for, brother, if you have nothing to do, brother. This name changes too fast..

eh?

At this time, the face of the liar brother suddenly changed.

“I’m going, why does this voice sound so familiar?” Fatty frowned. The thin man secretly swallowed his saliva, nodded and said in a low voice, “Why do I sound like Officer Zhou?” Zhou Qin was caught several times and sent to prison. Therefore, the two are not afraid of other policemen, except for Zhou Qin, who is like a mouse encountering a cat, and flees upon hearing the sound.

Chapter 224

“Nima! Zhou Qin is this kid’s sister?”

“Fuck, run!”

In a panic, the two liars ran into the crowd quickly, and they disappeared in a blink of an eye.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing.

“Hey, good brother, why don’t you talk, you have something to do with your good sister?” At this moment, Zhou Qin couldn’t help urging on the phone.

Everyone ran away, and there was no need to say anything.

Yue Feng smiled and said, “It’s alright.”

After speaking, he hung up the phone without explaining much.

On the other side of the phone, Zhou Qin stomped angrily.

This Yue Feng, what did he do at night, he didn’t say anything after calling.

It’s amazing!

At this time, the crowd in front of the TV building had dispersed.

“Thank you so much.” Zhang Duoduo came over gratefully and bowed slightly.

Fortunately, this person appeared in time, otherwise, I would have been deceived and still not know.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said lightly: "It's nothing, it should be."

As he said that, he looked at Zhang Duoduo. This little girl is pure and lovely.

Zhang Duoduo was a little embarrassed to be seen, and said shyly: "Anyway, thank you, ordinarily I should invite you to dinner, but I'm in a hurry, and I need to help the boss drive, or another day Right. I... can I add you WeChat?"

When he said the last sentence, Zhang Duoduo lowered his head and looked very reserved and shy.

Haha, this little girl is so cute.

Yue Feng did not refuse. After exchanging WeChat, he went to the street to stop a taxi.

It was already past ten o'clock, and there were fewer people on the street. Seeing a taxi coming not far away, he was about to raise his hand to stop it, but at this moment, Yue Feng heard footsteps coming from behind him, and there were many people.

Looking back subconsciously, I saw a sack, covering my head!

Nima.

what's going on?

Yue Feng cursed secretly, and was tightly wrapped by the sack. Just as he was about to break free, he was hit with a stick on the back of his head.

hum.

Yue Feng's intuition was that his entire brain was buzzing, and then his eyes were darkened, and he didn't know anything.

I don't know how long I was in a coma, it seemed like I had a long dream.

When I woke up, my brain was still a little swollen.

The moment he opened his eyes, Yue Feng found himself tied up by five flowers!

In front of you is an office with simple furnishings, a desk and a set of sofas, but the decoration is very luxurious, with a valuable crystal lamp hanging on the top.

Looking around, Yue Feng's eyes fell on the sofa.

A beautiful sexy woman is sitting on the sofa.

It is Yang Long's sister, Yang Jing.

Did she catch me?

I have to say that Yang Jing is very beautiful. At the wedding of Wang Yan, Yang Jing was the focus of the scene, but after not seeing her for a while, Yue Feng found that this woman seemed to be even more charming.

Wearing a sleeveless short shirt and a hip-packed skirt, her exquisite and graceful figure was vividly displayed.

At this moment, Yang Jing crossed her legs and sat on the sofa, holding a glass of red wine in her hand, shaking it gently, indescribably elegant and sexy.

Seeing Yue Feng staring at her tightly, Yang Jing smiled slightly, stood up from the sofa, and walked slowly to Yue Feng.

The slender waist and slender legs were so close together that Yue Feng twitched his Adam's apple again.

As a result, at this moment, Yang Jing stretched out her jade hand and slapped Yue Feng's face a few times.

"If you dare to look at me like this again, I will slap you, look again, and slap you again."

Shit, Yue Feng sighed: "Miss Yang, you are a bit inauthentic. At the wedding banquet, you passed out because of the gossip mirror, I rescued you, how did you arrest me?"

Chapter 225

Yang Jing smiled lightly, looked at Yue Feng and said, "Last time at the wedding, it was good that you saved me, but later, I also gave you a spirit-building grass. If it wasn't for that spirit-building grass, You can't be a cultivator either, so our kindness has already been written off."

Yue Feng was very helpless and said with a wry smile: "Okay, since it's written off, what are you doing with me?"

Yang Jing's red lips, lightly He took a sip of his wine and said slowly, "Are you really ignorant, or are you pretending to be confused? My brother sent someone to arrest Sun Dasheng's wife before, but you stopped me, you can do it, even our Yang Dare to intervene in family affairs?"

Yang Jing looked at him coldly when the voice fell.

The atmosphere in the room also instantly became depressed and dull.

It was because of this.

Yue Feng smiled secretly and looked directly into Yang Jing's eyes: "The great sage is my brother, and his wife is my younger brother and sister. When this happens, of course I will take care of it."

Wow... As

soon as the voice fell, Yang Jing's face changed. Shen, the wine glass in his hand suddenly raised and poured the red wine on Yue Feng's face.

Nima...

Yue Feng scolded secretly, and suddenly there was some fire, but his hands and feet were tied tightly, and he couldn't break free.

Licking the drop of wine at the corner of his mouth, Yue Feng showed a smile and said with anger: "Miss Yang, if you invite me to drink, isn't it wrong."

Yang Jing sneered: "Don't laugh at me, do you hear me? In order to catch Li Nan, we have been planning for so long, but you have destroyed it all, and you have also hurt so many of my subordinates, don't you like to be nosy? Okay, I will let you know the end of nosy."

Said, Yang Jing took out a whip from the desk behind him.

Yang Jing is so angry, not just because Yue Feng is nosy.

The bald head of the group who went to arrest Li Nan at that time was Yang Jing's cousin, Yu Peng.

He was not caught, Yu Peng was punched twice by Yue Feng, and he is still recuperating in the hospital.

Yang Jing also loves this cousin very much, so how could he easily spare Yue Feng.

Nima, this woman is really cruel. Seeing the whip

in Yang Jing's hand, Yue Feng's expression changed: "Yang Jing, don't go too far."

"Excessive?"

The teasing abuse: "You broke our plan and hurt my people, and you said that I was too much?" The

voice fell, and the whip in the palm of the hand was thrown away!

Snapped!

Just a moment, Yue Feng's shoulders suddenly burst into flesh, and the blood soaked his clothes in an instant!

Nima, are you serious? !

Yue Feng gritted his teeth tightly, but did not cry out, his eyes were instantly bloodshot!

"Yang Jing, I can stop meddling. But in the future, don't harass Dasheng Sun again."
Yue Feng took a deep breath and said coldly.

Yang Jing laughed and looked at Yue Feng with interest: "You are a bit interesting, do you think you are qualified to negotiate with me now?"

After saying this, Yang Jing raised the whip in her hand again, ruthlessly It was thrown on Yue Feng's body.

Snapped! Snapped! Snapped!

I threw a dozen whips in a row, and every whip made a crisp sound! At first, Yue Feng was able to grit his teeth and endure it, but in the end he couldn't bear it anymore, so he shouted loudly: "Yang Jing, you..."

He wanted to scold a few words, but found himself struggling to speak!

What the hell!

Yue Feng's face was covered in sweat, and his clothes were soaked with blood!

After more than twenty whips, Yang Jing finally stopped. With a smile, he said, "Yue Feng, last time you gave my brother a magical elixir for a moment. It is said that you still have

it, right?" "Well, I am happy today. As long as you give me a magical elixir, I will let you go. "

"Do you want the Immortal Pill? Yes, I have it. You untie it for me, and I will give it to you." Yue Feng said with a smile.

Yang Jing's lips lifted upwards. Untie the rope for Yue Feng.

The current Yue Feng has been tortured by himself with half his life left. Not afraid of him playing tricks at all.

"Where's the Immortal Pill? Give it to me." After untying the rope, Yang Jing stretched out her hand and said coldly.

Yue Feng moved his muscles and bones, and said lightly: "What are you in a hurry for? " This woman is too cruel.

These more than a dozen whiplashes can only be cured by taking medicine pills.

Cursing inwardly, Yue Feng took out the last few immortal pills from his body. Several medicinal pills spun around in Yue Feng's palm, exuding a faint medicinal fragrance, which was extremely attractive.

Yang Jing's body trembled, and her eyes suddenly became hot: "Give it to me."

Like Yang Long, Yang Jing has been stuck in the realm of the fifth-grade martial artist for several years.

In the past few years, no matter what method Yang Jing used, there was no sign of a breakthrough. For this reason, Yang Jing was very anxious and distressed.

A month ago, I learned that my younger brother got the Immortal Pill from Yue Feng and successfully broke through to a military commander.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 226-230

Chapter 226

Yang Jing mobilized her personal connections and her own forces to look for magic pills everywhere. The result was nothing.

At the auction held by the Luo family a few days ago, an Immortal Pill was auctioned for a high price of 5 billion.

At that time, Yang Jing didn't participate. After learning the news, she was very regretful.

As long as she can break through to the realm of military generals, let alone five billion, she is willing to sell cars and companies to collect them!

You must know that breaking through a higher realm is a cultivator's lifelong dream.

And in front of Yue Feng's hands, there are actually several Immortal Pills! You must know that there is no such thing as the Immortal Pill, even a few sects!

At this moment, Yang Jing was extremely happy!

As a result, at this time, Yue Feng sneered, turned away, avoided Yang Jing's hand, and at the same time shoved several immortal pills into his mouth at once.

Gudong.

The next second, Yue Feng swallowed directly.

What?

Yang Jing's body was shocked, her eyes widened, and she looked at Yue Feng closely, and then, a powerful killing intent filled her body.

"Are you kidding me?"

At this moment, Yang Jing was extremely angry. I can't wait to whip him a few hundred more whips!

Such a hard-to-find Immortal Pill was actually swallowed by him, and there were more than one!

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

Ruthless things, isn't this tyrannical things! The main effect of the Immortal Pill is to help practitioners break through the bottleneck.

Yue Feng is now a 4th rank martial artist, so it is useless to eat as many Immortal Pills, it can only be said to be a waste.

"You are really courting death!" Yang Jing's hand flickered, a long sword appeared in her hand, and stabbed it instantly!

When the tip of her sword was less than twenty centimeters away from her heart, Yue Feng said coldly, "If you kill me, you will never get the Immortal Pill again."

Nima, he hit me with a dozen whips just now. How can I give it to you easily? Even if I waste it myself, I won't give you a special code!

Hearing this, Yang Jing's body suddenly stopped, and the sword in her hand stopped.

"You have eaten several immortal pills, and there are no more. Do you still want to lie to me?" Yang Jing's pretty face was covered in frost, and she said coldly.

Yue Feng smiled lightly: "It's just an immortal pill, I have as much as I want here."

What?

How much do you want?

Yang Jing looked at Yue Feng without blinking.

In the eyes of practitioners, the Immortal Pill can be said to be a rare elixir! Even the elders of the six major factions are stuck in bottlenecks, because they can't get through it for a lifetime because they can't get the magic pill.

But Yue Feng in front of him said, how much is he?

Did he really have it, or was he deliberately fooling himself?

Seeing Yang Jing's complexion changing, almost stupid, Yue Feng felt an indescribable comfort in his heart, and felt a sense of revenge.

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, so he picked up a jar. This jar is Yang Jing's ornament, obviously from the Qing Dynasty. Yue Feng went to the kitchen again, put the ingredients of the Immortal Pill in a jar, and burned it with fire.

The Immortal Pill is the best refined among all medicinal pills. All the materials needed are available at home.

Yang Jing frowned: "What are you doing?"

"You'll find out later." Yue Feng was too lazy to say more. Start alchemy on the side. Every step was smooth and smooth, and the whole person was stunned.

Alchemy also requires understanding and proficiency.

During this time, Yue Feng had gained a lot of insights in alchemy, so his realm had improved a lot.

Originally, it took more than three hours to refine the elixir.

And this time, it only took less than an hour.

boom.

As the smell of medicinal herbs fluctuated in the pot, Yue Feng walked over with a smile and opened the pot.

As soon as I saw it, there were two immortal pills that were successfully refined.

A fragrance of medicinal herbs gradually filled the room.

What?

Alchemy? ! And it was refined successfully? !

Yang Jing was completely stunned, her face full of incredulity, and her delicate body also trembled faintly!

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile, took the two pills in his hand, and put one directly into his mouth!

"You!"

Yang Jing stomped her foot in a hurry, why did she eat another one? ! Now there is only one left in Yue Feng's hand!

"Yue Feng, please, don't eat it, give me this one."

Chapter 227

Yang Jing bit her lip, the elixir she longed for was right in front of her eyes, but she couldn't get it!

“There are as many as you want for this immortal pill.” Yue Feng said with a smile: “But it’s not just anyone who wants to give it.”

“I beg you, give me this immortal pill...” At this time The Yang Jing, completely lost her previous arrogance, opened her mouth to plead.

There was a smile on Yue Feng’s face, and he pretended to eat the last one.

“Don’t, don’t eat it!” Yang Jing’s legs softened: “I beg you, don’t waste it, I beg you not to eat it, give it to me... I was wrong, I shouldn’t have treated you like that just now, no Should have whipped you, I was wrong..”

That’s about it.

Yue Feng showed a smile and sat on the chair: “The problem is that you hit me with a dozen whips just now, what should I do?”

“You, can’t you hit me too...” Yang Jing lowered her head.

In fact, she didn’t expect that she would be able to say such shameful words. But for the elixir, there is no other way.

“Pick you?” Yue Feng sneered: “Not interested.”

Although he said so, Yue Feng still looked around. Outside this house, there are dozens of strong men in black guarding. If this elixir is not given to Yang Jing, he will not be able to leave.

Thinking of this, he sighed and threw the medicine pill over.

grunt.

Yang Jing caught it quickly, her face full of joy, and then swallowed it directly.

After swallowing, Yang Jing bit her lip and looked at Yue Feng without blinking. How is one elixir enough? In the future, I have to break through Wuhou, Wusheng...

Thinking of this, Yang Jing bit her lip and knelt down with a plop.

From Yue Feng’s point of view, I just saw Yang Jing’s beauty.

I have to say that Yang Jing’s figure is perfect. From any angle, she is so sexy.

After appreciating a few times, Yue Feng asked with a smile, “Aiya, Miss Yang, what are you doing?”

“Yue Feng.”

Yang Jing bit her lip, as if she had made a big decision in her heart. Said: “Please accept me as your apprentice. I...I want to learn alchemy from you.”

What?

Learn alchemy with me?

If I wait for you to learn, how can I mess around?

Yue Feng almost jumped up and shook his head without thinking: “Learn alchemy with me? Forget it, I have no plans to accept apprentices for the time being.”

Yang Jing was in a hurry and walked to Yue Feng on her knees, hugging his Leg: “Really, I’m sincere, you just accept me.”

At this time, Yang Jing, in front of Yue Feng, completely let go of all her dignity and pride.

As long as you learn to refine the elixir and break through the bottleneck in the future, isn’t it a matter of minutes?

“No, no.” Yue Feng waved his hand.

“I’m begging you, master, the disciple will pay respect to master.” Yang Jing bowed slightly on her knees, her face full of sincerity.

“No, you...” Yue Feng’s face was helpless, if she didn’t agree, she probably wouldn’t finish her ink. Yue Feng said impatiently: “Xingxingxing, you get up first, I’ll think about it.”

“Okay, okay! Master, please think about it slowly.” Yang Jing stood up with a smile, and said respectfully: “Master, then...the disciple will take you back first?”

“No, no, I’ll go by myself.” Yue Feng said quickly and strode out of the door.

That afternoon, Yang Jing made dozens of calls to Yue Feng.

Almost every ten minutes. Undoubtedly, it is to ask Yue Feng when he will accept himself as a disciple.

I originally wanted to go back to the company to sleep for a while, but it was good, but I was woken up just as I was about to fall asleep.

When Yang Jing called for the last time, Yue Feng couldn't help it, and said directly: "If you call again, you will not be accepted as an apprentice.

" harassed.

....

Dynasty Bar.

This bar is an entertainment venue that has just opened recently. It is very luxuriously decorated and can be said to be magnificent. It has attracted many children from rich families to spend just after its opening.

Liu Xuan parked the car and stood at the door waiting. Today is the day to meet 'Duan's son'.

It was the first time we met at the bar, and Liu Xuan felt a little nervous, but that 'Young Master Duan' had given herself a lot of gifts during this time, so there was nothing wrong with where to meet.

Today's Liu Xuan is extraordinarily beautiful, wearing a long dress that is extremely gentle, and wearing crystal love on her feet. Standing at the door of the bar, she instantly became the focus.

Women entering and leaving the bar are either wearing heavy makeup or rouge powder. A woman like Liu Xuan has attracted many people to turn back frequently.

Gudong.

Chapter 228

This kind of superb beauty, even if she only enjoys the tenderness for one night, it is worth dying.

Feeling the gazes of the people around her, Liu Xuan felt very uncomfortable.

Where is that 'Duan family son'? Why haven't you come yet?

Just as I was thinking about it, I heard the roar of an engine next to me.

A McLaren sports car pulled up slowly, and after stopping, a young man got out of the car.

The man is very handsome, his facial features are sharp and angular, and he is the kind of handsome man who would blush when a girl sees it. He wears a casual suit and is unspeakably suave.

Many girls around couldn't help covering their mouths, their eyes twinkling with stars.

What a handsome man!

Seeing the man walking straight towards her, Liu Xuan also smiled. Couldn't this be 'Young Master Duan', so young and handsome. The car he drives is worth millions, right?

"Hello, Miss Liu Xuan, my name is Duan Yu, I'm the 'Young Master Duan Family' in your live broadcast room." At this time, the man approached Liu Xuan, smiled and spoke with a gentlemanlike air, which made people instantly rejuvenated. Feel good.

Liu Xuan was a little nervous, and quickly shook hands with Duan Yu: "Hello, my name is Liu Xuan, you can call me by my name."

Liu Xuan herself didn't understand why she was so nervous.

Growing up in a wealthy environment like the Liu family, Liu Xuan admits that she has seen many excellent men.

But as handsome as Duan Yu, and very personable, this is the first time I have seen him. Couldn't help but look at him more.

However, as soon as the two shook hands, Duan Yu took his hand away. Not cheap at all. This made Liu Xuan feel good about him even more.

"Liu Xuan... Xuan Hua Chun Shu Yingmei, a beautiful name." Duan Yu smiled slightly, praised, and then took out an exquisite small box from his body: "Miss Liu Xuan, you can promise to see me today, really It's my honor, this is a welcome gift for you."

After saying this, Duan Yu opened the box.

wow.

At this moment, many girls around have their eyes widened! Can't help but scream! There was deep admiration on his face.

Inside the box was a diamond ring. The huge diamond exudes a charming light, the size of a pigeon egg.

Such a big diamond ring, any girl would be crazy about it when she saw it? !

"This..."

Liu Xuan was stunned on the spot, and her heart warmed.

Married to Yue Feng for three full years, let alone buying a diamond ring, I have never given myself a single piece of silver jewelry.

And Duan Yu in front of him, meeting him for the first time, actually gave such a precious gift.

“It’s inappropriate. It’s too precious, I... I can’t take it.” After a few seconds, Liu Xuan finally calmed down, bit her lip, and whispered.

Duan Yu said with a smile, “How could it be inappropriate? No matter how precious a diamond ring is, if it is not worn on the hands of the goddess, it will not reflect its value.”

After saying this, Duan Yu took Liu Xuan’s hand, and The diamond ring was put on seriously.

At that moment, Liu Xuan felt some resistance in her heart, but when the diamond ring was put on her finger, her whole body was filled with happiness at once.

“Thank you.” Liu Xuan lowered her head and whispered. At this time, she only felt a little dizzy in her head.

There was also an indescribable emotion in my heart, which seemed to be nervous, but there was a trace of excitement mixed with the tension.

Duan Yu smiled slightly: “Goddess is polite, let’s go, I have already reserved a place inside, let’s go have a drink.”

Liu Xuan did not refuse, and walked into the bar with Duan Yu.

In the hall of the bar, there was some explosive music playing. Many men and women were swaying their bodies to the rhythm. Some beautiful girls dressed as ‘bunny girls’ were walking around with wine. The booths next to them were full of people. Looking at the clothes, they all look good.

The young men and women on the dance floor swayed their bodies freely.

It was the first time Liu Xuan came to this kind of place, and she was a little nervous in the face of such an environment.

But when her eyes fell on Duan Yu in front of her, Liu Xuan felt inexplicably relieved.

I don’t know why, but being with him makes me feel very safe.

At the luxury box on the second floor, several waiters bowed 90 degrees.

“Duan Shaohao.”

Duan Yu nodded and sat down with Liu Xuan. He also gently helped her out of the chair.

Liu Xuan's affection for him is getting deeper and deeper. Meeting him today was the best decision I made.

"Duan Yu, why are you paying me so much money?" Liu Xuan couldn't help asking.

"Have you heard of love at first sight?" Duan Yu looked at her with a smile and took a sip of wine: "Some people are destined to be together just by seeing each other. You are the person I fell in love with at first sight, so no matter how much I give you, you will pay for it. You deserve it."

Hearing this, Liu Xuan was overjoyed.

Chapter 229

At this moment, on the second floor of the bar, in the box opposite, Dasheng Sun and Li Nan looked at each other with surprise on each other's faces.

what's going on? Fengzi's wife, why is she dating another man?

Since Li Nan was kidnapped last time, he was lucky enough to escape, and Sun Dasheng has not been careless, and has always been by Li Nan's side.

The reason why I brought Li Nan here today is because several real estate developers have specially invited Sun Dasheng to come out. The reason is that they have taken a fancy to a piece of land, but there are several nail households who refuse to relocate.

As a last resort, several developers wanted to ask Sun Dasheng to help drive out the nail households.

Unexpectedly, just after talking with a few developers, she accidentally saw Liu Xuan.

"Is that Feng Zi's wife?" Li Nan frowned and couldn't help but whisper.

She couldn't see clearly through the glass, so she wasn't sure.

Sun Dasheng secretly exhaled and replied, "It must be true. Look at the crystal love on her feet. There are only two pairs in Donghai City."

At this time, she saw that Liu Xuan was a little drunk. Get up and go to the bathroom.

As soon as his forefoot left, he saw the corner of Duan Yu's mouth with a smile, and then took out a packet of white powder from his body and quietly poured it into Liu Xuan's wine glass.

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng's face sank.

Drugging my brother-in-law and daughter-in-law, isn't that crazy?

"Wife, sit here and don't move, I'll go out and have a look." After exhorting Li Nan, Sun Dasheng strode out of the box.

Li Nan nodded.

In this Donghai City, no one dared to challenge their husband. It is estimated that if you scare the boy a few words, he will get out.

On the other side, Liu Xuan went to the bathroom and stepped back to the box on high heels.

"It's rare to be so happy today, let's have a cup." Duan Yu said with a smile, then raised the cup.

Liu Xuan nodded. She didn't drink much at first, but she was in a good mood today.

He picked up the wine glass, touched Duan Yu, and was about to drink it.

At this critical moment, a figure rushed into the box. Grab Liu Xuan's hand.

Wow...

Liu Xuan didn't have time to react at all, the wine glass in her hand shattered instantly.

"Sun Dasheng?"

He had a good relationship with Yue Feng, and seeing him now, Liu Xuan felt panic in her heart.

But after thinking about it, it is impossible for me and Yue Feng, why are you nervous?

Thinking to herself, Liu Xuan regained her composure and frowned, "Dasheng Sun, what are you doing?"

"You can't drink this wine." Dasheng Sun's tone was firm and unquestionable.

When speaking, Sun Dasheng kept his eyes fixed on Duan Yu.

At the same time, Duan Yu also looked at Sun Dasheng quietly.

After a few seconds of confrontation, Duan Yu smiled slightly: "Dude, who are you? What do you mean?" His tone was calm and calm, without the slightest panic and anger.

Sun Dasheng's eyes became a little dignified.

This kid is not easy.

If it were someone else, if the plan to drug the goddess was disrupted, it would definitely turn into anger.

But the boy in front of him was surprisingly calm.

Without a strong background, it is impossible to be so calm, because of this kind of bearing, it is impossible to pretend.

"Who are you?" Sun Dasheng asked back.

Duan Yu was still smiling and said lightly, "My name is Duan Yu."

Duan Yu?

Have not heard.

There are hundreds of families big and small in Donghai City, and there is no surname Duan. But this kid must be the son of a big family. Every move he does, doesn't look like an ordinary person.

Yunzhou City, not far from Donghai City, is the capital of Jiangnan Province. There is a Duan family, is to play social. The entire family is a cultivator, with forces all over the place, and it is a very powerful family.

Could it be that...

this Duan Yu is the son of this Duan family?

I have to say, the Duan family is really strong. But on the boundary of Donghai City, isn't it crazy to call my brother's wife's attention?

Chapter 230

"Boy, I don't care what your origins are. Liu Xuan is my brother's wife. If you dare to pay attention to her, I guarantee that you will not be able to leave Donghai City."

Sun Dasheng looked at Duan Yu coldly, word by word Said: "You can do this kind of thing to a woman."

Duan Yu smiled without saying a word, as calm as before.

Liu Xuan, who was next to him, was anxious, and quickly explained: "Sun Dasheng, you must have misunderstood. He is my friend, not what you think."

This Duan Yu is very personable and very gentleman.

How could it be possible to be wrong with yourself? How could you possibly drug yourself.

Sun Dasheng looked at Liu Xuan seriously: "Trust me, he is definitely not a good person."

Immediately, Sun Dasheng pointed to the broken wine glass on the ground: "When you were going to the toilet just now, I saw with my own eyes that he was under your wine glass. After taking the medicine, you were deceived by him, come with me."

After saying this, Sun Dasheng was going to pull Liu Xuan's hand.

However, what Sun Dasheng did not expect was that Liu Xuan was very resistant and took a step back to avoid it.

"Sun Dasheng, I believe that Duan Yu is a good person, and I'm not a little girl of Seventeen or Eighteen. Can't you tell who is a good person and who is a bad person? Go and do your own thing, don't worry about me." Liu Xuan bit her lip, resisting all over her body.

This Duan Yu gave himself so many gifts in the live broadcast room, and even when there was a black fan spraying him, he appeared at the first time to speak for himself.

How can such a person be a bad person?

Sun Dasheng was a little impatient.

What happened to this Liu Xuan?

She and Yue Feng are brothers after all, she doesn't believe her own words, but she believes in someone she just met?

Thinking to himself, Sun Dasheng said firmly: "No, you must come with me today. You came out to meet this person today, does Fengzi know?"

Yue Feng?

Hearing these two words, Liu Xuan's heart became complicated.

Yue Feng is probably still squatting in prison right now. He was calculated by the Liu family and expelled from the family. When he needed help the most, he couldn't even see the shadows of others. He really couldn't count on him at all.

And this Duan Yu, I don't know how many times better than him.

Thinking of this, Liu Xuan simply stopped explaining, walked beside Duan Yu, bit her lip, and turned her head to one side.

At this moment, Duan Yu, who had been silent for a while, spoke to Liu Xuan in a soft voice, "Goddess, what is this Great Sage Sun, has it affected your mood?"

Liu Xuan nodded silently without speaking. .

At this time, Liu Xuan only wanted Sun Dasheng to leave immediately, and not to disturb herself and Duan Yu.

Duan Yu nodded and smiled lightly: "Okay, then I will help the goddess drive away this fly."

After speaking, Duan Yu clapped his hands.

Hula...

In an instant, dozens of strong men rushed in from outside the box, wearing uniform black half-sleeves.

call someone?

Sun Dasheng frowned and sneered: "Want to touch me? Do you know who I am? In the entire Donghai City, no one dares to be so arrogant in front of me."

At this time, Li Nan also ran over and shouted loudly. : "What are you doing?"

It's really turning upside down. In Donghai City, you don't even know Sun Dasheng?

Duan Yu smiled as he looked at Sun Dasheng and said, "I don't care who you are, this bar is owned by me, and it's my territory. You are the first to dare to make trouble here. Today you offended my goddess. Happy, even if you are the king of heaven."

After saying this, Duan Yu raised his hand.

Suddenly, dozens of men in black rushed towards Sun Dasheng!

That's right, Duan Yu, the eldest young master of the Duan family. In Yunzhou City, the Duan family covers the sky with one hand! You know, Yunzhou is the provincial capital.

Seeing these people surrounding Sun Dasheng, I am afraid they will start. Liu Xuan couldn't bear it, but she didn't speak. She bit her lip tightly and turned her eyes to the side, as if everything in front of her had nothing to do with her.

"You guys are so bold." Li Nan was shocked and angry.

"Wife, hurry up and call someone." Sun Dasheng said calmly without fear.

Having been with Sun Dasheng for so many years, Li Nan has also seen a lot of scenes, knowing that staying here will not only help him, but also cause trouble for him. The wisest choice is to call for help as soon as possible.

At this time, the atmosphere in the box was already extremely tense, almost tense and ready to explode.

Sun Dasheng didn't panic at all, he walked up to Liu Xuan again and grabbed her hand: "You are Fengzi's wife, you must come with me today."

Liu Xuan shook his hand away, her face full of irritability: "I've said it all, Young Master Duan is a good person, why are you meddling with your business?"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 231-235

Chapter 231

“Goddess, don’t panic, I’ll kill this fly.” Duan Yu said with a smile, and then waved his hand: “Give it to me.”

In an instant, dozens of people pulled out their knives and chopped them in an instant!

Sun Dasheng’s face was ashen. In desperation, he flicked his wrist, summoned an axe, and went up to him.

But how could he beat dozens of them alone? !

boom!

The entire box was instantly chaotic.

Liu Xuan’s beautiful face was full of panic, she had never seen such a bloody scene.

Duan Yu smiled and comforted: “Goddess, don’t be afraid, but after a fly, you’ll be fine soon.”

“Stab!”

With a loud noise, a machete fell on Sun Dasheng’s back, and his skin burst open and blood dripped. !

“Ah!” Sun Dasheng howled loudly, Rao is experienced in hundreds of battles, but he can’t stand such a siege!

Resisting the pain in his body, he swung out an axe, directly knocking down the two people.

But then four or five people came around, and they slashed at him.

“Stab! Stab!”

Sun Dasheng’s body was already dripping with blood. I don’t know how many times he was cut, his eyes were black, and he fell directly to the ground, not knowing whether he was alive or dead.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After a while, several men in black dragged Sun Dasheng, who was covered in blood, and threw him directly outside the bar.

...

On the other side, Li Nan was outside the bar, took out his mobile phone and kept dialing.

But I called more than a dozen people, but no one answered. Only then did I remember that Grandpa Sun is going to hold a family meeting today, and all of Sun Dasheng's subordinates should be having a meeting.

Li Nan was so anxious that when he thought of Yue Feng, he immediately called over.

Soon, the call was connected.

"Yue Feng, come quickly, something happened to the Great Sage." Before Yue Feng could speak, Li Nan shouted anxiously, his voice hoarse.

on the other side of the phone.

Yue Feng was resting on the sofa in the office. Hearing this, he sat up all of a sudden: "What's the matter, don't worry, speak slowly!"

"You come first, you come to the Dynasty Bar first, Great Sage I don't know if I'm alive or dead!" Li Nan cried out loudly.

What?

Yue Feng's face instantly darkened. Hang up the phone and leave the office quickly.

It was already past nine o'clock in the evening, and the employees of Ziyu Company had already left work. As soon as he walked out of the door of the company, he bumped into a man.

There was a bump, but the man didn't move. But Yue Feng was almost knocked down.

At that time, the situation was urgent, and Yue Feng said sorry and wanted to bypass him.

As a result, at this time, the man grabbed Yue Feng and said, "I bumped into someone, just say sorry?"

This sound felt strange, Yue Feng looked up and saw this man, wearing a black trench coat, Wearing a hat on his head, the brim of the hat is so low that he can't see his face at all.

"I'm sorry, I'm in a hurry. You're a company employee, right? I'll give you a promotion tomorrow." Yue Feng said, trying to avoid him again.

“Haha.” The man smiled lightly, with no intention of letting go.

Um?

Yue Feng frowned: “I have an urgent matter, please let me go.”

Until this time, Yue Feng could feel that this man was filled with a compelling aura! Although the other party has deliberately restrained a lot, it is still very strong.

At that time, I was in a hurry to support Sun Dasheng, so my tone was a little impatient: “Get out of the way, I’m in a hurry!”

The man smiled lightly: “Don’t be nervous, my master wants to see you.”

Master?

After muttering, Yue Feng didn’t even think about it, and directly refused: “I’m not interested, I have something urgent to do.”

After saying this, Yue Feng didn’t bother to talk nonsense, turned around and left.

It was at this moment that the man took out a pockmark and put it directly on Yue Feng’s body!

Nima, another sack!

At this moment, the man slapped him on the back of the head. The world turned around in front of him, and Yue Feng fainted directly.

He didn’t know how long he had been in a coma, but he only knew that when he opened his eyes, his head was dizzy.

Nima, who tied me with the special code? Yue Feng’s eyes were red, the great sage didn’t know whether to live or die, but he didn’t show up!

Chapter 232

Yue Feng frowned and looked around. Immediately stunned.

where is this?

A gust of sea breeze came. Looking around, this turned out to be a small island, surrounded by the sea, with pleasant scenery.

Not far away, there is a large stone pillar erected, more than fifty meters high, with a few large characters carved with dragons flying and phoenix dancing on it, which are particularly eye-catching: Tongtian Island!

Tongtian Island? !

Holy crap, this is Tongtian Island?

Yue Feng couldn't help being shocked.

Tongtian Island is an artificial island. It is not very far from Donghai City, only three or four hours by boat.

When this island was built, it was originally intended to develop marine resources. Later, for some reason, the project was stranded, and this island was directly occupied by Tongtian Sect and became the main altar of Tongtian Sect.

No one dares to come to Tongtian Island unless they don't want to live anymore. Nearby fishermen have to walk around. As for some cultivators, some of them are bold and want to come and see Tongtian Island, but they never come back.

But to be honest, it's so beautiful here, the sea breeze blows, it's just a paradise.

I was admiring the beautiful scenery, but I found that not far away, it was full of exotic flowers and plants!

Holy crap, Tianlingcao, Lingzhizhi, Sangyu and Sanyang leaves, two-color flowers...and Arhat's blood fruit...

Nima, these are the treasures of alchemy! Hahaha, huh, if you can harvest all these things, wouldn't that mean you can make any pills you want? !

At this moment, a man in a black trench coat came and dragged Yue Feng directly: "Awake? Come with me."

Yue Feng knew that he was the one who knocked him unconscious.

However, this person is very strong. He picked up Yue Feng with one hand and walked towards the square along the stone steps in front of him.

There is a square on the island, the square is the size of seven or eight football fields.

On the two stone steps leading to the square, there are Tongtian Sect disciples standing guard, almost every five steps and one post, ten steps and one post, and the security is heavily guarded.

There is no doubt that these people are all masters, just pick one, and their strength is not inferior to Yue Feng!

There are hundreds of thousands of disciples in Tongtian Sect, distributed all over the place, but there are only more than 3,000 people who stay in the main altar of Tongtian Island.

And these more than 3,000 people are all elite disciples, and it is said that their strength is at least 4th rank martial master!

Yue Feng let him carry himself, and his eyes kept looking around. On the hillside not far away, there was a magnificent building complex, like a fairy palace. I have to say that this general altar of Tongtian Sect is too imposing.

When he arrived at the square, Yue Feng was suddenly dumbfounded!

There are more than 1,000 people standing in the square, lined up neatly! In front of everyone, there is a dragon chair.

This dragon chair, probably some years old, was carved from a single piece of red sandalwood! This chair is priceless!

On the dragon chair, there is a woman sitting at this time, gentle and dignified, with the temperament of a mother in the world!

The woman is about thirty years old, with a delicate face, as beautiful as a fairy, and her body curves are even more exquisite. She is wearing a long light yellow dress, which is full of fairy and indescribably charming.

The wife of the leader of Tongtian Sect, Qin Rongyin.

Gudong.

Yue Feng's eyes were straight, and he couldn't help swallowing.

Unexpectedly, on Tongtian Island, there is such a sexy beauty.

"To look directly at the sect master's wife like this, be bold, and don't kneel down!" Just when Yue Feng was fascinated by it, a person came over behind him, kicked him fiercely in the crook of his leg, and scolded.

Yue Feng couldn't stand still, and immediately knelt down.

The woman on the dragon chair is actually the teacher's wife?

It is said that the sect leader of Tongtian spoils the leader's wife. Therefore, in Tongtian Sect, seeing the lady is like seeing the leader. She is in charge of hundreds of thousands of Tongtian Sect disciples!

It's bad, I just stared at the teacher's wife like this, won't I be beheaded?

Thinking about it, Yue Feng felt uneasy.

To be honest, he had never thought of being so nervous. In Donghai City, he still had some connections, and he was able to deal with anything he encountered.

And now, on Tongtian Island, I really can't help myself! It is really human beings for knives and me for fish and meat!

"Yue Feng, right?" At this moment, Qin Rongyin spoke slowly, her tone soft and pleasant, and at the same time with a sense of majesty.

Yue Feng nodded stiffly.

"Do you know why this seat invited you here?" Qin Rongyin looked at Yue Feng quietly and said again.

please come? Please? Yue Feng smiled bitterly and knocked me out, calling me please.

Yue Feng was also afraid at this time. Before, He Tianyou stole the secret manual of 'Kowloon Ascension' from the main altar, and then he stole it by himself.

Could it be that the teacher's wife knew the truth, so she sent someone to arrest her?

Chapter 233

Thinking of this, Yue Feng fell down in a cold sweat, stealing cheats, that is a taboo in all corners of the world. Because if this is the case, it is really difficult to fly.

At this time, there were more than a thousand people standing beside them, all of them were masters of the masters, and it was estimated that not even a fly could fly out.

"Don't be nervous, I'm not here to question you, but to prove something." At this moment, Qin Rongyin smiled and said, "I'm asking you, did you save a dozen girls three days ago? "

What?

Yue Feng's expression froze, and he was suddenly a little confused.

I remembered. At that time, Wen Chou Chou arrested more than a dozen women for his own enjoyment. But Yue Feng let them go.

“Do you know who those girls are?” Qin Rongyin continued to ask, with a much gentler tone.

Yue Feng scratched his head: “Madam Hui, I don’t know their true identities, I only know that they are people of our Tongtian Religion, so my first thought at the time was, I have to let them go anyway, to ensure their safety. Safe.”

“Okay, okay, that’s right.”

Qin Rongyin nodded in approval and looked at Yue Feng with a smile: “We Tongtianjiao have a loyal disciple like you, so why not carry it forward, so this time I I invite you to come to reward you.” What the

hell, you want to reward me for a long time? This way of rewarding is really strange, tie me a sack and reward me? !

Yue Feng didn’t know whether to laugh or cry.

At this time, Qin Rongyin raised his hand, and a soft inner force directly supported Yue Feng’s knee, making him stand up.

“Those dozen or so girls are my candidates from Tongtian Sect, saintess candidates.” Qin Rongyin said.

The saint is a special position of the Tongtian Sect, and there is only one. She is proficient in the belief concept of the Tongtian Sect, and her main responsibility is to teach the teaching affairs and recruit the congregation.

It can be said that the Holy Maiden is the spiritual symbol of Tongtian religion, and its status is second only to the leader and the leader’s wife.

However, the Holy Maiden has no real power. Even so, the Holy Maiden is highly respected by the church in Tongtian Religion.

After hearing this, Yue Feng was overjoyed. Unexpectedly, at that time, he made a great contribution by mistake. If those saintess candidates are really stained. Tongtian Island has lost all face.

After all, the Holy Maiden is the spiritual symbol of the disciples of Tongtian Sect.

It’s okay, I didn’t feel good about it at the time, otherwise I’d be dead today.

Yue Feng was rejoicing in his heart when he heard Qin Rongyin say with a smile: "You have done a great job this time. I heard that He Tianyou from Donghai City gave you his position as the head of the hall.

" I think your ability is just being a hall master, which is too subservient."

After saying this, Qin Rongyin slowly raised her jade hand.

A maid next to him immediately walked up to Yue Feng and respectfully handed over a jade plaque.

Qin Rongyin smiled lightly and said softly: "Now I announce that from today onwards, Yue Feng will be the Tongtian Venerable of my Tongtian Sect."

Wow.

Venerable Tongtian? !

As soon as the voice fell, everyone in the entire square was in an uproar. Thousands of pairs of eyes instantly converged on Yue Feng's body, full of envy and jealousy, and at the same time were extremely shocked.

And Yue Feng was also stunned. Venerable Tongtian?

The name sounds arrogant.

Is the position high?

Yue Feng was holding the purple token, full of doubts in his heart.

As we all know, the positions of Tongtian Sect are divided, and the highest status is naturally the master of Tongtian and the wife of the master. Then below are the two envoys of yin and yang, the four Dharma kings... and then the hall master.

However, Tongtianjiao still has a position.

That is Venerable Tongtian.

The status of Venerable Tongtian is second only to the leader and the leader's wife. And Venerable Tongtian really holds real power!

"Ma'am, the position of Venerable Tongtian has been vacant for so long because I have not been able to find a suitable candidate. Although this Yue Feng has both talents and virtues, his strength is not enough. He is only a fourth-level martial artist. How can he assume the role of Venerable Tongtian? This big responsibility? Please think again, Madam."

At this moment, a burly man next to him stood up and said in a panic.

This big man was none other than the Xuanwu Dharma King, Dong Wu, one of the Four Dharma Kings.

When he said this, Dong Wu glanced at Yue Feng with contempt on his face.

From a disciple of the Tongtian Sect in those days, relying on unremitting efforts and illustrious military exploits, he took the position of Xuanwu Dharma King step by step.

You, a small hall master, can suddenly be promoted to the position of Venerable Tongtian. It's a joke.

As soon as Dong Wu's voice fell, many people around him also spoke.

"Yeah, this Yue Feng's strength is average, it's hard to be a big responsibility!"

"Yes, and he is too young, and his work is not stable enough, and he needs to be sharpened!"

"The teacher's wife think twice!"

Thousands of people brushed together Kneel down, keep kowtow.

Chapter 234

Qin Rongyin sat on the dragon chair with a smile: "You guys, are you questioning me?"
The

voice was not loud, but the audience could hear it clearly! A powerful aura filled her body!

I have to say that the aura of the leader's wife is too strong.

"My subordinates don't dare, my subordinates don't dare!"

Dong Wu trembled in fright, his head slammed on the ground desperately, and then stepped aside.

Qin Rongyin said slowly: "Yue Feng saved the saintess candidate, just by virtue of this credit, he can be named Venerable Tongtian. This matter was discussed and decided by the sect master and me. Yue Feng has both ability and political integrity. , you can take on this great responsibility."

Everyone closed their mouths, not daring to say a word more.

At this time, Yue Feng was also extremely excited!

Haha, it seems that Venerable Tongtian has a very high position!

“Yue Feng, you don’t want to leave today.” Qin Rongyin said slowly: “The sect leader is in retreat, and it will take two days before you can leave. You have just been named Venerable Tongtian. Tonight, a banquet will be held for you. ‘The Banquet of Venerables’. You must not be absent.” The

Venerable Tongtian of all dynasties, after being appointed, will hold banquets of Venerables, which is also a form of identity.

This is the rule and cannot be changed.

Yue Feng didn’t understand this, so he smiled and said, “This...don’t be so troublesome.”

After coming to Tongtian Island for so long, he didn’t know what happened to Sun Dasheng.

Yue Feng was very anxious and just wanted to return to Donghai City as soon as possible.

What?

He doesn’t want to participate yet?

At this moment, the expressions of many people around them instantly became complicated. Looking at Yue Feng’s eyes, it seemed like he was looking at a fool.

Qin Rongyin also frowned: “Yue Feng, as Venerable Tongtian, you must attend this venerable banquet, there is no Venerable Tongtian dojo, what kind of venerable banquet is it called? This is the rule of our Tongtian Sect. Can you play?”

Looking at Qin Rongyin’s eyes, Yue Feng was startled.

It is estimated that it is impossible not to attend this banquet. Forget it, just stay one more night. There are so many exotic flowers and plants on the island, you can take the opportunity to pick some.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng hurriedly said: “Madam misunderstood, I was just thinking that the first time I came to the general altar, I was treated like this, and the general altar held a banquet for me, my subordinates were a little flattered, and my subordinates just made an order. Determined, from now on, swear allegiance to Tongtian Sect, to the leader and his wife!”

Haha, he is really witty.

This answer is flawless.

Qin Rongyin's face softened a lot and nodded: "You have this loyalty, and the sect master and I are very pleased. All right, let's all step down."

After speaking, she slowly stood up and stood in front of several maids. Surrounded by him, he turned and walked towards the hall behind him.

"Respectfully send the sect master's wife."

At this moment, thousands of people in the square knelt down in a low voice, shouting in unison, and the momentum was shocking.

Yue Feng knelt there in a dignified manner, listening to everyone shouting, but his eyes were staring at Qin Rongyin's slender back in a trance.

I heard that the sect master of Tongtian is in his 60s, yet he has such a beautiful wife.

It's just a waste of money.

At eight o'clock in the evening, the whole Tongtian Island was brightly lit, and a grand banquet was held for Yue Feng.

Fireworks lit up the whole Babel. Hundreds of singers, dancing and dancing, are indescribably pleasing to the eye.

At the banquet, everyone toasted Yue Feng diligently. After all, he has become Venerable Tongtian, and they all want to curry favor with him.

Of course, Yue Feng did not forget to toast the leader's wife in the middle of the crowd!

Of course, while Yue Feng was toasting, he kept his measure and did not get drunk.

After all, after the banquet is over, we have to secretly collect medicine.

The banquet ended in the early morning. Walking out of the hall, Yue Feng took a chance and went to the seaside, a place full of spirit grass.

Haha, it's really fruitful. After picking up several pockets of spirit grass, Yue Feng returned with a full reward after half an hour.

So many herbs, enough to make a lot of medicinal herbs!

Yue Feng's room was not far from the sect master's wife, so when he approached the room, Yue Feng lightened his pace. For fear of disturbing Qin Rongyin. After all, secretly picking spirit grass is not authentic.

However, when passing by her door, Yue Feng suddenly stopped!

"Hmm..."

From Qin Rongyin's room, there was an intermittent low-pitched moan, revealing pain.

It was the voice of the leader's wife!

The sound came in bursts, as if with a fatal temptation, Yue Feng only felt that the bones in his body were going to be crisp.

Chapter 235

What the hell is the teacher's wife doing in the room?

The sound she made... could n't help being curious, Yue Feng walked slowly to the door.

Because Yue Feng had just finished picking the spirit grass, the big bag in his hand made a sound.

He heard Qin Rongyin say softly: "Who is outside, hurry up... hurry in."

Hearing this, Yue Feng didn't hesitate and pushed open the door directly.

hiss.

Seeing the scene in the room, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a breath, and the whole person was stunned.

In the fragrant room, Qin Rongyin wore a long purple dress and curled up on the bed. Her body was dripping with sweat, and her delicate body was trembling gently. That beautiful face looks extremely painful!

This is... what's the situation?

Madam Master, is this... Tongtian Dan has an attack? !

It was like this when He Tianyou was poisoned before.

As long as you join Tongtian Sect, you must take Tongtian Pill. The Bishop's wife is no exception.

Seeing Yue Feng's gaze, Qin Rongyin was a little angry. In the entire Tongtian Religion, no one has ever been so presumptuous, daring to stare at his body like that.

But at this time, she doesn't care about it anymore! Now that Tongtian Pill's toxicity is on, her life is hanging by a thread!

That's right, today is the day of her toxic attack. The antidote to Tongtian Pill, only the leader has it! But now that the sect leader is in retreat, no one can disturb him. After all, being disturbed during his practice can easily lead to confusion!

Qin Rongyin's red lips parted slightly, and she urged weakly, "Yue Feng, you...you...let's see, is there any antidote in the box beside the bed..."

Yue Feng walked over and saw a wooden box beside the bed. After opening it, it was empty inside.

"No, the teacher's wife." Yue Feng said.

Qin Rongyin was instantly desperate!

Could it be that he could not escape this disaster after all?

She felt like there were thousands of ants biting her body, and her delicate body was rolling over and over.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said with a smile, "Don't panic, Madam, I have an antidote."

What?

Do you have an antidote?

Qin Rongyin's delicate body was shocked, and she looked at Yue Feng in disbelief. At this moment, due to the onset of the drug effect, she was already weak and speechless, but her bright eyes showed anxiety.

Shock!

For hundreds of years, in order to ensure the loyalty of the disciples, the refining method of Tongtian Pill and antidote has always been controlled by the Tongtian sect master alone.

Except for the leader, not even the leader's wife.

This Yue Feng has just joined Tongtian Island, how can there be an antidote?

Qin Rongyin looked at Yue Feng closely, did he deliberately deceive himself, in order to take advantage of himself? Thinking to himself, a blush appeared on the delicate face of the teacher's wife, and she was also a little embarrassed and angry.

However, in the next second, Yue Feng's action exceeded her expectations.

I saw him walking around the room and picking up a porcelain jar. Then light a fire.

The antidote of Tongtian Dan is mainly composed of bicolor flowers. He secretly picked a lot just now.

Qin Rongyin, who was lying there, was confused in pain. What is he doing?

Is the antidote of Tongtian Pill refined on the spot?

How is this possible!

But at this time, Qin Rongyin was dripping with sweat. The toxicity in the body continued, and a burst of pain came from her body. Qin Rongyin couldn't help it, and her body rolled to the ground.

The toxicity of this Tongtian Pill became more and more uncomfortable. It can be endured at first, but as time goes on, the pain will become heavier!

Yue Feng was concentrating on alchemy, but at this time Qin Rongyin was chaotic, which seriously interfered with his alchemy.

"Yue Feng, tie me up." Qin Rongyin said softly, she was still awake at this time, she knew that Yue Feng was her last hope and could not disturb him!

Yue Feng nodded. Indeed, alchemy must be fully concentrated. At that time, he tilted his head and saw a rope on the table, so he took it and walked over: "Ma'am, I'm sorry."

After speaking, Yue Feng tied her with a rope, and at the same time used a silk scarf to stop her. Qin Rongyin's red lips.

"Hmm!" Qin Rongyin still cried out in pain, but she was unable to make a sound.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 236-240

Chapter 236

Half an hour later.

Yue Feng showed a smile and took the medicinal pill out of the porcelain jar.

A scent of medicinal herbs filled the room.

Qin Rongyin's delicate body trembled, and she stared at the medicine pill in Yue Feng's hands without blinking, unbelievable!

Yue Feng walked over with a smile, haha, today he saved the sect master's wife again, and he has made another great contribution. Waiting to be rewarded! Hahaha! While thinking about it, he pulled out the silk scarf in the mouth of the leader's wife, then slowly opened her red lips and put the medicine pill into her mouth.

After doing this, Yue Feng stood by and waited quietly.

Qin Rongyin slowly closed her eyes. At first, she was skeptical, but after more than ten seconds, the pain in her body gradually disappeared. Immediately surprised.

"Yue Feng, how can you make an antidote?" Qin Rongyin couldn't help but asked in surprise.

At this time, she was no longer in pain.

Yue Feng replied indifferently, "I saw it in an ancient book."

"Okay, okay!" Qin Rongyin looked at Yue Feng with admiration: "I'm not mistaken, it's a real thing for you to be Venerable Tongtian. Well deserved. By the way, when you return to Donghai City, I have a task that I want to give you to do."

Damn, I just saved you, so if you don't give me a reward, you still have to give me a task.

Yue Feng was a little speechless, but he had to respond respectfully: "Madam, please tell me, your subordinates will do their best."

Qin Rongyin said slowly: "I just received news that six sects will be established in Donghai City. The academy, called Shangwu Academy, is dedicated to cultivating outstanding disciples for their six major sects."

Want to set up a training academy? Is there such a thing? Haven't heard the news?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Qin Rongyin said slowly: "This academy will be established in two days. I got the news in advance, of course you won't know."

It turned out that it was still under preparation.

Yue Feng nodded suddenly. My heart was shaking indescribably.

Now many ordinary people don't know how to practice. By then, this academy has been established, and I am afraid that the entire Donghai City will be boiling.

As he thought to himself, he heard Qin Rongyin continue: "Once this academy is established, there must be many children from wealthy families in Donghai City who will sign up. When that time comes, you can find a way to sneak into the school and help me find a book called Taixuan Zhenjing. ". "

Taixuan Zhenjing?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then said with a bitter face: "Madam, the academy is so big, where can I find it?"

Qin Rongyin smiled lightly: "I have already inquired, this academy is headed by Ye Yun from the Wudang faction. , that "Tai Xuan Zhen Jing" is on Ye Yun's body, you can try to steal it.

"

The person who can become the principal must be very strong. But he had no choice but to agree: "Madam, don't worry, I will definitely complete the task." As

he spoke, Yue Feng couldn't help but look at the teacher's wife.

Qin Rongyin glared at him: "Untie me first."

"Yes!" Yue Feng hurried over to untie the rope.

As a result, after tossing for a long time, I couldn't solve it. When I tied her just now, I was a little anxious, so the rope was tight. No matter how to solve it now, Yue Feng was sweating profusely.

When untying the rope, Yue Feng trembled.

At this moment, Qin Rongyin's delicate body trembled, and she was unspeakably shy. The delicate face was hot and hot.

She is respected as the sect master's wife, but she and Tongtian sect master only have the name of husband and wife, not the reality of husband and wife.

Tongtian sect master is in his sixties, he is too old, and his health has long since died.

There is another reason, the Tongtian sect master has always been obsessed with martial arts, and has long been greedy for beauty.

As the sect master's wife, everyone respects themselves. Which man dares to get close to him? Yue Feng was really the first.

An unprecedented throbbing rose in Qin Rongyin's heart.

But she still whispered: "If you can't untie it, don't untie it. There are scissors in the drawer. You can cut the rope directly."

Yue Feng responded, walked over quickly, opened the drawer, and there was indeed a pair of scissors in it.

Um?

what is this?

Next to the scissors, there is a strange ginseng. This ginseng is a bit interesting, the whole body is emerald green, and there is an attractive light.

Isn't ginseng all yellow or white?

There is also the rare blood ginseng, which is red.

How can there be green ginseng?

Chapter 237

"Madam, what is this?" Yue Feng picked up this green ginseng and asked curiously.

Qin Rongyin glanced at it and said, "This is called 'Jasper Flower Spiritual Ginseng', which can improve the strength of practitioners. It is a very rare type of ginseng. It was specially given to me by the leader before."

Having said this, Qin Rongyin smiled. Laughing: "You helped me detoxify just now, this spiritual ginseng will be rewarded to you."

Haha!

Yue Feng was very excited. Now his strength is already a fourth rank martial artist.

After eating this ginseng, you will definitely be promoted to the fifth rank of martial artist. At that time, if I eat another Immortal Pill, wouldn't I be promoted to military commander?

haha, perfect! Yue Feng was delighted, and without thinking about it, he directly stuffed the ginseng into his mouth, chewed it a few times, and swallowed it into his stomach.

"Why did you eat it directly?"

Qin Rongyin's body trembled, her eyebrows furrowed, and her face was anxious: "This kind of spiritual ginseng has strong medicinal properties and cannot be eaten directly. It needs to be soaked in water, and only every month You can take it once."

What?

Drink water?

"Madam, why didn't you tell me earlier!" Yue Feng wanted to cry but had no tears! If you say two seconds earlier, it will be too late!

Yue Feng's face was full of bitterness: "Madam, what if I eat it directly?" It won't die, will it?

As long as you don't die, everything is trivial!

Qin Rongyin shook his head with a complicated expression: "I don't know either, because no one has ever taken 'Jasper Flower Spirit Ginseng' like this."

Yue Feng sighed. Forget it, let's leave it alone, let's untie the lady first.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng walked over with scissors. As a result, as soon as he arrived at her side, he felt extremely cold all over his body in an instant. It's like falling into an ice cellar!

"It's so cold!"

Yue Feng's whole body trembled, and ice balls appeared on his hair!

You don't have to think about it, you know, this is the consequence of taking Lingshen by mistake!

That 'jasper flower ginseng' is a very powerful elixir. Originally, it was soaked in water to drink, but Yue Feng chewed it directly. The energy contained in the ginseng exploded in his body in an instant, how could he bear it!

“It’s so cold, so cold!”

Yue Feng shivered, and when he reacted, the coldness quickly disappeared, replaced by an indescribable burning sensation.

That kind of feeling is like a flame is burning in the body!

“Ah!”

At this moment, Yue Feng felt that his whole body would be incinerated! The painful burning sensation made him scream, and he fell to the ground and rolled.

“Madam, what’s wrong with me? It’s hot, so hot, so hot!”

Yue Feng asked loudly.

Qin Rongyin frowned: “You, you are... I’m afraid you’re going to go crazy.”

What?

Going crazy?

Hearing these four words, Yue Feng’s body trembled, and he instantly felt desperate.

Going into trouble is what every cultivator fears the most! How many peerless powerhouses have all died because of going crazy!

“I’m so uncomfortable, I’m so uncomfortable!” Yue Feng kept rolling on the ground, and it was extremely painful! He felt that his body was getting hotter and hotter, almost his whole body was on fire, and he took off his clothes!

“Yue Feng, you.” Qin Rongyin’s perfect face quickly flashed a blush.

When the words fell, Yue Feng suddenly looked at her!

I’m so hot, I’m so hot! Yue Feng roared loudly, feeling a fire burst out from his dantian! This evil fire. Leave his mind blank.

Yue Feng stared at the teacher’s wife, and in the next instant, he rushed over!

“Yue Feng, stay awake. I’m the teacher’s wife, you, you must not be rude!”

Sting!

As soon as the words fell, Yue Feng rushed over and shredded her long skirt.

Qin Rongyin was tied up at this time and could not struggle. At this moment, Yue Feng's lips kissed without warning.

"Oh!" Qin Rongyin couldn't help making this sound, biting her lips tightly.

—

Donghai City. Liu Xuan had just finished the live broadcast, dressed up and prepared to go out. Just now, my best friend called and asked her to go shopping.

The weather is fine outside today, but Liu Xuan is not in good spirits.

At the Dynasty Bar last night, after Sun Dasheng was slashed, Sun Dasheng's men rushed over.

The situation was chaotic at that time, and Duan Yu let Liu Xuan go first.

Chapter 238

Sun Dasheng is one of the best in Donghai City. Duan Yu provokes him, I am afraid that there will be big trouble, and I don't know what the situation is now.

From last night until now, Liu Xuan has been very worried.

In the live broadcast just now, he did not appear in the live broadcast room.

He'll be fine.

Liu Xuan's mind was full of wild thoughts.

ding ding.

At this moment, her cell phone rang suddenly.

He took out his mobile phone and saw that it was from Duan Yu, and he was instantly overjoyed.

He sent only a short sentence: "Goddess, what happened yesterday didn't scare you?" In the words, there was still that kind of gentleman's demeanor.

I don't know why, but seeing this sentence, Liu Xuan relaxed a lot and her mood improved.

Listen to him, he was fine last night.

Liu Xuan quickly replied: "I'm fine, but what about you, that Sun Dasheng is very powerful in Donghai City, you called him last night, he won't let you go, you have to be careful.

" On the other side, the corner of Duan Yu's mouth evoked a smile. Immediately, he replied with a smile: "Don't worry, although that Sun Dasheng is very powerful in Donghai City, I haven't paid attention to it yet. It's impossible for him to move me. You don't have to worry."

Seeing the reply , Liu Xuan was relieved.

At this time, Duan Yu sent another message: "Goddess, I was disturbed by the fly of Sun Dasheng last night, why don't we come out and sit again tonight? Or how about the Dynasty Bar? I don't know why, I am very happy to be with you. , as long as I'm with you, any troubles will be gone." The

message was accompanied by a smiling face.

Seeing these words, Liu Xuan couldn't tell the sweetness in her heart.

This Duan Yu is really graceful, speaks well, handsome and rich. How come all the advantages are concentrated in this man.

Such a good man, the girl doesn't like it.

Thinking to herself, Liu Xuan replied almost without hesitation: "Okay, see you at night."

....

Donghai City First Hospital.

On the second floor of the inpatient department, there were hundreds of strong men standing in darkness! There is an uncontrollable anger on the face of the individual, and the whole body is filled with evil spirits, and the momentum is overwhelming. The entire second floor was blocked with water.

These people are all subordinates of Sun Dasheng.

No one dared to walk around on the second floor, not even doctors and nurses dared to speak loudly. After all, there are so many strong men, who is not afraid to see it.

These strong men were led by an old man in a white Tang suit, and the old man was anxious.

It is Sun Dasheng's grandfather, Sun Yao.

Because the air in the suburbs is good, Sun Yao has been in the suburban manor all the time, planting flowers and raising birds, and playing with antiques in his spare time.

Hearing the news that his grandson was cut, Sun Yao was shocked and angry, and rushed to the hospital last night.

Sun Dasheng has been in the rescue, and the operation has not ended yet.

Sun Yao was worried and angry.

Back then, with a pair of fists and feet, he worked hard in Donghai City to create a world in the world, and only then did the Sun family have today's glory. The major families in the entire Donghai City, who saw him, didn't they respect him?

And now, someone dares to touch their precious grandson! I can't swallow this breath!

On the chair next to him, Li Nan's face was covered in tears, very sad.

Last night, Li Nan's heart was broken when he saw that Sun Dasheng was covered in blood and his whole body was chopped like that.

Later, after dozens of Sun Dasheng's subordinates arrived, they were about to smash the Dynasty Bar, but no one expected that Duan Yu's subordinates all rushed out, and there were more than 100 people.

The result can be imagined. After a scuffle, almost all of Sun Dasheng's subordinates lost their cards and are now hospitalized.

But at this moment, Li Nan only prayed that her husband would not have any trouble.

Gotta get better.

At this moment, the door of the operating room opened, and Xue Li came out in a white lab coat.

Xue Li performed the operation herself. Because she knew that Sun Dasheng and Yue Feng had a good relationship.

From last night to now, the operation has been carried out for six or seven hours.

At this time, Xue Li was tired and sweaty on her forehead. No one could bear the operation for such a long time.

"President Xue, how is the Great Sage?"

"How is my grandson?"

At this moment, Sun Yao and Li Nan hurried up to greet him, almost in unison, and their faces were the same eagerly.

Xue Li sighed and hesitated: "The situation is not very good, I don't know if I can save my life, even if I can barely save my life, but I'm afraid that I will become a cripple in the future..." To be

honest, Xue Li has been a doctor for so many years, and she has never I have never seen a patient with such serious injuries.

Sun Dasheng was slashed 36 times, and he almost turned into a bloody man. There were wounds all over his body, almost blood was blurred.

Chapter 239

When she first entered the operating room, a young nurse who had just practiced saw Sun Dasheng and was frightened and cried on the spot.

This kind of injury, if replaced by ordinary people, I am afraid that I will die halfway if I can't be sent to the hospital.

Therefore, while Xue Li sighed in her heart, she had to admire Sun Dasheng's tenacious perseverance.

Because there were wounds all over his body, he couldn't use anesthesia. After six or seven hours of surgery, Sun Dasheng didn't cry out, and he came over abruptly. After the operation, Sun Dasheng finally couldn't help it and fainted.

Hearing Xue Li's words, Sun Yao's body trembled, and his eyes were instantly blood red.

The Sun family, passed down from generation to generation! Are you going to make my Sun family unstoppable!

Duan Yu, I will let you pay the Duan family blood debts!

This is no longer a grudge.

It's blood feud!

"Grandpa, sister-in-law, something is bad!" At this moment, a junior rushed over in a panic, shouting at Sun Yao and Li Nan.

Sun Yao scolded: "What are you panicking about? What is the etiquette of yelling? What's the matter?"

The junior gasped heavily: "Grandpa, Duan Yu took people and occupied Dasheng Street."

What?

The reason why Dasheng Street in Donghai City is named after Sun Dasheng is because 90% of the shops on the entire street are owned by the Sun family.

These include hotels, KTVs, bars, and even Internet cafes, billiard halls. These shops will pay on time every month in order to get the protection of the Sun family.

This Duan Yu not only slashed and injured Sun Dasheng, but also took up the entire Dasheng Street, which is equivalent to breaking the Sun family's fortune!

Sun Yao's body was shocked, and then his eyes almost burst out with fire! He slammed the wall with his fist and said, "The Duan family in Yunzhou City, you and I are at odds with each other."

Whoa.

With a violent vibration, Sun Yao smashed a big hole out of the concrete wall.

Many medical staff around saw that they were all trembling and speechless, and did not dare to let out the air.

"Is there really no one in our Sun family?" At this time, Li Nan stepped on high heels and walked out with a frosty face: "Everyone come with me, today and Duan Yu, we will never die!"

After saying this, Li Nan said To go out with people.

"Xiao Nan, don't be impulsive."

At this moment, Sun Yao grabbed her.

Li Nan stopped, and his delicate body trembled uncontrollably: "Grandpa, the great sage and so many brothers have all been chopped up. Now their Duan family is still stubborn, occupying our territory, and I can't bear it.

Sun Yao nodded: "I know, this revenge will definitely be repaid. But the Duan family's strength is too strong, we can't fight hard. Go home first, let's discuss the countermeasures." ...

Tongtian

Island.

At this moment, Yue Feng's consciousness slowly sobered up.

Fifth rank martial artist!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, it seems that the 'jasper flower ginseng' really works! Although the way of eating is wrong, I almost went crazy. But it's okay, it's all right now.

Under the excitement, Yue Feng felt a shock in his heart.

Oops.

Under Yue Feng's body, Qin Rongyin's delicate face still had a trace of blush, and his eyes were staring at Yue Feng with a bit of anger, shyness, and complexity.

broken, broken.

Yue Feng instantly broke out in cold sweat, and he actually sullied the sect master's wife. Isn't this completely over!

hum.

Yue Feng only felt that his mind was blank in an instant!

"Madam, I..."

Qin Rongyin interrupted his voice as soon as he said three words: "Yue Feng, can you get up first?" At

the moment when the words fell, Qin Rongyin's face showed a touch of shame again. Red out.

It stands to reason that she is a high-ranking leader's wife. This brat, who dares to blaspheme himself like this, is really courting death.

She has been married to the sect master of Tongtian for many years. Tongtian Sect Master is getting old and unable to do anything. But Qin Rongyin is at a good age!

"Ma'am, I..." Yue Feng calmed down and got up in a hurry.

Qin Rongyin said expressionlessly, "Untie the rope for me."

Chapter 240

Yue Feng quickly responded, dressed quickly, and then cut the rope with scissors.

Without saying a word, Qin Rongyin quickly took a long skirt from the side and put it on.

Yue Feng stood beside him, like a child who had done something wrong.

For a time, the atmosphere in the room was a little depressed and a little subtle.

“Yue Feng, what happened today, I will pretend it never happened.” After putting on her clothes, Qin Rongyin bit her lip tightly, and said the last word: “But if you let me know and you leak it out, I will kill you. The whole family.”

As the leader’s wife, she has an improper relationship with her subordinates.

If this is spread out, what will others think?

She really wanted to kill Yue Feng. However, he saved himself after all.

“Madam, don’t worry, this subordinate will definitely not talk nonsense.” Yue Feng nodded quickly, his expression more serious and serious.

call.

Fortunately, this woman did not turn against herself, otherwise, she would be buried in Tongtian Island tonight.

Qin Rongyin didn’t say anything more, resumed the attitude of the leader’s wife, and waved her hand: “Okay, it’s getting late, you can go back to your room to rest.”

“My subordinates obey.”

Yue Feng responded and hurriedly retreated. go out.

Back in his room and lying on the bed, Yue Feng couldn’t help but the scene just now appeared in his mind.

Maybe because I was too tired, I fell asleep quickly.

This sleep, Yue Feng slept very sweetly.

Early the next morning, the sun was shining for three poles.

“Huh, ha!”

came a burst of shouts. After waking up Yue Feng, he opened his eyes dimly, and across the window, he could hear a large number of Tongtian disciples practicing in the square not far away. The slogan that was issued was almost a tidal wave.

Nima, I started practicing this early in the morning. Let no one sleep.

But I have to say that these elite disciples are really hardworking.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng stretched and got up.

At this time, the door was suddenly pushed open, and then Qin Rongyin walked in.

On her beautiful face, she is very calm.

It was as if nothing had really happened last night.

shit.

What are you doing, Mrs.

Seeing her, Yue Feng's heart tightened. I'm really afraid that this woman will kill herself.

Today, Qin Rongyin changed into a long purple dress, showing her beauty and sexiness, and at the same time adding a noble temperament to her body.

Her face was very good, delicate and indescribably charming.

After looking at her for a few seconds, Yue Feng didn't dare to be too presumptuous, so he withdrew his eyes and said slowly, "Madam is looking for me so early, is there something wrong?"

Qin Rongyin walked to the chair, sat down slowly, and said, "Yue Feng, I'll tell you again, what happened last night, you rotted it in my stomach. Otherwise, everyone related to you will die, understand?"

"I understand." "Madam, don't worry, I will do what Yue Feng promised."

Hearing the answer, Qin Rongyin nodded with satisfaction, and his tone softened a little: "Also, don't forget the task I gave you yesterday, after returning to Donghai City, do everything possible to help me get the scriptures. Get it."

"Subordinates obey." Yue Feng nodded and replied, but his heart was helpless and depressed.

Stealing scriptures is easy to say, but difficult to implement.

Qin Rongyin said yesterday that the headmaster of the martial arts college was a master of the Wudang faction.

He is only a fifth rank martial artist, his strength is so poor, and the chance of success is too small. And I have lived for more than 20 years, and I have never stolen anything. Oh, except for stealing those two phones.

Qin Rongyin laughed and took out an ancient book from her body.

"I know this task is very difficult for you, so I thought about it and decided to give you this book. After reading this book, you might be able to steal the scriptures." Qin Rongyin said softly, and handed the ancient book to Yue Feng.

what is this?

Martial arts secrets?

Yue Feng was inexplicably excited, took the ancient book, and saw two vigorous and simple words written on the yellowed cover: Ghost Hand.

? Ghost hand] ?

The title of this book is interesting. Could it be that this is a peerless secret book? Haha, a recipe like Kowloon Ascension?

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 241-245

Chapter 241

“Madam, is this [Ghost Hand] very powerful?!” Yue Feng asked excitedly.

Qin Rongyin said with a smile: “To be precise, this book should be a memoir.”

What?

Memoirs?

Yue Feng’s expression froze, and the whole person was a little confused.

What a joke, a memoir, can you help me steal the scriptures?

At this moment, Qin Rongyin said softly, “Eight hundred years ago, during the reign of Emperor Huizong of the Northern Song Dynasty, we had a disciple of Tongtian Sect, who was known as the number one thief in the world. No matter who the other party is, as long as he is willing, he can take away what he wants from the other party without knowing it.”

Hearing this, Yue Feng understood a little.

It turned out to be a thief’s note, but listening to Qin Rongyin’s meaning, this thief is very powerful.

Otherwise, how can you be a thief?

“Then what?” Yue Feng was intrigued and couldn’t help asking.

Qin Rongyin poured a cup of tea and took a sip: “As long as there is something targeted by a thief, there is nothing he can’t get. At that time, during the reign of Emperor Huizong, there was a famous case of theft from the palace. Silver jewelry, all stolen, is the masterpiece of this thief.”

Hiss.

This is too stupid.

Yue Feng’s expression was stunned, and he was shocked beyond words.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

When he was learning treasures as a child, Yue Feng liked to study history very much, so he knew a little about the theft of the imperial palace during the reign of Huizong. It does happen in history.

You must know that in the ancient imperial palace, there were many masters of the inner circle, and the masters were like clouds.

Qin Rongyin continued: "Later, because he committed too many crimes, the thief was targeted by a divine arrester. The two have been entangled for many years, but the arrester has been unable to catch him, but this senior ghost hand is also a coincidence. I'm on good terms with Shenzao's daughter."

"But our thief didn't know the identity of the woman. Later, the thief went to a rich businessman to steal a treasure. Shenzao got the information beforehand, so he lay in ambush, and the thief rushed out of the siege. , he accidentally killed the arrest."

"Later, when the thief went to find the woman, he realized that the woman he loved was the daughter of the arrest, and he killed her old husband. The woman also knew the truth and was grief-stricken. Jue, because she loves the thief deeply, the woman can't take revenge, and she died in depression within two years."

"After losing the person he loves, the thief is despairing, and vows not to steal anything in the future, but he can't bear to lose his stunt, so I wrote down all my own experiences and what I learned."

"This ghost hand has been collected by successive sect masters. A year ago, the sect master gave me this book because he was afraid that I would be bored on the island. ."

When talking about this, Qin Rongyin said with a smile: "Now I give it to you, I hope it can be of some help to you. As for whether you can learn the essence of the ghost hand predecessors, it depends on your good fortune."

"Thank you . Madam." Yue Feng responded subconsciously, but he couldn't calm down for a long time.

It turns out that the ghost hand senior who wrote this book has such a poignant love story.

It's really emotional.

"Okay, this book is given to you. You can go back and have a good understanding. You can go." At this time, Qin Rongyin said.

And when he said this, Qin Rongyin's heart trembled.

At the same time, thinking of what happened last night, a bit of shyness appeared on the delicate face.

Yue Feng nodded and responded.

Ten minutes later, Qin Rongyin arranged a boat to send Yue Feng back to Donghai City.

Haha..

finally left.

Nima, it's really not easy.

Yue Feng lay leisurely on the deck, blowing the sea breeze, feeling indescribably relaxed and happy.

To be honest, Tongtian Island has a very good environment and beautiful scenery.

But it always gave Yue Feng a feeling of being trapped in a cage.

However, this time in Tongtian Island, it can be said to be quite rewarding.

Not only did he pick up many rare spirit grasses, but he also enjoyed the gentleness of the leader's wife.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng felt relieved.

correct.

magic pill.

Excited, and thinking that he was already a fifth-grade martial artist, Yue Feng couldn't wait to take out an immortal pill from his body.

grunt.

Without the slightest hesitation, Yue Feng directly stuffed it into his mouth, then sat up with excitement and waited quietly.

hum.

Half an hour later, accompanied by a strong aura surging from the dantian in his body, Yue Feng opened his eyes and burst out with two bright beams.

Chapter 242

Haha, success!

A warrior!

Yue Feng felt that his whole body was full of strength, and he couldn't help laughing up to the sky.

...

The First Hospital of Donghai City.

Yue Feng came quickly in a taxi, got off the car, and walked straight to the hospital hall.

When he first landed, Yue Feng called Sun Dasheng a dozen times, but no one answered.

When I played the last time, it was Li Nan who picked it up. At that time, Li Nan's voice was hoarse from crying.

Hearing that Sun Dasheng had been slashed dozens of times, Yue Feng was instantly enveloped in anger!

When I arrived at the hospital ward, I saw that Sun Dasheng was covered in bandages, and blood was constantly seeping out at this time. His whole body was tied like a mummy, with only one pair of eyes exposed.

"Great Sage."

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's eyes turned red!

"Great Sage, I'm sorry, I'm late, I'm late..." Yue Feng couldn't tell the guilt, tears fell, and his heart was cut like a knife.

At this time, Sun Dasheng had woken up from a coma. The doctor said his life was saved, but he would spend his life in a wheelchair.

"Fengzi, I'm not dead, are you crying?" Sun Dasheng blinked and said weakly.

"I didn't cry at the special code. You take good care of your injuries." Yue Feng wiped away the tears from the corners of his eyes, stood up and scolded with a smile.

Then he turned around and asked Li Nan, "What's going on? Who hurt the Great Sage?"

Li Nan took Yue Feng to the corridor and said, "Last night, the Great Sage and I saw that your wife was on a date with another man. As a result, that man prescribed medicine to your wife, and the Great Sage went to stop it..."

What?

Furious.

After listening to Li Nan's narration, Yue Feng froze there, trembling uncontrollably under the endless anger.

Great Sage, it was because of Liu Xuan that he was cut like this!

Didn't she live stream well at home?

How can you be with other men?

At this moment, in addition to anger, Yue Feng felt a deep sense of guilt.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, took out his mobile phone and called Liu Xuan.

Soon, the call was connected.

It was very lively over the phone, Liu Xuan should be shopping. In an instant, the anger in Yue Feng's heart seemed to pour a layer of oil.

"Where are you?" Yue Feng asked, holding back his anger.

"On the street." Liu Xuan said coldly, "Why are you calling me?"

Last time, she and her mother went to the hospital to visit Yue Feng's father. As a result, she was driven out by Yue Feng, and she is still angry now.

Yue Feng sneered: "Shopping? Who are you with?"

Yue Feng's tone made Liu Xuan feel very unhappy, and she responded angrily: "You care who I am with? The first thing I do when I get out of prison is to come. harass me?"

"I ask you, what happened last night?" Yue Feng's anger grew stronger and stronger, and he asked loudly: "Do you know that it is because of you that the Great Sage is still lying in the hospital, because of you, He almost died! Dasheng Sun will spend the rest of his life in a wheelchair, do you know that!"

Yue Feng almost shouted out the last sentence.

“Yue Feng, what are you calling at me?” On the phone, Liu Xuan’s pretty face flushed, and she was also angry: “I was originally meeting a fan, but Sun Dasheng insisted on coming over to meddle with his own business, and he also took the initiative to provoke others, who was blamed. ?”

Mind your own business?

Haha...

Yue Feng laughed in anger: “What a nosy, Liu Xuan, you can say this kind of thing, tell me, what is your fan’s name?”

“His name is Duan Yu, and he looks good. Handsome, rich and graceful, you give me gifts every day, Yue Feng, don’t call me again.” Liu Xuan shouted.

At this time, Liu Xuan’s mood was also extremely bad.

Yue Fengqi’s whole body was trembling, and his voice was extremely cold: “I tell you Liu Xuan, if Sun Dasheng is really disabled this time, I will never forgive you in my life.

“

After saying this, Yue Feng hung up the phone directly, his eyes were blood red, and his whole body was filled with murderous aura.

on the other side of the phone.

After Yue Feng hung up the phone, Liu Xuan’s delicate body trembled and her face flushed. This Yue Feng is really unreasonable!

Chapter 243

Liu Xuan only felt wronged. After three years of marriage, it was the first time that Yue Feng yelled at himself like this.

But what did you do wrong? Sun Dasheng was cut off because he was nosy.

Yue Feng put all the responsibilities on me? At this time, Liu Xuan was completely disappointed!

On the other side, Yue Feng put the phone away and strode out of the hospital.

Seeing that the atmosphere was not good, Li Nan quickly chased after him: “Yue Feng, what are you doing?”

“I’m going to avenge the great sage.” The

matter started because of Liu Xuan, she was her nominal wife anyway. If you don't avenge this revenge, are you still a human being?

Li Nan was in a hurry, and quickly grabbed Yue Feng's arm: "Calm down, that Duan Yu is from the Duan family in Yunzhou City, and the Duan family is a cultivation family. They are very powerful. If you go, you will die! Don't be impulsive."

Duan Family in Yunzhou City!

Yue Feng smiled, patted Li Nan's hand and comforted: "You can rest assured, brother and sister, you just need to take care of the Great Sage. I don't care how strong their Duan family is, that Duan Yu, how many knives he has cut down on the Great Sage, I want He repaid it tenfold."

After saying this, Yue Feng gently broke free from Li Nan's hand, turned around and strode away.

"Yue Feng, you..." Li Nan stood there blankly, a heart trembling uncontrollably.

Righteous spirit!

Only these four words can describe him. The Great Sage really did not see the wrong person. It is worth it to have such a brother in life.

However, you also need to be sensible when it comes to loyalty. Li Nan stomped his feet in a hurry.

Yue Feng walked out of the hospital and immediately took out his mobile phone and called Lei Yun. Two days ago, Leiyun was just an ordinary disciple of the Hall of Longevity. Now he has been promoted by Yue Feng to be the deputy head of the hall.

During Yue Feng's absence, all the disciples listened to his words.

"Teacher." The phone was connected, and Leiyun's voice came.

In Yue Feng's eyes, there was a glint of coldness: "Call all the brothers."

"Yes!"

...

8 o'clock in the evening.

Dynasty Bar, in the most luxurious box on the second floor.

Duan Yu was wearing a white suit, even more handsome than yesterday. At this time, there was a thin middle-aged man beside him. The two exchanged cups, talking and laughing.

Liu Xuan sat aside with a reserved smile on her face, but she lost the ease of yesterday and looked very restrained.

I wanted to chat with Duan Yu alone, but this middle-aged man came to be a light bulb. With one more person present, Liu Xuan felt uncomfortable.

What made Liu Xuan even more unhappy was that the middle-aged man's eyes were very presumptuous, and he kept looking at himself. This kind of gaze only made Liu Xuan feel sick.

Duan Yu laughed, stood up and toasted a glass of wine: "Haha, Mr. Wu can come here today, it really makes us radiant, haha, let's not say anything else, we must have fun tonight, don't get drunk or not. Return."

This middle-aged man was called Wu Taichong, an elder of the Kunlun faction, with a high status in the Kunlun faction. He and Duan Yu are old friends.

Some time ago, Duan Yu learned that the Kunlun faction has a kind of medicine pill that can speed up the cultivation, the quick spirit pill!

So he immediately contacted Wu Taichong and wanted some speeding pills. With this thing, the training speed of the disciples of the Duan family would definitely improve by leaps and bounds.

Wu Taichong smiled and nodded: "Young Master Duan is joking, our friends for many years, I will definitely not be drunk today!"

Having said that, Wu Taichong couldn't help but glanced at Liu Xuan next to him, and continued with a smile; "Young Master Duan, I have lived in seclusion in the mountains all the year round to cultivate, and I haven't seen you for several years. When I saw you today, I found the woman next to Shao Duan. , it's really beautiful."

Duan Yu followed with a smile: "Mr. Wu, as long as you give me Suling Pills, I will provide you with beautiful women!"

"Haha, it's easy to talk about it." Wu Taichong took a sip of wine and his eyes fell again. On Liu Xuan, greed and wretchedness appeared.

Liu Xuan felt uncomfortable when he saw him, stood up and whispered to Duan Yu, "I'll go to the bathroom." Then, stepping on high heels, she walked out of the box quickly.

As soon as his forefoot left, Wu Taichong said, "Young Master Duan, I have something to say, I want this beauty."

Wu Taichong is a famous lecher.

When I saw Liu Xuan today, I felt that I could taste such a beauty, it would be worth living a few years less!

Duan Yu sighed: "Mr. Wu, I have a lot of beautiful women.. You don't have to choose her."

"No." Wu Taichong shook his head: "I only want her. If you don't taste her today, Su Ling Pill, don't talk about it."

Chapter 244

This...

Duan Yu breathed a sigh of relief. Well, I just soaked in Liu Xuan, and I haven't tasted it yet, so I want to give it away? But there was no way. In order to get the Speed Spirit Pill, Duan Yu had to grit his teeth and said, "Okay

, then this Liu Xuan, I will dedicate it to Mr. Wu!"

Women, the speeding pills are definitely in place." Wu Taichong said with a smile: "That Liu Xuan is fair-skinned and beautiful, with a first-class figure, she is not inferior to the current female stars."

Duan Yu nodded: "Of course, This Liu Xuan is a very popular anchor, and I spent a lot of money to ask her out, since Mr. Wu likes it so much, it's yours."

After saying this, Duan Yu took out a bag of white powder from his body, Poured into the Liu Xuan wine glass.

....

Opposite the Dynasty Bar is a narrow alley. At this time, in the alley, the darkness was full of people.

The more than 200 disciples of the Hall of Longevity gathered here at this time. The one at the head, with a burly stature and a calm expression, is the deputy head of the hall, Lei Yun!

An Audi R8 drove over and stopped at the entrance of the alley. Yue Feng walked down with a blank expression.

“Master, everyone is here.” Lei Yun hurried over and asked respectfully.

Yue Feng nodded: “Very good, you wait here first, and after receiving my signal, rush in.” I’m

not familiar with the situation inside, so go ahead and explore it.

When the words fell, Yue Feng strode into the Dynasty Bar.

This bar has just opened for a few days, and it is when it is popular. Men and women danced on the dance floor, music and lights alternated. The atmosphere was very noisy.

Yue Feng looked around, but did not see Liu Xuan’s figure, so he went straight to the second floor.

At this time, Liu Xuan, under Duan Yu’s persuasion, drank the glass of wine.

After a glass of wine, her beautiful face suddenly turned red. What followed was a sense of powerlessness.

No, even though I can’t drink enough, I won’t get dizzy with just one drink.

Liu Xuan bit her lip, trying her best to wake up.

As a result, at this time, Wu Taichong showed a wicked smile, sat next to her, stretched out his hand and fiddled with Liu Xuan’s hair: “Goddess, are you drunk?”

“Take off your dirty hands.” Liu Xuan Angrily, his face full of disgust.

But Wu Taichong didn’t seem to hear it. Instead, he was bolder, and his hands touched her face: “ZiZuZhi, the goddess is so hot-tempered. I like it, haha, she has a sense of conquest, I like it!”

“You!” Liu Xuan was so angry that she wanted to push Wu Taichong away. But she found that she didn’t even have the strength!

That’s right, my body is so soft that I can’t even lift my arms! What’s going on here!

“Duan Yu, let him stay away.” Liu Xuan couldn’t help but speak.

But Duan Yu, who was on the side, also shook his head and said, “Goddess Liu Xuan, otherwise, you can stay with him for one night.”

What? !

Liu Xuan only felt that she was hallucinating, and looked at him without blinking: "Duan Yu, what are you talking about!"

"I said, otherwise, you can stay with him for one night." Duan Yu repeated: "I drugged the wine you drank just now. So you have no strength at all. Liu Xuan, stay with him for one night, and I will give you 20 million as compensation."

"You, what do you think of me!"

Liu Xuan's face was pale, she wanted to stand up with her bag, but her legs felt so soft that she couldn't move at all!

"Haha, goddess, it smells so good." At this time, Wu Taichong hugged Liu Xuan, put his hands on the slender waist, took a deep breath, and said with a face full of intoxication: "Come, let me kiss.

"Get out, get out!" Liu Xuan bit her lip tightly, her face full of remorse.

You shouldn't trust Duan Yu, you shouldn't be here! But now, it's too late to say anything.

Wu Taichong's mouth was about to touch Liu Xuan's lips. At that moment, she closed her eyes and was completely desperate! Tears poured out all of a sudden.

However, at this moment, a figure suddenly walked over and dragged Wu Taichong away!

Yue Feng was furious, grabbed Liu Xuan's hand, and said solemnly, "What are you doing here?"

"I..."

Seeing Yue Feng, Liu Xuan was surprised again, and her tears were like broken pearls. Dropped down: "Yue Feng, take me home.. I want to go home.."

Chapter 245

With a cold face, Yue Feng took Liu Xuan's hand and was about to take her away.

At this moment, Duan Yu stood up with a sneer and looked at Yue Feng up and down: "Who are you? Who let you in, get out."

Get out?

Yue Feng sneered, his body filled with suffocation, and stared at him closely: "You, it's Duan Yu?"

“Yes, it’s me.” Duan Yu said with a smile: “Yesterday’s Sun Dasheng, was that your friend? That kid? If you want to be like him, disappear in front of me immediately.”

Anger.

Crazy burns up!

Yue Feng’s eyes were instantly bloodshot, but he was still smiling on the surface: “I tell you, not only will I not roll today, but I will also destroy you.” The

last sentence was almost squeezed out between his teeth!

“Yue Feng, what nonsense are you talking about!” Liu Xuan stomped her feet anxiously: “Do you have the strength to steal two mobile phones and go to prison, you really think you can mix in society.”

This Yue Feng, all What time is it, still pretending to be awesome!

He was drugged and powerless. The best way now is to stabilize Duan Yu first and beg him to let him go!

Although Liu Xuan knew that even if he begged Duan Yu, he would not be able to let him go. But it’s better than angering him!

Sun Dasheng is so powerful, but he was beaten yesterday and could not fight back. What does Yue Feng do to fight with others!

“Boy, you said you’re going to abolish me?” Duan Yu seemed to have heard a joke, he couldn’t laugh, and clapped his hands heavily.

In an instant, dozens of big men rushed in from outside, all of them holding knives and sticks, and surrounded Yue Feng!

“Oh, don’t hit this kid first, don’t accidentally hurt my goddess.” At this moment, Wu Taichong said with a smile, and then grabbed Liu Xuan’s arm: “Don’t be afraid of beauty, look at it, drink everything. You can’t stand still, come here, lean on my arms first...”

With that, Wu Taichong was about to pull Liu Xuan into his arms.

“Let me go...” Liu Xuan scolded, embarrassed and angry, trying to struggle, but her body was weak at the moment, and she couldn’t even try.

Fuck you, it’s really courting death!

At this moment, Yue Feng, without warning, smashed it with one punch!

Bang!

This punch hit Wu Taichong firmly in the face. Wu Taichong didn't have time to react, so he flew out and slammed into the wall.

"Do you dare to hit me?" Wu Taichong got up in embarrassment, half of his face was swollen, and he growled loudly.

Yue Feng didn't speak, and protected Liu Xuan behind him.

With a flash of red light, the Blood Drinking Sword instantly appeared in his hand!

hum!

In just a short moment, the light of the blood-drinking sword made the entire bar extremely red!

"Not only did I hit you. Today, all of you have to lie down for me." A cold voice came from Yue Feng's mouth! In the next instant, the blood-drinking sword stabbed at Duan Yu!

"This kid is a little weird, hack him to death for me!" Duan Yu shouted loudly.

As soon as the voice fell, dozens of big men rushed towards Yue Feng.

At the same time, the door of the bar was smashed. More than 200 strong men, armed with machetes, rushed in in an instant! The leader is Leiyun!

"Master!"

"Dare to touch our hall master, kill Wushe."

More than 200 people came running like crazy!

"Don't let one go, chop them all up for me." Yue Feng said coldly.

"Pfft!" The

voice fell, and Leiyun slashed over with a knife, instantly slashing two people! Then the two sides fought together!

Complete abuse!

In less than five minutes, Duan Yu's subordinates were all chopped down to the ground. Wu Taichong fell to the ground, his life and death unknown.

Duan Yu's white suit, stained red with blood, curled up on the sofa with a look of horror on his face!

"Brother, misunderstanding, this must be a misunderstanding, I have nothing to do with Miss Liu Xuan, I am his fan." Duan Yu explained while covering the wound on his body, looking at Yue Feng, sweating on his head.

misunderstanding?

Hehe...

Yue Feng showed a sneer on his face, holding the blood drinking sword, and slowly approached: "You tell me a misunderstanding now? My brother is still in the hospital, you special code to tell me the misunderstanding?!" The

voice fell . , the blood-drinking sword pierced his shoulder instantly!

"Pfft!"

With a howling like a pig, Duan Yu's shoulder was pierced!

"How many knives did you cut my brother, you will pay me ten times the special code!" Yue Feng said coldly, and the blood drinking sword stabbed again!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 246-250

Chapter 246

“Pfft!”

“Pfft!”

A sword fell, and the blood lay on the ground. Duan Yu had already fainted, but Yue Feng still didn't stop!

On the other hand, the disciples of the Hall of Longevity looked at Yue Feng, all of them bared their teeth and the flesh on their faces were shaking.

Ruthless, too special code ruthless.

—After

half an hour.

Yue Feng walked out of the bar expressionlessly.

“Yue Feng, wait for me...” Liu Xuan quickly followed from behind, her delicate face showing anxiety.

At this time, the strength of the medicine in her body has passed, at least she can walk.

Yue Feng just pretended he didn't hear it and walked straight to the front of the car.

Liu Xuan was in a hurry, quickened her pace, and grabbed Yue Feng's arm: “Yue Feng, I'm sorry, I was wrong, don't go...”

Hehe...

Yue Feng shook Liu Xuan's hand away, coldly Said: “You know now that you are wrong. What were you doing when the Great Sage advised you yesterday? The Great Sage has already told you that Duan Yu is not a good person, how about you

? , I felt very guilty, but still defended: “Yue Feng, I have already apologized, what else do you want! Can you make some sense, I don't know how to read minds, how do I know that Duan Yu is such a person, he is there I swiped so many gifts in the live broadcast room and asked to meet me, can I not agree?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng said with a sullen face.

Liu Xuan's heart was up and down, and her eyes were a little red: "Also, I've been kicked out of the family, I really can't help it, so I did the live broadcast. When I needed you the most, where were you? You help me. What did you do to me? As soon as it appears, you say that mine is not..."

The more Liu Xuan said, the more uncomfortable she felt, and she stared at Yue Feng closely.

call!

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly: "I've been here all the time. I've been married for three years, and I've never left. How much money Duan Yu made, not even one-tenth of me!"

Liu Xuan's tender body trembled and stopped instantly. Weeping tears, he stared blankly at Yue Feng.

Number one is the hills. Hills, hills.. hills and hills together, is... yue!

Yue Feng! That hill is Yue Feng!

Liu Xuan's heart was trembling, and she was speechless for a long time.

"Yue Feng, I was wrong, please forgive me, I was really wrong." After ten seconds, Liu Xuan hugged Yue Feng's arm tightly and pleaded hard.

It turned out that he had always been protecting himself.

It turned out that he did so much for himself.

"Because of you, the Great Sage will spend the rest of his life in a wheelchair. Do you know, do you know! He is disabled, he is extremely disabled!" Yue Feng yelled desperately and threw it away Open her hand and drive straight away.

"Yue Feng..."

Liu Xuan froze there, watching Yue Feng's car disappear from sight, and suddenly burst into tears.

Liu Xuan didn't know how she got home, her whole body was enveloped in endless guilt, and she was in a trance.

This afternoon, she locked herself in her room and didn't sleep all night, thinking about what happened in the past two days.

When Sun Dasheng persuaded him to leave, why didn't he listen to him? His relationship with Yue Feng is so good, he will definitely not meddle in his business for no reason.

I am so stupid, so stupid.

What made Liu Xuan unable to forgive herself was that she was indifferent when she saw Sun Dasheng being injured and fell to the ground.

At the time, it was really too much.

Thinking of this, Liu Xuan couldn't help but blame herself.

It's just...

Isn't Yue Feng imprisoned for stealing things? Why did you come out so soon?

And... how could he call so many people all at once?

What are those people doing?

Donghai City has been very lively these days. Two major events happened in Donghai City, and people were talking about it everywhere in the streets.

The first major incident was that Duan Yu, the eldest son of the Duan family, was slashed and injured in his Dynasty Bar.

It's just that no one knows who did it.

All I know is that he was slashed three hundred and sixty times, and every one of them avoided the key point!

Obviously, this is not to kill, but to vent anger.

It is said that Duan Yu was rescued for two days and two nights after being sent to the hospital, and he has not been out of danger until now.

Chapter 247

Dare to hurt Duan Yu so badly, who is the other party? !

The Duan family, that is the first family of Yunzhou City, Yunzhou City, but the provincial capital!

Another major event was the establishment of Donghai City Shangwu Academy.

Shangwu Academy was co-founded by the six major factions, and the first president was Ye Yun of the Wudang faction. Ye Yun is the deputy head of the Wudang faction, and is highly respected in the Wudang faction and even among the six major factions.

The teachers of the academy are also served by elders from each of the six major factions. This shows the importance of the six major parties, the martial arts academy.

Shangwu Academy adopts the same full-time system as other colleges and universities, and the rules and regulations are the same as those of high schools and universities, and the management is very strict.

The three-year education system, after three years, the martial arts college will select some elites among the graduates and send them to the six major factions to become elders directly!

The elders of the six major factions. Who doesn't care about this position?

In the six major sects, as long as you can sit on the elders, not only can you practice the unique skills of each sect, but every year, the sect will distribute some panacea to each elder.

Therefore, the Shangwu Academy was established, and the entire Donghai City was boiling.

Many people signed up enthusiastically, including fresh graduates from high school, as well as some college students. The wealthy children of various families in Donghai City also signed up.

As long as the slightly older family knows a truth, it is very important to become a cultivator. If you can become an elder of the six sects, it will really be a glorious ancestor!

In less than a day, tens of thousands of people in Donghai City signed up for the Martial Arts Academy! Even in nearby cities, many people came to sign up.

In just one day, Shangwu Academy became the largest academy in the entire Donghai City!

....

The First Hospital of Donghai City.

At this time, the Mid-Autumn Festival has entered, and the weather is cool.

In the senior ward, Li Nan sat in front of the hospital bed and spoke with Sun Dasheng.

Two days passed, and Sun Dasheng was lying on the bed. The body is wrapped in gauze, like a zongzi. But the wound doesn't hurt anymore.

It has been determined that Sun Dasheng's feet are finished. Li Nan couldn't stand up for the rest of his life, and Li Nan was irritable. But he didn't show it, he just stayed by Sun Dasheng's side, never leaving, hoping for a miracle to happen and make him stand up.

"Great Sage, don't worry, Grandpa is already trying to find a way to avenge you." At this time, Li Nan comforted in a soft tone, but he was not sure.

Sun Dasheng smiled and nodded, but said nothing.

He knew very well that although the Sun family was invincible in Donghai City. But I really can't provoke the Duan family. In order to compete with the Duan family, the Sun family's strength is still much worse.

However, Sun Dasheng did not regret it at all.

If given another chance, he would still do it.

This is brotherhood. It is impossible for him to watch his brother-in-law and his daughter-in-law be defiled by others.

Ding ding...

At this moment, Li Nan's cell phone rang.

After turning on the phone and reading the news, Li Nan suddenly smiled!

"Great, great!"

"What's wrong?" Sun Dasheng asked curiously.

Li Nan hurried over, his face couldn't hide his inner excitement: "That Duan Yu was hacked by someone, with more than 300 knives, and he is still in the hospital for rescue."

After saying this, Li Nan couldn't help trembling: "Retribution, this is retribution!"

What?

That Duan Yu was cut off.

Sun Dasheng was stunned for a moment, and his mood was instantly relieved, and he was indescribably happy.

But I was also a little shocked. Excited, Sun Dasheng couldn't help but ask: "Who did it?"

Li Nan shook his head: "The news was sent by your subordinates, and they don't know who it is, and this incident has already spread in Donghai City. Now, there are discussions everywhere." After speaking

, Li Nan laughed: "Whoever he is, someone who can do such a thing must be a big man! I guess, Duan Yu must have provoked someone he shouldn't have provoked. Yes."

Sun Dasheng nodded silently.

Chapter 248 As

he was talking, the door of the room was suddenly pushed open, and Yue Feng walked in in a hurry, holding a black pill in his hand, and walked to the hospital bed: "Great Sage, hurry up, quickly take this pill. Eat."

Yue Feng's expression was very eager.

Sun Dasheng didn't even think about it, he opened his mouth and swallowed the medicine pill.

"Damn it." As soon as he swallowed it, Sun Dasheng frowned with a bitter expression on his face: "Fengzi, what did you give me to eat? Why does it taste weird and smell so bad?"

"It's like eating shit."

"Hey, this medicine pill is really stinky, but it has a very elegant name 'Five Beast Samsara Pill'." Yue Feng said with a smile, with a mysterious look on his face.

What?

Five beasts reincarnation pill?

Sun Dasheng widened his eyes, his face full of doubts.

Li Nan, who was next to him, also looked closely at Yue Feng, unable to express his curiosity.

Yue Feng wiped his hands with a wet towel, and explained with a smile: "I've seen Journey to the West, there is a plot in which the master and apprentice go to the toilet, and the other name of the toilet is 'the place of reincarnation of five grains'. Well, it is made of five animal dung, namely horse dung, sheep dung, cow dung, and..."

Last night, when Yue Feng was reading “Wuji Danshu”, he accidentally saw a A panacea. It is called ‘Five Beast Reincarnation Pill’.

The above is very detailed. This medicinal herb can renew tendons and bones, and is particularly effective in healing trauma. It is in line with the situation of Sun Dasheng.

To refine the Five Beasts Reincarnation Pill, there are too many materials, including some rare spirit grasses.

Coincidentally, Yue Feng collected a lot of spirit grass on Tongtian Island, just enough to refine the Five Beast Reincarnation Pill.

In addition to these spirit grasses, there is another most important material, which is the feces of the five animals.

In order to find the dung of these five beasts, Yue Feng is not easy to do. There are many things like pigs, horses, cattle and sheep in the countryside, but in this city, it is really hard to find. Fortunately, I finally found it.

No, after refining the elixir, Yue Feng hurried to the hospital and asked Sun Dasheng to take it.

“What are you doing? Horse dung and sheep dung...”

After listening to Yue Feng’s words, Sun Dasheng didn’t know what was going on, his whole face turned green, he lay on the head of the bed and spat out a few saliva, very speechless: “Fengzi, what are you doing for me to eat this stuff, what the fuck! You’re killing me while I’m sick, Nima!”

The feces of the animals in the fifth middle school.

At this moment, Sun Dasheng was in a bad mood, and he wanted to spit out the porridge he ate in the morning. Too special code disgusting!

“Yue Feng, you really...” Li Nan glared at Yue Feng sullenly, hurried over, patted Sun Dasheng’s back lightly, and cheered for him: “Husband, are you alright.. I’ll give you some points. Can you drink water...”

This Yue Feng is so rambunctious, how can he give this kind of food to the Great Sage.

Yue Feng didn’t explain much, just stood there and watched with a smile.

After ten seconds.

“Daughter-in-law, stop filming.”

Sun Dasheng, who was still retching, suddenly felt that his hands and feet seemed to be conscious! At this moment, the statue of Sun Dasheng was born as the Monkey King, and a carp jumped up! Legs are fine too!

Ah?

Before he was injured, Sun Dasheng wouldn't even fight a carp!

Li Nan was stunned, surprised and happy: "Great Sage, you..."

Xue Li had made it very clear before that Sun Dasheng was seriously injured and his tendons were torn off, so it would be good to have one life left. In the future, it will be difficult to take care of yourself, and you will spend your whole life in a wheelchair.

But what's going on now? Not only did he stand up, but he could even fight the carp?

This is incredible, if you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, you wouldn't have believed it!

At this time, Li Nan was too excited, and her delicate body trembled faintly. But what shocked her was still behind.

I only saw Sun Dasheng take a big step out and start running in the ward! Those who didn't know thought that Sun Dasheng was playing a monkey game, jumping and jumping, how could it look like he was injured a little bit?

"I can move, haha, I can move..." At this time, Sun Dasheng said with great joy, and spared several times in the ward, his eyes were full of excitement.

"Hahaha, Laozi's legs are good, Laozi's legs are good, hahahaha!" Sun Dasheng hugged Yue Feng and laughed loudly: "Okay, Fengzi, you have quite a set, what's the 'Five Beast Reincarnation' Dan' is so amazing. I didn't eat shit in vain!"

Yue Feng was also indescribably happy, but the moment he was hugged by Sun Dasheng, he was disgusted: "Damn, what's in your mouth? The smell is too strong, stay away from me..."

Chapter 249 I

thought that Sun Dasheng would need to rest for a while after taking the medicine pill.

Yue Feng knew that this medicinal pill was definitely effective, but he didn't expect the effect to come so quickly.

In fact, Sun Dasheng's injuries were serious, but they were all slashed by knives. All are trauma.

If Sun Dasheng suffered an internal injury, such as being broken by a master with internal force, it would not be easy to cure. Fairies can't be cured either.

Li Nan, who was standing aside at this time, was completely shocked, her red lips were slightly open, and her delicate face was full of incredible.

You know, Sun Dasheng's limbs were broken, so it can be said that he was completely useless.

The most advanced medical methods of modern times are helpless. And a small medicinal pill was actually cured.

This is nothing short of a miracle!

Sun Dasheng was already extremely excited, like a child, he jumped several times and put his arms around Yue Feng's shoulder: "Let's go for a drink, I'll drink you today!"

Li Nan stomped his feet angrily, anxious "What wine are you drinking, your body is just right. Can you save me some snacks? Grandpa is still at home, I don't know if your injury is healed..."

"Yes, yes." Sun Dasheng patted his head: "Then Just go back to my house for a drink! Just a surprise for Grandpa!"

"You..." Li Nan shook his head. How could Sun Dasheng not understand the point? The point is not to let him drink, not where to drink!

Forget it, I can't control him anyway.

Li Nan stomped his feet and urged Sun Dasheng to brush his teeth first.

...

at seven o'clock in the evening.

Great Holy Palace.

The name of Sun Dasheng's villa is very distinctive, Dasheng Palace. A few days ago, this kid had a whim and made a pure copper 'golden hoop rod' in the courtyard of the Dasheng Palace. With a height of dozens of meters, it can be considered a spectacle.

The lobby on the first floor of the Dasheng Palace is filled with a warm and lively atmosphere.

There are six people at the table.

Yue Feng, Sun Dasheng, Li Nan. Grandpa Sun Yao. The other two are the two cousins of Sun Dasheng.

The eldest cousin is called Tang Xin, and the second cousin is called Tang Xue. They are not from Donghai City, but they have a good relationship with Sun Dasheng.

Tang Xin and Tang Xue are also big beauties who are the focus wherever they go.

Tang Xin is sexy and mature, with a hot and eye-catching figure.

Tang Xue is young and beautiful, graceful and charming.

The two girls were very happy when they learned that their cousin, Sun Dasheng, had recovered from his illness, and came to visit him specially.

Originally, I was in a happy mood, but Tang Xin and Tang Xue were very unhappy when they saw Yue Feng present.

The person in front of him, dressed in a street stall, looks like a poor man. Today's dinner is a family banquet. How could my cousin invite such a person. And I heard that my cousin was seriously injured because of this kid. Therefore, the two of them were particularly prejudiced against Yue Feng. I really don't understand why my cousin made friends with such a poor guy.

Thinking of this in their hearts, Tang Xin and Tang Xue became more and more unpleasant towards Yue Feng. A bit of disgust appeared on his face from time to time.

If it wasn't for the elder Sun Yao, the two girls would have gotten up and left long ago. Sitting and eating with such a person is simply disgraceful.

Yue Feng didn't care about the attitude of the two sisters, and chatted with Sun Dasheng with a smile, all kinds of bragging.

At the same time, don't forget to toast Sun Yao.

After all, they are elders, so they still have to have etiquette.

After three rounds of drinking, Sun Yao thought of something, looked at Sun Dasheng with a smile, and said, "Grandson, I'm very happy to see you are well, Donghai City has established a martial arts college in the past two days, you should know Right?"

"I know." Sun Dasheng nodded.

Sun Yao said with a smile: "Just yesterday, I signed up the three of you. The Great Sage, and Tang Xin and Tang Xue, you all have to go to school there."

Tang Xin and Tang Xue were overjoyed. She smiled and nodded. The old man has always had a long-term vision, and the decision he made must be a good decision!

Sun Yao looked at Sun Dasheng expectantly.

As long as Sun Dasheng entered the Wushu Academy, with his talent and aptitude, he would definitely become the leader among the disciples of the academy.

Maybe, in the end, which of the six major factions will take a fancy to, and by then, the Sun family will be prosperous.

Sun Dasheng was not particularly happy. He seemed a little apprehensive, and said, "Grandpa, if I go to Shangwu Academy, what will happen to the business of our Sun family?"

Sun Yao smiled slightly and said casually: "You don't have to worry about this. You went to Shangwu Academy. Don't you have Xiao Nan at home? If there is something she doesn't understand, I will help her." The

voice fell, Li Nan on the side, He also nodded, signaling him to be at ease.

This time, Dasheng Sun had no worries, nodded with a smile, and then looked at Yue Feng: "Brother, what do you mean? Let's go together?"

Chapter 250

Such a good thing cannot be left behind. Ha ha! It must be interesting that the two brothers go to school together!

"Haha, you've already gone, how can you miss me?" Yue Feng laughed and said without thinking, "I'm going too."

After saying that, Yue Feng took out his mobile phone and sent a message to Han Yue, let her sign up for her.

Sun Dasheng was overjoyed, and immediately raised his glass: "It's great, I'll wait for your words."

Li Nan couldn't help but smile: "Look at you two, it looks like you're alone."

Seriously, Husband really went to Shangwu Academy, Li Nan was still a little worried.

Because she heard that, everyone from the major families in Donghai City participated. In addition, many people from several nearby cities also came to sign up. Among them, there must be people from the Duan family in Yunzhou City.

The two sides have already formed a grudge, and if he encounters someone from the Duan family in the academy, Sun Dasheng may suffer.

Although the two cousins Tang Xin and Tang Xue were there, they were girls after all, so they couldn't help at all.

So I heard that Yue Feng was going too. She was instantly relieved. As a result, at this moment, Tang

Xin curled her lips and couldn't help but said, "Yue Feng, not anyone who wants to go to Shangwu Academy can go. I especially want to ask, do you know how to cultivate?"

Xue also nodded and said with a sneer, "That's right, you look so shabby and dressed like a beggar. I'm afraid that if you sign up, the Shangwu Academy may not accept you."

Yue Feng smiled . . . , did not speak.

In the past three years, I don't know how many times I've heard this kind of ridicule, and I've long been used to it.

And they are also the cousins of Sun Dasheng. Therefore, Yue Feng didn't plan to get to know them in general.

Yue Feng laughed, waved his hand, and changed the topic. He took out an immortal pill from his body and handed it to Sun Dasheng: "Dasheng, this pill is for you. You will be pleasantly surprised after taking it."

If you remember That's right, Sun Dasheng is still a fifth-grade martial artist.

At the Luo family's auction, Sun Dasheng wanted to bid for the Immortal Pill, but was finally stopped by Yue Feng.

This is...

Sun Dasheng took the medicine pill, his expression stunned.

At this time, he thought that the medicinal pill given by Yue Feng was made from some animal dung, so his mind was still a little confused.

Before he could speak, Tang Xin and Tang Xue couldn't help it.

"Cousin, don't eat indiscriminately."

"Yeah, the disease comes from the mouth, you see that the pill is dirty, hurry up and throw it away."

Tang Xue frowned, Yue Feng didn't say anything, and also took out this dark pill for my cousin to eat. What a joke, this pill looks disgusting.

At this moment, Sun Yao, who was on the side, couldn't sit still, and suddenly stood up.

"Grandson, bring the pills and show me!"

Sun Dasheng handed over the pills.

hiss!

The moment he got it in his hand, Sun Yao couldn't help gasping for air!

You can clearly see that his old hands are constantly shaking!

"..this...is this an immortal pill, is it an immortal pill?!" Sun Yao started cultivating more than ten years ago, and now he has reached the strength of a fifth-rank military general.

However, after reaching the bottleneck, there was no sign of a breakthrough for several years.

It is rumored that in this world, there is an elixir called Shenxian Dan, which can help people break through bottlenecks. Over the years, he searched hard, but found nothing. But now, seeing this Immortal Pill with his own eyes, Sun Yao was so excited that he almost burst into tears!

What?

Magic pill?

The whole table was silent!

This medicinal pill is actually an Immortal Pill? !

At the Luo Family auction before, an Immortal Pill was auctioned for 5 billion, which shows its rare value.

Unexpectedly, there is actually one on Fengzi!

At this moment, Sun Dasheng and Li Nan's hearts were indescribably shocked.

The two sisters Tang Xin, who were sitting on the side, also frowned.

Just such a person, there is actually a magic pill on his body?

Tang Xin couldn't help sneering: "This kind of elixir is not something that ordinary people can have, is it stolen?"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 251-255

Chapter 251

Nima, these two women are sick. Lao Tzu has a magic pill, but he just stole it?

Yue Feng didn't speak, and he didn't bother to stumble with them.

Sun Yao took a deep breath: "Great Sage, I can see that your brother treats you very well. I have given you all the elixir like the Immortal Pill, haha, hurry up and eat it.

"Live the fervent heart.

Seriously, at this moment, Sun Yao really wanted to take the Immortal Pill. He is now a rank 5 general, if he takes the Immortal Pill, he can be promoted to Marquis Wu!

Wuhou! This rank, in the mundane world, is definitely the strongest among the strong!

But... Sun Dasheng is now the head of the Sun family. Whether the Sun family can flourish in the future depends on the Dasheng. So let this fairy pill be given to the grandson.

But Sun Dasheng smiled and said, "Grandpa, you have been stuck in the fifth rank of generals for several years. You should take it. I will soon enter the Shangwu Academy, and there will be more opportunities in the future."

"No!" Sun Yao With a determined face, although I really want to take it, I need to be rational now: "You still eat it, I'm getting older, breaking through the realm doesn't matter to me, and you still have a long life, there will be more opportunities in the future, and at the same time There are also many dangers to face. It is only good for you to increase your strength. Listen to grandpa, you eat..."

"No... let's take it."

"What? When you grow up, you don't listen to grandpa's words. Already?"

For a while, the grandfather and grandson gave in to each other and couldn't stand.

"Don't let the two of you go, I still have one." At this moment, Yue Feng said with a smile, and then took out another Immortal Pill from his body.

What?

One more.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

For a moment, the hall was completely silent.

Even Tang Xin and Tang Xue couldn't help but look at Yue Feng more at this time.

You must know that the temptation of every immortal pill to practitioners is indescribable!

Seeing everyone's expressions, Yue Feng smiled and handed the Immortal Pill to Sun Dasheng: "Okay, now both of your grandfather and grandson have one, don't let it go, hurry up and take it."

"Fengzi, you. ." Sun Dasheng was so excited that he didn't treat him politely, and while laughing, he swallowed the Immortal Pill.

Sun Yao also quickly swallowed the elixir.

The grandfather and grandson were extremely excited and restless.

At this moment, Tang Xin calmed down, her face full of urgency: "Yue Feng, do you still have it?"

She and her sister Tang Xue were also stuck in the fifth stage of martial arts for a long time. Breakthrough success.

Seeing that Yue Feng took out two Immortal Pills in a row, his eyes suddenly became eager.

"If you have one, give us one too." At this time, Tang Xue couldn't help but say.

It's just that their tone of voice is really uncomfortable, and it is still a high-level attitude.

"I'm sorry, I only have two Immortal Pills on me, I'm gone." Yue Feng said lightly, without even looking at them.

You mocked me just now, and mocked so vigorously.

Now you want magic pills again?

Treat me like a child, think it's so easy to coax?

But then again, I really only have two on my body. No time for alchemy these days!

Tang Xin and Tang Xue's expressions froze, and they immediately showed a trace of displeasure.

It's just that Sun Yao was present, the two women didn't dare to say anything more.

At this time, Sun Yao was incapable of drinking, and he just took the Immortal Pill, so he got up to say goodbye and went to the room to rest.

As soon as his forefoot left, Tang Xin looked at Yue Feng and sneered: "After a long time, you only have two immortal pills?"

"That is, if I guess correctly, you must have stolen it from somewhere." Tang Xue answered, his tone was full of sarcasm: "You are very courageous, you steal the elixir, get caught, and be careful to break your legs. Your whole family's life is not worth these two elixir."

Yue The atmosphere laughed.

These two women, if they can't get the magic pill, they immediately turn their faces.

With a sneer in his heart, Yue Feng said lightly: "You guys are really flattering me. Who doesn't protect me as a treasure? I don't have the ability to steal it from others. If you think it's easy, steal it too. Let me take a look at two."

"You..."

Tang Xue blushed and was speechless for a while, stood up and said to Sun Dasheng, "Cousin, we have something to do." As

she said , the two sisters stood up and walked out of the hall on high heels.

When they left, the sisters were full of arrogance and didn't even look at Yue Feng.

I thought I could get the Immortal Pill from Yue Feng. In the end, he only had two, so there was no need to waste words with him.

Chapter 252

That night, Dasheng Sun and Yue Feng drank till the middle of the night.

The two big men were bragging and chatting. I can't remember how much I drank, and I don't even know how I got back to the room in the end.

Early the next morning, while Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng were sleeping peacefully, Li Nan walked in on high heels.

Today, Li Nan is wearing a black fringed dress with looming tattoos, which is sexy and charming.

Li Nan stepped forward and said, "Yue Feng, Great Sage, get up quickly. It's already dawn, and I'm still sleeping. It's time to report to Shangwu Academy today, so you won't forget it." The

voice fell, and Sun Dasheng suddenly woke up and sat down with a jolt. He got up, patted his forehead and said, "Oh, if you don't tell me, I really forgot. Fengzi, hurry up, hurry up and wash your face!"

...

Today's Donghai City is extraordinarily lively.

The opening of Shangwu Academy today caused a huge sensation in Donghai City. Everyone wants to go and see the fun.

The entrance of this fashion martial arts academy is full of private cars. In the square in front of the school, there are already 20,000 or 30,000 students waiting.

On such occasions, as a qualified man, the most important thing, of course, is to see beautiful women.

I have to say that there are many girls in Shangwu Academy, and they are very beautiful.

"Look at you, the girls in skirts over there look good."

"The beautiful women in shorts over there are called sexy!" The

boys whispered.

In the crowd, there are not some familiar figures. Liu Xuan, Liu Qianshuang, Liu Zhiyuan. Xiao Yuruo, Qin Shousheng... they all came to attend the Martial Arts Academy.

Whoa!

At this moment, there was an exclamation from the crowd.

For a time, everyone followed the sound.

Only a Rolls-Royce was seen, approaching from a distance.

"Damn it, Rolls-Royce!"

"Is this car several million? I heard that an umbrella in the car is worth one hundred thousand!" There

was a loud discussion in the square. I saw that Rolls-Royce stopped, followed by a young man, walking down slowly. It was Hao Jian.

At this time, he was wearing a famous brand, and his hair was dyed yellow on purpose, and he looked extremely awkward. However, when he stepped down from Rolls-Royce, no matter how badly he looked, some people said he was handsome.

I only saw a lot of girls, showing the eyes of nympho.

But at this moment, Zhou Qin was also beside Hao Jian. Compared with Zhou Qin, those girls paled.

Hao Jian shook his head, thinking he was handsome. He enjoyed the feeling of being noticed.

It turned out to be handsome for only three seconds, and then I heard another commotion from the crowd on the other side.

From a distance, a Lamborghini is approaching!

“Damn it, a sports car, a sports car!”

“It’s the first time I saw this car, it’s so handsome! It’s more than ten million dollars!” The boys were very excited when they saw that they were fans of the car. Some girls even couldn’t wait to gather around to see which son it was.

With an engine roar, the Lamborghini stopped and the doors opened slowly. A handsome young man got out of the car.

“Eldest young master of the Lin family, Lin Yuntian!”

The Lin family is in the clothing industry. The industry is spread over several nearby cities. Definitely a big family! Lin Yuntian is the eldest young master of the Lin family.

I have to say, this Lin Yuntian is very handsome, and with a luxury car, it really drives girls crazy.

Sure enough, a few girls suddenly became his little fans, screaming non-stop.

“Look! Someone is here again!” At this moment, no one in the crowd said this, and then everyone looked over!

Seeing this, the audience was silent!

I saw a lengthened Lincoln coming slowly. On both sides of the car, more than 100 men in black followed, walking in neat steps, slowly coming, wearing uniform black suits, the scene was extremely shocking!

This, this scene is too big! who is this? !

Many of the rich second generation present were stunned.

hiss!

This extended Lincoln is still a limited edition, with no more than five vehicles in the world!

Chapter 253

This luxury car is already conspicuous, and there are more than 100 people protecting this car! This, this is so shocking!

Those who can sit in this kind of car are definitely big people with prominent backgrounds, and they are not comparable to people from small families like them.

Who is the person in the car?

Did you also come to Shangwu Academy to report?

Shocked in the hearts of everyone, and the eyes gathered, the car slowly stopped at the gate.

The next moment, a hundred men in black quickly lined up in two rows and opened the car door very respectfully.

In the next second, a slender and sexy beauty slowly got down from the car.

Whoa!

At this moment, everyone present held their breath.

beautiful!

So beautiful!

A long black dress brings out the cold and noble temperament, and that sexy and graceful figure is really beautiful!

This woman's body is filled with a high-cold breath!

Not only those ordinary people were dumbfounded, but even those rich children were dumbfounded.

“This...this is the eldest lady of the Nalan family in Kyoto, Nalan is pleased?!”

“Oh my God, she has come to sign up for the Martial Arts Academy?”

Someone shouted, causing an uproar in the surrounding area.

The Nalan family in Kyoto is a big family with a long history, and the family industry is all over the place! Not only that, it is said that there are several members of the Nalan family who are elders of the Tianshan faction!

Unexpectedly, the eldest lady of the Nalan family can actually appear here.

“Miss Nalan Xinran is so beautiful. If I can sleep with her for one night, it will be worth dying.”

“Don’t dream, this kind of goddess is not something we can think about...”

” When they were busy, they saw a school staff member walking out of the school with the list.

“The list is about to be posted, and it’s about to be divided into classes!”

Yes, on this list, it is written which person is assigned to which class.

Everyone gathered around at once.

It was at this time that a private car came slowly from a distance.

Afterwards, Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng got out of the car.

Holy crap, so many people?

Seeing that the square in front of him was crowded with tens of thousands of people, Yue Feng was stunned.

On the way here just now, it was blocked, and I thought it would be better when I got to the academy. Unexpectedly, there are more people at the gate of the school.

The gate of Shangwu Academy is quite domineering. A full forty meters wide.

On the left side of the gate, there are four big characters: Liuhe Duzun.

There are also four big characters on the right: Shangwu Tianxia.

The meaning of these words is very obvious. The six factions are united as one, and the world is the only one. No one force can compete with it. After all, this martial arts academy was co-founded by six sects.

“Fuck, Fengzi, classes have already started, come and have a look!” said Sun Dasheng.

There were so many people that Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng managed to squeeze in, and after searching for a long time, they found their name.

“Hahaha, Fengzi, we are in the same class.” Sun Dasheng said with a smile: “And my eldest cousin and second cousin, we have four in one class!”

Yue Feng took a closer look and saw that the four of them were in one year’s class. Class sixteen.

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, a familiar voice with joy came, and then, a slender and charming figure walked over quickly.

It was Liu Xuan.

As soon as Liu Xuan appeared, the eyes of many men around her immediately converged.

Such a beautiful woman, who is lucky enough to be in the same class as her!

When she got to the front, Liu Xuan gently took Yue Feng’s hand: “Yue Feng, are you still angry with me? I know I’m wrong, it’s really wrong.”

Her voice was so small that it was only her and Yue Feng . can hear.

Yue Feng did not speak, nor did he want to speak.

“Sister-in-law, are you here too? Haha...” At this moment, Sun Dasheng came over and greeted Liu Xuan with a smile.

Although he was seriously injured because of her. But she was Yue Feng's wife after all, so she definitely couldn't hold grudges.

Chapter 254

“Sun Dasheng??”

Liu Xuan was stunned.

I heard that he was slashed more than 30 times, and his tendons and tendons were broken.

What... nothing at all?

Thinking to herself, Liu Xuan bit her lip tightly, and said in an embarrassed low voice, "Da Sheng, I'm sorry, that night I..."

Before she could finish speaking, Sun Da Sheng laughed and waved her hand: "Sister-in-law is serious. , Fengzi and I are brothers, seeing that you have something to do, how can you ignore it? Haha..."

Sun Dasheng's burst of laughter suddenly eased the awkward atmosphere.

Liu Xuan smiled and looked at Yue Feng subconsciously. Seeing that he hadn't paid attention to himself, he was a little anxious.

"Yue Feng, you, don't be mad at me, okay, I know it's wrong, I really know it's wrong..." Liu Xuan bit her lip and said softly.

Phew..

Yue Feng let out a long sigh of relief. Still with a straight face.

It's not that he is pretending, but that he is really angry.

In his life, what he lacked the most was his brother. When I was in the Yue family, I had many good friends. But after being expelled from the family, those so-called friends all hid far away.

In Yue Feng's world, those brothers who were born and died in others' mouths were all jokes. But after meeting Sun Dasheng, his mind changed.

Sun Dasheng is a brother who is worthy of friendship for a lifetime. But because of Liu Xuan, the great sage was hacked more than 30 times, and he almost died! It's really hard to make up for this.

At this moment, a yin and yang strange voice came from behind.

"Yo, isn't this the son-in-law of the Liu family? You don't want to clean up at home, and you also want to sign up for Shangwu Academy."

Yue Feng frowned and looked back.

I saw Hao Jian came over with a sneer, followed by Zhou Qin.

Zhou Qin was wearing a conservative long dress today, with a pair of high heels underneath. Even so, her sexy curves were perfectly presented.

Yue Feng smiled lightly and looked at Hao Jian: "What? Who stipulated that the son-in-law who came to the house could not sign up?"

At this time, many children from wealthy families gathered around and stood behind Hao Jian.

A hint of contempt appeared on the corner of Hao Jian's mouth: "There are no rules, but as soon as you come, you will lower the grade of our martial arts college."

Speaking of this, he deliberately said loudly: "Hey, everyone, come and see, This kid is the son-in-law of the door, hahahaha! You should have heard of him, hahaha!"

Sure enough, hearing this, many people around laughed out loud.

That wedding three years ago was the laughing stock of the entire Donghai City.

Zhou Qin couldn't listen anymore, so he pulled Hao Jian and said, "Can you stop being like this?"

Zhou Qin didn't come to school today. As the captain of the criminal police team, she really has no time to come here. She just came to send Hao Jian to school.

"To tell the truth, don't let it go." Hao Jian muttered, "Who is there, who doesn't know that he is the son-in-law who came to the house?"

Yue Feng chuckled and did not respond.

On the other hand, Sun Dasheng couldn't help it, and he stood up at once: "Hao Jian, you are so cheap, you are so cheap, do you have something wrong?"

Mad, this idiot.

Push your nose on your face, don't you need a beating?

Yue Feng could bear it, but Sun Dasheng couldn't bear it. He pointed at Hao Jian and said, "Don't be so rude, it's just rude."

Hao Jian was full of fear, but there were so many people at the time that he was scolded a lot and felt ashamed, but he was still tough. Wrinkling his neck, he said, "Big sage, I said Yue Feng, it doesn't seem to have anything to do with you." To

be honest, the Sun family's strength is one of the best in Donghai City, and he can't afford it.

“Fuck you.”

Seeing him still comparing, Sun Dasheng was completely angry, and he rushed over and punched him in the face.

“Ow!”

Hao Jian shouted, his left eye swelled up in an instant, and he wanted to cry without tears.

Before he could react, Sun Dasheng kicked him to the ground.

The people around let out an exclamation, but they didn't dare to come up to persuade him to fight. In Donghai City, who doesn't know that Sun Dasheng's fiery temper has angered him, and being beaten is considered a bargain, it's better than being cut down!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng secretly laughed in his heart, and then hurried over to pull the frame: “Great Sage, the Great Sage has gone, what are you talking about with this kind of jumping clown.”

He said so, but Yue Feng was pulling the frame at the moment, Taking the opportunity to kick Hao Jian.

This kick kicked him directly on the head, causing him to drop a dog to chew on the mud.

“Oh, I'm so sorry.” Yue Feng said with a smile, looking careless.

“Yue Feng, your special code!” Hao Jian was angry, but he couldn't say a word.

“Yue Feng, Sun Dasheng, you are enough.” At this moment, Zhou Qin walked over on high heels and said, “This is the gate of the academy, you are still doing it!”

Chapter 255

Zhou Qin helped Hao Jian up. He is his fiancé, can he feel comfortable when he sees him being beaten?

Zhou Qin and Sun Dasheng are also 'old acquaintances'. One is the biggest bastard in the East China Sea, and the other is the police flower in the East China Sea. The two talked a lot.

Sun Dasheng in Donghai City is equivalent to the emperor of the earth. Unless he commits a big thing, Zhou Qin really can't catch him.

Sun Dasheng spat fiercely: "Ma De, you need to be beaten." Then he walked to the side.

Hao Jian wanted to cry but had no tears. Nima, Sun Dasheng's punch was so hard just now that his head was still buzzing.

However, I felt a little dissatisfied and dared not say anything more.

Seeing that Sun Dasheng stopped, Zhou Qin secretly let out a sigh of relief.

Then he pulled Yue Feng and walked to a corner beside him.

"Hey, hey, what are you pulling me for?" Yue Feng muttered. In a blink of an eye, the two of them had already walked a long way.

At this time Zhou Qin stopped, bit his lip and whispered, "Good brother, I want to ask you something .

"

It's alright, just call me brother.

Zhou Qin said softly: "That....do you still have the Immortal Pill on you? Can you give me another one?"

What?

Want magic pills again?

The last time I gave Hao Jian the immortal pill, this kid was still cursing. It's annoying to remember!

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng smiled casually: "I'm gone, let's talk about it another day."

It's really gone. The last two yesterday were given to Sun Dasheng and his grandfather.

Zhou Qin bit his lip tightly and pleaded softly: "Good brother, please, please help me." A

week later, the Emei faction will hold a division meeting in Donghai City. Participating in this meeting was an elder who had a very good relationship with Zhou Qin. My name is Su Wan.

Su Wan was in her thirties, and she was extremely talented. She was the youngest and most beautiful elder of the Emei Sect. She has been stuck in the realm of the fifth rank military commander.

So, taking advantage of this teacher's meeting, Zhou Qin wanted to give her a gift. If she can give her a magic pill, she must be very happy!

At this moment, I saw the gate of the academy. A security guard walked out and shouted with a loudspeaker: "Classmates, classmates! The classes have been assigned. All students, hurry up and enter the academy and find your own class."

As soon as the voice fell, the tens of thousands of people gathered at the gate of the academy rushed in like a tide, and it looked very spectacular from a distance.

Everyone who entered was filled with excitement and excitement.

As long as you enter the Shangwu Academy, the future is limitless.

What the hell! They are in school! Yue Feng hurriedly ran back to school: "Okay, okay, I'll talk about the Shenxiandan tomorrow. I'll go to school first."

"Good brother, don't forget, I'll contact you tomorrow!" There, shouted softly.

There are tens of thousands of freshmen in the College of Business. There are hundreds of classes. Yue Feng's Class 16 is on the third floor of the teaching building.

When we arrived at the class, the classroom was already full of people. Every student was excited and kept discussing. The classroom was full of chaos. If you don't know, you thought you were in the market.

But it's no wonder, can't you be excited about successfully entering the Martial Arts Academy?

As soon as he walked to the door, he heard Sun Dasheng shouting: "Fengzi, come here, sit here."

Sun Dasheng sat in the middle row of the class and waved with a smile.

Yue Feng smiled and walked over.

When he was about to reach his position, Yue Feng's body was shocked, and he was attracted by a cold and graceful figure.

On the front table of Sun Dasheng sat a woman of extraordinary quality, as cold as an iceberg. It was Nalan gladly.

Compared with the liveliness around him, Nalan Xinran was very quiet, the kind of quiet that kept people from thousands of miles away. The temperament on her body is enough to make any man fascinated by her.

beautiful.

So beautiful.

Naturally de-carved, clear water produces hibiscus, ice muscle and jade snow.

I didn't expect that there would be such a beautiful girl in the class.

Yue Feng couldn't help but glanced at two more eyes, and said in a low voice with a smile: "Okay, Dasheng, this position is well chosen, sitting behind the beauty, hahaha!"

Sun Dasheng also smiled proudly. : "That's necessary. Of course, only the two of us can sit in such a good position."

As he was talking, the sound of high-heeled shoes came, and a beautiful woman in business clothes walked straight to the podium.

This beautiful woman is about thirty years old, and she has a really good figure. Under the wrapping of professional clothes, her curves are vividly displayed, but her face has a bit of majesty.

"Everything is quiet." The

voice fell, and the class was silent.

The beautiful woman looked around: "My name is Ji Yun, I am the elder of the Xiaoyao faction, and also your head teacher."

Wow.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 256-260

Chapter 256 The

voice fell, and the class was in an uproar. Many boys' hearts suddenly boiled.

I'm really lucky. Not only is I in the same class as Nalan Xinran, but I also have such a beautiful female teacher. I'm so happy, haha!

"Teacher, you are so beautiful, do you have a boyfriend?"

At this moment, a voice came from the back row.

Immediately, many boys followed suit.

Most of the coaxers were children of wealthy families. These guys were coddled on weekdays. When they saw beautiful women, they couldn't help but tease. And the boy who was talking, called Deng Guang, whose family owned a supermarket chain in Donghai City, was considered a second-generation rich man.

Ji Yun on the podium raised her jade hand slightly, pointed at Deng Guang and said coldly, "You, stand up for me."

Deng Guang stood up with a smile, not knowing what he was about to face, looking like a condescending man. look.

Ji Yun held the textbook in her hand and walked straight over to Deng Guang with a cold tone: "Have you never been to school before? Don't you know how to respect teachers?"

There was a dignified voice in her voice.

Seeing her gaze, Deng Guang suddenly became a little nervous: "I..."

Slap.

Before he could finish speaking, Ji Yun raised the scroll in her hand and hit him on the head!

Damn, this loud noise made everyone tremble. This force is not small, the light feels like the head is being beaten with a buzzing sound.

Ji Yun said coldly: "Don't give me a smiley face in the future, can you understand?" The

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

voice fell, Ji Yun's qi sank into his dantian, and a powerful internal force wave burst out instantly!

What?

A period of Wuhou?

Feeling her strength, for a time, the class was dead silent! Everyone held their breath, and the atmosphere did not dare to come out!

Deng Guang was also completely stupid, standing there, dripping with cold sweat!

He is a rich second-generation, and he is used to teasing girls. When did he encounter this situation? Is Teacher Ji a Marquis?

With this kind of strength, one finger can tragically torture himself.

Gudong.

At this time, Yue Feng secretly swallowed his saliva.

He figured it out, the teachers and principals of this school are all masters of masters. Nima, how do you steal things yourself? Caught or killed?

Thinking in his heart, Yue Feng's face was full of bitterness, and he wanted to cry without tears.

"You, go to the door and stand." Ji Yun said coldly.

Deng Guang didn't dare to talk nonsense again, clutching a big bag on his head, and stood honestly outside the door.

At this time, the classmates in the class were all honest, and no one dared to hit the muzzle of a gun with such a strict teacher.

Ji Yun stepped on her high heels, returned to the podium, looked around her eyes, and said coldly, "One more thing. Just now at the school gate, a few people were fighting. Stand up for me.

" It was quiet.

Many people secretly aimed at Sun Dasheng.

At the entrance of the academy, Sun Dasheng taught Hao Jian a lesson, and many people saw it.

Sun Dasheng's face was indifferent. At this time, a fool would stand up and admit it.

"Don't dare to admit it, right?" Ji Yun sneered and pointed at Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng: "You two think that if you don't admit it, I won't know it's you? Stand up.

"dodge.

Sun Dasheng muttered depressedly, stood up lazily with a look of indifference on his face. Yue Feng also stood up.

"Your name is Sun Dasheng, right?"

At this moment, Ji Yun said slowly, "Your Sun family still has strength in Donghai City. Your grandfather's name is Sun Yao. Decades ago, with a pair of fists and feet, he had Donghai Port started out, and slowly made a piece of the world of your Sun family. I am right. In these years, your Sun family has been domineering in Donghai City, monopolizing half of Donghai City's power, no one dares to provoke, yes Right?"

Hiss!

Mr. Ji's investigation is so clear?

At this moment, many people in the class couldn't help gasping for air, and the expressions on their faces were indescribably shocked.

Sun Dasheng was also dumbfounded and looked at Ji Yun blankly.

She... how did she know so much about my situation?

Just when everyone was extremely surprised, Ji Yun said slowly, "Let me tell you, before you entered the school, the school has already investigated the family background of each of you.

" There is a detailed student profile. So I tell you, no matter how good your family is, in this school, you have to be honest with me!"

At this time, Ji Yun's eyes fell on Yue Feng: "You! Yue Feng, the door-to-door son-in-law of the Liu family in Donghai City, has been in the Liu family for three years and has no status, his parents have always lived in the country, right."

Boom.

The voice fell, and Ban Li burst into laughter!

Chapter 257

“Shut up for whatever you are laughing at.” Ji Yunxing glared and scolded coldly. A strong breath permeated out.

Suddenly, everyone in the classroom quickly closed their mouths, but there was still a smile in the eyes of Yue Feng.

Ji Yun glared at Yue Feng: “Yue Feng, looking at your appearance, it’s okay to fight with peace of mind, right? It’s okay to fight with Sun Dasheng, his family is famous, what about you? What are you? No one has money or power, so follow Fight.”

Nima.

Who am I provoking.

Then Hao Jian humiliated me in public, and I kicked it.

Yue Feng was a little unhappy, but he didn’t talk back.

Ji Yun frowned: “I don’t care how delicate you are, when you come to this class, you have to train me well and don’t make trouble for me.” After she finished speaking

, her eyes fell on Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng: “You two One, on the first day of fighting at the gate of the academy, there are no rules, go to the playground below and run a hundred laps for me.”

What? Nima!

A hundred laps? !

Sun Dasheng’s expression changed, and he said coldly, “One hundred laps? I don’t even run for one lap.”

After speaking, Sun Dasheng sat down with a loving attitude.

Special code, crazy? The person who made Lao Tzu run a hundred laps has not made a sound yet.

In the end, no one thought that at this moment, Ji Yun walked over with a cold face, raised her hand without warning, and slapped Sun Dasheng in the face!

Snapped! Snapped!

How crisp are these two slaps? The whole class heard it clearly!

Sun Dasheng’s face suddenly swelled up. How can he stand his temper? He stood up suddenly, only to hear a click, and an ax appeared in his hand!

He didn't care whether this Ji Yun was a man or a woman, he slapped him twice, it was an endless matter!

As a result, Sun Dasheng didn't expect that Ji Yun slapped the axe again just after he took out the axe!

"Papa!" The other side of Sun Dasheng's face was also swollen like a pig's head. Immediately, gold stars appeared in his eyes.

Nima! Yue Feng could see that Teacher Ji was really ruthless. At that time, he quickly stabilized Dasheng Sun and said in a low voice, "It's alright, don't be impulsive. Let's accept the punishment."

Ji Yun raised her voice again before she finished speaking. Hand, gave Yue Feng two slaps!

"Crack! Slap!"

Yue Feng only felt a burning pain on his face!

Nima, what is this situation?

What are you hitting me for? Nima, I am not wronged!

At this time, Yue Feng wanted to cry but had no tears!

"You two, if you do something wrong, you will be punished. This is the rule." Ji Yun said coldly, "In school, I have the final say, or you get out of here, and don't come to me in the future. Classroom, or, give me a run in the playground."

Having said that, Ji Yun looked at Sun Dasheng quietly and stretched out three fingers: "I'll give you three counts."

"Three."

"Two... ."

Nima.

Sun Dasheng was instantly angry, his eyes were red, and he wanted to explode. But he really couldn't beat this Ji Yun.

At this moment, Yue Feng pulled him: "Forget it, Great Sage, let's go for a run."

I have to say, this Teacher Ji is really unbelievable. This Nima, the first day he came to the academy to report, was punished for running.

Chapter 258

Too bad.

call.

Sun Dasheng took a deep breath and walked to the playground with Yue Feng with a cold face.

On the playground, Sun Dasheng scolded and scolded as he ran: "Nima, this Ji Yun, I remember her, I have never been so miserable!" He

was slapped four times and ran a hundred laps.

What a shame!

Yue Feng was speechless, and smiled bitterly: "Okay, with the strength of the two of us now, don't think about revenge for the time being. People are under the roof and have to bow their heads."

Upstairs in the teaching. After each class teacher, after introducing himself, let these academy disciples go to self-study.

Huh?

In the seventeenth class of the year, Hao Jian, who was sitting on the window sill, was feeling bored. He turned his head to see the playground in the distance outside the window, and immediately became happy.

Then, he shouted at the students in the class: "Haha, look at everyone, that son-in-law who came to the door was punished for running." His face was full of pride and excitement.

hula.

Everyone in the class gathered around the window and pointed at Yue Feng on the playground.

"Haha, it's really him."

Not only that, but people from other classes all looked towards the playground. Haha, being punished for running laps on the first day of school became a unique landscape.

Even Liu Xuan and Xiao Yuruo couldn't help lying beside the bed, looking at Yue Feng on the playground.

Today is Shangwu Academy, the first day of school. But in the school, several 'well-known figures' have appeared.

The first is Nalan Xinran.

Nalan Xinran is the eldest young lady of the Nalan family in Kyoto. She has a distinguished and special status and is a top-notch beauty, so she soon has many admirers. Almost every boy in the class regards Nalan Xinran as the goddess of dreams.

The second is Lin Yuntian.

Lin Yuntian's family is in the clothing industry, and the clothes are very tasteful, and Lin Yuntian is handsome and stylish, so in less than half a day, he has won the hearts of many fans.

For a time, Nalan Xinran and Lin Yuntian were recognized as school beauties and school grasses by the entire Martial Arts Academy.

Of course, apart from the two of them, the more famous one is Yue Feng.

Yue Feng quickly became famous in the academy, not because he was sent a hundred laps, but because of his status as a door-to-door son-in-law.

It is said that this kid has lived with his daughter-in-law for three years and has never touched his daughter-in-law, hahaha!

Therefore, Yue Feng's name became the laughing stock of the entire Shangwu Academy in less than a day.

Because today is the first day of school, there are no courses scheduled, so school is dismissed in the afternoon.

In less than half an hour, the people in the school were basically gone.

It wasn't until after three o'clock in the afternoon that Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng had completed the 100 laps.

"Damn it, I'm exhausted." When he walked out of the school, Sun Dasheng was dripping with sweat and his clothes were soaked. He put his arms around Yue Feng's shoulders: "Let's go, find a place to take a bath, no, I'm sweating all over my body."

As he was talking, he saw a woman walking towards him. She was very beautiful. . It was Liu Xuan.

Liu Xuan held two bottles of water in her hand, and when she saw the two of them coming, she hurriedly greeted them: "Yue Feng. You are thirsty, I bought you the water."

After speaking, Liu Xuan put the water in her hand. hand them.

"Haha, sister-in-law is really caring." Sun Dasheng took it unceremoniously, twisted it open, took a big mouthful, and then let out a long sigh of relief.

Yue Feng didn't catch the water, and grabbed Sun Dasheng's shoulder: "Dasheng, let's go and find a place to bathe."

Liu Xuan was a little anxious, bit her lip and whispered: "Yue Feng, don't be angry, come back with me. Come home, I really know I'm wrong, please be okay..."

Chapter 259

Liu Xuan has been blaming herself for the past few days.

Seeing Yue Feng ignoring herself, Liu Xuan was completely anxious and took his arm: "I'm really wrong, Yue Feng, can you go home with me..."

Yue Feng just pretended not to hear, and pointed at him Sun Dasheng continued: "Come on, don't you want to take a bath, why are you still standing there? After the bath, let's find a place to drink."

Sun Dasheng shook his head: "I won't drink with you! I don't take a bath anymore, Sister-in-law told you to go back!"

After saying this, Sun Dasheng turned around and ran away.

"Yue Feng, I was really wrong, please forgive me and go home with me?" Liu Xuan's eyes were red, and she hugged Yue Feng from behind.

She has been thinking a lot these days. I really realized my mistake.

"If you don't go back with me, I'll follow you wherever you go." Liu Xuan said, biting her lip.

Hearing what she said, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said, "Xing Xing Xing, I will go back with you." It

would be really inconvenient for her to follow her all the time.

It's okay to go home with her, but I really can't forgive her easily.

On the way back, Yue Feng didn't speak, and kept his face straight.

....

after half an hour.

Villa area.

Liu Xuan thought to herself that the most correct thing she could do was to buy this villa. Just a few days after the purchase, the price of the villa has grown.

At this time, it was approaching dusk, and this group of villas was looming in the shadow of the setting sun and the surrounding mountains and fog, like a fairyland on earth, a paradise.

Yue Feng looked around and nodded again and again.

This villa was built by Dafeng Company. I really saw Zhao Lu correctly. Under her leadership, Dafeng Company has indeed developed well. Taking this villa area as an example, Zhao Lu probably put a lot of thought into it. You can see that every villa is beautifully designed.

And I heard from Zhao Lu that the villas here are selling very well, and now there is only one set left.

Liu Xuan hugged him tightly: "Let's go, our house is No. 02."

Yue Feng smiled and said, "You go back first, I'll go buy something." In the

villa area, there is a commercial street, There is a large supermarket inside, and Yue Feng intends to buy some fruit.

After all, if he didn't come back for so many days, if he went back empty-handed, Shen Man would definitely be unhappy.

"No need to buy it, we can just go home." Liu Xuan said with a smile.

If he can forgive himself, he is already very satisfied.

I still have to buy something, which is a little out of sight.

Yue Feng shook his head and insisted: "Let's buy some, it won't take long, I'll be back soon."

I'll go buy some fruit in a while, and see my parents by the way.

Seeing Yue Feng's insistence, Liu Xuan had no choice but to compromise, nodding and saying, "That's fine. But we said yes, if you buy something, you must come back."

She was really afraid of Yue Feng's indifference for several days.

Afraid of losing him.

Yue Feng nodded with a smile, turned and walked towards the commercial street inside.

When I was about to reach the entrance of the supermarket, I saw a girl riding an electric bike not far away. A pale pink dress, indescribably youthful and beautiful.

Yue Feng couldn't help but glance at it, feeling very familiar.

When the girl passed by Yue Feng, she got off the electric car: "What a coincidence, why are you here."

Yue Feng suddenly remembered.

This girl's name is Zhang Duoduo. Last time downstairs at the TV station, the antique fragments scam, two scammers almost succeeded. Thank you for saving her in time.
Asked

Yue Feng with a smile: "Yeah, what a coincidence."

Chapter 260

Zhang Duoduo said happily: "Are you also like me, come to visit this villa area?"

Visit?

Yue Feng was stunned.

Zhang Duoduo is a college student, majoring in architectural design. The school has homework every semester and must submit design drawings. I heard that Dafeng Group has built a most luxurious villa area, Zhang Duoduo came here to find inspiration.

I didn't expect to meet Yue Feng here.

Zhang Duoduo said with a smile: "I'm here to visit this villa area, aren't you?"

Then she couldn't help but admire: "This villa area is really beautifully built."

In Zhang Duoduo's heart, the first Once I saw Yue Feng, he dressed like a security guard. It is estimated that it is also a work-study job as a security guard.

And this time, he was also dressed in ordinary clothes.

He thought that Yue Feng was also a college student, and like himself, he also came to visit the villa.

Yue Feng laughed. did not speak.

“By the way, which school are you a student from. Did you also study architectural design?” Zhang Duoduo asked.

“I’m...” Yue Feng was about to say that he was from Shangwu Academy, but before he could speak, Zhang Duoduo said again: “By the way, I didn’t thank you enough last time, since you came here to visit too. , let’s visit together! Do you know where is the most beautiful in this villa area?”

Yue Feng shook his head. To be honest, although this villa area was built by my own company, it was my first time here.

“Go, I’ll take you there!” Zhang Duoduo took Yue Feng’s hand and led him to Villa 028.

“Thank you for meeting me today.” Zhang Duoduo said with a smile: “This is the most beautiful place! If it wasn’t for me, you would definitely not come here!”

Yue Feng looked around. Indeed, in front of Villa 028, there is an artificial lake.

A lot of trees were picked by the lake. It was already dusk, and there was a feeling of ‘the willow bank, the wind and the moon’.

Zhang Duoduo took out his mobile phone and took a few photos, his face full of joy: “How is it? I’m looking for a good place, right? Come here to find design inspiration.”

Yue Feng nodded. Indeed, for students of architectural design, this kind of beauty is indeed worth appreciating.

“Oh, Zhang Duoduo? What a coincidence.” At this moment, a voice suddenly came from behind.

Looking back, I saw a girl walking from not far away. This girl grows well, nearly 1.7 meters tall, with a pair of AJs under her feet, and she dresses very fashionably. The girl was holding the arm of a fat man. This fat man, with a beer belly, wears a gold chain, and it’s a solid gold chain.

“Li Ting?”

Zhang Duoduo took a look and said in surprise.

Li Ting is her classmate. Her family background is average, but with her good looks and the means of flirting with men, she has been in college for three years and has dated many rich boyfriends.

Li Ting sneered, pointed at Yue Feng and said, "This is your boyfriend? It's really like people gather together, people are divided into groups. Zhang Duoduo, your family is poor, and the boyfriend you are looking for is also poor and sour. Just like you, Can you afford to buy a house here? Do you know how much is a flat here? Zhang Duoduo, you and your boyfriend will never be able to afford it for the rest of your life."

Zhang Duoduo blushed and said softly, "I, we I'm here to visit."

Li Ting sneered: "Zizhuzhe, it turned out to be a visit. The security guards here are incompetent, you are wearing street stalls, can you also come in?"

"You..."

Zhang Duoduo was very angry. In school, she always laughed at herself for not having money.

I didn't expect to meet her again here today.

"By the way, Zhang Duoduo, didn't you come to visit? It's boring to only visit the outside of the villa. You can visit our house later." Speaking of which, Li Ting took the fat man's arm: "Chen Qi is very good to me and is going to buy me a villa here. Someone will take us to see the house in a while."

Zhang Duoduo squeezed out a smile and shook his head: "No need."

Now she just wants to Get out of here quickly.

For three years in college, Li Ting often bullied her, and she was already numb.

Sometimes when the class is in class, Li Ting will deliberately say loudly: The shoes Zhang Duoduo is wearing were bought by Taobao for dozens of dollars.

Every time Zhang Duoduo buys new clothes, Li Ting will also say in public that the clothes look like street goods.

At this time, Yue Feng couldn't stand it any longer, he sighed and said: "It seems that all the houses in this villa have been sold, right? You want to buy the house here, I'm afraid it's too late and you can't buy it. Now here There is only one villa No. 099 left, which is very expensive, 200,000 per square meter. And many people want to buy this set."

Li Ting sneered: "Zhang Duoduo, your boyfriend knows a lot. I tell you You, Zhao Lu, the general manager of the Dafeng Group, is my husband's cousin! She is in charge.

Villa 099 is only sold to us. And it's 40% off. How about it? Are you envious? It's useless to be envious. A poor boy, working hard for a lifetime, can't afford to buy a house here."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 261-265

Chapter 261

Is This Fatty Zhao Lu's Cousin? Zhao Lu is so beautiful, why does my cousin look like this?

Yue Feng shook his head: "Li Ting, Chen Qi, right? Let's go, this villa area is what I said, Villa 099 will not be sold to you."

Li Ting was stunned for a moment, then pointed at Yue Feng and cursed: "What are you? You don't sell it if you don't sell it? You said just now, what you say in this villa area? Are you a staff member here? Oh, oh, I see, you are the security guard here, right? A Security, do you dare to contradict the owner like this now?"

She was so loud that many people heard her voice and gathered around to watch the fun.

Zhang Duoduo's face became a little hot, and he quietly pulled Yue Feng: "Let's go."

"Don't go." Chen Qi laughed: "Since your boyfriend is the security guard here, then I will call my cousin now. Call and fire him." When the

voice fell, Chen Qi called Zhao Lu and was picked up not long after.

"Cousin, come here, it's a little urgent." Chen Qi said into the phone.

"You, stop calling!" Zhang Duoduo was a little anxious. She only realized now that Yue Feng didn't come to visit, he must be a work-study student and came here to be a security guard.

Can't let him lose his job because of himself!

Zhang Duoduo took a step forward and said, "I'm sorry to you. Don't call me. Yue Feng and I will leave now."

"It's too late." Chen Qi put the phone in his pocket and looked at Zhang Duo with a smile. Duo: "Well, you and your boyfriend, kneel down and beg me, I don't have to fire him. And I can also promote him to be the security captain."

"Do you really want to kneel?" Yue Feng said with a smile.

"Kneel down!" Chen Qi said, "Kneel down and beg me, I don't need to fire you."

"Can't you kneel?" Yue Feng said.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“No!” Chen Qi sneered: “Not only do you have to kneel, but your girlfriend Zhang Duoduo also kneels to apologize. You contradicted me just now, and I feel bad. Only in this way can I not fire you.

” As he was talking, he saw a sexy and charming figure walking over with high heels.

It was Zhao Lu.

At this time, Zhao Lu was wearing a white shirt and a hip-packed skirt, showing her sexy figure to the fullest. She was already nearby, and her cousin called her and said she was in a hurry, so she hurried over.

“Cousin!” Chen Qi walked up with a smile.

Zhao Lu nodded and glanced at Li Ting. My cousin, he knows that he plays with women every day and does not do his job properly.

Recently I heard that he wanted to buy a house, Zhao Lu left Villa 099 to him and gave him a discount. The price of the villa after the discount is still very close to the people.

“Cousin, this security guard is too pretentious, let’s fire him.” At this time, Chen Qi pointed at Yue Feng and said.

Zhao Lu looked in the direction of his finger, and it happened to meet Yue Feng’s eyes!

“You... who are you calling the security guard?” Zhao Lu reprimanded.

“It’s him!” Chen Qi pointed at Yue Feng; “Cousin, quickly fire him! This kid is so disgusting, he stayed here as a security guard and lowered the grade of the villa area.”

“Crack!”

Zhao Lu suddenly He raised his hand and slapped Chen Qi’s face!

“Shut up for me!”

Zhao Lu’s chest trembled with anger. He walked quickly to Yue Feng, his red lips lightly opened: “Dad...”

What?

At this time, Chen Qi was completely stupid! Cousin calls him..calls him dad? !

At this time, Zhang Duoduo was full of incredulity.

What's going on here?

This Yue Feng looked only in his twenties, so he just became a father?

Yue Feng looked at Zhao Lu with a smile: "Your cousin is very good. He said just now that he wanted me to apologize to him. Do you think I should kneel?"

At this moment, Zhao Lu's mind went blank. His body trembled and his legs went weak.

At the same time, he couldn't help but glared at Chen Qi.

This bastard will really cause trouble for himself.

Before Zhao Lu could speak, Chen Qi had a look of panic on his face, knelt down with a thud, and said stutteringly: "Brother... General knowledge."

Chen Qi was completely panicked. In this situation, even an idiot can see that the Yue Feng in front of him is not a security guard. It seems that he is the boss of the Dafeng Group? !

My cousin called him Dad, so I had to call him Uncle.

At the same time, Li Ting, who was stunned to the side, quickly knelt down, her face was pale, her delicate body was trembling, and she couldn't say a word of nervousness.

There was unspeakable shock and doubt in my heart.

Who is this person?

hiss.

Everyone around couldn't help but gasp for air, each with an incredible expression.

Yue Feng glanced at Chen Qi and said with a half-smile, "Ah? Didn't you ask me to kneel down for you? Why did you kneel down for me?"

Chen Qi's face was full of bitterness, and he squeezed out a smile that was uglier than crying: "Uncle, I was wrong, please forgive me."

While speaking, he also looked to Zhao Lu for help.

Zhao Lu bit her lip and said cautiously, "Dad, how...how should I punish him?" To

be honest, Yue Feng's smile, but not a smile, made Zhao Lu panic, and he couldn't understand what he was thinking. .

After all, everything he has now is given by him.

Yue Feng was really angry, and he didn't even think about doing it.

Seeing Zhao Lu's nervous appearance, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "How do I know how to deal with him? Isn't he your cousin? You can figure it out."

Huh.

Hearing this, Zhao Lu was secretly relieved.

Yue Feng didn't really get angry, and the situation wasn't too bad.

Chapter 262

Thinking, Zhao Lu glared at Chen Qi: "What are you doing? Why don't you hurry up?"

Chen Qi shuddered and stood up quickly.

At this time, Chen Qi wanted to cry but had no tears. He thought that he could have a good time with Li Ting when he got the key tonight.

This happened as a result.

It's all Li Ting, the gold-worshipping bitch.

Not far away, Li Ting asked in a low voice, "Brother Qi, where are we going tonight."

As soon as the voice fell, Chen Qi scolded angrily: "Fuck you, where do you love to go? Go away, do n't follow me."

Shabi woman, if you didn't like to show off, I wouldn't provoke people I shouldn't provoke.

Almost implicated my cousin.

After shouting angrily, Chen Qi shook off Li Ting's hand and strode away.

On the other side, Zhang Duoduo looked at Yue Feng curiously, he... Who is he? How is it so powerful?

Yue Feng was no longer in the mood to continue admiring the beautiful scenery, so he said goodbye to Zhang Duoduo, bought some fruits at the supermarket, and went home humming a little tune.

As soon as he entered the villa, he saw Shen Man coming out of the room.

Seeing Yue Feng coming back, she inexplicably burst into flames: "You bastard still know how to come back? You can only survive by stealing things after leaving my daughter." The

police came to notify the police when they were caught stealing a mobile phone.

Just too embarrassing.

As he said that, he glanced at the fruit in Yue Feng's hand, and continued sarcastically: "I won't eat the fruit I bought by stealing my mobile phone. I will quickly divorce my daughter tomorrow, did you hear me?"

Yue Feng smiled softly and did not speak. .

For more than three years, Shen Man's vitriol has long been well understood, so he doesn't bother to care.

Yue Feng put the fruit on the table and couldn't help but look around. The villa is different, the environment is much better than where I lived before.

Seeing Yue Feng's indifferent look, Shen Man became annoyed: "I'm talking to you, do you hear me? Are you deaf or dumb?"

This trash, who hasn't come home for so long, is getting more and more unruly. .

At this moment, Liu Xuan came out of the room and said quickly, "Mom, stop arguing, I asked him to come back."

Ah?

Shen Man thought he heard it wrong.

Did your daughter take the wrong medicine today?

He actually took the initiative to bring this waste back.

Shen Man was very angry: "Why did I give birth to your unsatisfactory daughter, such a waste, why do you still think about him? What a good son of the Duan family, he gave you so many gifts in the live broadcast room, you still When I met with others, didn't they say he was excellent at the time? Why is he involved with this trash now?"

Liu Xuan's face flushed and she was very embarrassed.

Liu Xuan didn't tell Shen Man what happened a few days ago, mainly because she was worried.

So up to now, Shen Man still thought that Duan Yu was a good person.

Thinking to herself, Liu Xuan was a little anxious: "Mom, don't mention Duan Yu. In short, I will not divorce Yue Feng."

Shen Man was so angry that she couldn't understand her daughter, so she pointed at Yue Feng again. Ironically, "Yue Feng, tell me, what kind of ecstasy soup did you give my daughter?"

Yue Feng smiled without saying a word, and sat on the sofa leisurely, turning a deaf ear to Shen Man's shouting.

Shen Man stomped his feet angrily, then grabbed Liu Xuan's arm, thinking about walking to the bedroom: "Come, come in with me."

Shen Man thought about it, no matter what today, she must make her daughter promise to be with this trash. divorce.

With a helpless expression on her face, Liu Xuan had no choice but to go in.

Watching the mother and daughter enter the bedroom, Yue Feng slowly stood up and walked towards the kitchen.

Been eating out these days, come home today and make some meals for yourself.

Seeing that there was still a casserole in the kitchen, Yue Feng laughed. This casserole is a good equipment for alchemy. Ha ha!

Yue Feng was wearing an apron and cooking while refining the elixir.

Ten minutes later, Yue Feng covered the pot and waited for the rice to be cooked. While waiting, I felt a little bored, so I took out the "Ghost Hand".

I haven't had time to read this book given by the sect master's wife, so I just took a look at it now.

When I opened the first page, I saw an opening sentence written on it: "There are people who stole from ancient and modern times. The thief, also known as the gentleman on the beam, also known as the Snitch, has a style of stealing with a long history...."

"

Isn't that just stealing? It's so top-notch.

While murmuring in his heart, Yue Feng was quickly fascinated by the content inside!

The teacher's wife is right, this "Ghost Hand" is indeed a strange book.

The more Yue Feng looked, the more shocked and fascinated he became.

The stealing method that everyone knows is nothing more than using some tweezers and other tools. For example, on the bus, the thief used long tweezers to pick out the mobile phone from the woman's bag.

This kind of stealing method is not popular.

"Ghost Hand", thousands of stealing techniques are recorded!

For example 'bump and steal'. It is a thief who collides with a person, and steals things at the moment of the collision.

And 'blade stealing'. It is to use a small blade to instantly cut through the girl's bag, clothes, etc., and take out the contents inside.

There is even more powerful 'powder stealing'. It is to apply a kind of medicinal powder on the body. When passing by someone, as long as that person breathes the medicinal powder, he will be temporarily unconscious for only one second. In this second, take someone else's stuff.

Seeing these, Yue Feng nodded again and again. This is really a treasure book.

To be able to write such a book is simply a genius.

Chapter 263 Early the

next morning, Yue Feng was sleeping soundly, and Liu Xuan woke him up: "Get up soon, I'll go to school later."

Yue Feng stretched and sat slowly up.

I read a book last night, and I was so fascinated by it that I fell asleep in the middle of the night.

Liu Xuan helped him get a suit of clothes: "Go wash your face, I'll prepare breakfast for you."

After speaking, she turned around and went to the kitchen.

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and his heart was a little warm.

Seriously, in three years of marriage, she has never cooked for herself. In the past, three meals at home were cooked by Yue Feng. Now her attitude has changed a lot, and she's still not used to it.

Today, the first day of the Wushu Academy is officially taking classes. When Yue Feng arrived, almost all the students in each class had arrived.

strangeness.

Why didn't the Great Sage come today?

This kid isn't going to oversleep.

The moment he entered the classroom, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning.

The first session is the class of the head teacher Ji Yun. This class is about acupuncture points in the human body.

At this time, Ji Yun wrote down the names of the two acupoints on the blackboard and began to explain it seriously: "The temple, also known as the extra-meridian acupoint, is the vital part of the human body and one of the dead points. Fainting, in severe cases, death."

"Baihui Point, belonging to the Du meridian, is the position in the center of the top of a person's head, also known as the 'Three Yangs and Five Meetings', the cultivation world often says 'Three Flowers Gather on the Top', which is the position it is talking about."

At this time, Ji Yun explained very seriously.

No one dared to make trouble in her class.

After all, she is a Marquis.

Who dares to ask for trouble.

The classroom was quiet, only Ji Yun's soft lecture reverberated.

Ji Yun's explanation was very detailed, and the girls in the class were all fascinated by it, but many of the boys were absent-minded, and they all looked at Ji Yun up and down.

Today, Teacher Ji is wearing a hip-packed skirt, which is not only sexy and charming, but also full of fairy spirit.

beautiful.

So beautiful.

With such a beautiful teacher standing on the podium, who is in the mood to listen to the class?

To be honest, Ji Yun is not only beautiful, but also the most attractive, but also has the temperament of a Marquis in her body, gentle and restrained, which is not comparable to ordinary beauties.

However, Yue Feng was not in the mood to appreciate it. At this time, he was holding his mobile phone and couldn't sit still.

what's the situation?

Sun Dasheng, why hasn't he come yet?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng sent Sun Dasheng a WeChat message.

After a while, the news of Sun Dasheng came back.

"Yue Feng, I'm Li Nan, something happened to the Great Sage, he's in the hospital."

What?

In the hospital again?

Yue Feng's face changed, and he quickly replied: "What's the matter? Why did you go to the hospital again? Did someone from the Duan family come to make trouble again?"

Li Nan quickly replied: "It's not the Duan family, it's Yang The two sisters and brothers Jing Yanglong did." The

sisters and brothers of the Yang family are old enemies with Sun Dasheng. Otherwise, he wouldn't be able to tie Li Nan last time.

The last time he didn't get tied up successfully, Yang Long felt uncomfortable. Yesterday, Sun Dasheng went to Shangwu Academy, and Li Nan presided over the overall situation of the Sun family. Yang Long knew that the opportunity had come. Yesterday morning, Yang Long took a group of people and went straight to Sun's house to tie Li Nan back.

At that time, in addition to Li Nan, the old man Sun Yao was also there. It is impossible for them to tie their granddaughter-in-law.

However, Sun Yao ate the Immortal Pill and became a Marquis. He was alone and drove everyone back. However, he was old after all, and even though he was a Marquis, he was still slashed by Yang Long.

Last night, when Sun Dasheng came home, he heard that his grandfather was cut and wounded, and he was instantly furious. He took more than 100 people and went directly to Yang Long. The result was an ambush.

Yang Long had long expected that Sun Dasheng would come to take revenge, so he sent people to ambush around him in advance.

Sun Dasheng was slapped by Yang Long, and he spat out a mouthful of blood at the time, but he still clenched his teeth and rushed out. After returning to the Dasheng Palace, he fell into a coma.

Made.

After reading this, Yue Feng cursed secretly. If I knew this earlier, I shouldn't have given Yang Long and Yang Jing the elixir!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, found Yang Jing's phone number, and sent a text message: Are you in trouble with Sun Dasheng?

This woman, who injured Sun Dasheng, still wants to worship herself as a teacher and learn alchemy?

Go dream.

Yue Feng was typing when he faintly smelled a faint fragrance. He looked up subconsciously and was stunned.

Ji Yun didn't know when she came over. Standing in front of him at this moment, he was looking at him coldly.

The students in the class were all smiling at this time.

Haha, this door-to-door son-in-law is going to be unlucky again.

Ji Yun patted the table and said coldly, "Yue Feng, I ran a hundred laps yesterday, and I still haven't got a long memory, right? Who gave you the troubles you're used to? Who allowed you to play with your phone in class?"

Chapter 264

Nima, she can find out if she sends a message under the table.

Yue Feng sighed: "Teacher, I didn't play with my phone, I just checked the time."

Then he put the phone away.

"If you do something wrong, don't make excuses and give me your phone." Ji Yun's cold tone was dignified and unquestionable.

The voice fell, and he took the phone over. He said coldly: "Yue Feng, you are a son-in-law who comes to the door, why are you not conscious at all? If you can go to the martial arts college, you should cherish it and study hard. Others can mess around because there is a family behind them, even if they are in cultivation. Even if you don't achieve anything, you can live without worry, and you, too, are shameless and you deserve to be laughed at."

After saying this, Ji Yun stopped talking nonsense and turned around to go back to the podium.

Yue Feng was very speechless, and whispered: "What's wrong with my son-in-law, I think I'm living a good life..." The

voice was small, but Ji Yun could hear it clearly, and many students around also listened to it. arrive.

What?

This kid became a son-in-law, and was he addicted?

In an instant, many people around couldn't help but sneer.

Ji Yun was so angry that her heart was heaving up and down quickly, and she pointed to the door: "The mud can't stick to the wall, so get me outside and stand. You are not allowed to sit today."

Nima! Yesterday was punished for running, today was punished for standing.

Really unlucky home.

Yue Feng sighed, just wanting to steal the scriptures quickly and never come to class again.

After driving Yue Feng out of the classroom, Ji Yun didn't even look at him. She knocked on the podium and said, "This class is almost over. Let me tell you something. Tomorrow our class will elect a monitor." Ji Yun looked around, with a shallow smile: "When I'm not around in the future, the monitor can handle the affairs of the class, such as school activities, so a capable classmate is needed."

Wow!

When the voice fell, there was an uproar in the classroom, and everyone was hotly discussing.

To choose a class leader.

Although the responsibility is great, the rights are also great.

If I can become the monitor, and Teacher Ji will not be there in the future, wouldn't the class have the final say?

There are many students in the classroom, with hot rays of light flashing in their eyes. I want to run for class president.

I have several classes today.

In addition to Teacher Ji's acupoint class, there are also alchemy, literature, art of war, and formation classes.

But most of the courses are mostly taught by old men.

These old men, just like those old masters in ancient times, have old-fashioned thoughts and stubborn personalities. Whether they are boys or girls, they are not interested.

However, when the teacher of the alchemy class appeared, it made everyone's eyes shine.

The teacher who teaches alchemy is called Su Qing. Like Ji Yun, she is also a beautiful woman, in her thirties, sexy and charming.

However, unlike Ji Yun, Su Qing has a very gentle personality, and her speech is soft and soft. Not harsh at all.

After an alchemy class, Su Qing was deeply liked by the students in the whole class.

Yue Feng stood for a whole day, and when the school bell rang, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief.

Nima.

It's finally over for school.

After standing for a whole day, my legs were weak, and I felt like I was going to collapse.

As a result, at this time, a student walked up to the podium quickly, with a smile on his face: "Everyone wait, don't go first, I want to say a few words."

The student's name is Yin Zheng. From a non-local family, the family power is not small, and it is a properly rich second generation.

Standing on the podium, Yin Zheng cleared his throat and shouted at everyone in the classroom: "Classmates, it is fate that we can be assigned to the same class. I will invite everyone to dinner tonight."

Teacher Ji said just now that tomorrow Running for squad leader, Yin Zheng wants to run! The reason why he wants to invite everyone to dinner is to have a good relationship with the people in the class, so as to canvass votes for tomorrow's election for class president.

"Haha, Brother Zheng wants to invite you to dinner, that's great!" A student stood up and applauded loudly.

This kid is called Wang Naipao. Although his family has some money, in front of many rich second-generations in the class, he is simply not in the stream.

However, Wang Naipao was very clever. In less than a day, he had a good relationship with Yin Zheng and became Yin Zheng's little follower.

At this time, Yin Zheng treated guests, and of course he chose to support him without hesitation.

Someone took the lead, and everyone else joined in.

"Go, definitely go!"

"Thank you, Brother Zheng!!" In a

blink of an eye, the whole class expressed their participation.

Yin Zheng had a smile on his face and looked at Ji Yun: "Mr. Ji, the whole class has gone, so you can go too."

Ji Yun thought for a while, then nodded and said, "Okay, then I'll be lively with you guys."

After all, she's a student in her own class. Taking advantage of the opportunity to eat, she can learn more about them, so that she can teach students according to their aptitude in the future.

Seeing that Ji Yun also agreed, Yin Zheng was overjoyed and waved his hand: "Go, let's go to the Pearl of the Orient."

Chapter 265 The

Pearl of the Orient is the best hotel in Donghai City.

It's the first time you treat a guest, you can't lose face.

Hearing this, the whole class cheered and walked out of the classroom happily one by one.

When they got to the gate of the academy, everyone got into the car one by one.

Most of the people in the class are second-generation rich, and one-third of the students come by car. Students who have a car warmly invite students who do not have a car to get on the bus.

And Yue Feng came by Liu Xuan's car in the morning, so he could only rub someone else's car.

But at this time, everyone's car was full of people. Yue Feng looked around and saw that there was still a vacant seat in Yin Zheng's car.

At this time, Yin Zheng was sitting in the driver's seat, and Wang Naipao was sitting in the co-pilot. In the back seat of the car, there were Sun Dasheng's eldest cousin Tang Xin and second cousin Tang Xue. So there is still an empty seat.

Yue Feng opened the car door and was about to sit in.

At this moment, Tang Xin pushed Yue Feng with a look of disgust: "Yue Feng, can you take another car?"

"Why?" Yue Feng asked in confusion: "All cars It's all full, so I can only take this one."

Tang Xin glared at him and said, "Yue Feng, Yin Zheng treats guests to dinner, you can come along, even if you're dry, you still want to take his car? Are you talking? Come on, you're so dirty, take a taxi."

A son-in-law who came to the house, sitting in the same car with him, lost his identity. Yin

Zheng, who was sitting in the driver's seat, also said with a sneer, "Yue Feng, do you see it? Neither of the two goddesses want to sit with you, and I can't help it. Take a taxi by yourself."

The voice, the classmates in the car next to him couldn't help laughing, looking at Yue Feng's eyes full of ridicule.

The popularity of this door-to-door son-in-law is really bad, no one wants to take him!

Yue Feng sighed, the people now are too powerful and mean. Isn't it just a meal? It's a big deal.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng was about to leave.

At this moment, Ji Yun came over and said helplessly to Yue Feng, "Yue Feng, come and take my car."

Ji Yun's car was a pink BMW. The decoration inside is very fresh.

As a teacher, when she saw that Yue Feng did not fit in with the group, she naturally wanted to help him, but she could not let him take a taxi.

There was a faint scent in Ji Yun's car. Sitting in the car, Yue Feng felt a lot better, and couldn't help but glance at her.

I have to say that Ji Yun's temperament is simply too attractive. The only downside is that it is too harsh.

While driving, Ji Yun said: "Yue Feng, you saw it just now, the classmates in the class look down on you and are unwilling to ride with you in the same car, so you have to study and cultivate hard. If you don't study hard, they will always look down on you, and you will be like this all your life, you can only be a door-to-door son-in-law."

Yue Feng nodded with a wry smile: "Teacher, don't worry, I will study hard in the future, but... Can I return my mobile phone? Me."

Nima, the phone was confiscated by her and has not been returned.

Ji Yun turned a pretty face and glared at Yue Feng: "It seems that you didn't remember what I said just now. Your mobile phone was confiscated while playing in class. Do you still want to come back?" After

speaking, Ji Yun said, "Tomorrow. Depending on your performance, if you perform well, the phone will be returned to you."

"Okay."

Yue Feng replied helplessly, full of bitterness.

....

Yue family.

Zhang Jiajia, who was standing on the window sill on the second floor, looked at the scenery in front of her and touched her stomach.

The stomach has been slightly bulging, Zhang Jiajia bit her lip. The child in the womb belongs to Yue Feng, and he didn't know whether it was right or wrong to give birth to the child.

In the courtyard of the villa, Mr. Yue was sitting on a chair. In front of him, the entire Yue family was there.

In the open space in the middle, seven people are practicing swords with each other. The practice method is the Big Dipper Array!

Among the seven people, there is the elder brother Yue Chen, the elder sister Chen Yun, and Wang Yan, and the other four are also the leaders of the younger generation of the Yue family.

At this time, I saw the seven of them, constantly shifting positions under their feet, and the long swords in their hands danced with blossoming sword flowers. At first glance, it was very messy, but upon closer inspection, I found that they cooperated very skillfully.

The positions of the seven people are constantly changing, sometimes they are arranged in a spoon shape, and sometimes they are arranged in a herringbone shape, which is unpredictable and dazzling.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 266-270

Chapter 266

Seeing this, Yue Tianlong, who was standing beside him, couldn't help his inner excitement, and said to Father Yue, "Father, this Wudang Sect's Big Dipper Array is really powerful. With this formation, we Yue family, why can't we carry it forward!"

These seven people, now only three rank martial masters, after forming the Big Dipper Seven Star Formation, the power that erupted can even trap Marquis Wu!

If their strength is upgraded to a military general, the power of that formation will be almost unimaginable!

The old man Yue showed a smile and said, "The Big Dipper Seven-Star Formation is one of the Wudang faction, one of the few town factions, and it is not bragging."

At this time, the old man was also indescribably happy and excited.

At this time, the seven people practiced.

Yue Chen put away the long sword, walked over, and said excitedly to the old man Yue: "Grandpa. How are we practicing?"

Okay, good, very good!"

Zhu Yuechen said, "During this period of time, you guys have made such rapid progress, which exceeded my expectations and lived up to my expectations. I believe our Yue family will be able to flourish under the leadership of you guys."

Hearing this, Yue Chen was overjoyed and hurriedly said, "Don't worry, Grandpa, I will definitely work harder."

Father Yue nodded in relief.

"Grandpa, someone is visiting." At this time, a voice sounded.

Immediately, everyone looked at the door.

I saw a group of women walking in!

That's right, there are dozens of women! Each is beautiful. The woman in the lead was wearing a long white dress and held a whisk in her hand.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

hiss.

At this moment, all the men in the Yue family's eyes straightened. All of a sudden there are so many beauties, they are very excited!

The old man Yue was sitting there. When he saw this woman, he quickly stood up and looked surprised: "It turned out to be the teacher of Miaoyuan from the Emei school. If you miss the distance, don't be surprised, haha.

"Tai, is one of the six elders of the Emei School, with outstanding strength and refined temperament.

The women behind her are also disciples of the Emei School.

A few years ago, by chance, Mr. Yue met with Master Miao Yuan several times.

Master Miaoyuan smiled slightly, nodded at Master Yue, and said, "Mr. Yue is very polite, I have rashly visited, and I apologize for any rudeness."

Master Yue smiled and said, "How could it be! Master is here, there are What are you doing?" Master

Miaoyuan laughed too much: "Mr. Yue, we, more than fifty disciples of Emei, would like to live with you, okay?"

Shangwu Academy was founded by six sects. Each sect has specially sent elders and disciples to station in Donghai City for a long time.

The Emei faction are all female disciples, and they all live in the academy, which is very inconvenient, and will inevitably be harassed by male students.

After discussion, the Emei faction decided to ask the Yue family for help and provide them with a place to live.

After all, Mr. Yue was a disciple of the Shaolin sect, and the six major sects were closely related. The disciples of the Emei sect lived in the Yue family, and they would not be gossiped by outsiders.

Mrs. Miao Yuan smiled slightly: "Mr. Yue, we can pay for the accommodation if we don't live in vain." Mr.

Yue did not agree immediately, but frowned lightly and pondered.

It's not a question of cost.

His Yue family had secretly joined the Hall of Longevity. The Hall of Longevity is a cult!

If the Emei faction lived in the Yue family, it would be hard to protect the secret from being discovered.

It's too risky.

But... people come with sincerity.

I am embarrassed to refuse.

For a time, Mr. Yue was in a dilemma. At this moment, Yue

Chen came out and couldn't hide his excitement and said, "Grandpa, I think I agree. It's not easy to come to Donghai City after traveling thousands of miles."

Chen Ben is lustful, otherwise he will not defile his younger siblings. Now that so many beautiful women live at home, isn't that a great thing? Each of these Emei female disciples is of the highest quality, especially the Master Miao Yuan, who is simply too feminine.

Chapter 267

If these female disciples of the Emei faction lived in the Yue family, they might have a chance to kiss Fang Ze. Yue Chen thought in his heart.

Hearing Yue Chen's words, Chen Yun, who was behind him, tugged at him quietly, and asked in a low voice, "What are you doing so actively? Are you thinking about something else in your heart?"

Chen Yun knew in her heart that her husband was lustful and wanted to Otherwise, it will not sully Zhang Jiajia.

This worthless thing must see that this wonderful fate teacher is too beautiful, and he has a bad idea.

Yue Chen said solemnly, "What idea can I make? I feel sorry for these disciples of the Emei sect who have nowhere to live."

Chen Yun glared at him and said nothing.

The old man Yue waved his hand and smiled at Master Miaoyuan: "Okay, you female disciples of the Emei sect can live in our Yue family. Our six sects are of the same spirit, and we are like a family, how could I not Promise? Anyway, our Yue family has a lot of rooms."

Everyone came to the door.

Just promise first.

Master Miao Yuan was very happy, and her red lips opened slightly: "Thank you, Mr. Yue."

... Pearl of the

Orient.

All the classmates arrived, Yin Zheng shouted to the waiter, and said confidently, "Give me the largest box in your place." There are

sixty or seventy people in the class. In the entire Donghai City, the Pearl of the Orient has such a big box.

The waiter had a smile on his face: "Sir, please show your VIP card."

There is only one such super large box in the Pearl of the Orient, and it is often used to receive important people. Therefore, this box would rather be vacant than accept guests easily. Today, the boss Wu Dedao is not here, so if you want to enter this box, you must show your VIP card.

Yin Zheng was stunned for a moment, then shook his head, and said proudly: "I don't have a VIP card, but we are not short of money, you can just arrange it for me." The

waiter looked apologetic and smiled: "I'm sorry then. , sir, our super box is only open to VIPs."

What?

Only VIPs can enter the super box?

The whole class looked at each other, each with a complicated expression.

It was almost the first time for everyone to eat here. Many girls took out their mobile phones and started taking pictures and showing off on the Moments.

Yin Zheng was also stunned. This Pearl of the Orient is worthy of being the most luxurious restaurant in Donghai City. If you want a super big box, you even need a VIP card.

Yin Zheng thought about it and asked, "Can I apply for a VIP card now?"

A VIP card should not cost much.

The waiter shook his head: "Sorry, sir, to apply for a VIP card, we need the signature of our boss. Now that our boss is away, you can only apply for an ordinary membership card."

Nima, to get a VIP card, you need the signature of the boss?

Yin Zheng really wanted to eat at another family, but when he saw the girls in the class, he didn't want to leave. A few classmates posted on the Moments, saying that the monitor invited guests to dinner at the Pearl of the Orient.

If you leave here now, you will be ashamed and thrown home!

Yin Zheng's forehead was sweating anxiously. At this moment, Nalan, who had been quiet and silent, said happily: "Otherwise, I'll try it. I'll call your hotel owner."

wow.

The goddess spoke up.

In an instant, the eyes of everyone present were focused on Nalan Xinran.

Today, Nalan Xinran is wearing a tight sweater and a pair of dark jeans. She is so cold and elegant, showing her goddess temperament.

Beautiful, really beautiful.

You know, Nalan Xinran is the eldest lady of a wealthy family in Kyoto. The network and strength are not comparable to the ordinary rich second generation. She opened her mouth, there must be a way.

Yin Zheng also had a look of joy on his face, and smiled happily at Nalan: "You look at this, book a box, and the goddess has to come forward, then I will trouble you."

As a girl, the waiter couldn't bear it. Zhu Zhu took a few more glances, and then said politely, "Yes. If this lady knows our boss, it would be better."

Nalan nodded happily, took out his mobile phone, and called Wu Dedao.

As a result, after dialing for a long time, a voice came from the phone: "Sorry, the number you dialed could not be connected."

Uh...

Didn't get through?

The people around them all tried their best, and when they heard the prompt sound, they were all stunned.

The smile on Yin Zheng's face gradually disappeared.

The waiter squeezed out a smile and said apologetically to Nalan, "I'm sorry, without our boss's instructions, I don't have the right to open a super box for you."

He believed that the beautiful woman in front of him really knew each other. The boss Wu Dedao.

But the hotel has the rules of the hotel.

If the phone doesn't get through, and I don't get the boss's instructions, there's nothing anyone can do.

Chapter 268

Nalan Xinran still had an indifferent expression, nodded, put away the phone, and stood aside.

At this moment, the atmosphere became awkward again.

It seems that this meal is destined to be eaten here.

Not even Nalan Xinran could do anything about it, not to mention the others present.

Seeing this, many girls showed disappointment.

Yue Feng shook his head. Originally, he was at the back of the crowd, and no one noticed him. At this time, he took two steps forward, took out a card, and said to the waiter, "Hello, let's see if I can open a super box with this card."

This card was given to him by Wu Dedao a long time ago. .

Yue Feng has been putting it on his body and has not used it yet.

What?

This door-to-door son-in-law is crazy. Ha ha!

The Pearl of the Orient's super box is the most luxurious in Donghai City, and it is also the only large box that can accommodate more than fifty people!

Yin Zheng and Nalan Xinran can't figure it out. What are you doing out there to join in the fun?

Several girls covered their mouths and chuckled, looking at Yue Feng's eyes as if they were watching a joke.

"Tsk tsk. Yue Feng, you jumped out to be grandstanding again?"

At this time, Tang Yu stepped out of the crowd, grabbed the card from Yue Feng's hand, and sneered: "Oh, it's still golden, Yue Feng, Are you making fun of us? Hahaha."

Those who can apply for VIP cards in the Pearl of the Orient are all important people with status.

He is a door-to-door son-in-law, how about a fake card to pretend to be?

Ha ha...

When the words fell, the whole class burst into laughter.

"Don't forget it. Give it back to me." Yue Feng said, and was about to get the card back.

"Don't, do you have a guilty conscience?" Tang Yu took the card and handed it to the waiter with a full face of mockery: "Come on, come and see this card, can you book your super box?" There

was a burst of laughter around, and he was spared. Looking at the waiter with interest. hiss.

Is this... the VIP Binka?

The waiter was shocked, and his eyes widened at the same time, and the hand holding the card also trembled slightly.

He couldn't read it wrong, the card in front of him was indeed the most distinguished guest card, and there were no more than three cards in the entire Oriental Pearl Hotel.

For a while, the waiter was a little confused.

He could see that the group of people in front of him were all children of wealthy families, and it was normal for them to come here to spend.

But they never thought that some of them would hold the most prestigious bin card.

The Supreme Card can be used casually at Pearl of the Orient, not only to enjoy the best service, but also to have countless privileges.

Open a super box, it is no problem.

In shock, the waiter stared blankly at Tang Yu in front of him, and said a little excitedly: "Excuse me, this lady, is this card yours?"

Tang Yu didn't notice the change in the waiter's expression, and quickly shook his head, unable to bear it. He smiled and said, "How could I have such a card? It's not mine, it's his."

After speaking, Tang Yu raised his jade hand and pointed at Yue Feng.

Get a fake card to fool people, I won't be embarrassed, haha!

The other students also laughed.

At this moment, the picture of Yue Feng being mocked appeared in their minds.

At this moment, the waiter suddenly bowed ninety degrees: "Sir, I'm really sorry, I was wrong just now. I didn't know you were the most honored guest here. I'm really sorry."

Before Yue Feng could speak, the waiter was quick again. said: "I will open a super box for you now."

What?

For a while, everyone was stunned!

This kid's card can actually open a super box?

The waiter said just now that this card is... a VIP guest?

Everyone present widened their eyes, looking at Yue Feng in disbelief, their eyes flashing with shock and doubt.

This kid is a door-to-door son-in-law, what's going on?

Could it be that this card was taken from the Liu family?

That's not right. Although the Liu family has some financial resources, it is a small family after all. How could it be possible to have such a distinguished VIP card? ! There are no more than three cards in Donghai City!

At this moment, Wang Naipao couldn't help but ask, "Yue Feng, where did you get this card?"

Chapter 269

This card wasn't picked up by the kid, right?

Seeing the doubts on everyone's face, Yue Feng said lightly, "It's not mine, it's my boss's."

After hearing Yue Feng's words, everyone was quiet at first, and then burst into laughter!

Hahaha!

It was his boss.

Wang Naipao was the first to laugh, and the others were stunned for a moment, but also burst into laughter again.

Haha, after a long time, it was his boss.

Take the boss's card and come here to pretend.

I really will find an opportunity to put gold on my face!

Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

These scumbags.

I opened the box for you, and you mocked me in return.

never mind.

What to do with these people.

After entering the box and everyone was seated, Yin Zheng called the waiter in: "Come here, everyone can order whatever you want. Today we must do it, eat and drink well."

Soon, the waiter handed over the menu.

With the teacher here, who would dare to order randomly, he sent the menu to Ji Yun.

At this moment, Ji Yun's face also showed a faint smile. At this time, she was not as strict as she was in the academy. She smiled slightly and pushed the menu out: "I can do anything, you can watch it.

" At the teacher's words, Yin Zheng handed the menu to a few girls.

Nalan was happy as usual, sitting there, calm and cold. Several other girls were embarrassed to order.

On the other hand, Tang Yu and Tang Xue held the menu with great interest.

"It is said that this wine is very good." Tang Yu flipped through the wine list and said softly.

A girl next to her glanced at it, nodded and said, "Wow, it's Romani Conti. This kind of wine can't be drunk anywhere else, so let's order this." The

two sisters discussed it and smiled at Yin Zheng: "Yin Zheng, we ordered more expensive wine, you won't feel distressed, will you?"

Yin Zheng waved his hand and smiled proudly: "The two goddesses are really joking, why do you feel distressed when you invite the class to dinner? You can order whatever you want."

Romanee Conti?

Yue Feng, who was sitting beside him, suddenly laughed secretly when he heard this.

I remember that Liu Zhiyuan seemed to be stunned by this wine before, and he almost couldn't pay the bill later.

You know, this wine is more than a million bottles.

Haha, today this Yin Zheng is about to bleed a lot.

The Tang Hu sisters were unceremonious and ordered more than ten bottles in one go.

When the wine came, Yin Zheng took the opportunity to pour wine for everyone and glanced at the unit price above, and he was immediately blinded.

Damn, is this wine more than one million a bottle?

At this moment, Yin Zheng felt that his heart was being pulled hard.

The wine alone costs more than 10 million.

Depressed in his heart, Yin Zheng dared to show it, so he had to force a smile.

"Come, let's sit together for the first time today, I'll give you a toast." Yin Zheng raised his glass and said with a smile.

The crowd raised their cups.

When clinking glasses, Wang Naipao deliberately said loudly, "Look at Brother Zheng's style, this ability, I think it's more than enough to be a squad leader." When the words

fell, everyone nodded silently, and everyone could see that Yin Zheng invited guests for the sake of Running for class president tomorrow.

Seeing everyone's reaction, Yin Zheng was very excited, but still showed a humble look, shook his head and said: "I just want to promote the relationship with everyone, how can I be qualified to be the monitor."

After saying this, just Quietly gave Wang Naipao an approving look.

Haha, this kid is very good at talking.

People are in good spirits on happy occasions, haha!

Yin Zheng waved his hand and began to toast one by one.

Even the head teacher Ji Yun was infected by the atmosphere and drank a few glasses.

However, she seemed to be incapable of drinking. After drinking a few glasses of wine, a red cloud appeared on her face, which made her look even more charming.

Gudong.

The boys in the class feel very happy. Not only the class teacher is beautiful, but even the female classmates are of particularly high quality.

Chapter 270 The

goddess Nalan sat there happily and quietly, aloof and calm, just like a quiet orchid blooming in the empty valley, exuding a unique charm that transcends the world, and seemed out of tune with the lively atmosphere around her.

But no one felt wrong. On the contrary, many boys were just around the corner, wanting to clink glasses and chat with Nalan Xinran. But I don't have the courage.

Soon, the wine passed three rounds.

Taking advantage of the joy of everyone drinking, Yin Zheng stood up with a smile, took out an exquisite gift box, and walked to Ji Yun: "Teacher, today is Teacher's Day, thank you for your teaching, I will give you a gift "

Wow.

In an instant, the whole box was in an uproar, and everyone's expressions became wonderful.

This Yin Zheng is really going to happen.

Even presents are ready!

It seems that this is a determination to compete for the position of monitor.

Ji Yun behaved calmly, smiled lightly, and said, "Yin Zheng, I'm already very happy that you invited everyone to dinner, so there is no need for gifts."

This Yin Zheng is really excellent, and everyone likes it. .

Also know about Teacher's Day, prepare gifts for teachers. However, with so many classmates watching, how can I accept it.

Yin Zheng shook his head and said with a smile: "This is a little bit of my heart as a student, and on the special day of Teacher's Day, the teacher must accept it."

He opened the gift box when he finished speaking.

At this moment, when they saw what was inside, everyone present widened their eyes and looked surprised.

Inside the gift box was a yellow medicinal pill.

Even Ji Yun couldn't help but take a second glance. She thought that Yin Zheng would give some jewelry, a gift like a bracelet, but she didn't expect that it would be an elixir.

At this time, Yue Feng also frowned slightly.

Look at the color and texture of the elixir.

It seems to be a quenching elixir.

Spirit Quenching Pill, recorded in "Wu Ji Pill Technique", is a high-level pill for practitioners.

However, the one in front of me is slightly lighter in color, and it doesn't look like Spirit Quenching Pill.

Did you see it wrong?

At this moment, Yin Zheng looked around with a smug expression on his face, and said with a smile: "Teacher, this medicinal pill, called Spirit Quenching Pill, was bought from a Jianghu Warlock when I was in my hometown. Speaking of

which, Yin Zheng looked at Ji Yun with a sincere expression on his face: "Teacher, this kind of quenching pill can only be taken with conditions, and it is useless for people

below Marquis Wu to eat it, because the cultivation base and strength are both No, only people above the Marquis level can eat it, it is said to have the effect of rebirth.”

What?

Reborn?

Hearing this, a heated discussion erupted in the entire box. The expressions of many people are indescribably shocked.

Ji Yun, the head teacher, is already a Marquis of Wu.

If you take Spirit Quenching Pill, after reborn, wouldn't your strength be even more terrifying?

At this moment, Ji Yun's expression was still calm, but her heart was filled with excitement. She knew about Spirit Quenching Pill, but she had never seen it before.

Yin Zheng is right, the Spirit Quenching Pill can only be taken by cultivators of the Marquis level. After taking it, the strength will be greatly improved.

It can be said that the cultivators who are also Marquis and who did not take Spirit Quenching Pill and those who have taken Spirit Quenching Pill are not at the same level at all.

At this time, Yin Zheng took out the Spirit Quenching Pill with a smile and handed it to Ji Yun: “Teacher, this gift was specially prepared for you. If you don't accept it, it would be a waste to put it on me.”

Hearing this, Ji Yun no longer refused, and took over the Spirit Quenching Pill with a smile.

“Teacher, you can take it now, and let us see what it is like to be reborn. Let's open our eyes.” At this moment, Wang Naipao stood up and couldn't help speaking.

The others also nodded their heads one after another, with anticipation in their eyes, and at the same time secretly sighing in their hearts.

When will I reach the realm of Marquis Wu?

Seeing everyone's look of anticipation, Ji Yun smiled slightly and took the Spirit Quenching Pill.

“Don't eat.”

At this moment, Yue Feng suddenly stood up and stopped.

“Yue Feng, what’s wrong?” Ji Yun frowned, looked at Yue Feng in confusion, and asked softly.

The eyes of the others around him were also focused on Yue Feng, and their brows were furrowed.

What is this son-in-law doing?

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said, “Teacher, you have a problem with this quenching pill. Don’t eat it.”

What?

The crowd was in an uproar.

Yin Zheng looked angry and said coldly: “Yue Feng, what do you mean by special code? Is there something wrong? Are you kidding me? You are just scolding you for being a scumbag.”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 271-275

Chapter 271 As soon as he finished

speaking, Wang Naipao also sarcastically said: “A son-in-law who came to the door, why do you say that there is something wrong with the medicine Yin Zheng sent? I think you are jealous. You are a scumbag.”

Yue Feng smiled lightly and looked Zhu Yinzheng said: “You are indeed sending the quenching pill, but do you know that this kind of pill needs to be stored in a cool and humid place, and can’t see the sun.”

“The quenching pill was originally dark yellow. , when you see the sun, it will turn light yellow, you are light yellow, I think, when you bought it from the Jianghu warlock, this quenching pill has already been irradiated by the sun.”

Jian Yue Feng said in a straight-forward manner, and the box was silent.

Yin Zheng’s face changed and he sneered: “What if it’s exposed to the sun? Has it failed?”

This fool Yue Feng thought that he would believe it if he told nonsense?

Yue Feng shook his head: “It won’t fail, but the ingredients in it will change.”

Yin Zheng sneered and asked, “Then what? What happens when you take it?”

“I don’t know.” Yue Feng laughed.

I really don’t know this.

When I saw the Spirit Quenching Pill in “Wuji Pill”, I just glanced at it and didn’t study it carefully.

I really don’t know what will happen to the quenching pill after being irradiated by sunlight.

“Haha, can’t tell?”

Seeing Yue Feng’s dumb story, Yin Zheng sneered and said, “Can’t make it up? I thought you really understood.” The

others laughed.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

You know, this kid is making a splash again.

What a bummer.

Even Ji Yun sighed, no longer believed what Yue Feng said, and took the medicine pill.

At this moment, Wang Naipao stood up and sneered: "Yue Feng, everyone knows your identity, if I beg you, don't you pretend to compare? Look at you, you can't make it up yourself. I'm in a hurry for you."

Hahahaha!

The whole box burst into laughter again.

Tang Yu's face was full of contempt, and he continued: "Don't let this door-to-door son-in-law affect your mood. He is just a clown who thinks he is smart, but he is actually retarded."

At this moment, Ji Yun looked at Yue Feng's eyes, also showed a trace of disappointment.

I thought he could tell why.

It was made up.

Not really progressing at all.

After a small disturbance passed, everyone ignored Yue Feng and continued to toast each other, talking and laughing.

Yue Feng sat aside and no one paid him any attention. He felt bored, so he walked out of the box and went to the bathroom.

When they came out, they saw Yin Zheng and Wang Naipao, standing secretly at the corner of the stairs, murmuring about something.

Yue Feng was curious, so he walked over quietly and listened carefully.

"Yeah, Tang Xin, that arrogant woman, it's not good to order some wine, but Romanee Conti." Yin Zheng lit a cigarette, his face full of depression: "I'm afraid this meal will cost at least more than 20 million."

Hearing this, Wang Naipao was taken aback: "So much?" His

pocket money is only tens of thousands per month. This meal cost more than 20 million.

Yin Zheng took a deep breath and rolled his eyes: "What do you think, special, before I came to apply for the martial arts college, I just asked my dad for 20 million pocket money, this Nima, a meal is included. I guess it's not enough!"

Yin Zheng was very depressed at this time.

I thought that coming to the best hotel in Donghai City, I would invite the whole class to have a meal, at most more than one million.

Who knows, the consumption of the Pearl of the Orient has completely exceeded his expectations.

Now that the banquet is almost over, it would be too embarrassing to be unable to pay the bill.

Wang Naipao thought for a while, his eyes suddenly lit up, and he said, "Brother Zheng, don't worry, there is a way, when we settle the bill, let's pretend to be drunk, anyway, many of the class are rich second-generation, There must be someone who can afford it."

After saying that, Wang Naipao thought of something, and pouted: "Of course, don't expect that Yue Feng, a son-in-law who comes to the door. A waste."

Nima.

Why did I recruit you? Just scold me if I have nothing to do. Yue Feng was very speechless and couldn't help but scold me.

Yin Zheng sneered and scolded: "Oh, this Yue Feng, I gave the teacher an elixir, and he actually forced it."

After speaking, Yin Zheng returned to the topic, shook his head and said, "Why pretend to be drunk? Okay? This meal is a lot of money, more than 20 million, who can afford it?"

Two days after the start of school, Yin Zheng knew about the situation of the students in the class.

Although they are all children of wealthy families, there are very few who can give out more than 20 million at once.

Wang Naipao scratched his head and became a little worried. He patted his thigh: "By the way, Brother Zheng, Nalan is happy to check out. She is the eldest lady of the Nalan family in Kyoto, and more than 20 million yuan is nothing to her. Then we will pretend to be drunk, really No one pays the bill, she will definitely stand up."

Yin Zheng frowned and became melancholy: "This is not good."

Nalan Xinran is the school flower of the entire Shangwu Academy, and also the goddess of the class.

It would be too embarrassing for her to pay for herself.

Wang Naipao guessed his thoughts, and said with a smile: "Brother Zheng, don't worry, when you arrive at school tomorrow, you should tell Nalan Xinran I'm sorry, I should have settled the bill last night, but I was drunk. Do you also like the goddess? Isn't this a good opportunity to get close to her. When the time comes, when brother Zheng finishes talking about these scenes, he will use the reason of paying back the money. Ganalan's WeChat..."

Hearing this, Yin Zheng's eyes widened. Liang, with a smile on his face, patted Wang Naipao on the shoulder and praised: "Okay, you can figure it out, just do it like this."

Hahahaha!

This solves the immediate urgency.

You can also get the contact information of the goddess.

Simply kill two birds with one stone.

Talking and laughing, the two happily returned to the box.

Listening to the conspiracy of the two, Yue Feng was instantly happy.

This kid, he doesn't have enough money, how dare he invite the whole class to eat at the Pearl of the Orient?

It's really swollen and fat.

I also plan to let Nalan gladly help you pay the bill.

I really want to be beautiful.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng also returned to the box.

Chapter 272

As soon as he entered, Nalan walked out head-on, and it seemed that he was going to the bathroom too.

Yue Feng laughed, and when his eyes rolled, he suddenly became more playful. I stole Nalan Xinran's mobile phone and wallet, so she couldn't check out. Then see what Yin Zheng will do!

Thinking of this, Yue Feng bumped into Nalan Xinran.

Bump and steal!

At that moment, Yue Feng stole Nalan Xinran's mobile phone and wallet with a flick of his wrist!

Haha, success.

I watched [Ghost Hand] all night yesterday, and it was the first time I actually did it today, so I was a little nervous. But fortunately, it was successful.

Yue Feng couldn't express the excitement in his heart, and he showed a very embarrassed look on his face. He apologized to Nalan: "I'm sorry, I

was in a hurry to walk, I didn't pay attention." As he said, Yue Feng watched closely. she.

beautiful.

So beautiful.

At the dinner table just now, Nalan happily drank the least, but a flush of red appeared on his delicate face, and with that high-cold temperament, it gave people an indescribable charm and temptation.

Yue Feng shot quickly, Nalan Xinran didn't know what happened, and didn't realize that he had lost something.

"It's alright."

Nalan said happily and lightly, and went straight out without the slightest emotion on his face.

Whether Yue Feng was intentional or unintentional, her heart was as calm as ever. However, many boys in the box quit.

mad.

This waste, actually hit the goddess?

Under the emotions of envy and unhappiness, many people laughed and laughed.

“Yue Feng, are you blind? You don’t look at the road?”

“I think you did it on purpose, you are a scumbag.

The sneers came over and over again, Yue Feng just pretended he didn’t hear them, walked over and sat on his own. In the position.

Everyone mocked a few words. Seeing that Yue Feng didn’t respond, they felt bored, so they didn’t say anything. The

party was very happy, and everyone was ready to leave after drinking and eating.

He was lying on the table in a state of drunkenness, looking like he was unconscious.

At this

moment, many people were dumbfounded. This kid invited guests to dinner, why was he

drunk? I ca

n’t go.

At this moment, Wang Naipao walked over drunkenly, patted Yin Zheng’s arm, and shouted, “Brother Zheng? Brother Zheng? It’s time to go...”

Yin Zheng lay there motionless, in order to escape the bill, he pretended to be drunk and couldn’t hear the shouting.

Nima. These two are still acting.

Yue Feng quietly Looking at it, I just felt funny.

Others didn’t know the truth and thought that Yin Zheng was really drunk . Some people even went over to pull Wang Nai Pao: “Forget it, Yin Zheng is drunk, so don’t shout. “

Wang Naipao looked helpless and said, “What should I do?” The account is not settled yet. “

Speaking, he greeted the waiter outside: “Calculate how much. “

The waiter walked in with the bill and said respectfully, “Hello sir, your total consumption this time is 28.35 million.”

What?

This meal actually cost nearly 30 million?

Hearing the numbers reported by the waiter, many people in the box couldn't help but take a breath.

Although I am a child of a wealthy family, I have never spent so much money on food.

Wang Naipao also showed a look of shock, and said, "Damn, so much? My pocket money is only five million for half a year!" The

meaning is obvious, he wants to settle the bill for Yin Zheng, but the money is not enough.

Everyone looked at each other, but no one spoke.

Nearly 30 million, who can take it?

For a time, the classmates in the box looked at each other.

At this moment, I don't know who said: "By the way, isn't this box opened with the VIP card of Boss Yue Feng? Can you keep the account first, and let Yin Zheng return the money to Yue Feng tomorrow. "

As soon as the words fell, many people nodded.

Yue Feng sneered secretly.

Nima, these people are really interesting.

When it's okay, he makes fun of me.

When in trouble, think of me.

The waiter looked apologetic: "I'm sorry, even if it's a VIP card, it can't be billed."

At this moment, everyone in the box fell silent.

If you can't keep accounts, it's hard to do.

At this moment, Nalan walked out happily and said lightly, "I'll pay."

Everyone was overjoyed.

At the critical moment, it has to be a goddess.

She is the eldest lady of the Nalan family in Kyoto, and it is completely trivial to spend tens of millions.

Um?

Nalan was ready to pick up the phone, and her eyebrows suddenly wrinkled slightly.

Strange, why did you lose your phone and wallet? What's the matter, wallet and mobile phone, I have always kept it close to my body. Why not.

Chapter 273

If other girls lost their mobile phones and wallets, they would have already started screaming. But Nalan Xin was different. She lost something, and she didn't show too much panic, but she still had a calm expression on her face.

Yue Feng looked at it in admiration.

As expected of the school flower goddess recognized by the entire Shangwu Academy. With this calm temperament, it is not comparable to other beauties.

what happened?

Goddess lost her phone?

These students have complicated expressions one by one.

The goddess could not pay the bill. Do you want to make money together with these people?

At this time, Yin Zheng, who had been pretending to be drunk, couldn't sit still.

what happened?

Can Nalan be happy to pay the bill?

no. Continue to pretend to be drunk, and the people in the class will definitely have an opinion on him. Just bite the bullet and check out!

Thinking to himself, Yin Zheng was very helpless, so he yawned, stood up swayingly, and pretended to be surprised and said, "Oh, I'm so sorry, why did I fall asleep, everyone had a great time today. Right. I'll go to the checkout."

Nima, it seems that he can only manage the house and ask for money.

Yin Zheng scratched his head: "My classmates, this meal is more than 30 million yuan, and my money is caught in stocks. I asked my dad to transfer the money."

After sighing, Yin Zheng took the mobile phone and gave it to his father. Made a phone call.

Yin Zheng's father, named Yin Jianxun, was in the food processing business and was very famous locally.

After a while, the phone was connected.

Yin Zheng squeezed a smile on his face, and shouted nervously: "Dad, can you call me another 30 million yuan."

Even if he was scolded by his father, he had to get the money.

"What? Want money again?" On the

other side of the phone, Yin Jianxun's face sank and he said angrily, "You bastard, didn't I just call you 30 million before going to Shangwu Academy to sign up? It's only been a few days? Running out of flowers? You're a prodigal piece of shit."

Yin Jianxun suddenly panicked. I worked hard for half my life, but this son of a bitch spent tens of millions in a few days.

No matter how rich the family is, they can't bear to spend so much.

Yin Zheng was scolded with blood on his head and wanted to cry without tears. However, all the classmates in the class were watching. Yin Zheng could only pretend that nothing had happened, and said to the phone, "Yes, Dad, I have seven classes a day at school, so you don't have to worry.

" The students know that his father is scolding him!

Yin Jianxun was even more angry: "Little bastard, who asked you how many classes you took? I'll tell you, within half a year, don't bother me asking for money!"

Yin Zheng swallowed: "Ah, Dad Don't worry, I have a good time here, don't worry."

"Fuck you! Little bastard!" Yin Jianxun said angrily: "Are you going to piss me off? I warn you, these three I'll transfer it to you, and within half a year, don't ask me for money again."

After saying this, he hung up the phone with a snap.

Yin Zheng's face was full of embarrassment, but his acting skills were really good. He smiled and said to his classmates, "My dad is worried about me and asked me how many classes I have every day."

As he was talking, his phone dinged. Father transferred the money. Nima, I ate more than 20 million in one meal. He was also scolded by his father.

So uncomfortable!

When checking out, Yin Zheng's heart was bleeding.

While Yin Zheng was checking out, the other students walked slowly to the hall.

While walking, Tang Xin looked at Ji Yun and said, "Teacher, do you feel reborn after taking that quenching pill?"

Ji Yun shook her head: "I don't feel anything."

What?

Everyone was stunned.

Isn't it said that taking the quenching pill can have the effect of rebirth?

Could it be that Yue Feng is right, there is really something wrong with this medicine pill?

At this moment, many people looked at Yue Feng subconsciously.

Ji Yun shook her head and said, "Some medicinal pills don't take effect immediately, I think they will work tomorrow."

Yin Zheng was so solemn just now, in front of the whole class, he gave himself medicinal pills, How could it be fake.

"Yue Feng, don't talk nonsense in the future." Ji Yun couldn't help but said: "How could the medicinal pill Yin Zheng give be fake? Yin Zheng is generous, I didn't care about you, if you change someone, it won't be sure. "

Yue Feng laughed and said nothing.

At this time, Yin Zheng also settled the bill and walked slowly.

Chapter 274

Followed Wang Naipao behind him, looking very proud: "A meal is nearly 30 million, for Brother Zheng, it's trivial." The

flattery is just right.

Everyone nodded in agreement.

Yin Zheng enjoyed the feeling of being sought after, but his heart was bitter.

Nima, more than 20 million yuan is gone, and within half a year, I can't ask my father for money. But fortunately, the position of the squad leader tomorrow will definitely be his own.

After chatting for a while, the students drove away.

Just like when he came, no one wanted to bring Yue Feng.

In a blink of an eye, everyone was gone.

Ji Yun came over and said helplessly at Yue Feng: "Forget it, you can still take my car."

Yue Feng smiled and nodded.

After getting in the car, Ji Yun asked the address of Yue Feng's house, and she was shocked: "Your family lives in a mountaintop villa?" The

mountaintop villa is the most luxurious and top-level villa area in Donghai City.

This Yue Feng is just a door-to-door son-in-law, how can he live in such a good place?

Yue Feng nodded and said with a smile, "Yes, my wife bought the

house." But the money for the house was bought for her in the live broadcast room.

Ji Yun looked stunned and seemed to understand something: "Yue Feng, your wife is rich and belongs to your wife, so you can't stop thinking about making progress." Here again.

How can such a beautiful female teacher like to teach people so much?

Are not in school, but always do not forget to give yourself a thought class.

Yue Feng nodded with a wry smile: "I see, teacher."

Ji Yun nodded, frowning while driving. For some unknown reason, she suddenly felt a little uncomfortable, and she couldn't tell exactly what it was. At the same time, he also started to sweat.

Ji Yun was inexplicably panicked, what happened to herself?

Why would you be in a cold sweat without warning?

Seeing that something was wrong with Ji Yun, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask: "Teacher, what's the matter with you?"

Ji Yun shook her head: "I don't know, I don't drink often, maybe I'm slightly drunk."

Yue Feng secretly frown.

This situation is not like being drunk, but like poisoning, but it is not that serious.

Is it because of taking Spirit Quenching Pill?

The Spirit Quenching Pill was ineffective, and eating it would definitely have side effects.

As for the side effects, Yue Feng really can't remember. If you want to know, you can only go back and read Wuji Danshu.

That night, after Yue Feng got home, he couldn't wait to open "Wu Ji Dan Shu".

Soon, after finding the Spirit Quenching Pill, Yue Feng looked at it carefully, and the whole person was shocked.

? Wuji Danshu is written in great detail. Once the elixir of quenching spirit is exposed to sunlight, the ingredients in it will deteriorate.

Unlike the Immortal Pill, after the Immortal Pill fails, it becomes a poison, and taking it is life-threatening.

After the ingredients of the Quenching Pill have deteriorated, after taking it, the practitioner will experience night sweats and dizziness. After the second day, the cultivator's strength will drop by two ranks! And every day after that, he will drop two paragraphs until he becomes an ordinary person.

That is to say, Ji Yun is a 1st rank martial general, tomorrow will become a 4th rank general, the day after tomorrow he will become a 2nd rank general, and so on! In less than a week, she will be normal again.

shit.

The side effects are also terrible.

Seeing this, Yue Feng was shocked and couldn't help gasping for air.

Jingle Bell.

At this moment, the phone in his pocket vibrated.

shit. Yue Feng was so frightened that he remembered that he was still holding Nalan Xinran's mobile phone.

In the Pearl of the Orient, after stealing her mobile phone, she forgot to return it to her.

Who is calling her so late?

Driven by curiosity, Yue Feng quickly took out his mobile phone and glanced at it, and the whole person was stunned.

Chapter 275

is not a phone call, but a WeChat video call.

The person who sent the video was a girl named Yu Mo.

At that time, Yue Feng wanted to reject the video, but with a flick of his hand, he unexpectedly clicked to accept the video!

The moment the video was connected, Yue Feng's expression froze, and the whole person was dumbfounded.

Nima!

On the other side of the video, there is a beautiful girl. At this time, the girl seems to have just finished bathing and her hair is still wet.

What the hell! Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's eyes widened.

This, this, what's the situation? I really didn't mean to watch it! Yue Feng swallowed a mouthful of saliva, and had to say, this girl's figure is really good. But, why does she look so familiar?

Last time at the auction, an old man from the Hall of Longevity spent 5 billion to buy the elixir, but he was poisoned by eating the elixir. Isn't the girl in the video the granddaughter of the old man?

"Ah!"

An exclamation sounded. On the other side of the video, Yu Mo was smiling, but when he saw that it was a man, his delicate body trembled suddenly, and after he let out a low voice, he immediately turned off the video.

What's the matter, doesn't Sister Nalan have no boyfriend? Why is there a guy in the video?

And that man...is that Yue Feng who rescued grandpa at the last auction?

A trace of ruddy flashed across Yu Mo's face.

That's right, Yu Mo and Nalan Xinran have a good relationship. In fact, the Nalan family also joined the Hall of Longevity a year ago. Few people know about this.

The Hall of Longevity has secretly recruited many families. For example, Daoist Fuji recruited the Yue family.

At that time, it was Yu Mo who was in charge of recruiting the Nalan family. She and Nalan were happy and quickly became good friends.

Yu Mo just took a shower today, remembering that she hadn't spoken to Nalan Xinran for several days, so she sent her a video. Unexpectedly, Yue Feng was on the other side of the video, and he didn't hide his appearance, but he was actually seen by him!

Yu Mo was very angry, and sent a WeChat message: "Are you Yue Feng?" Yue Feng on

the other side was still stunned. The video just now kept replaying in my mind. I have to say, this Yu Mo's figure is really good. Last time at the auction, why didn't I see such a good figure of her.

Just as I was thinking, the phone rang again. Another message from Yu Mo: "Why are you holding Sister Nalan's cell phone?"

Yue Feng thought for a while and responded, "I picked it up."

"Give her the phone back tomorrow, and what did you just do? If you dare to talk nonsense, you will be at your own risk." A few seconds later, Yu Mo sent another message with a tone of threats and orders.

Are all the beauties so fierce now?

Yue Feng was so excited, he replied with a smile, "What if I don't do as you said?"

Little girl, still want to scare me?

As soon as it was sent, the other party replied with a word.

die!

Damn it, it's so violent.

Yue Feng turned off the phone, and couldn't help but recall the last time at the Luo Luo auction, the little girl took out the token of the Hall of Longevity, which scared everyone in the Luo family.

Now that he sees her undisguised appearance, this Yu Mo won't hold grudges, will he? While thinking wildly, Yue Feng also fell asleep.

the next day.

The weather is exceptionally good today, it is estimated to be around 30 degrees.

I slept very soundly last night, so I am full of energy today. He came to the class humming a little song, but the moment he entered the classroom, Yue Feng's eyes were attracted by a person. In today's class, a new student came, sitting in the first row, with a big bald head.

The iconic prison head shape, who is not Huang Yanlang?

Yesterday, Huang Yanlang was released after serving his sentence. Knowing that the six major factions had founded the Shangwu Academy in Donghai City, he quickly found someone to ask him for a relationship and also came in to study. Although he opened a martial arts hall, he also wanted to become stronger.

Seeing him, Yue Feng was instantly happy. This kid has also come to Shangwu Academy, and he is in the same class as himself.

It really answers that sentence, it's not that enemies don't get together.

At that time, Huang Yanlang was also stunned.

Nima, why is this kid here?

Back then in the Liu family villa, he molested Liu Xuan and was beaten by him, and later in the prison, he cut all over the floor looking for teeth.

How could I be so unlucky, I just came to Shangwu Academy and met him again! Huang Yanlang did not dare to look at Yue Feng.

There is no class yet, and the class is noisy. Yue Feng was about to return to his seat, and at this moment, he felt a burst of aroma hit, and then, he saw Nalan walking over happily.

Today's Nalan Xinran, wearing a pair of black tights, outlines her figure well, but she still looks cold.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 276-280

Chapter 276

Nalan Xinran is not only a class flower, but also a goddess recognized by the entire academy.

Wherever she goes, that is the focus.

Seeing her walking straight towards Yue Feng, at this moment, the eyes of everyone in the class focused on Yue Feng.

When they got to the front, Nalan Xinran stretched out her jade hand and said to Yue Feng, "Yue Feng, return my phone."

This morning, Yu Mo called Nalan Xinran's family. Nalan was glad to know that his mobile phone was in Yue Feng's hands.

What?

Yue Feng took the goddess' mobile phone?

Everyone present was stunned, each with a puzzled expression.

Yue Feng was very embarrassed. He took out the phone, handed it to Nalan Xinran's hand, and said with a smile, "I'm sorry, I was thinking of giving it back to you last night, but you have already left in the car."

This reason , I thought about it last night.

Nalan happily frowned and asked, "Why is my phone here with you?"

At this moment, she was very angry.

The phone was taken by Yue Feng overnight.

He must have rummaged through his cell phone.

Nalan Xinran was originally an iceberg beauty. She was so cold that it was difficult to get close to her. She really rarely got angry, but she really couldn't bear this situation. At this time, her eyes were cold, and the temperature around her seemed to have dropped.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

A goddess is a goddess.

This is the high cold that rejects people thousands of miles away. Ordinary people really can't stand it.

Yue Feng murmured in his heart and said, "I picked it up."

Picked up?

Nalan Xinran was full of disbelief, and said coldly, "Whatever you picked up, I always carry my phone with me, so it's impossible to drop it."

Nalan Xinran said coldly. She doesn't have the habit of playing with her mobile phone, and she will take it out unless she answers the phone.

When she ate at the Pearl of the Orient yesterday, she didn't touch her phone at all. You said you picked it up, did you pick it up from my pocket?

Nima, even if you jump into the Yellow River, you can't wash it out! Yue Feng smiled wryly.

At this moment, Wang Naipao stood up and sneered: "Yue Feng, honestly, you stole the goddess's mobile phone, right? Do you want to steal it and sell it for money?"

Everyone nodded.

This is more than Yue Feng, is he crazy poor? He even stole the goddess' mobile phone!

Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

This Wang Naipao, how come he has him everywhere? Moreover, the sound of this slapstick was particularly loud, and now the eyes of the whole class were focused on Yue Feng, and even the students passing by in the corridor stopped at the door of the class to watch the excitement.

At this moment, Huang Yanlang stood up and said with a half-smile: "You don't know yet, some time ago, I was imprisoned for a month for fighting. At that time, I saw Yue Feng in prison. Guess what, he Why did you go to prison?"

Huang Yanlang was a little jealous of Yue Feng.

But now I can see that this kid has a bad reputation in the class.

A door-to-door son-in-law whom no one looks down on, why am I still afraid of him?

wow.

As soon as Huang Yanlang finished speaking, the entire classroom turned to look at him.

To be honest, many of the people present knew that Huang Yanlang, who opened a martial arts gym, had a hot personality, often fought and fought, and was caught and sent to prison.

But Yue Feng, a door-to-door son-in-law, who spends all day doing laundry, cooking, and housework at home, how can he go to prison?

Wang Naipao laughed and asked, "Why? Tell us."

Huang Yanlang said with a smug look on his face, "Why, because Yue Feng stole two iPhones, I heard that I was caught as soon as I ran out of the mobile phone store, are you stupid or not?" Hahahaha

!

It's so funny, go to someone's mobile phone store to steal a mobile phone? Hahaha!

This time, the whole classroom burst into laughter, everyone was so happy, and a few tears burst out.

This shabby pen Yue Feng is so funny that he was put in prison for stealing a mobile phone.

Among the laughter, several girls looked at Yue Feng with contempt. What kind of poverty does this person have to be able to steal a mobile phone?

Chapter 277

"Yue Feng."

At this moment, Yin Zheng stood up and said with a contemptuous smile on his face: "After doing it for a long time, you are still a habitual offender. Besides, this kind of petty change of habits is also worthless. It was brought to the class, and you also stole the goddess's mobile phone? Are you embarrassed to say that you found the goddess mobile phone? Can you swear, did you pick it up?"

Nima.

Yue Feng was very helpless. With a wry smile, he said to Nalan Xin Ran, "Okay, I stole your mobile phone yesterday."

Nalan Xin Ran bit her lip and glared at Yue Feng with an indescribable disgust in her heart.

She had never hated anyone so much. This is the first time someone has stolen something.

It's a shame to be in the same class with such a person.

Nima, this is a big misunderstanding.

Yue Feng scratched his head, walked over and explained: "Nalan Xinran, I don't care what you think of me, in fact, I stole your mobile phone for a reason. Last night at the Pearl of the Orient, Yin Zheng knew that the bill would cost more than 20 million yuan. , he can't pay, so he wants you to help pay the bill. That's why I stole your phone."

After all, I saved you more than 20 million.

Nalan's expression remained unchanged, and he didn't believe Yue Feng's words at all. boom.

At the same time, everyone in the classroom burst into laughter.

Haha, is this Yue Feng's brain caught in the door?

Such naive reasons can be imagined. Will Yin Zheng be unable to pay the bill? !

Yin Zheng, who was standing there, was shocked and couldn't help frowning secretly.

How did this kid know what he planned yesterday?

Doubtful, Yin Zheng tilted his head and glanced at Wang Naipao.

Wang Naipao was also stunned, shaking his head again and again, saying that he didn't say it himself.

Yin Zheng was a little flustered, but still sneered: "Yue Feng, are you interested? Stealing a mobile phone is stealing a mobile phone, can you find a better reason to say that I couldn't pay the bill last night? It's ridiculous, I look like that Is it a person with a difference of more than 20 million?"

Yue Feng chuckled, but did not respond.

At this moment, the sound of high-heeled shoes came from outside the classroom, and then, Ji Yun, the head teacher, came in.

Seeing the situation in the classroom, Ji Yun asked, "What's the matter, it's so lively?"

The eyes of everyone present were focused on Yue Feng.

Yin Zheng pointed at Yue Feng and said with a sneer, "Teacher, Yue Feng stole his mobile phone."

Stealing a mobile phone?

Ji Yunxiu frowned lightly and said, "Yin Zheng, don't bully Yue Feng. Although he is the son-in-law, he doesn't have any personality problems. I believe he won't steal the phone. Don't bully him. ."

His wife bought a villa on the top of the mountain, so even if he was a son-in-law, he wouldn't steal his cell phone, would he?

Yin Zheng was very unconvinced and was about to speak, when Ji Yun walked to the podium and tapped the table with the book in her hand: "Okay, I'll tell you something serious."

Ji Yun looked around and said slowly. "Everyone has read the news recently. The typhoon has been raging recently and the heavy rainfall caused many villages to be submerged and the people to be displaced. Our six major factions, as well-known sects in the cultivation world, have always helped the weak and the poor.

", Ji Yun turned around and wrote a few big characters on the blackboard, and then said sadly, "That's why the college decided just now to organize a donation to the disaster area."

Speaking of this, Ji Yun slowly said: "Everyone can donate as much as they can according to their own abilities."

Donation?

Hearing this, there was a lot of discussion in the classroom.

At this time, Ji Yun said again: "By the way, the school just said that in order to encourage everyone's enthusiasm for donating, the college will reward the student who donated the most in each class."

Then Ji Yun smiled and continued. : "I heard that this reward is not small."

What?

And a reward?

When they heard this, everyone in the classroom got excited. Shangwu Academy is different from other universities, the rewards are definitely not ordinary, maybe it is some kind of panacea.

For a time, the eyes of many people became hot, and they were eager to try.

It was at this time that someone asked, "Teacher, we don't have any cash on us, how can we donate?"

Yes.

The others were also relieved and puzzled.

Although there are a lot of rich second-generation in the class, they don't have the habit of carrying cash.

Ji Yun smiled lightly and said, "You don't have to worry about this. The college has created a donation platform. You can directly transfer the money to the school's account."

Chapter 278

After saying this, Ji Yun took out a barcode and posted it on the blackboard.

Everyone took out their mobile phones and began to scan the code to transfer money. Some donated 200,000, some donated 500,000, and some donated 1 million.

You know, just now Teacher Ji Yun said that the students who donate the most in each class will be rewarded! "How much

did you donate? Wow, 500,000 yuan."

"Hey, I don't feel ashamed, I donated 600,000 yuan."

Yes, with a proud smile.

Ji Yun was right, this donation website created by the college has a list on it. Which class, who donated the most, is directly displayed on the list.

So when everyone donated money, they were all paying attention to the situation on the list.

At this time, a student from an outside class was on the list, who donated 1.8 million.

"Fuck!"

At this moment, someone exclaimed: "Look, everyone, brother Zheng donated two million!" The

class suddenly became lively! Sure enough, the list shows that Yin Zheng from Class 16, who donated 2 million yuan, is currently number one on the list!

At this moment, everyone looked at Yin Zheng. Donating two million is really rich.

Ji Yun also nodded silently in approval. Very pleased.

This class did not disappoint.

Although they are not very motivated to study, at least they all have a charitable heart.

The surrounding praise came, Yin Zheng was very proud, with a smile, he held his mobile phone and waved it in front of Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, if you don't see it, I donated two million yuan, you said I can't pay it. Get the money?"

After saying this, Yin Zheng didn't feel relieved, he stretched out his fist and poked Yue Feng's chest twice, and said condescendingly, "You son-in-law, stealing a mobile phone in the future is stealing a mobile phone, don't look for a reason, Don't you think it's ridiculous for you to say that I can't settle the bill?" The

voice fell, and the rest of the class also began to criticize.

"That's right, does Brother Zheng seem like someone who is short of money?"

Listening to the students in the class, you accused Yue Feng of every word. Ji Yun, who was standing on the podium, glared at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, did you really steal your phone?"

Ji Yun was in a bad mood today. Two paragraphs were dropped.

Originally, I was in a bad mood, but when I heard that Yue Feng had done such a thing, he immediately became angry.

Wang Naipao also quickly stood up: "Teacher, Yue Feng stole Nalan Xinran's mobile phone."

At the same time, the others nodded, saying they could testify.

Ji Yun was so angry, her face was full of disappointment, she pointed at Yue Feng and said, "Yue Feng, it's a pity that I spoke for you just now, so I believe in you, I didn't expect you to steal your mobile phone, it doesn't matter if you are poor, but you must have dignity. Do you understand?"

Yue Feng couldn't argue, his face became more and more ugly, he turned to Ji Yun and nodded and said, "Teacher, give me your phone, I want to donate."

Haha...

This stupid pen needs to donate money, even the poor. I stole my phone, can I still donate? Hahaha!

Do you still want to maintain your dignity?

Many people around laughed.

Ji Yun took out her cell phone angrily, handed it to him, and said with a serious face: "Yue Feng, I can return the cell phone to you, but I want to warn you two points."

"First, you can't go to class in the future. If I confiscate your mobile phone again, don't even think about asking for it again."

"Second, keep your hands and feet clean in the future, and let me know that you stole something, and I will call the police. Don't think you are my student, I will just call the police. I will treat you leniently, understand? It's still the same sentence, it doesn't matter if you are poor, you must have ambition. If a person has no ambition, what are you doing alive? If you are really poor, you can choose to work part-time, although you are a little tired, But every penny earned is hard-earned money."

This Yue Feng is really not worrying at all.

Yue Feng did not speak, and logged into the donation platform.

Tang Xin, who was sitting in the back row of the class, did not forget to tease Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, how many dollars do you plan to donate?"

Tang Xue couldn't help laughing, and said, "Yue Feng is stealing his cell phone, so it is estimated that If I can save some money, it is estimated that I can donate a few hundred!"

Haha...

The entire classroom burst into laughter again.

"My God..."

At this moment, someone couldn't help but exclaimed, and then, everyone present was shocked, staring at the phone with wide eyes, unbelievable!

On the list of donation platforms, the ranking is refreshed!

At this time, the number one on the donation list has risen to five million!

After the number, there is the name of the donor. The person who donated five million is... 16 classes a year... Yue Feng? !

Chapter 279

What? !

The moment they saw the list, everyone in the class was stunned, and even several girls couldn't help exclaiming.

Five million.

This door-to-door son-in-law donated so much at once?

Where did he get so much money?

Ji Yun didn't know what was going on, so she frowned when she heard the exclamations, and asked, "What's wrong with you?"

Everyone was shocked." Is it so exciting to donate money?

A girl gave Yue Feng a complicated look and said, "Teacher... Look at the donation platform."

Ji Yun subconsciously turned on her phone, glanced at it, and her body trembled.

What?

Yue Feng.. donated five million? !

Number one in the entire school?

Ji Yun was a little confused and looked at Yue Feng in disbelief.

At the same time, Nalan Xinran couldn't help but looked at Yue Feng, her beautiful eyes flickering faintly.

Can donate five million all at once.

How could he steal the phone.

Could it be that what he said just now is true?

In the shock of everyone, the expressions of sisters Tang Xin and Tang Xue were even more exciting and complicated, and they couldn't say a word!

This Yue Feng was able to donate so much money.

how could it be possible? !

But the facts are in front of you, and people have to believe it!

At this time, Yue Feng walked over slowly, and his voice spread throughout the classroom: "Yin Zheng, you think you are too poor to steal mobile phones, then you can calculate for me, how many mobile phones do I need to steal for the five million I donated? "

Silence!

The entire classroom was deadly quiet.

Yin Zheng's face flushed, and he was speechless for a while, but he was very unconvinced.

But this kid, where did you get so much money! Yin Zheng thought about it carefully and patted his forehead. understood! This kid is a door-to-door son-in-law, and he must have spent his wife's money!

Yin Zheng gritted his teeth, picked up his mobile phone and donated another five million.

"I'm going, Brother Zheng donated another five million!"

Someone came back to their senses and couldn't help but let out a low voice when they saw that the platform list was refreshed.

At this time, the first place on the list became Yin Zheng, and the donation amount also became 7 million.

Everyone in the class was also shocked.

Many girls looked at Yin Zheng's eyes with a hint of admiration.

In the end, it's still a big brother.

Yin Zheng held the mobile phone, shook it in front of Yue Feng, sneered and sneered: "Yue Feng, don't pretend to be in front of me, don't think I don't know, you donated me five million for your wife, right? Save some self-esteem, don't be afraid of being scolded by your wife when you go home Acting forcefully, you're really making a swollen face and making a fat man."

Hearing this, many people also reacted.

Yes, how could he be rich as a door-to-door son-in-law.

It must be secretly using his wife's money.

At this time, Yin Zheng was mocking on the surface, but he was heartbroken in secret. Donate 7 million to go out, feel bad!

But at this time the whole class is looking at themselves, and they must not lose face!

Yue Feng didn't pay attention to the eyes around him, and looked at Yin Zheng with a smile: "If that's the case, let's fight." When the

voice fell, Yue Feng picked up the phone and donated again.

Ten million? !

Yue Feng actually added another ten million!

At this moment, everyone was speechless, and they opened their mouths wide enough to stuff an egg.

Yin Zheng was also stunned, his forehead was covered in sweat.

I was shocked and angry.

This kid, Yue Feng, won't steal all his wife's money, will he? It even added another ten million? !

How to do?

Now, I only have 18 million left on my body!

Oh, don't be shy! Yin Zheng gave Yue Feng a cold look, gritted his teeth secretly, and added 10 million.

At this moment, when Yin Zhengzhi confirmed the donation, his heart was trembling uncontrollably. Well, today is considered a big loss, and I donated so much. I don't believe it, this door-to-door son-in-law can continue to add?

"Brother Zheng is back at the top of the list again. The total amount of donations has reached 17 million. Domineering."

Chapter 280

A burst of exclamations came, and many girls' eyes flashed with admiration, and their legs were soft.

Donating nearly 20 million, without blinking an eye, this kind of courage is not something that ordinary rich children can have.

For a time, in the hearts of many classmates, Yin Zheng's image improved again.

However, some people have noticed some details.

For example, Nalan Xinran. At this time, she has been paying attention to Yue Feng.

She could clearly see that every time Yin Zheng made an additional donation, his hands kept shaking. On the other hand, Yue Feng has always had a calm and composed attitude.

Donating more than 10 million yuan, it doesn't look distressed at all, but surprisingly easy.

Comparing the two, she couldn't help but develop some interest in Yue Feng.

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, and said slowly, "Yin Zheng, are you running out of money?"

This kid almost couldn't pay the bill at the Pearl of the Orient last night.

Now that 17 million has been donated, the balance in the mobile phone must be running out. While thinking about it, Yue Feng picked up his mobile phone and donated again!

hiss.

This time, the entire classroom was silent, only the sound of everyone gasping for air was heard.

Yin Zheng couldn't help swallowing, and hurriedly looked at the list. Suddenly, he was completely dumbfounded.

Twenty million.

Yue Feng actually added another 20 million yuan, and the total donation amount now reached 35 million yuan.

Everyone present also stared at Yue Feng blankly, unable to speak for a long time!

Thirty-five million! Top of the list!

Seeing the expressions of the people around, Yue Feng smiled lightly, then looked at Yin Zheng, and said lightly: "Yin Zheng, if you have money, we can continue to play.

Anyway, the money will be donated to the disaster area, no matter how much money I have. I'll accompany you." The

voice was not loud, but the whole class could hear it clearly!

For a time, everyone's eyes were focused on Yin Zheng.

"I..."

Yin Zheng's face turned red, he stammered a word, and then he could no longer speak.

At dinner last night, I asked my father for 30 million. At that time, he was scolded bloody. Because of the donation today, if I call my family again, I am afraid that my father will cut off the father-son relationship with me!

Moreover, I have donated 17 million, which is my pocket money for half a year.

At this time, Yin Zheng was feeling aggrieved and distressed.

At this moment, Yue Feng walked over slowly with a smile, and when he reached Yin Zheng, he said word by word, "Now you are talking about the reason why I stole my mobile phone? I don't have much money, but I have more money than you. Money. Besides, you framed me for stealing my phone, and I don't want to worry about it, but if you hit me twice, I have to pay it back."

"You..." Yin Zheng looked at him blankly.

Snapped! Snapped!

Before he finished speaking, Yue Feng suddenly raised his slap and slapped it on his face!

Yin Zheng let out a howl, and the whole person was pulled away by more than ten meters, and fell heavily on the podium!

Silence!

In such a huge classroom, there is no sound at all!

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Ji Yun couldn't help but let out a coquettish cry, and said angrily, "How can you hit your classmates?"

Yue Feng donated so much money all at once, which really made himself a little impressed.

But hitting someone is not right. Obviously, he didn't take his head teacher seriously.

Yue Feng looked indifferent, shrugged and said with a smile: "Teacher, you saw it just now, he punched me twice first. Everyone in the class saw it. He was only allowed to hit me, not me. Teacher, you can't be partial."

"You!"

Ji Yun was angry, but she couldn't refute.

That's right, Yin Zheng did punch him twice just now. But those two punches were neither light nor heavy.

But his two slaps slapped everyone away!

Ji Yun's chest heaved a few times, looked at Yue Feng and said, "Come out with me."

No matter what, she must maintain the majesty of the head teacher.

Yue Feng smiled and followed Ji Yun outside the classroom.

"Yue Feng, I warn you, you are not allowed to beat people in the academy in the future, did you hear that?" Ji Yun said coldly, her tone unreproachful.

Yue Feng nodded, and then thought of something: "Teacher, you also saw that I am a victim. They framed me. Besides, teacher, did you lose two stages of your strength today?"

When Ji Yun entered the classroom just now, Yue Feng observed it secretly.

Just like what was written in "Wu Ji Dan Shu", Ji Yun's aura was not as strong as before.

What?

Ji Yun's tender body trembled, she looked at Yue Feng in disbelief, her red lips opened slightly: "You... how do you know?"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 281-285

Chapter 281

Ji Yun lost two ranks inexplicably, and now she has become a fourth-rank military commander. She didn't tell anyone about this.

But how did Yue Feng know?

Yue Feng laughed and said slowly: "Mr. Ji, during dinner yesterday, I said that there is something wrong with that quenching pill, but unfortunately, you didn't believe it at the time."

Ji Yun didn't say anything, she couldn't help biting. Lips.

Could it be... could it really be a problem with the Spirit Quenching Pill?

Yue Feng continued: "If there are no accidents, you will lose two levels of strength every day in the future. According to your current strength rank, within a week, you will lose all rank and become an ordinary person."

Ji Yun's expression With a change, the fear that could not be concealed in his eyes, the delicate body also trembled faintly.

He finally cultivated to the realm of a Marquis, and became the elder of the Xiaoyao Sect, respected by everyone.

If you change back to an ordinary person, then everything you have is gone.

At this moment, Ji Yun's head was completely blank.

Seeing Yue Feng staring at her with a smile on her face, Ji Yun thought for a second and said angrily, "Yue Feng, did you make it up on purpose to scare me?"

She also realized now that the elixir of quenching spirit, I have heard it myself.

How did I not know that there would be such terrible side effects.

Still not convinced?

Yue Feng didn't continue to explain, he spread his hands and said, "If the teacher doesn't believe me, I can't do anything about it, but I can tell you that I have a solution. You can think about it, teacher, and come back to me after you've figured it out.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

” These, Yue Feng smiled, then turned around and returned to the classroom.

Does he have a solution?

Looking at his back, Ji Yun also walked into the classroom.

In this class, Ji Yun was absent-minded. If it is really like what Yue Feng said, two paragraphs are dropped every day, then what can I do.

In the middle of class, Nalan, who was sitting in the front, was pleased and knocked on his desk. Then came a note.

what’s going on? Pass a small note?

Yue Feng slowly opened the note, there were a few words clearly written on it, and the handwriting was beautiful, with only one sentence: Yue Feng, I wrongly blamed you before.

Yue Feng scratched his head, how should I reply to this small note? A simple reply is fine, but it seems that he is too unqualified.

It’s long-winded, and it seems long-winded.

Buzz!

Just as Yue Feng was thinking about how to reply, the phone in his pocket suddenly vibrated.

He took out his phone and frowned. On WeChat, dozens of messages were displayed, all of which were sent by Yang Jing.

Yesterday, I asked Yang Jing if I was looking for trouble with Dasheng Sun. At a critical moment, the phone was taken away.

Yue Feng opened WeChat, and the dialog box was full of Yang Jing’s apology: Master, I will never deal with Sun Dasheng again, don’t be angry.

‘Master, I don’t dare anymore, please don’t be angry. ‘

Dozens of pieces of information, the content is basically the same.

Yue Feng frowned and replied seriously: Sun Dasheng is my best brother. If you dare to touch him again, he is my enemy. Don’t even think about taking a magic pill from me in the future, and don’t even think of taking me as a teacher.

At this moment, Nalan Xinran, who was sitting in the front, gave Yue Feng the note, and waited for left and right, but he didn't see him replying to him, and he was a little anxious.

Did he not see it?

Thinking to himself, Nalan Xinran couldn't help but look back and was stunned for a moment, with a bit of displeasure on her delicate face.

I saw that on Yue Feng's table, the note he wrote had been unfolded, but was thrown to the side of the table.

As for Yue Feng, he was lying there, playing with his phone seriously.

This Yue Feng!

Pass him a note, and he pretends not to see it!

At this time, Nalan was pleased, and his petite body trembled with anger.

She is the cold goddess in the hearts of many boys. Putting down his posture like this, he took the initiative to write a note to apologize to him, but he didn't respond.

Nalan Xinran became angrier the more she thought about it, she couldn't help but snorted, turned around and stopped talking.

At this time, Yue Feng's attention was all on his mobile phone. This Yang Jing hit her brother and called her master, wanting him to teach her alchemy.

Do you really think of yourself as a three-year-old child?

On the other side of the phone, seeing the news from Yue Feng, Yang Jing was very anxious, and quickly responded: "Master, I was really wrong, I promise not to be in the future."

Immediately after, another message came over: "That's right. Master, have you thought about it? When will you accept me as a disciple?" Between the

lines, there is anticipation.

Yue Feng smiled coldly, and without even thinking about it, he recovered two words: Say it again.

Putting away the phone, Yue Feng also forgot about the note and began to listen to the class. Ji Yun is still talking about human acupuncture points. This class is about dumb

and deaf points. As the name suggests, after clicking the dumb point, people can't speak, and after clicking the deaf point, people can't hear.

...

the Yue family.

After Mr. Yue agreed to Master Miaoyuan's request, he ordered the female disciples of the Emei School to be placed in the villa next to the Yue family.

Considering that the Emei School were all female disciples, Father Yue told the Yue family disciples not to enter this villa casually.

Chapter 282

At this time, in the pavilion in the courtyard, Master Miaoyuan was sitting there to meditate.

A long white dress, coupled with the refined temperament of Master Miaoyuan, gives people a sense of airiness.

At this moment, a figure probed his head at the door of the courtyard, with a wicked smile on his face.

It was Yue Chen.

After the disciples of the Emei sect moved into the Yue family, Yue Chen had been looking forward to having a wonderful encounter with these beautiful disciples of the Emei sect.

It's just that Master Miaoyuan and the others have always been in this courtyard and rarely come out.

Yue Chen didn't dare to disobey his grandfather's order and broke into it, like a cat's paw, his heart was itching.

Just now, Yue Chen thought of an idea.

"Mr. Yue."

At this time, seeing Yue Chen, Mrs. Miaoyuan walked over and greeted politely, "Is there something wrong with Mr. Yue?"

Yue Chen smiled and said sincerely: "Master Miaoyuan Excuse me, isn't it the Mid-Autumn Festival in two days, I'm going to entertain all of you on the night of the Mid-Autumn Festival, and the teacher won't lose face."

At the moment of speaking, Yue Chen's eyes, from time to time, on the Miao Yuan Shi Tai Measure your body.

Master Miaoyuan thought about it too much, and was very embarrassed: "This... how embarrassing?" The

Yue family was able to provide accommodation, and he was already very grateful.

How embarrassed, let them arrange the Mid-Autumn Festival banquet.

Yue Chen's face was bold and he said with a smile: "Teacher is really polite, it's just a meal, nothing."

As long as these disciples of the Emei School are willing to attend this Mid-Autumn Festival banquet, they will have the opportunity to approach these beauties. Especially this wonderful fate teacher, after drinking, it must be more flavorful.

"This... I'll think about it." The

kindness was difficult, and Master Miao Yuan responded.

Yue Chen was very excited, smiled and nodded: "Haha, okay, I'll wait for the answer from the teacher."

After saying this, Yue Feng turned around and left.

...

At this moment, the Martial Arts Academy.

The last class is physical education. Coincidentally, Class Seventeen next door is also a physical education class.

Speaking of which, the students in these two classes are basically disciples of wealthy families in Donghai City.

Liu Xuan, Xiao Yuruo, and Hao Jian were all in class seventeen.

It is said that it is a physical education class, but in fact it does not practice anything, it is free activities.

On the playground, the boys were playing basketball, and the girls were getting together in twos and threes, some playing on mobile phones, and some walking and chatting.

It's so hot today. Yue Feng sat under a tree beside the playground to enjoy the shade, humming a little song, very leisurely.

At this moment, a slender figure came over, beautiful and sexy, it was Liu Xuan.

She held a bottle of water in her hand, which she bought for Yue Feng on purpose.

“Yue Feng, you’re thirsty, I bought you water.” Liu Xuan said with a smile when she got to the front.

Yue Feng took it with a smile.

He could feel that in the past few days, Liu Xuan had become much gentler than before, and also knew how to be considerate.

But at this time, the boys on the playground all looked at Yue Feng with envy.

Especially the boys in Class 17, their eyes widened.

Liu Xuan is the goddess of their class, but at this time she is with boys from other classes, and her relationship is still so close. This made them very uncomfortable. Didn’t they all say that Yue Feng was the son-in-law who came to the house? After three years of marriage, did they never meet Liu Xuan?

Why are the two of them so close now?

At this moment, another beautiful figure came over.

It was Xiao Yuruo.

Xiao Yuruo also took a bottle of water in her hand, and when she reached Yue Feng, she handed it over and said with a smile, “Yue Feng, please drink water.”

Yue Feng smiled, took the water and said thank you. She couldn’t help but glance at Xiao Yuruo.

I haven’t seen her for a few days, and this woman seems to be more beautiful than before.

She was wearing a white long shirt with tight denim underneath, which was sexy and charming, plus her gentle and quiet temperament, wherever she went, she was the focus. Sitting next to Yue Feng, Xiao Yuruo

took out a piece of white jade and asked with a smile: “Yue Feng, do you know what kind of jade this is?”

Knowing that this morning, the two classes were in the same physical education class, Xiao Yuruo deliberately brought a piece of jade from home!

Even my father didn't know the origin of this jade, so I wanted to ask Yue Feng. By the way, take this jade to chat with Yue Feng.

"This is Hetian white jade. Hetian white jade is the most precious variety of Hetian jade. It is slippery to the touch and has a delicate texture." Yue Feng took the jade pendant and looked at it carefully: "If you guess correctly, it should be from the Tang Dynasty. , things of the court."

The boys in the two classes in the distance were playing basketball on the surface, but they were actually looking at Yue Feng from the corner of their eyes.

What's the situation, why are the two goddesses surrounded by the son-in-law who came to the door?

"Do girls nowadays like thieves?" At this time, Tang Xin and Tang Xue happened to pass by, glanced at them, and said mockingly.

Chapter 283

"What thief?" Xiao Yuruo asked curiously.

Tang Xin said with a smile: "Yo, Miss Xiao, you don't know yet. Yue Feng stole a mobile phone yesterday. Stay away from this thief."

Xiao Yuruo laughed. She didn't believe a word of this.

Will Yue Feng steal mobile phones? This is the funniest thing in the world.

With his ability to appreciate treasures alone, he can eat and drink for a lifetime, and sit back and relax. How could he steal his mobile phone?

At this time, Yue Feng was too lazy to pay attention to Tang Xin, and his attention was completely on this jade pendant.

"On this jade pendant, there is a little person carved and playing music." Yue Feng said word by word: "If you guessed correctly, it should be the Hu people playing music jade pendant. This jade pendant is a treasure, and a conservative estimate is 1.5 million. Left and right."

Hearing his words, Liu Xuan's face was full of admiration: "Yue Feng, you are amazing."

Why didn't he find out before, he would still identify antiques!

Yue Feng held the jade pendant in his hand, and talked eloquently and eloquently.

Xiao Yuruo, who was on the side, was also fascinated and admired. You know, your father doesn't even know this jade pendant. Yue Feng is really amazing. But at the same time, Xiao Yuruo was also a little disappointed.

Why didn't I meet such a good man earlier.

Yue Feng was talking about being happy. Suddenly, a jade hand handed over a bottle of water, followed by a cold voice: "Yue Feng, drink water."

What's the situation today?

Why did they come to deliver water again?

Muttering in his heart, he couldn't help but look up, Yue Feng was stunned.

Nalan is delighted!

Wow!

Seeing the goddess go to deliver water, the boys around them couldn't sit still, and their expressions were extremely wonderful!

Nima, what's so good about Yue Feng?

Liu Xuan and Xiao Yuruo, the two goddesses took the initiative to strike up a conversation, so that's fine.

Nalan Xinran actually went too? She is the school flower goddess!

What's the situation?

Nalan Xinran said softly: "Yue Feng, I'm sorry, I blame you today."

In fact, Nalan Xinran was a little flustered at the moment.

She is an iceberg goddess, when did she give water to other men?

When he was in class, he didn't reply to the note he wrote to Yue Feng. Nalan Xinran was originally very angry, but after thinking about it, she decided to take advantage of the gym class to come over and apologize to Yue Feng.

After all, in the morning, he really regarded Yue Feng as a thief.

"It's okay." Yue Feng waved his hand and didn't say a word.

Nalan Xinran felt a little uneasy, and said, "Why don't you do this? I'll treat you to dinner after school later. You decide where to go, how about it?"

What?

The goddess wants to invite him to dinner?

In an instant, there was a heated discussion around again. The boys are so jealous! What an honor it is to eat with the goddess. But he was bumped into by Yue Feng, the son-in-law who came to the door.

It's just that God can't open his eyes.

Liu Xuan and Xiao Yuruo looked at each other, the two girls were confused.

What the hell is going on, why did Nalan Xinran apologize to him and invite him to dinner?

Xiao Yuruo was curious, but didn't think much about it.

Liu Xuan is different. When she saw the most famous Nalan in the academy, she took the initiative to approach Yue Feng, and she felt sour and jealous.

I had never felt this way before.

Maybe I was afraid of losing him. Yue Feng is his own and no one can take it away.

School flowers don't work either!

Thinking to herself, Liu Xuan's beautiful eyes rolled, holding Yue Feng's arm, and she called out very sweetly, "Husband, since your classmate has invited you, let's go."

After speaking, she did not forget to say to Xiao Yuruo: "Yuruo, come with you too."

Hiss.

This husband, the bones of Yue Feng's body are going to be crisp.

After three years of marriage, if I remember correctly, this is the first time she has called her husband.

Whoosh!

Yue Feng felt beautiful in his heart. Suddenly, from the direction of the basketball court, a basketball flew over, impartially, and hit Yue Feng's shoulder.

Bang!

With a muffled sound, Yue Feng felt his shoulders numb!

Nima, who can play basketball?

With a curse in his heart, Yue Feng looked up and saw a sturdy man walking over quickly with an apologetic expression on his face.

It was the physical education teacher of Liu Xuan's class, King Kong.

Chapter 284

King Kong is from the Kunlun faction. The strength is rank five generals.

King Kong has the biggest problem, that is lust. Seeing a woman who can't walk. So on the first day of the academy, I noticed Liu Xuan and Xiao Yuruo and kept trying to get close.

Just now, when he saw these two beauties surrounded by Yue Feng, King Kong felt very uncomfortable, and without thinking about it, he smashed the basketball directly.

With a smile on his face, King Kong shouted at Yue Feng: "Student, I'm sorry, just now the basketball accidentally dropped and hit you." Yue

Feng smiled lightly: "It's okay."

Pick it up and throw it back on the basketball court.

After being smashed, Yue Feng didn't take it seriously. He turned his head towards Nalan and smiled happily: "Well, after school, let's discuss going there for dinner." The

goddess treats guests to dinner.

Not going is a fool.

Seeing his promise, Nalan Xinran was inexplicably happy in her heart, but she didn't show it on her face. The woman's face always had a cold expression.

As soon as her forefoot left, Liu Xuan hugged Yue Feng's arm and asked, "Why did she apologize to you just now and invite you to dinner?"

Xiao Yuruo, who was beside her, was also curious.

After all, Nalan Xinran was recognized as the Iceberg Goddess by the Martial Arts Academy. Many boys tried to talk to her, but they all ended in failure. But she actually took the initiative to ask Yue Feng.

At this moment, the two women, Liu Xuan and Xiao Yuruo, were completely on a united front.

Yue Feng smiled and was about to speak when the basketball flew over again.

And this time, the basketball didn't hit Zhongyuefeng, but hit Liu Xuan's arm.

"Ah!"

Liu Xuan couldn't help but scream.

Looking for something?

Yue Feng was instantly angry.

This special code looks intentional. Turning his head to look, sure enough, it was the King Kong again.

King Kong walked over quickly, ignoring the anger in Yue Feng's eyes, came directly to Liu Xuan, and said with a smile: "Oh, I'm really sorry, it hurts, come on, I'll rub it for you."

After speaking, he stretched out his hand and was about to rub Liu Xuan's shoulder.

In the end, Yue Feng grabbed Liu Xuan's wrist before he touched Liu Xuan.

"Apologies."

Yue Feng said coldly.

King Kong furrowed his brows tightly, "What did your special code say?"

Yue Feng said coldly, too lazy to talk nonsense, "Don't you understand? I want you to apologize."

Hula!

At this moment, the students of the two classes all gathered around at once, ready to watch the fun.

Is this Yue Feng crazy? Dare to challenge the physical education teacher?

At this time, Hao Jian stepped out of the crowd and said with a sneer, "Yue Feng, this is your fault, what are you pretending to be? Teacher Jin didn't do it on purpose. You asked Teacher Jin to apologize. Do you think that Who are you? A door-to-door son-in-law, can you pretend like this now?"

Boom!

There was laughter all around.

Yue Feng didn't bother to pay attention to him, and said coldly again: "I'll say it again, I apologize."

Seeing that the atmosphere was not good, Liu Xuan pulled his arm tightly and whispered, "Yue Feng, why not."

She knew that this physical education teacher was deliberately picking things up.

But this is a school after all, even if Yue Feng is responsible, he can't beat the teacher.

At that time, King Kong was angry, special code, so many people watching, can't apologize to a student? King Kong blushed and scolded: "Xiao Bizi, don't be so shameless, courting death, right? Okay!" The

voice fell, and King Kong punched him.

Seeing this scene, the surrounding students couldn't help laughing.

Yue Feng's second match will inevitably be beaten!

Haha, well deserved!

And Liu Xuan and Xiao Yuruo were also in a hurry. No matter how much Yue Feng can play, he can't beat the physical education teacher! At that time, Liu Xuan stomped her foot anxiously.

Seeing King Kong punching, Yue Feng sneered, not at all false.

He can guarantee that if this punch falls, King Kong will die miserably.

Seeing King Kong's punch, he was about to hit Zhongyuefeng. At this critical moment, there was a sudden shout from afar!

"Stop!" The

voice was not loud, but it was full of majesty!

Looking from a distance, I saw a sexy figure approaching, with a charming face on the beautiful face.

It was Ji Yun.

“Mr. Jin, how do you bully people?” Ji Yun asked with a frown.

Chapter 285

King Kong hurriedly retracted his hand, with a smile on his face: “Aiya, Teacher Ji.”

As he said, King Kong’s gaze couldn’t help looking up and down at Ji Yun.

I have to say that Ji Yun is very charming, and this mature and sexy charm on her body is fascinating.

Liu Xuan, who was on the side, breathed a sigh of relief. Fortunately, Teacher Ji arrived in time. Otherwise, Yue Feng will be beaten.

After all, King Kong is a teacher, how could Yue Feng be his opponent!

Ji Yun frowned and asked, “Mr. Jin, what are you doing?”

She had seen the scene just now.

As a teacher, what is it like to actually do something to the students?

King Kong laughed: “It’s okay, I’m joking with this classmate.”

Ji Yun obviously didn’t believe it, and said with a cold face: “I saw it all, Mr. Jin, as a physical education teacher, you can’t bully the students!”

Ji Yun also said with a cold face. I hate King Kong. Because he is lustful, this matter is known to the six major factions, and it is not a secret.

“Mr. Ji, you must have misunderstood!”

King Kong smiled bitterly, pretending to be very innocent: “How could I bully students? I’m just playing with this classmate. If you don’t believe me, ask the students around you. “

Yes, Mr. Ji, you misunderstood. Mr. Jin and Yue Feng were joking, just kidding. How could Mr. Jin hit the students?” Hao Jian said as he walked out of the crowd.

This Yue Feng is really lucky.

It was rare to see that he was about to be taught a lesson and was interrupted.

What a pity.

When the words fell, Wang Naipao also came out quickly and said with a smile: "Yes, Teacher Ji, they are just kidding. Everyone saw it!"

Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

These two evil pens, lie without blinking their eyes.

Liu Xuan and Xiao Yuruo looked at each other, feeling a little unhappy in their hearts.

What happened to these two?

How can you talk nonsense with your eyes open?

Seeing someone testify, Ji Yun couldn't say anything else. He said, "Yue Feng, come with me."

After speaking, he walked under a tree not far away.

Yue Feng followed, and just stopped, Ji Yun said, "Yue Feng, the teacher said this morning that in each class, the students who donate first will be rewarded. Now in the entire Shangwu Academy, you donate money. The most, so your reward is the greatest. The Academy notified me just now that you are allowed to enter the library as a reward."

What?

into the library? Is this a reward? Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and couldn't help but tilt his head to look.

Not far from the side is the library building, which is solemn and majestic.

After the establishment of Shangwu Academy, the most famous building was the library.

The appearance is solemn and atmospheric, and there are countless books in it, including astronomy, geography, literary history and so on.

On the first day of school, it was open to students. As long as they were students of Shangwu Academy, they could enter during their extra-curricular time.

What kind of reward is this? ! Even if you don't donate, you can still enter the library!

Seeing the change in Yue Feng's expression, Ji Yun guessed what he was thinking, smiled and said seriously: "Are you thinking that the school is a little perfunctory with your reward?"

Yue Feng laughed.

Is not it?

Ji Yun gave him a deep look and said with a smile, "All students can enter the library, but you probably don't know that the library actually has an underground floor."

"Underground floor?"

Ji Yun nodded and continued. Dao: "Shangwu Academy was founded by the six major schools. The six schools have been passed down for thousands of years in the rivers and lakes, so each school has its own unique skills. For example, Shaolin's Yijinjing, and Wudang's Taijiquan, Taiji swordsmanship, Emei sect's Jiuyin White Bone Claw, etc. These are all unparalleled secrets. Students who learn any one of them will be able to traverse the rivers and lakes."

When talking about this, Ji Yun looked at Yue Feng with a half-smile. Yi Yi: "And these secrets, how can people learn at will? So these secrets are placed on the basement floor of the library."

Ji Yun said again: "This donation, you are the student who donated first in the school, so , the academy is going to give you this opportunity to let you enter the basement floor of the library and choose a book to practice." To

be honest, Ji Yun couldn't believe it until now. Yue Feng, who has been ridiculed by everyone, will donate first.

Isn't he his son-in-law? How come there is so much money?

On the other hand, Yue Feng was also very excited.

You must know that you have learned the [Kowloon Ascension] of Tongtianjiao. This skill has been used once, when killing sharks. The power is really strong! If I can learn another secret manual, haha, I will be happy to think about it.

"Yue Feng."

Seeing his appearance, Ji Yun couldn't help but say: "Don't be too happy too soon, you must know that these secret manuals are the supreme martial arts of various sects, and the content in them is extensive and profound. It is difficult to fully comprehend, so you have to prepare in your heart, if you don't get the secret manual, you will definitely succeed in cultivation."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 286-290

Chapter 286

After speaking, Ji Yun breathed a sigh of relief and continued with emotion: "The chance of success in cultivation of these peerless martial arts is only one in a thousand, that is, among a thousand people, maybe only one person succeeds, and it is only possible, so whether you can seize this opportunity and succeed in your cultivation depends on your fortune."

Is it so difficult?

Yue Feng frowned secretly, and then asked, "Teacher, when can I go in?"

"I'll take you there now," Ji Yun said.

"Teacher, wait for me." Yue Feng said, and then walked to Nalan Xinran with an apologetic expression on his face: "Nalan Xinran, I'm sorry, the teacher has something to do with me later, it seems that I can't be after school. Let's have dinner together, let's do it another day."

Eating with the goddess, although very tempting.

But the peerless secrets of the six major factions are even more tempting!

Nalan Xinran was a little unhappy in her heart, but she nodded and said lightly, "That's fine."

Ever since he was a child, no man has ever rejected him.

This Yue Feng is the first!

Half an hour later, Yue Feng followed Ji Yun to the library, just as the bell rang after class. Many students also flock to the library.

Ji Yun walked through the crowd and led Yue Feng to a remote corner. I saw a landscape painting hanging on the wall here. Ji Yun lifted the painting up and could clearly see a golden button on the wall.

Immediately afterwards, Yushou pressed the golden button.

Card wipe.

Accompanied by a dull sound, the wall was slowly separated! Then, a dim step appeared in front of him.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

shit.

This is the trap door.

Ji Yun said: "Okay, the door has been opened, I can't go down, you can go down by yourself, remember that you can't bring out the secret book, you can only practice inside. Otherwise, you will violate the school rules and you will be expelled."

The basement floor of the library belongs to the forbidden area of Shangwu Academy.

Even teachers cannot enter without permission.

"I know the teacher."

Yue Feng couldn't wait to go on. Go down the steps and walk nearly two or three hundred steps.

Finally, a secret room appeared in front of us. This secret room has a total of six walls, which just correspond to the six major factions.

In the central location, there is a small platform. Apart from these, it was empty inside, not a single bookshelf.

Nima, where's the secret?

Don't have a book? !

Yue Feng's face was full of confusion. It was at this time that he saw countless books suddenly pop up from the six walls and danced in front of Yue Feng's eyes!

Hell, this is amazing.

All of a sudden, more than thirty books were flying around in this secret room! Dazzling.

Jingle Bell.

It was at this moment that Yue Feng's cell phone rang suddenly.

When I picked up the phone, I heard Ji Yun's voice from the other side: "Yue Feng, now you start picking out cheats, whichever one you like, you can grab directly in your hand, remember, you only have one chance. Whichever book you go to, you can only learn that one! There is no chance to change it! So you must think about which one you want."

What?

Just pick like that?

Yue Feng wanted to cry but had no tears. The secrets in front of him were flying so fast that the words on the cover couldn't be read clearly.

"Mr. Ji, these books keep flying around, I can't read the words clearly?" Yue Feng said depressedly.

This is too random. Let people choose cheats, the whole is like buying a lottery ticket! Which book to choose depends entirely on luck.

On the other side of the phone, Ji Yun couldn't help laughing and said, "You can just pick one, it will be great if you can come in. The secrets here are all the unique secrets of the six major factions, what else are you not satisfied with? Yes. These cheats are almost the same, and they are all powerful. You can choose quickly."

After saying this, the phone was hung up.

call!

Yue Feng let out a long sigh of relief, staring at the secret manuals flying all over the room. It was found that most of the cheat book covers and book covers were colored in quaint yellow and white.

There is only one cheat book, and the cover is red.

That's it!

Yue Feng's eyes and hands are quick, and he grabbed it in his hand!

While grabbing this book, the rest of the books also disappear. Yue Feng took a deep breath and looked at the red book in his hand.

On the cover of the book was written a few large characters.

Chapter 287

? Pure Yang Zhenjing]!

Haha, the name looks amazing!

Yue Feng couldn't wait to open it, and saw a few lines of small characters written on the front of the frontispiece: [Pure Yang Heart Sutra] This skill is the highest martial art of Shaolin, created by Patriarch Bodhidharma, and it is a peerless inner skill.

Inner strength and mind method, isn't it a move skill?

Yue Feng was suddenly a little disappointed, and then continued to read. Was quickly drawn in.

It turns out that this is not an ordinary internal training method. It is very clear from the above that after practicing, you can make your internal strength into the most yang and pure!

In other words, after practicing this "Pure Yang Zhenjing", in the case of the same level, you can easily crush other practitioners.

After understanding this, Yue Feng was ecstatic. Sitting cross-legged, his qi sinks into his dantian, and he begins to concentrate on his practice.

....

two days later.

Today is the Mid-Autumn Festival, and the atmosphere of the festival is very strong, and moon cakes are sold everywhere.

In the park, many young men and women came out to play in groups, it was very lively.

At this time, Liu Xuan was sitting at home with a bit of depression on her face.

The Longya live broadcast platform where Liu Xuan is located recently closed down.

There was no live broadcast for several days, and the source of income was suddenly cut off.

House seemingly endless rain,.

Shen Man became addicted to mahjong and lost a lot of money. At the beginning, she was still young, with a few hundred dollars, but recently she has become bigger and bigger, and she can even lose millions of dollars a day.

I broadcasted it live in one day, and the most earned one did not exceed 10 million. It was still brushed by Yue Feng.

Now that I have bought the villa, I really don't have much money in my hands, but I can't stand Shen Man losing so much.

At this moment, Shen Man came down from the upstairs.

Dressed up beautifully, with the latest LV in his hand, he was obviously ready to go out to play mahjong.

Liu Xuan couldn't help but said, "Mom, can you stop playing mahjong in the future? You can play it if you want. It's a small gamble, but don't play so much. Our family is not very rich."

Shen Man nodded . , said perfunctorily: "Okay, Mom promises you, I won't play in the future." After

speaking, he took out his mobile phone and chatted with his poker friends.

Liu Xuan was very helpless and angry: "Mom, you have promised me many times, can you stop perfunctory me this time, and you have made an appointment again, right?"

Shen Man smiled and was about to speak, At this moment, the doorbell of the living room rang suddenly.

Yue Feng is back?

Liu Xuan was overjoyed and quickly stood up.

Two days ago, Teacher Ji said that he had something to do with him. After he left, he has not come back. I text him and don't reply.

Liu Xuan happily went to open the door, but the moment she opened the door, the joy in her heart disappeared.

"Grandma?" I

saw the old grandma of the Liu family, leaning on crutches, standing outside. Behind her, Liu Zhiyuan followed.

Seeing them, Liu Xuan felt a little complicated in her heart.

Since the last time he was expelled from the Liu family, he was disheartened and never returned to the Liu family. But I didn't expect, why did the grandma suddenly come to visit?

The grandma showed a kind smile and looked around: "Xuaner, I heard that you have become rich recently. This big villa is really good. What? Are you still angry with grandma? Why don't you invite me in?"

Actually, grandma I don't want to come.

But no way.

Recently, the Liu family enterprise has encountered some difficulties and the capital chain has been broken.

The entire Liu family panicked.

Yesterday Liu Zhiyuan said that during the recent period of time, Liu Xuan has become a big internet celebrity while doing live broadcasts and has made a lot of money.

It would be great if Liu Xuan was willing to pay to sponsor the family.

Liu Xuan nodded: "Grandma, please come in." The

grandmother looked around at the decoration of the villa and nodded in approval: "Xuan'er, I can see that you are still somewhat capable, the house is well decorated, it is said that this is the entire Donghai City. It's the best villa." With

that, the grandmother sat on the sofa.

Liu Zhiyuan also nodded again and again: "Okay, Liu Xuan, I can't see that you are making a lot of money doing live broadcasts. Which eldest brother did it? Did the eldest brother ask you to go out for a meal or something?"

Liu Xuan ignored him and looked at him. The old grandmother said politely: "Grandma, suddenly looking for me, what's

the matter?"

The old grandmother sighed with a wry smile, and then told the Liu family's lack of money.

After speaking, the old grandmother looked at Liu Xuan expectantly: "Xuan'er, what grandma did wrong before, grandma apologized to you, now the Liu family has encountered difficulties, you can't ignore it." The

voice just fell, and she sat aside. Shen Man couldn't help it, and sneered: "I can't leave it alone? When we were kicked out of the Liu family before and faced the problem of survival, who cares about us?"

Chapter 288 The

grandmother's face suddenly became embarrassed.

"Mom, don't say a word." At this time, Liu Xuan pulled Shen Man and whispered.

After all, my grandmother is also an elder, so I don't care about some things.

Liu Xuan said softly, "Grandma, how are you going to ask me to help?" The grandmother and Liu Zhiyuan looked at each other and smiled, "Xuaner, take out the money you have and help the family business to tide over the difficulties first. , when the time comes, the entire Liu family will be grateful to you." Liu

Zhiyuan next to him said, "If you are worried, we can give you some shares. We won't let you take the money for nothing."

Hearing this, Liu Xuan was silent. stand up.

Shen Man couldn't sit still, and sneered: "It's really interesting, don't forget, those shares in the family, originally owned by Liu Xuan, were forcibly taken away by you. Now that you are short of funds, you think of us again."

"Okay, okay, mom, don't talk about it." Liu Xuan pondered for a moment, then raised her head and said, "Okay, I promise grandma." She

still has tens of millions in her hand, and sooner or later she will lose the card game by Shen Man.

Instead, it is better to exchange shares.

Eating a cut grows a wisdom, and this time the shares cannot be deceived back by the Liu family no matter what.

The grandmother was overjoyed, with a full smile on her face, nodded and said, "Okay, okay, I knew that Xuan'er would not be so cruel, we will still be a family in the future! You take 30 million, and I will give you 20% of the shares. "

Yes." Liu Xuan nodded.

The goal was achieved, and the grandmother didn't plan to stay any longer. She stood up and said, "By the way, today is the Mid-Autumn Festival. Otherwise, your mother and we will go back to Liu's house and have a reunion dinner."

Liu Xuan smiled and shook her head: "Grandma, I won't go, just now my best friend and I are better, and we will go to Haiwang Street in a while." The

old grandmother was stunned for a while, then nodded with a smile: "It's okay! "

After the grandmother left, Shen Man anxiously said to Liu Xuan, "You're stupid, you still believe them, forget how they kicked you out of the Liu family before?"

When will my daughter become more mature?

Liu Xuan breathed lightly and said, "Mom, I have already decided."

After speaking, she changed her clothes and went to Haiwang Street with Zhao Lu.

Haiwang Street is the most prosperous and largest street in Donghai City.

Every Mid-Autumn Festival, Haiwang Street is the most lively. Everyone goes here.

At this time, Haiwang Street was full of people and lively. The whole street is full of people, it is estimated that half of the people from Donghai City have come.

There are many stalls on the street, some sell snacks, some sell candied haws, and some sell lanterns, it is a lively!

Liu Xuan held Zhao Lu and Xu Jie in their arms and walked along the crowd. The three girls were very happy. They bought some snacks for a while and took out their mobile phones to take pictures.

Liu Xuan held a candied gourd and looked at the beautiful scenery around, and couldn't help but think of Yue Feng.

Such a good night, so beautiful, so prosperous, but Yue Feng was not there. What the hell is he doing.

....

Shangwu Academy, library, basement floor.

hum.

Suddenly, Yue Feng's eyes suddenly opened! A powerful breath spread from him!

Second stage generals!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, this "Pure Yang Zhenjing" is really powerful, and it is indeed the ultimate secret of Shaolin school!

At this time, he had completely understood this book, and his strength had risen by a certain amount. The most important thing is that his internal strength is countless times purer than before! He was sure that with his current strength, even if he didn't use Nine Dragons Ascension to Heaven, he would be able to hang and beat anyone at the same level!

On the playground, Yue Feng was taken aback.

shit.

Why is there no one? The playground was pitch black, and the whole academy was just him.

Oh oh oh, Yue Feng slapped his forehead and remembered that today is Mid-Autumn Festival and the school is off.

Just as I was thinking about it, I heard the phone buzzing.

So much information, who is it?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng turned on his phone and laughed immediately.

The phone is full of blessings.

I wish Brother Feng a happy Mid-Autumn Festival, brother Feng, and my little sister will never forget—Chen Shishi.

Mr. Yue is as blessed as the East Sea and his longevity is more than Nanshan, and the Mid-Autumn Festival is happy—Wu Dedao.

Nima, Wu Dedao, this kid, I can't understand even sending a message of blessings. Why is it so awkward to post this on the Mid-Autumn Festival?

I flipped through my phone, and there were dozens of blessing text messages. Li Heihu, Xiang Riyue, Yang Jing... all sent messages.

Among them, the most attractive to Yue Feng was sent by Peng Kai, the president of Shenglong Technology.

This message is only a few words: Brother Feng, happy Mid-Autumn Festival. Brother Feng, you bring your sister-in-law to Haiwang Street to play. The whole Haiwang Street is hosted by me. There are a lot of people on the street now. If you come, Brother Feng, remember to inform me. I will take you to Neptune Street by helicopter to save you from crowding.

Chapter 289

Of course Yue Feng knows that every Mid-Autumn Festival, Haiwang Street is full. Peng Kai, this kid can do it. Packed up Neptune Street?

Just then, his cell phone rang.

After picking up the phone, Liu Xuan's voice came: "Yue Feng, have you come out of the library?"

Liu Xuan was shopping, especially thinking of Yue Feng, so she made a phone call, thinking that he still wouldn't answer. I didn't expect to get it!

Yue Feng smiled. Hearing how lively Liu Xuan was over there, many people shouted and asked, "Well, where are you."

"I'm on Haiwang Street, with Zhao Lu, and Xu. Jie is together, it's so lively here, come here soon, okay?"

His tone was full of expectations.

Hearing her tone, Yue Feng's bones were brittle. When his wife suddenly said this, she couldn't bear it, and she said, "Okay, wait for me."

Liu Xuan, who hung up the phone, was full of joy.

Thinking that I will see Yue Feng soon, my heart is sweet.

Sea King Street.

The taxi stopped before it arrived. There are too many people, looking around, almost a sea of people.

Yue Feng got out of the car and followed the crowd. At this time, there are more and more stalls on the street, there are people who knead noodles, and those who draw sugar paintings. It looked dazzling.

A group of adults led the children and squeezed in front of a stall. This stall is a painting of sugar figures, including the Monkey King from Journey to the West, and the 108 Heroes from Water Margin.

The shouting also came one after another.

"Candied haws, delicious rock candied haws."

"Sugar man, delicious and fun."

On both sides of the street, there are also rows of lanterns. Yue Feng looked for Liu Xuan while admiring it.

"Come here, fortune-telling, fortune-telling!"

At this moment, Zhou Qin and Hao Jianzheng were standing at a fortune-telling booth on Haiwang Street.

The fortune teller is young, he looks like he is forty years old, he has a goatee and wears a Taoist robe. When they saw a fortune teller, pedestrians stopped.

“Is this lady surnamed Zhou?” At this moment, the fortune teller looked at Zhou Qin and said with a smile.

Zhou Qin thought it was amazing, this was too accurate. I never knew this fortune teller, but he knew his surname?

“Master, do the math for my girlfriend!” Hao Jian smiled and said to the fortune-teller, “You are so accurate, you even know my girlfriend’s surname is Zhou.”

The fortune-teller nodded, holding the goat . Beard, said solemnly: “I ask for money for fortune-telling.”

“How much?” Hao Jian asked.

“One yuan.” The fortune teller nodded: “Only one yuan.”

Master, this is really a master! Fortune-telling, it only takes one yuan!

The eyes of the people around were immediately attracted, and they all praised.

Hao Jian smiled and took out one yuan: “Master, please do the math for my girlfriend.” The

fortune-teller nodded and asked Zhou Qin, “I dare to ask this lady, what month and when she was born. ?”

At this time, Zhou Qin was also interested, and said, “October 6th, three o’clock in the afternoon.”

“October 6th, three o’clock in the afternoon...” The fortune teller closed his eyes and counted with his fingers: “Sun Lord The stems of the sky are gold, and among your five elements, the water is prosperous and the wood is lacking!”

Lack of wood?

Zhou Qin couldn’t help but ask: “What do you mean?” The

fortune teller smiled slightly: “That is to say, your destiny must be supported by people with water lives, and if you encounter people with wood lives, you must stay away.”

Zhou Qin was confused . Understanding nodded.

At this moment, she didn't notice that after the fortune teller in front of her said this, she glanced at Hao Jian.

Hao Jian raised his eyebrows at him. That's right, this fortune-teller is someone Hao Jian is looking for.

At this time, the fortune-teller looked like a scheming person, and continued: "Judging from your fate, things have been going very badly for you recently. At work, you have been frustrated everywhere. Please ask for everything, but you seem to have a good eye for it. At the critical moment, it failed, and the bamboo basket was empty at the end. If you guessed correctly, you are a policeman?"

This is... too accurate.

Zhou Qin's delicate body trembled faintly.

During this period of time, every case handled by Zhou Qin did not make much progress.

For example, Tongtianjiao and the Hall of Longevity.

He specially asked Yue Feng for help, and let him infiltrate the prison to get close to Wen Chou Chou, but he still found nothing.

At this time, Zhou Qin was completely stunned by the fortune-teller's divination technique, and hurriedly asked, "Master, what should I do?"

With such an accurate calculation, there must be a solution.

Chapter 290 The

fortune teller pondered for a while and said, "It's very simple for you to break the bad luck, choose a good day and auspicious day as soon as possible, and get married."

Marriage?

Zhou Qin was stunned for a moment, then she understood something, and her face flushed slightly.

What this master said is very clear, that is, let yourself get married quickly.

At this time, the fortune-teller looked at Hao Jian next to him, nodded and said, "I took a look just now, the male companion beside you is Shui Ming, and it matches your destiny too well, if I didn't guess Wrong, you are boyfriend and girlfriend."

Zhou Qin blushed even more and nodded.

The fortune-teller smiled, patted his leg, then counted with his fingers, and said, "That's the best, within half a month, there will be two days of good days, the old man is here, I wish the two newlyweds a happy marriage in advance. That 's it."

After saying this, the fortune teller heaved a sigh of relief.

Finally finished the task.

Next to him, Hao Jian grinned, took the opportunity to take out the prepared gift box, knelt down on one knee, and said sincerely to Zhou Qin, "Qin'er, marry me."

After speaking, he opened the gift box, inside It was a diamond ring. Under the surrounding lights, it glows brilliantly.

Whoa!

At this moment, many people surrounding them all let out a burst of exclamation, and the eyes of several girls showed envious rays of light.

So romantic! The Mid-Autumn Festival proposal is really romantic!

Zhou Qin bit her lip, shy and moved.

He and Hao Jian already had a marriage contract.

Getting married is a matter of time.

so suddenly.

I'm not ready yet.

But the fortune-tellers just said that only by getting married as soon as possible can you break your bad luck.

At this time, Hao Jian knelt on the ground and smiled: "Qin'er, don't worry, I will treat you well for the rest of my life."

Hao Jian is nervous! This fortune teller is actually an employee of his company.

I deliberately let him set up a stall here, waiting for this moment.

Hao Jian firmly believed that Zhou Qin would definitely promise himself this time. After all, there are so many people watching!

Feeling the sincerity on Hao Jian's face, Zhou Qin's red lips opened slightly, just as she was about to speak, at this moment, she suddenly saw a person walking slowly, it was Yue Feng.

"Hao Jian, get up first." After Zhou Qin finished speaking, she walked quickly to Yue Feng's side.

The last time I asked him to ask for an elixir, he hadn't given it to himself yet. At this time, Hao Jian also saw him and stood up immediately: "Oh, isn't this Yue Feng, the son-in-law who came

to the house? Come on, it's rare to meet him here. This master is very accurate. Let him tell your fortune for you."

Four words, he deliberately said loudly. Immediately afterwards, Hao Jian winked at the fortune teller.

The fortune teller immediately understood. Hao Jian had told him before that there was a son-in-law who came to the house and had been very close to Zhou Qin.

Now that the son-in-law has appeared, the fortune-teller naturally has to behave well.

Door-to-door son-in-law?

At this time, many people around couldn't help but sneer, and all looked at Yue Feng.

At this moment, Zhou Qin also walked up to Yue Feng with a smile and said, "Good brother, you are here too. By the way, what happened to the magic pill you promised me."

Zhou Qin wanted to shout good brother.

But thinking of the Immortal Pill, I can only change my mouth.

Hao Jian was in a hurry: "Qin'er, why do you call him that?"

Nima, his fiancée, called other men a good brother.

Who can bear this?

Zhou Qin didn't seem to hear him, and his eyes were all on Yue Feng.

Yue Feng was a little dumbfounded! After all, you are also the captain of the criminal investigation team.

Holding back his smile, Yue Feng looked at Zhou Qin with a smile: "You still believe this."

Seriously, fortune-telling is really accurate. However, most of the fortune-telling stalls like this are deceitful.

Taking advantage of the holidays, I just want to cheat some money, how can there be so many experts. Zhou Qin's delicate face showed a bit of embarrassment, then nodded and said, " Yue

Feng, this master is very accurate, why don't you let him do the math?"

How accurate, at first glance is a master!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 291-295

Chapter 291

Yue Feng smiled and glanced at the fortune-teller: "I'm not interested in counting."

"Don't, this gentleman!" The fortune-teller called out at once. He had received secret advice from Hao Jian just now. You can't just let Yue Feng go! At that time, the fortune teller grabbed Yue Feng's arm and counted with his fingers: "Little brother, your fate is very rough."

"Yes, yes, Master is right, his fate is really rough! Hao Jian laughed and said loudly: "Everyone, come and see, this master is too accurate!"

"I'm not interested in fortune-telling, you let me go." Yue Feng said helplessly.

The fortune-teller master still insisted: "Don't say no, little brother, I have a fate with you, I really need to tell your fortune. Little brother, you can only spend your whole life under the protection of others. This old man calculates, you can only be a son-in-law in your life."

Hahaha!

Be a door-to-door son-in-law for a lifetime!

As soon as these words fell, many people around laughed out loud.

Hao Jian's face was full of pain, and he patted Yue Feng's shoulder: "Oh, did you hear it? The fortune teller said that you can only be a door-to-door son-in-law for the rest of your life. This is fate. I really feel sorry for you."

Zhou Qin bit his lip . , I can't laugh, I have some sympathy in my heart.

Is Yue Feng's fate so miserable? The master has said that he can only be a door-to-door son-in-law all his life...

Yue Feng smiled and looked at the fortune-teller in front of him. He could see that the fortune teller's beard looked very incongruous, like it was glued on, right?

At this moment , Zhou Qin said softly, "Yue Feng, don't feel bad..."

At this time, Zhou Qin still believed in the fortune teller's words. After all, he was right.

Before she could finish speaking, Yue Feng interrupted with a smile: "Zhou Qin, you don't really believe this, do you? It's just pretending to be a fool and deceiving people."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Are all liars so bold now?

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Zhou Qin became a little anxious, took his arm, and said seriously: "Yue Feng, this master's calculation is really accurate. He told me the fortune just now, and what he said was exactly right."

Hao Jian He couldn't help it anymore, and said with a sneer, "Yue Feng, you feel uncomfortable and don't want to accept your fate, so forget it, and dare to question the master? What qualifications do you have to say that the master lied?"

This stubborn Yue Feng.

It's a rare opportunity today, and I must make you lose face.

At this time, the fortune-teller also stroked his beard and said slowly: "This old man is an inner disciple of Tianjun Mountain, Lingbao Taoist Temple, and he never tells lies. It's ridiculous that you say I'm talking nonsense.

"What about outfit?

Yue Feng smiled secretly, and said to the fortune-teller, "Really? Then tell me, how did you get it for Zhou Qin?" In "

Yin-Yang Feng Shui Jue", in addition to Feng Shui metaphysics, it also involves some divination techniques, so Yue Feng knows a little bit about fortune-telling. But just get some fur.

The fortune-teller glanced at Zhou Qin and said slowly: "This lady, fate is gold, and it is against Mu fate..."

Having said this, the fortune-teller suddenly shouted: "Oh, this Yue Feng is the Mu Ming! Miss Zhou, you should stay away from this Yue Feng in the future."

Ah?

Are you in conflict with Yue Feng's fate?

Zhou Qin took a step back subconsciously.

Hao Jian took the opportunity to come over, grab Zhou Qin's hand, and said, "Qin'er, did you hear what the master said, stay away from this son-in-law who came to the door in the future."

Yue Feng laughed and looked at the fortune-teller: "You The first half of the calculation is correct, Zhou Qin is indeed a golden destiny, but you are completely wrong about the opposite of fate. Her destiny is Gen, and it is my wooden destiny. Speaking of

this, Yue Feng couldn't help but snorted, with a bit of contempt in his eyes: "Fing hexagram is the same as Gen, why did you make a fuss?"

What?

What is it, I don't understand? !

At this moment, the people who were watching the lively around were stunned.

The fortune teller also had a stiff expression, and a layer of cold sweat appeared on his forehead.

Hao Jian let himself out to pretend to be a fortune teller, the main purpose is to deceive Zhou Qin.

How can the son-in-law who comes to the door in front of me say that he is so professional?

Zhou Qin's face was full of surprise: "Yue Feng? You still know this?"

She knew that Yue Feng knew Feng Shui and antiques. But how do you still know fortune-telling?

The man in front of him can always surprise himself.

Yue Feng smiled lightly: "I understand a little bit."

Hao Jian on the side was completely anxious, Nima, he immediately asked for a successful marriage, and Yue Feng couldn't mess it up!

Thinking about it, I tried a wink at the fortune teller.

The fortune-teller answered immediately: "Mr. Yue, I deliberately calculated just now, you are still a broom star, whoever gets close to you will be unlucky. Even your wife, your friends, It's all unfortunate, maybe something will happen someday."

"What did you say?" At this moment, the smile on Yue Feng's face slowly disappeared, and his tone was extremely cold.

This fortune teller, speaking is too damaging.

“You...” The fortune teller was taken aback by the look, and his voice trembled: “I said you were a broom star...”

Yue Feng interrupted his words and said word by word: “I’ll give it to you too. Just a hexagram. Today, I am afraid there will be a disaster of blood light.” The

disaster of blood light?

The fortune-teller was stunned for a moment and looked at him blankly: “What bloody disaster?”

Chapter 292

Crack!

As soon as he finished speaking, Yue Feng slapped Zhang Zhao in the face without a single slap from Zhang Zhao.

“Fuck!” The

fortune-teller screamed, and turned around twice where he was drawn. The whole person was stunned. He squatted on the ground, and his nose bleed suddenly came out.

“You...” The

fortune teller calmed down and pointed at Yue Feng in shock and anger.

At this moment, Hao Jian suddenly shouted: “Yue Feng, what are you doing? Master, you fight too? Do you have any education?”

Zhou Qin was also in a hurry: “Yue Feng, how can you do it? Master? It’s a bit nasty to speak, but he is a Taoist after all, and you don’t respect people if you do anything casually.”

“Yeah!”

The people on the street also called out at this time, accusing Yue Feng.

“Young man, you are young Fang Gang, but you can’t do anything to Daoist disciples.”

“Yeah...”

Yue Feng ignored them, walked over with a sneer, grabbed the fortune teller’s collar, and lifted him up.

Swish.

In the next second, under the howl of the fortune-teller, Yue Feng suddenly yanked and pulled his goatee off.

“Look, everyone, this is a fortune-teller master, and the beard is glued on.” Leaving the beard on the ground, Yue Feng looked around and said with a sneer.

The fortune teller was completely panicked: “Sir, you are too much, what’s wrong with me sticking a beard?”

Who stipulated that masters can’t stick beards?

I really can’t die until I don’t get to the Yellow River.

Yue Feng smiled coldly, no nonsense, grabbed his clothes and tugged hard.

Chill.

The Taoist robe on the fortune teller was torn apart instantly! The clothes inside were exposed.

Seeing the clothes inside the master, the onlookers all laughed.

This master is so stylish, wearing a Nike tracksuit on the top and a pair of Adidas pants on the bottom.

Haha...

such a stylish fortune teller.

First time seeing you.

A burst of laughter erupted around.

At this time, as long as you are not a fool, you can see it. The so-called ‘fortune teller’ in front of him is a fake.

“You...” The

fortune teller’s face was flushed, his face was sweating profusely, his nose bleed, and he couldn’t say anything. He pointed at Yue Feng and couldn’t say a word.

Zhou Qin stomped his feet angrily, feeling both ashamed and angry.

It was a liar.

The funny thing is that he believed him just now.

“Dare to cheat on the street, do you know who I am?” Zhou Qin said angrily, and at the same time took out her phone, ready to call her colleagues over.

What Zhou Qin hates most is the liar.

I have been deceived myself, is this still worth it?

The man was frightened, and hurriedly asked Hao Jian: “Master Hao, please help me, I don’t want to be locked in.”

Nima! There’s something wrong with this kid, damn it! The special code is unreliable, so I will confess it to myself!

Hao Jian was so angry that he kicked him with one kick: “Fuck you, do I know you?”

This useless thing, things haven’t been done well, and you still want to pull yourself into the water?

Zhou Qin called twice, but no one answered.

Today is the Mid-Autumn Festival, and the colleagues in the bureau have basically come out to maintain law and order.

“I’ll give you a chance today, and next time you dare to come out and lie, I can’t spare you.” Zhou Qin was very angry when he couldn’t get through the phone, and shouted at the man, “Get out.

” Nodding, the stalls are gone, and he left in a daze.

At this time, seeing if it was lively, many people around also dispersed.

Zhou Qin walked up to Yue Feng, her eyes couldn’t hide the embarrassment, bit her lip, and said softly, “Good brother, I’m sorry, I didn’t think he was fake.”

At this time, Zhou Qin could not wait to find a place to sew Get in.

As the captain of the criminal investigation team, he actually believed the words of a liar.

So embarrassing.

Chapter 293

Yue Feng looked at Zhou Qin with a smile: "Next time, use your brains, fortune-telling, nine out of ten are deceptive."

Zhou Qin nodded, and then said softly: "That's right, good Brother, do you have an Immortal Pill on you?"

Don't forget this!

Yue Feng shook his head: "I don't have anything on my body now, let's go another day."

He just came out of the library, and he hasn't returned home yet.

The elixir is at home.

A trace of disappointment flashed on Zhou Qin's face, and she nodded: "Well, I'll contact you another day. Good brother, next time, can you take the elixir with you?"

Yue Feng nodded and said goodbye to her. Well, after all, I have to find Liu Xuan.

Zhou Qin also picked up the bag and walked to the other side.

"Qin'er, wait for me." Hao Jian shouted anxiously, and quickly chased after him.

Zhou Qin is very angry now.

She was going to arrest the fortune teller just now, and the fortune teller called out Hao Jian in a hurry.

At that time, Zhou Qin knew that this was another trick played by Hao Jian.

So disappointing.

I used to find someone to pretend to be a shark, but now I find someone to pretend to be a fortune-teller.

On the other side, Yue Feng walked for more than ten minutes without seeing Liu Xuan.

This Haiwang Street is so lively and crowded. And there are a lot of couples, all of them are very sweet.

Speaking of which, after three years of marriage with Liu Xuan, they have never been so sweet. Why don't you take advantage of today's .. also play romance and give Liu Xuan a surprise?

Thinking of this, Yue Feng smiled, took out his mobile phone, and sent a message to Peng Kai.

Yep?

Just after sending the text message, Yue Feng suddenly stopped.

He could see that the lanterns on both sides of the street were flickering at this time.

Above those lanterns, every few seconds, a 'Xuan' character will appear.

what's going on? Why are there words in this lantern? And it's Xuan character.

While muttering in my heart, I raised my head and saw that Liu Xuan, Zhao Lu, and Xu Jie were not far away!

It can be found! Yue Feng walked through the crowd and walked towards them. As a result, just after walking a few steps, she found that behind Liu Xuan, there were two men.

It turned out to be Qin Shousheng and Bai Zhan? !

Bai Zhan is the eldest grandson of the Bai family, and Yue Feng is not very familiar with him.

And this Qin Shousheng is an 'old acquaintance'.

During the outing, this kid approached Liu Xuan in front of everyone, and showed his affection to Liu Xuan.

He also laughed at his name, the beast. Ha ha. Just thinking of his name makes me want to laugh.

Qin Shousheng is very happy tonight. Originally, I came to Haiwang Street with Bai Zhan to stroll around the Mid-Autumn Festival lanterns and see beautiful women.

Unexpectedly, they met Liu Xuan and the others by accident. Liu Xuan has always been the goddess of his dreams! He cheekily followed behind the goddess.

Qin Shousheng's shameless face made Liu Xuan very helpless.

But she couldn't do anything about it. Everyone came out to visit the lantern show, so she couldn't drive them away.

"Wow, Sister Xuan, your name."

At this moment, Xu Jie next to her couldn't help but exclaimed: "It's on these lanterns."

Liu Xuan and Zhao Lu looked in the direction of her fingers, and they were all stunned. .

On the two rows of lanterns on the street, every two seconds, a word 'xuan' will appear, and the font on each lantern is different, obviously very careful.

Qin Shousheng stepped forward with a smile: "Miss Liu Xuan, do you like it?"

Qin Shousheng took great pains to surprise Liu Xuan. This Mid-Autumn Festival, the entire Haiwang Street was covered by Shenglong Technology. The Qin family where Qin Shousheng is located has always cooperated with Shenglong Technology.

Just now, Qin Shousheng, as a partner, asked the personnel of Shenglong Technology to arrange Liu Xuan's name on these lanterns. You must know that there are more than 200,000 lanterns in the entire Haiwang Street, all of which have Liu Xuan's name written on them, and the effect is particularly shocking!

No matter how beautiful a girl is, can't resist this trick?

Haha, you are so smart! Qin Shousheng was full of pride.

At this time, Liu Xuan looked at him in surprise, and couldn't help but feel a little strange in her heart: "Is it you?"

Chapter 294

Seriously, all the lanterns just now had her name written on them, and Liu Xuan thought it was a surprise given to her by Yue Feng.

But this speculation was quickly dismissed.

How can he have such great ability in such a big lantern exhibition.

"Look, the lanterns are full of 'Xuan' characters!"

Someone in the crowd shouted, and then the whole street became a sensation.

This is so happy! I don't know which girl it is, she is so happy, her name is written on the lantern!

"It would be great if my name was written on the lantern." Several girls were full of envy.

At this time, her best friend Xu Jie also stepped forward and took Liu Xuan's hand: "Sister Xuan, you are so happy!"

Liu Xuan smiled and nodded to Qin Shousheng.

Although he didn't like him, he was a little moved at this time.

It can be felt that this Qin Shousheng is a caring person.

Qin Shousheng was overjoyed and said with a smile, "As long as you are happy, I will do anything."

He could see that Liu Xuan was moved just now.

This is a good sign!

Maybe there will be a chance to ask her out alone in the future.

Liu Xuan smiled and wanted to take out her phone to take a picture. At this moment, I saw a familiar figure coming from not far away.

In an instant, Liu Xuan was surprised and delighted.

"Yue Feng!"

After shouting happily, Liu Xuan walked up to meet her.

At the same time, Zhao Lu was also stunned for a moment. In a hurry, she didn't know what to shout. She said nervously: "Feng... Brother Feng..." The

word "Dad" was already on her lips, and she was used to shouting. . But after all, there are so many people around.. This title is really embarrassing to say.

Feeling Zhao Lu's embarrassment, Yue Feng smiled and nodded at her.

Qin Shousheng clenched his fists tightly, Nima, his relationship with Liu Xuan could go a step further. At this most critical time, this door-to-door son-in-law actually appeared!

Isn't he in the college library?

how come out?

At this time, Liu Xuan looked at Yue Feng with a smile and asked, "Why are you here until now?"

It had been more than half an hour since the previous call.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "There are too many people."

After saying that, his eyes fell on Qin Shousheng, and he sneered: "Qin Shousheng, you have a very thick skin. You want to talk to other people's wives on the street. No?"

It turned out that the words on the surrounding lanterns were all planned by this kid.

Nima, molesting my wife, I'm quite willing to write a book.

During the outing before, this kid always approached Liu Xuan.

Qin Shousheng's expression changed, but before he could speak, his best friend Xu Jie couldn't help but shouted, "Yue Feng, what are you talking about? Young Master Qin, specially gave Sister Xuan a surprise, and nothing else, how could you? Do you think it's polite to say that?" The

only one who was eating soft rice was pulling up.

As soon as she finished speaking, Liu Xuan's expression changed, and she couldn't help but whisper, "Xu Jie, stop talking..."

At this moment, Qin Shousheng smiled coldly, looked at Yue Feng and said, "Yue Feng, did you hear what this beauty said? I just gave Miss Liu Xuan a surprise, why are you yelling? You and Liu Xuan They have the name of husband and wife, but not the reality of husband and wife? I admit that I like Liu Xuan, and I just want to pursue her. Is there a problem?"

Speaking of which, Qin Shousheng looked at the lanterns on both sides of the street and continued to sneer: "I know, you are unbalanced when you see me creating romance. But to be honest, Yue Feng, what did you do to Miss Liu Xuan after you joined the Liu family for three years? I gave her a surprise, and you were very angry, right?"

", Many people stopped and looked at Yue Feng.

Now people, if there is a little trouble, they have to come around, for fear of missing the excitement.

Yue Feng laughed and looked at Qin Shousheng closely: "Qin Shousheng, you are really as you name it, and the thickness of your face is really comparable to that of a beast. Pay attention to my wife and say it in such a grandiose manner.

"After a while, Yue Feng glanced at the lanterns on the left and right sides: "If you just come up with such a little trick, you will be superior in your heart?"

Hearing this, Qin Shousheng was stunned for a while, and then he burst into laughter: "Haha, you're really right, Yue Feng, I'm just showing off my superiority. What's wrong? The characters on the lanterns in this whole street are all made by me. What's wrong? Do you have

the ability?" , Many people around also laughed.

Everyone also understood that this kid's wife was played romantically by others. And it's super romantic, hundreds of thousands of lanterns, all with names written on them!

This kid is so miserable.

Chapter 295

Qin Shousheng said more and more vigorously, while taking out his mobile phone, he continued to sneer: "Yue Feng, you are here just in time, I will show you my strength, wait, on these lanterns, soon The full name of Miss Liu Xuan will be revealed."

Speaking of this, Qin Shousheng's expression became even more complacent: "Not only Miss Liu Xuan's full name, but mine as well."

Hearing this, the people watching the lively by exclaimed.

Is this too powerful? ! To make the lights in this street show their names, this person's strength is terrifying!

At this moment, Xu Jie couldn't help but whispered to Liu Xuan, "Sister Xuan, Young Master Qin is too romantic. He is a hundred times stronger than Yue Feng."

Until now, Xu Jie didn't understand that Liu Xuan would care so much about this waste.

How good is this Qin Shousheng in front of him.

Rich and romantic.

Liu Xuan ignored him, took Yue Feng's hand, and said in a low voice, "Yue Feng, let's go."

Since Qin Shousheng can make the lanterns in the whole street show the word Xuan, he has a way to make himself's name, along with his name, are displayed.

Rather than being here, waiting to embarrass Yue Feng.

It's better to leave quickly, out of sight and out of mind.

Yue Feng didn't move, with a smile on his face, he whispered to Liu Xuan, "Don't worry about my wife, let's see what surprises he can come up with."

Liu Xuan was a little anxious. He insisted on staying here, not waiting to be humiliated.

At this moment, there are more and more people around, and everyone is watching the excitement happily.

The rich second generation competes with a son-in-law who comes to his house for a woman.

Such a wonderful show is much more interesting than visiting the lanterns.

On the other side, Qin Shousheng wanted to change the words on the lantern, but he called twice, but no one answered.

Yue Feng looked at him with a smile and said, "What? I waited for so long, but the words on the lantern haven't changed?"

"Don't worry, didn't you see that I didn't get on the phone?" Qin Shousheng said jokingly.

Yue Feng nodded: "Oh, oh, then I'll make a phone call and try." When the voice fell, Yue Feng took out the phone and dialed Peng Kai. Within seconds, the call was picked up.

"Turn off all the lanterns in this street for me." Yue Feng said into the phone.

Whoa!

As soon as the voice fell, the lanterns in the entire Haiwang Street were instantly extinguished!

In just a short moment, the entire Haiwang Street was dark!

What?

This .. this ..

a phone call, the lights on Neptune Street, all turned off? !

Xu Jie, who was on the side, couldn't say a word at this time!

This, what's the situation? Who did Yue Feng call just now? !

"Qin Shousheng, where's your romance? Did it also die out?" Yue Feng said with a smile.

"You...you..." Qin Shousheng sweated down, Nima, what's the situation? He desperately called Shenglong Technology, but no one answered!

"Fuck, helicopter!"

At this moment, I don't know who exclaimed, and all of a sudden, everyone couldn't help looking up to the sky, and all of them opened their mouths!

I saw three helicopters flying slowly not far away! Hanging a behemoth!

As the helicopter slowly descended, the things hanging below also clearly appeared in front of everyone.

A piano!

hiss!

Everyone was stunned and couldn't say a word!

Using three helicopters, transported a piano here? !

This, who is this?

Such a big hand?

In shock, many people looked at Qin Shousheng and Yue Feng subconsciously.

These two people, one can control the words on the lantern. One that can directly turn off the lights in the entire street!

Such a big show must be done by one of them!

At this time, Qin Shousheng also stared at the piano blankly, his face stunned.

Could it be...

is this the door-to-door son-in-law?

The next second, someone couldn't help but look at Yue Feng with a face full of surprise.

At this moment, Yue Feng took Liu Xuan's hand, kissed it lightly, and then walked straight towards the piano.

That's right, I called Peng Kai before and wanted to play romance. Just let Peng Kai get a band. I want to sing a song for Liu Xuan herself.

At this time, Liu Xuan's heart thumped.

In front of the piano, a staff member has already placed the chairs.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this

novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 296-300

Chapter 296

Silence!

At this moment, the people on the entire street were surprisingly quiet! All eyes were focused on Yue Feng.

Liu Xuan only felt that her heart was about to jump out, standing there at a loss.

Yue Feng, he... do you want to play live for yourself? I have never heard of him playing the piano.

At this time, Yue Feng sat down in front of the piano, moved his hands, and then slowly landed on the black and white keys.

Piano is a compulsory course for children of the Yue family. When he was the second young master of the Yue family, he studied piano for two years with the world-renowned pianist Master Baker.

But in the blink of an eye, I haven't touched the piano for three or four years.

Just as Yue Feng sat down, a staff member came out of the crowd with a microphone in his hand and placed it in front of him.

At the same time, four stylishly dressed guitarists, each holding a guitar, came over and stood behind Yue Feng.

wow.

At this moment, everyone present was boiling.

Because they saw that these four guitarists are none other than the members of the hottest rock band FBY!

He even invited all the members of FBY to serve as foils? !

Many girls couldn't help screaming, and the shouting was one after another.

Everyone took out their mobile phones and videotaped Yue Feng.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

Yue Feng looked around with a smile on his face, and finally landed on Liu Xuan's body and said loudly, "Wife, I have been married for three years, and I have never given you a little romance."

"In the past three years, everyone has said that I am the son-in-law of the doorstep, and everyone has said that I am useless."

"But who knows, you have suffered a lot. Everyone said that you married a waste. I'm sorry."

"In the old days, we have failed each other, and in the days to come, we will live up to our time."

Wow!

The voice fell, and everyone around couldn't help but look at Liu Xuan. At this moment, Liu Xuan became the focus of the audience.

Liu Xuan's tears rolled in her eyes, and she looked at Yue Feng without blinking.

Finally, Yue Feng's fingers gently pressed on the piano, and the melodious music spread throughout the audience!

Yue Feng showed a smile, looked at Liu Xuan tightly, and sang: "I can't forget the first time I saw you, a pair of charming eyes..."

"In my mind, your figure can't be shaken away. "

Holding your hands and feeling your tenderness is really a little breathless. I want to cherish your innocence. I will be sad when I see you being wronged." A

gentle and magnetic voice sounded, like a popular singer, coming in person General on site.

Some girls screamed!

Liu Xuanyu covered her mouth with her hands, the tears could no longer be contained, and they poured out all at once!

At this time, Liu Xuan was so excited and moved that she couldn't say a word. She only felt that she was the happiest woman in the world.

Finally, when the song ended, Yue Feng slowly looked at Liu Xuan with a smile on his face, and then opened his arms.

"Husband!"

Liu Xuan burst into tears without any hesitation, and threw herself into Yue Feng's arms. Hug tightly!

"Okay!"

I don't know who it is, but I suddenly puffed up my palms, followed by thunderous applause!

Yue Feng hugged Liu Xuan tightly. It was the first time he had hugged her for three years.

Snapped.

Yue Feng raised his hand and snapped his fingers.

At the same time, a loud bang suddenly sounded!

boom! boom! boom!

Everyone looked at them one after another, only to see a stream of light shooting directly into the sky, and the next second, fireworks filled the sky!

"It's so beautiful, so beautiful!" The

girls were so excited, they pointed to the sky and shouted.

The whole sky is like a meteor shower, and the colorful light illuminates half of Donghai City!

After the largest fireworks exploded, two names slowly emerged above the sky.

Yue Feng, Liu Xuan!

In the middle of the name, there is a red heart flashing, which is particularly eye-catching!

Wow...

exclamations rang out again and again, at this time Liu Xuan was completely speechless, hugging Yue Feng tightly with both hands, trembling and said, "Husband... Is this true? I'm not dreaming."

Tears fell drop by drop, Liu Xuan only felt her heart tremble.

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile: "Do you still like this surprise?"

This Peng Kai will not buy up all the fireworks in Donghai City.

At this time, Liu Xuan's heart was filled with happiness, she nodded heavily, and at the same time pressed her face tightly against Yue Feng's heart: "I like it, I like it..."

Chapter 297

Donghai City, Xiao Family.

Xiao Yuruo, who had just eaten the reunion dinner with her family, stood alone by the window.

There was no news from Yue Feng for two days in a row, and Xiao Yuruo was a little nervous.

What is this yourself? He knew that Yue Feng already had Liu Xuan, but whenever it was quiet at night, he would always think of him unconsciously.

I remembered how he was in Gu Yun Pavilion, helping himself to appraise treasures.

Reminds me of his last outing, desperate to save himself from a shark.

I miss him even more, for his bravery in fighting against robbers without fear of life and death.

This scene, like a brand, was deeply imprinted in Xiao Yuruo's heart.

At this time, a sound of firecrackers passed by, and I saw a fireworks in the direction of Haiwang Street. The brilliant and colorful rays of light suddenly lit up the whole sky.

so beautiful.

Xiao Yuruo was attracted by the fireworks.

But then, two names appeared in the fireworks, and Xiao Yuruo suddenly trembled.

It's... Yue Feng and Liu Xuan's names.

Are they on Neptune Street?

Such a hearty fireworks show.

It seems that he loves her very much...

For some unknown reason, Xiao Yuruo felt sour and uncomfortable.

Sea King Street.

At this time, Yue Feng and Liu Xuan were still hugging each other tightly.

The eyes of everyone present converged on them, with envy, jealousy, and blessings.

“Kiss one!”

At this moment, someone shouted.

In an instant, countless voices followed suit.

“Yes, kiss one.”

“Kiss one, haha!”

Listening to the shouts around, Liu Xuan couldn't be shy, a rosy glow appeared on her face, but she felt a little sweet in her heart.

So embarrassing for so many people.

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile, then leaned in and kissed Liu Xuan's alluring red lips deeply.

hum.

At that moment, Liu Xuan's delicate body trembled, her legs were soft, and she was paralyzed in Yue Feng's arms.

“Okay!”

The people around laughed and applauded, and many people took out their mobile phones to record. As a result, at this moment, there was a sudden commotion from the crowd not far away!

“Run!” In the

crowd, I don't know who shouted, and then everyone ran away!

Not far away, there were more than 30 mighty people, all dressed in black, with machetes in their hands! Hurry up!

The head is a middle-aged man. It is Duan Yu's father, Duan Tianya! The current head of the Duan family!

After Duan Yu was seriously injured by Yue Feng last time, he was rescued in the hospital for three days and three nights, and finally saved his life.

Duan Tianya was furious when he learned that his son was almost killed. If this revenge is not repaid, people and gods are angry! Catch Yue Feng here today, he must die, he must die!

“Cut it for me!” Duan Tianya yelled, his eyes flushed red!

The voice fell, and more than 30 people rushed forward!

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, he had already seen that this group of people belonged to the Duan family.

Duan Tianya and Duan Yu look so similar that they look like his father.

At this time, Haiwang Street was full of tourists. There is absolutely no escape. Only fight!

Yue Feng picked up a guitar and rushed over!

Liu Xuan was so anxious that she wanted to rush over to help. But Zhao Lu stopped him in time.

“These people, at first glance, are not good people. You can’t help you in the past. I think you should call the police.” Stopping Liu Xuan, Zhao Lu said anxiously, then took out her mobile phone and called the police.

But I called twice and no one answered.

Today is the Mid-autumn Festival, and people are out shopping everywhere, so people from the police station basically came out to maintain law and order.

The phone couldn’t get through, Zhao Lu immediately understood, and shouted to Xu Jie, who was confused: “Come on, let’s go to the intersection to find the police, hurry up.”

In just a few seconds, Yue Feng was already talking to the other party. hit up.

Bang bang bang...

After cultivating the “Pure Yang Zhenjing”, Yue Feng’s internal strength was much purer than before, and in the blink of an eye, several people who rushed up were easily knocked to the ground.

But these people that Duan Tianya brought are the elites of the Duan family, and they are all very strong. After a few people fell to the ground, they adjusted their breath a little, then stood up again and rushed over.

“Touch!”

Yue Feng dodged a knife and kicked the man in the stomach.

Chapter 298

Special code, these more than 30 people are all cultivators! The highest strength is the fifth rank martial artist, and the lowest is also the third rank martial artist!

Under the fierce battle, Yue Feng gradually became powerless. If you go on like this, it won't take long before you have no energy!

“Kill him, kill him!”

Duan Tianya shouted desperately, rushed over without warning, and slashed Yue Feng's back with a knife!

“Stab!”

This knife went down, and blood immediately poured out!

“Yue Feng!”

Seeing this scene, Liu Xuan was very worried, her heart was hanging up, and her delicate face was full of anxiety.

Hearing Liu Xuan's shout, Yue Feng was a little distracted, and at this moment, Duan Tianya sneered and stabbed again! Go straight to Yue Feng's heart!

“Be careful!”

Seeing this scene, Liu Xuan couldn't help but exclaimed, she didn't have time to think, she hugged Yue Feng directly!

“Pfft!”

This knife stabbed Liu Xuan's back fiercely, and blood spurted out instantly!

“Xuan'er!” Yue Feng shouted like he was going crazy, and hugged her!

Liu Xuan's face was instantly pale, and she fell directly to the ground.

The blood continued to flow out, and Liu Xuan felt a lot of pain.

But she has no regrets.

Before Yue Feng silently did so much for himself.

Now, I can finally help him once.

What?

“Xuan’er, don’t scare me, don’t scare me!” Yue Feng roared, his whole body completely collapsed!

How can you be so stupid.

I have no strength at all, why did you block this knife for me, why!

“Don’t scare me, don’t scare me...” In the next second, Yue Feng shook Liu Xuan’s body gently, her voice choked up.

At this time, Liu Xuan’s face was extremely pale, the stab was very heavy just now, Liu Xuan only felt that her body was slowly getting lighter.

But when she heard Yue Feng’s cry, she still squeezed out a smile: “Husband, I’ll be fine, don’t cry. The way you cry is..no..not good..”

“Don’t talk, don’t talk. Come on, wait for your husband, and your husband will take you to the hospital soon.” Yue Feng’s tears were falling down, and he couldn’t stop it at all!

Duan Tianya showed a smile: “Go to the hospital? Hehehe, boy, you can’t go to the hospital. But on Huangquan Road, go with your wife!” The

voice fell, and more than 30 people rushed in frantically!

Yue Feng put down Liu Xuan, turned around slowly, his eyes were blood red!

“Today, all of you are going to die!”

“Roar!” As the

voice fell, streaks of golden light flickered, and in the next instant, nine long dragons spun wildly around Yue Feng!

“All of you will die, all of you will die!” Yue Feng’s voice was already hoarse, and at this moment, the air around him was completely distorted!

“Nine dragons ascend to the sky!”

“Boom!” The

voice fell, and nine long dragons flew into the crowd frantically!

“what!”

The more than 30 strong men, the screams kept coming out!

In just ten seconds, more than thirty people fell into a pool of blood!

Duan Tianya was the only one left, clutching his chest and standing there in shock!

“Pfft!” A

mouthful of blood spurted out of his mouth. Just now he desperately resisted this skill, and finally blocked it. But he was also seriously injured!

This...

how is this possible?

A section of military commander, unexpectedly defeated more than 30 elite disciples of the Duan family?

“Boy, today...you’re lucky today, you can wait for me with your special code!” Duan Tianya shouted, turning around and leaving quickly.

This kid is a bit wicked, so it’s better to take a long-term plan, go back first, and then figure out how to deal with him.

Huhu...

Yue Feng held the blood drinking sword and gasped for breath.

“Wife, hold on, you must hold on...”

Yue Feng picked up Liu Xuan and strode out of Haiwang Street, his face full of anxiety and distress.

“I don’t seem to be able to hold it anymore, husband... I love you, I love you...” Liu Xuan’s tears fell and her vision was blurred.

“Don’t talk nonsense, wife, don’t talk nonsense, I won’t allow you to die, I won’t allow you to die!” Yue Feng was trembling all over, and ran out of Haiwang Street like crazy.

Liu Xuan's blood had already dyed Yue Feng's arm red, her complexion was getting worse and worse, her rosy lips were no longer bloody at this time, and her eyes couldn't help closing her eyes.

Chapter 299

At this moment.

In the Yuejia Sea View Villa, there is a lot of activity.

In the hall, there are more than a dozen tables, and all the Yue family's children are here to eat the reunion dinner.

In the VIP seat, Master Miaoyuan sat there, and around her sat a dozen female disciples of the Emei School, each more beautiful than the other.

This scene became a unique and beautiful scene at the Yue family banquet.

At this time, Mr. Yue sat on the main seat and said with emotion: "Everyone is here, okay, today is the first Mid-Autumn Festival I have spent after I practiced, and I can see our Yue family. Ding Xingwang, I am very pleased."

Speaking of which, Mr. Yue glanced at Master Miaoyuan and said with a smile: "Not only that, this year's Yue family's Mid-Autumn Festival reunion dinner, and Master Miaoyuan from the Emei School joined us. Let my Yue family flourish, haha..."

As soon as the words fell, many of the surrounding Yue family disciples nodded in agreement.

Master Miaoyuan nodded lightly. He said humbly, "Mr. Yue is really polite. You are merciful and let us live in Yue's house. We are very grateful. Today, on Mid-Autumn Festival, we specially invited us to enjoy the moon and eat together. Speaking of which, I feel honored. It should be us."

The disciples of the Emei School had a good impression of the Yue family.

During the time they lived in the Yue family, the people of the Yue family treated them with courtesy.

The old man Yue laughed and said: "Miao Yuan Shi's wife has seen the outside world. Our six major factions are in the same spirit and should support each other. I am very happy that Shi Tai and your disciples live in my Yue family."

Miao Yuan The master nodded and said with emotion: "This sentence is good. Our six sects are on the same front. Our common enemies are Tongtian Island and Changsheng Palace."

Speaking of this, Master Miao Yuan laughed too much: "I hope Shangwu Academy can give us the six sects in the future, cultivate more talents, and suppress those evil demons."

As soon as these words came out, the expressions of everyone in the Yue family showed a trace of embarrassment.

Father Yue was also a little uncomfortable. After all, he led the entire Yue family to join the Hall of Longevity.

Master Miaoyuan said that the Hall of Longevity is all evil demons, doesn't it mean that he is also scolding the Yue family?

It's just that in this situation, Mr. Yue couldn't refute, so he coughed and said with a dry smile: "That's right, Mr. Miao Yuan said it is very true."

At this time, Mr. Yue was also a little anxious.

No, we can't go any further on this topic. Otherwise, if any sentence is wrong, wouldn't it be revealed?

At this moment, Master Miaoyuan said again: "By the way, Mr. Yue, your Yue family is in Donghai City and is a top wealthy family. You have a wide network of people. I would like to ask, do you know a person named Yue Feng?"

Yue Feng?

As soon as the words fell, the expressions of everyone in the Yue family changed, and their expressions were very complicated.

How could this wonderful teacher know that scum like Yue Feng?

Yue Chen stood up with a smile: "Master Miaoyuan, are you familiar with Yue Feng?"

Master Miaoyuan shook his head and said, "I'm not familiar with it, and we haven't seen it before. Our Emei sect has a man named Zhou. Qin's disciple is the senior sister of the new generation of the Emei faction. A few days ago, she told me that there was a man named Yue Feng in Donghai City who had an elixir in his hand. So I wanted to ask."

What?

Yue Feng has a magic pill?

Ha ha...

As soon as Master Miaoyuan finished speaking, the entire hall of the villa burst into laughter, and all the Yue family members were full of laughter and contempt.

At this time, a Yue family child sneered and said, "Master Miaoyuan, you may not know that the Yue Feng you are talking about is indeed a member of our Yue family, and he is also the second son of our Yue family."

Miao . Yuan Shitai's face was overjoyed: "Really?"

The man smiled and said with contempt: "However, this kid has violated the clan rules, he has been kicked out of the clan by us, and now he is the door-to-door of another family. Son-in-law, it has nothing to do with us. He is a waste, how could there be a magic

pill?" "Yeah, this person is a scum. How could there be such a rare elixir?"

Wrong."

"Right, right.."

Listening to the words of the Yue family, you glanced at me, Master Miao Yuan frowned, and some doubts appeared on her beautiful face.

strangeness.

The Yue Feng in the mouths of these Yue family disciples was so unbearable.

But Zhou Qin said that this Yue Feng was an amazing person. It seems that astronomy and geography knows everything and can do everything.

How could this be?

At this moment, Yue Chen couldn't help but say: "Master Miaoyuan, when it comes to that Yue Feng, he is completely a beast, the scum of our entire Yue family, on the night of my brother's wedding, he actually sullied mine. Brother and sister, you said that it is hateful and not hateful."

At this time, Yue Chen tried his best to express himself in front of Master Miaoyuan, and he was a little outspoken.

At this moment, Mr. Yue coughed twice and stopped him with his eyes. The so-called family ugliness cannot be made public!

Defilement of younger siblings, such a family scandal, how can you say it casually?

What will the Yue family's face save in the future?

“what?”

Chapter 300

Sure enough, hearing this, Master Miao Yuan’s expression changed. On the rivers and lakes, it is a taboo to defile brothers and daughters-in-law!

The Emei female disciples around them also frowned.

Snapped.

Master Miaoyuan had a cold face, slapped the table fiercely, and said fiercely: “I didn’t expect this Yue Feng to be such a shameless villain. I will definitely let out this nasty anger for your Yue family.” Master

Miaoyuan is too gentle and humble on the surface, but he doesn’t like this kind of thing the most!

....

the next day.

The Mid-Autumn Festival has just passed, but the entire Donghai City seems to be immersed in the celebration of the holiday.

It’s sunny and sunny today, and the street outside Shangwu Academy is full of people, it’s too lively.

At this time, the students also went to the teaching building one after another, and they were about to go to class.

Ji Yun came out of the office in a bad mood.

When she woke up in the morning, she found that she had dropped two more paragraphs.

In addition to the previous two days, up to now, I have dropped six dan.

From the first stage of Wuhou, to the fourth stage of martial arts.

It can be said that some students now have higher strength than their own.

How did that happen?

Under Ji Yun’s irritability, she suddenly thought of Yue Feng.

He said that he would drop two paragraphs every day until he became an ordinary person.

Are you really going to answer his words? Until this time, Ji Yun also believed that there was something wrong with that pill!

If I knew it earlier, I would listen to Yue Feng's words and stop taking that medicine pill. It's too late to regret now.

But...

Yue Feng once said that he has a way to solve the problem of dropping paragraphs!

Thinking of this, Ji Yun felt a glimmer of hope in her heart. She stepped on high heels and walked quickly to the teaching building.

As soon as she arrived in the classroom, Ji Yun was stunned, her expression showing a bit of disappointment.

The class was full of people, but only Yue Feng was missing. But Sun Dasheng came.

"Hello, teacher!"

The students in the class said hello one after another, all sitting on the board. In the past few days, everyone is very afraid of Teacher Ji.

Ji Yun nodded and said, "Sun Dasheng, why didn't Yue Feng come to class today?"

Sun Dasheng spread his hands, shook his head and said, "I don't know either." She has been hospitalized for the past few days and has not contacted Yue Feng.

At this moment, Wang Naipao stood up, laughed and said, "Mr. Ji, Yue Feng must be locked at home!"

As long as he hears something related to Yue Feng, this guy wants to join in.

Yin Zheng also stood up and said, "Wang Naipao, how do you know that Yue Feng is locked at home?"

"

Wang Naipao giggled: "Is it worth thinking about it? He donated so much money from his wife to save face for himself, can it be good?"

After speaking, Wang Naipao deliberately made a move: "Maybe he is at home now. Kneeling on the washboard."

Hahahaha!

When the words fell, the whole class burst into laughter.

Sun Dasheng couldn't listen anymore, he stood up abruptly and glared at Wang Naipao: "Little arm brat, do you need a beating? Say"

Nima, his brother didn't come to class.

But also can't hear him being humiliated by others.

Also, this Wang Naipao is really cheap. Simply beaten.

A trace of panic flashed across Wang Naipao's face, but he still had the courage to say: "I didn't say anything, I'm teasing Yue Feng, isn't it enough to liven up the atmosphere in the class?"

On the first day of school, Sun Dasheng beat the next door. Ban's Hao Jian.

It is not an ordinary fierce, and it is not something that he can provoke at all.

After saying this, Wang Naipao sat down with a look of fear and did not dare to talk nonsense any more.

However, Ji Yun still sighed, it's not really like this, is it? Yue Feng took his wife's money and donated more than 20 million yuan. Will he really kneel on the washboard at home?

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 301-305

Chapter 301 In

this class, Ji Yun was absent-minded. If I don't find Yue Feng again, I will drop two more dans tomorrow, and I will become a second-tier martial artist.

At this moment, Ji Yun felt anxious.

After one class was over, she quickly returned to the office and couldn't wait to call Yue Feng.

However, after calling for a long time, no one answered.

...

The First Hospital of Donghai City.

At the door of the operating room, Yue Feng's face was full of anxiety. His eyes were bloodshot, and he kept walking back and forth in front of the door.

After sending Liu Xuan to the hospital last night, Xue Li performed the surgery herself.

But the operation that started at 11 o'clock last night has not come out until now.

And Yue Feng also waited for more than ten hours outside. At this time, he was nervous and angry, and at the same time, he kept praying secretly.

After three years of marriage, we have finally accepted each other, so please don't have any trouble.

Just then, the lights in the operating room suddenly went out. Immediately afterwards, Xue Li walked out with a tired expression.

Yue Feng hurried over and asked anxiously, "How is it?"

Xue Li smiled softly and comforted her softly, "Brother Feng, your wife has passed the dangerous period. It was a centimeter away from stabbing the heart. But it's all right now.."

"Huh.."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, Yue Feng let out a long breath, overjoyed, and grabbed Xue Li's hand: "Xue Li, Thank you, thank you so much, really.."

Yue Feng's hand was tightly grasped, and Xue Li's beautiful face suddenly flashed a blush. A strange throbbing rose in my heart.

"No... nothing."

After struggling lightly, but did not break free, Xue Li lowered her head, not daring to look into Yue Feng's eyes, bit her lip and said softly, "It is our duty as doctors to treat and save people. Seeing

Xue Li blushing, Yue Feng quickly let go of his hand and said with a smile, "Anyway, thank you."

After saying that, Yue Feng couldn't help but looked at Xue Li.

Suddenly, she found that her blushing and shy look was quite attractive and had a different flavor.

Xue Li was nervous. For some reason, her palms were full of sweat. I was never so nervous during the surgery.

"I, I'll go back to the office first." Xue Li said softly, and left as if escaping.

As soon as his forefoot left, Yue Feng couldn't wait to walk into the ward.

In the ward, Liu Xuan was lying on the bed with a hanging bottle hanging on her arm, her face still pale. Her eyes were tightly closed, her eyelashes fluttered gently, which was pitiful.

Yue Feng looked at her with an indescribable guilt in his heart.

But fortunately, she has no worries about her life now. The heart that Yue Feng was carrying slowly let go. I took out my phone and saw that there were several missed calls.

Three were from Sun Dasheng, and the last two were from Ji Yun.

What is Ji Yun doing on the phone, is it because of the Spirit Quenching Pill? It is estimated that her rank is about to fall, right?

"Husband..."

At this time, a faint voice came.

Yue Feng was overjoyed and looked down to see that Liu Xuan had woken up and was looking at herself with watery eyes.

Yue Feng walked over quickly and took Liu Xuan's hand: "Are you stupid? Why did you block that sword for me?"

Liu Xuan smiled and said softly, "Because you are my husband, yes. The person who wants to be with me for the rest of my life, I don't want to see anything happen to you..."

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart trembled, and his eyes suddenly turned red.

"Husband, don't cry, you don't look good when you cry." Liu Xuan forced a smile: "I'm sorry, you have been wronged for the past three years."

Yue Feng smiled lightly and held her in his arms.

"Squeak—"

At this moment, the door of the ward was suddenly pushed open, and then, several people hurried in, led by Shen Man.

Chapter 302

Behind Shen Man, there are several rich wives.

One of them, wearing a fox fleece coat, a necklace, and several rings on both hands.

Yue Feng was instantly happy.

Haha, just after the Mid-Autumn Festival, I started wearing fox velvet clothes. This dress looks richer when you wear it, but...isn't this...isn't it hot?

At this moment, Shen Man walked over quickly and asked worriedly, "Xuan'er, how are you?"

Shen Man played mahjong all night last night, and it was not until this morning that she knew that something had happened to her daughter. Son.

Needless to say, the women who came with her were all card friends.

Liu Xuan shook her head and said weakly: "Mom, I'm fine, don't worry about it."

Hearing this, Shen Man sighed in relief, then turned to look at Yue Feng, his eyes couldn't hide the anger: "You Trash, what's the use of you, Xuan'er has always been kind and followed you out, but when something like this happened, you could still hurt Xuan'er by standing by. Are you a man? You say, is Xuan'er right? It's because of you!"

Yue Feng smiled bitterly and said, "I'm sorry, Mom, it's my fault, I didn't take good care of her."

Anyway, last night was indeed his own negligence.

Shen Man became angry all of a sudden, pointed at his nose and cursed: "Don't call me mom! You don't deserve it. I think you are a broom star, whoever follows you will be unlucky, I don't care what the reason is, you don't need to explain to me, After my daughter is discharged from the hospital, you should go for a divorce immediately."

Liu Xuan couldn't stand it any longer and said anxiously: "Mom, don't scold him, it's not his fault..." As

she spoke, she gave Yue Feng a wink. , let him go out to avoid first.

When he got the hint, Yue Feng stopped talking and said, "I'm going to buy some fruit."

After saying that, he walked out of the ward quickly.

As soon as her forefoot left, Liu Xuan asked angrily, "Mom, are you going to play mahjong again? How did you promise me before?"

Liu Xuan had seen the aunts behind her mother. They are all Shen Man's card friends.

The one who impressed me the most was the one wearing fox velvet, named Chen Shufen. It is said that her husband is in the seafood business and his family is rich in capital.

Shen Man sighed: "Daughter, after I promised you yesterday, how can I play cards? You and my aunties are drinking tea and chatting together."

As soon as he finished speaking, Chen Shufen sneered behind him: "Shen Man , don't make up nonsense to deceive your daughter, what about drinking tea, we're just playing mahjong."

"You!" Shen Man glared at her.

Chen Shufen continued to laugh: "Last night, I played mahjong with your mother all night. Your mother lost two million and I haven't given it to me. Otherwise, I wouldn't have come to the hospital."

Shen Man's face flushed, speechless.

Liu Xuan was so angry that her pale face turned a little red, and she looked at Shen Man: "Mom, our family has run out of money, why are you playing so big?"

Shen Man lowered his head and said in a low voice: " Xuan'er, don't be angry, it's just two million, and our family can't afford it." I

really can't afford it!

Liu Xuan angrily backhoed her chest and said, "Mom, have you forgotten that I have already given my family's money to my grandmother in exchange for the shares of the Liu family. How can I get two million out of it?"

Don't say two hundred 10,000, not even 20,000 now!

Hearing this, Shen Man was stunned.

Yes, how could I forget about this!

Seeing this scene, Chen Shufen pouted: "Oh, it's alright, alright, you mother and daughter don't act, pretend you have no money, right? I tell you, hurry up and take out two million, or don't blame me for turning my face." Shen Man couldn't be in a hurry, and smiled with him: "Sister Fen, the two million, can I owe

it first? You give me a few days, and I will give it to you when the time comes."

I bought the shares of the Liu family with all the money in it, and I can think of other ways to make money.

Chen Shufen shook her head: "Shen Man, it's easy for you to say, how can you owe the money for playing mahjong first? You called us out to play mahjong last night. If you lose, you want to default on the debt? You have to give the money today.

"Mahjong money is generally not owed. After all, you have no money to play mahjong with others, isn't that a white wolf with empty gloves?"

While speaking, a trace of contempt appeared on Chen Shufen's face: "If you can't afford it, stop playing. By the way, your daughter has no money, and you still have a son-in-law. Let him give it."

When she mentioned her son-in-law, several people were present Everyone laughed.

Chen Shufen patted her forehead and muttered, "Look at my memory, I almost forgot, that Yue Feng is the son-in-law who comes to the house, and he eats soft food completely, so how can he be rich."

Hearing this, Liu Xuan was very surprised. Not happy. But didn't say anything.

Chapter 303

At this time, Liu Xuan was too disappointed with Shen Man.

Last night, I promised myself that I would be fine and I would not play mahjong in the future.

As a result, as soon as I went out, I mingled with these poker friends.

It's really embarrassing to be chased to the hospital for debt now.

"Sister Fen, just accommodate me for two days." At this time, Shen Man laughed and said in agreement, "You also know that my son-in-law is married to our family, and he must have no money, so you can take care of us. For the sake of playing mahjong together often, give me a few days of grace, okay?"

Mentioning the useless son-in-law, Shen Man was furious.

My daughter didn't say anything because of his injury. Now that she owes two million, he can't help at all.

Chen Shufen sneered, without any room for negotiation: "Shen Man, don't tell me these are useless, if you don't pay back the money today, your daughter won't be hospitalized, I'll call my nephew now, you wait. "

After saying this, I took out my mobile phone and made a call.

"Don't, don't, don't!" Shen Man was a little anxious, her nephew was hanging out outside, and I heard that people were very ruthless. As soon as she heard that she was going to call her nephew, Shen Man was in a hurry.

But at this time, Chen Shufang called. As long as my nephew comes, I don't believe that Shen Man's mother and daughter will not repay the money.

Soon, the call was connected.

Chen Shufen said loudly: "Nephew, I was bullied, and someone owes me money and won't pay it back. You have to help me." As

soon as the voice fell, an angry voice came from the phone: "What? I owe you money? Don't want to stay in Donghai City, I'll take someone there now. Where is it? The

voice is loud and imposing.

Chen Shufen said quickly, "It's in the hospital."

After hanging up the phone, Chen Shufen looked at Shen Man proudly, and sneered, "My nephew will be here soon, you hurry up and find a way to pay me back, or else you will look good. Liu Xuan tried her best to sit up from the hospital bed and said

anxiously, "Auntie, it's only two million. You can give us a few days. We really have no cash now. You can give us three days. Within three days, I will I must find a way to give you the money."

Chen Shufen often played mahjong with Shen Man, and Liu Xuan knew a little about her.

I know that she has a nephew who works outside. It is said that she does a good job with hundreds of people!

This kind of person, who does not know how many criminal records he has, can do anything.

Chen Shufen smiled lightly, shook her head and said, "It's not that Auntie doesn't believe you, but there are rules for playing mahjong, don't you understand that? Besides, your mother called us to play mahjong last night. If you don't have money, Don't fight with us in the first place, why did you go earlier?"

In this situation, there is no room for negotiation.

Ugh.

Hearing this, Liu Xuan was speechless and speechless.

At this time, Shen Man was also anxious, blushing: "Sister Fen, there's no need for this, I didn't say anything when you owed me money before, why can't you give me a few days?"

"Lying on the hospital bed, he was also charged for gambling debts.

Really unlucky. Chen

Shufen sneered and said, "Can you compare with me? I have money at home. If I lose a game of cards, someone will send the money over after a phone call. What about you? If you don't have any money, you will be stunned for a rich wife?"

When he was about to ask, at this moment, he heard hurried footsteps from outside.

"Who? Who owes money and won't pay it back?"

Before entering the ward, a ferocious voice came over, and a few nurses in the corridor hid away in fright.

Immediately afterwards, a tall figure walked in, followed by four or five subordinates, all with fierce expressions on their faces.

The leader was the deputy head of the hall of the East China Sea, Lei Yun, who was Chen Shufen's nephew.

For so many years, Leiyun has helped Chen Shufang with many affairs.

Arriving in the ward, Lei Yun looked around with a sullen face, and shouted, "Who owes my aunt money?"

An aura filled the ward.

Chen Shufen pointed at Shen Man: "It's her."

Lei Yun's eyes flashed, fell on Shen Man, and walked straight over: "Is it because you owe money? Do you know what I'm doing? Do you still want to be in the East China Sea? Waiting in the market?"

Shen Man was so frightened, her delicate body trembled faintly, and whispered, "I'm still...but I don't have any money now, can I have a grace period for a few days?"

She could see these strong men. His body is full of tattoos and scars. This kind of person is a desperado!

Liu Xuan was also nervous, she said cautiously, "Yes, can you give us a few days?"

Chen Shufen was very impatient and said, "Leiyun, stop talking nonsense with them, if you can't pay the money, just put them driven out, and they don't have any money to live in a ward."

Hearing this, Lei Yun waved his hand, and immediately, a few people behind him walked towards Liu Xuan.

Shen Man was in a hurry, and was about to go over to stop him: "You can't do this."

Chapter 304 The

daughter's injury is not yet healed. If she touches the wound, the injury will definitely worsen.

However, a few people ignored her at all, and went directly to the hospital bed.

"What are you doing?"

At this critical moment, a deep voice sounded outside the door.

Immediately after, a person walked in.

Yue Feng.

Seeing him come in, Shen Man immediately stood up and said, "This is my son-in-law, he pays the money for me! You can ask him for money. If he has no money for you, you can break his legs.. "

At this time, Leiyun turned his back to Yue Feng, and he didn't know who was coming. At that time, he frowned and looked back at once.

What the hell! Seeing this, he was stunned!

Hall Master?

Why is he here?

At the same time, several of his subordinates were also stunned, staring at Yue Feng blankly, unable to calm down for a while!

The woman on the hospital bed is the wife of the hall master? This.. this won't be right?
!

At this time, these people also reacted and said: "Subordinate, subordinate, see..."

Yue Feng waved his hand, interrupted them, and asked Leiyun: "What's the matter? What are you doing? Here ?"

This...

Lei Yun hesitated for a while, then glanced at Chen Shufen subconsciously, a layer of cold sweat broke out on his forehead, and quickly shook his head: "It's okay, Hall Master, I'm just passing by, it's okay."

Lei Yun is not a fool . At this time, I don't dare to say that I have come to ask for the account by borrowing a few courage from him!

Yue Feng frowned, looked at Liu Xuan, and said softly, "Wife, what's the situation?"

It was impossible for his subordinates to come here for no reason.

Liu Xuan bit her lip, lowered her head and said embarrassedly, "Husband, he...they are here to collect debts." As

she spoke, Liu Xuan explained the matter again.

debt collection?

Yue Feng was stunned and glanced at Leiyun.

It's over..

At this moment, Leiyun was stunned. Nima, is it going to be the head of the hall master's wife? ! Isn't this looking for death? !

Yue Feng also sighed, his mother-in-law is really good enough. There is no money at home, so I go out to play mahjong. And playing such a big game, you lost two million in one night, what family?

With emotion in his heart, Yue Feng still looked at Leiyun helplessly, and said, "It's alright, in that case, give me your bank account, and I'll pay you back the two million.

" It's a lot.

Shen Man sometimes goes too far, but after all, she is his mother-in-law.

Paying off the gambling debts for her is also right.

"Yes, yes, he pays the money for me!" Shen Man grabbed the life-saving straw, pointed at Yue Feng and said, "He is my son-in-law, you ask him for money, don't bother me..."

"Card number." Yue Feng said to Leiyun.

Pfft!

At this moment, Leiyun didn't even think about it, he just knelt on the ground! At this time, his face was full of fear, and he said stutteringly: "Master, how can I ask for your money. This money doesn't need to be paid back, no need to pay it back..."

Just kidding, the position of his deputy hall master was given by Yue Feng.

Without him, I wouldn't be who I am now. This money, even if he lends him ten courage, he doesn't dare to ask for it!

What? !

At this time, the entire ward was silent!

Chen Shufen and several people were stunned! They stared at each one blankly, unable to say a word!

What's the situation? Lei Yun is in charge of this door-to-door son-in-law, the hall master? And so afraid of him?

Liu Xuan, who was on the hospital bed, looked at Yue Feng tightly at this moment, excited and surprised!

This... this man, how many things are there that he doesn't know?

He..he..he seems to be omnipotent..

Chapter 305

"Come on, I have to give the money my mother-in-law lost." Yue Feng shook his head and said.

Yue Feng has always been a very principled person.

Although Leiyun is his subordinate, he has to pay back the money he owes. It's two different things.

"Teacher, don't make it hard for me, I can't accept it." Leiyun said again and again, almost wanting to cry without tears.

"Why don't you accept it!" Chen Shufen gave up and took a step forward: "I won the two million, nephew, did you admit the wrong person? This Yue Feng is a son-in-law who came to the door, why are you afraid of him? "

Auntie, stop talking, I beg you to stop talking!" Lei Yun beat his chest and paused, almost going crazy, knelt there and kept kowtow: "Brother Feng, my aunt doesn't know the rules... I'm sorry, I'm sorry. "

As he spoke, he kowtowed, and his head was bleeding.

"Okay, okay, get up." Yue Feng waved his hand helplessly. Seeing this scene, Chen Shufen

didn't dare to say anything else, and smiled embarrassingly: "Shen Man, look at this.... I still have something to do. I'll go first."

left.

Shen Man's face was full of disbelief, and he looked at Yue Feng, this trash, when did he know these people in the society? Could it be that he met a certain big brother when he was stealing something? Otherwise, why is Leiyun so afraid of him?

At this time, Yue Feng walked to the hospital bed and said softly to Liu Xuan, "Okay, it's all right."

Then he kissed her on the forehead, turned around and shouted to Lei Yun, "Come with me. "Then walked out of the ward.

Leiyun did not dare to neglect, and with a few of his subordinates, he hurriedly followed him out.

Arriving in the corridor outside, Yue Feng said seriously, "Leiyun, there is something I need you to do. Help me investigate the Duan family." The

Duan family?

Leiyun was stunned for a moment, and then he thought of something, and was very surprised: "The hall master said, is the Duan family in Yunzhou? This family is very strong in Yunzhou."

Yue Feng sneered, his eyes filled with air With murderous intent: "No matter how strong he is, I want them to disappear completely."

Dare to hurt my wife. This revenge must be avenged!

Feeling the murderous aura that filled Yue Feng's body, Leiyun trembled inexplicably, and quickly said, "My subordinates understand."

Yue Feng nodded: "By the way, I will call all my brothers tonight and go. Gather at the East China Sea International Hotel, when the time comes, let's discuss how to destroy the Duan family."

....

Eight o'clock in the evening, at the East China Sea International Hotel.

This hotel is located on the coast of Donghai City, with a beautiful environment. It is one of the best hotels in Donghai City, second only to the Pearl of the Orient.

At this time, the entire second floor of the hotel was covered by Yue Feng.

The hall on the second floor of thousands of square meters was full of people, nearly 200 people. These people were all subordinates of the Hall of Longevity.

At the largest dining table, Yue Feng was sitting on the main seat, and Lei Yun, the deputy head of the hall, was sitting beside him. The table is full of wine.

"Leiyun, how's the situation of the Duan family?" At this moment, Yue Feng asked.

"Teacher, it has been investigated clearly. The head of the Duan family is called Duan Tianya, and he has an only son called Duan Yu. In addition, Duan Tianya has four

adopted sons, named after Feng Yu Lei and Lightning, namely Duan Feng, Duan Yu, and Duan Lei. And Duandian...”

Pfft...

Segment power... outage?

Hearing this, Yue Feng just took a sip of tea and almost didn't spit it out.

Haha, that name is too funny.

Leiyun couldn't help laughing, and immediately resumed his seriousness: "Palace Master, these four people are not simple. They are Duan Tianya's most capable generals. It is said that the strength of these four people is all five-dan generals.

" General?

Yue Feng frowned. Fifth rank generals, it's not easy to solve.

At this time, Lei Yun continued: "In addition to these four adopted sons, the Duan family has many thugs, more than 200 people."

Yue Feng nodded: "I want this Duan family to completely disappear from the world, you Is there any way?"

Lei Yun scratched his head and responded seriously: "I analyzed it just now, all the brothers we can call are here, there are a total of 198 people, and the number is compared with the Duan family. If we fight head-on, we don't have much chance of winning, even if we win, it's probably a tragic victory, so it's not worth it." After a

pause, Leiyun continued: "But my subordinate just thought of a plan.

Yue Feng asked, "What's the plan?" Lei

Yun smiled and said slowly: "My subordinates specially checked, Duan Tianya's four adopted sons, Duan Feng and Duan Lei like to drink, and that Duan Dian is very good. If you like to gamble, your subordinates have already arranged it, do whatever you want, and defeat them one by one!"

Speaking of which, Lei Yun said confidently: "As long as these four people are restrained, the rest of the Duan family will be no threat."

"Okay, okay, okay!" Yue Feng nodded again and again and patted Lei Yun's shoulder: "I'll leave this matter to you. By the way, Duan Tianya's four adopted sons must be captured alive. As for Duan Tianya The rest of the family, don't leave a single one."

These four guys are all rank five generals.

These are all talents, it's a pity to kill them.

Better to use it for yourself.

Leiyun was very excited and nodded again and again: "Don't worry, Hall Master, my subordinates promise to complete the task."

Yue Feng nodded, picked up a glass of wine, and said with a big smile, "Okay, okay, I toast this glass of wine to my brothers. Help the brothers to win!"

"Your subordinates will live up to expectations!"

All the brothers stood up, raised their glasses and drank it all in one go! Shocking!

Three rounds of wine, five flavors of food.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 306-310

Chapter 306

Yue Feng drank a lot and felt a little dazed. Get up and get ready to go to the toilet.

A brother next to him immediately supported him: "Master, should I help you?"

"No." Yue Feng waved his hand.

I was indeed a little drunk. In fact, as a cultivator now, he can completely use his inner strength to force the alcohol out. But today the brothers gathered together happily, of course, they would never go home without getting drunk.

The bathroom was on the first floor, and Yue Feng staggered down.

As soon as we arrived on the first floor, I saw a group of people walking in from the entrance of the hall. A dozen young men and women looked like students from a nearby university.

As a result, when they came to the corner, among the group of students, a young man playing with a mobile phone directly bumped into Yue Feng.

boom!

The man's phone nearly fell to the ground.

Yue Feng was speechless.

Such a large living room can even hit it.

"Are you blind?"

The boy who was hit was wearing a famous brand. He looked rich at first glance, and suddenly became angry: "Can't walk?"

Yue Feng's face was stunned, Nima, you hit me, Still so arrogant?

This kid's name is Shi Lei, a student from a nearby university, his family is very rich, and he is a second-generation rich man.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng couldn't help but look at this Shi Lei. It can be seen that he is wearing a famous brand, and the family conditions are quite good.

“What are you stunned for? Apologize.” Shi Lei said coldly, too lazy to talk nonsense.

Yue Feng looked at him with a smile: “Why should I apologize if you bumped into me while you were playing with your phone while walking?”

Still a college student? No quality at all.

Shi Lei suddenly became angry: “Yo? You’re still not convinced, right? If you want to apologize, you will apologize to me. Where did all the nonsense come from?”

At this moment, several of Shi Lei’s male companions also gathered around. He looked at Yue Feng with a bad look.

“Boy, hurry up and apologize and it’s over, what’s the point?”

“Do you know who he is? The famous Master Lei in our school, you dare to provoke him, don’t you want to mess with him?”

Master Lei?

Hearing this, Yue Feng wanted to laugh.

There are too many families in Donghai City, and the younger generation of which family pulls out the one who calls himself this young master, that young master.

However, this is the first time I have heard of this Young Master Lei.

It must be a small family.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was too lazy to chat with them, took a deep breath, looked at Shi Lei and said lightly: “I don’t want to waste your time with you, and I won’t apologize to you. Also, please pay attention to what you say.”

What?

Is this kid threatening himself?

Shi Lei frowned, smelling the wine on Yue Feng’s body, and sneered: “Boy, if you drink too much, you’re floating, don’t you know what your surname is? This young master will sober you up!” The

voice fell, Shi Lei There was a ferocious look on his face, and then he punched Yue Feng in the face.

In Shi Lei’s eyes, Yue Feng is an ordinary person without eyes.

Dare to provoke oneself, it is completely worthy of beating.

Yue Feng smiled coldly and did not move.

He could see from the very beginning that the second-generation rich in front of him was a dude, not a cultivator, and had no strength at all.

The punch he hit had no power at all. No need to hide at all.

“Shi Lei, stop.”

However, at this moment, a cry came from the side, the voice was clear and pleasant, but with a bit of anxiety.

A bright figure walked over quickly. It is Zhang Duoduo.

Since the last time they parted in the villa area, Yue Feng has rarely contacted her. Didn't expect to come across it here.

But today's Zhang Duoduo's dress is obviously different from before, which makes people's eyes shine.

She was wearing a short skirt, looking cute and a little sexy.

Shi Lei stopped there, turned around and smiled at Zhang Duoduo: “Duoduo, it's alright, I'll teach this little boy a lesson, and come over soon.”

Shi Lei and Zhang Duoduo are classmates.

In the same class for three years, Shi Lei has been pursuing Zhang Duoduo, but Zhang Duoduo has no feelings for him.

Today is the last day of the Mid-Autumn Festival holiday, Shi Lei invited his classmates out for dinner. I want to take this opportunity to confess to Zhang Duoduo.

Zhang Duoduo hurried over: “Shi Lei, his name is Yue Feng, he is my friend, don't bully him.”

“I didn't bully him...” Shi Lei quickly explained.

“Not bullied yet? So many people surrounded him.” Zhang Duoduo stomped angrily.

Chapter 307

“Shi Lei, don't bully him, okay? Give me a face.” Zhang Duoduo kept Yue Feng behind him.

Zhang Duoduo knew very well that Shi Lei's family was a mixed society. It is said that under his father's hands, there are twenty or thirty thugs.

If Shi Lei was offended, Yue Feng would definitely not be able to eat and walk around.

Although the last time I was in the villa area, Zhao Lu, the manager of Dafeng Group, called Yuefeng Dad. Even if Yue Feng was a businessman, he couldn't afford to mess with the society.

Shi Lei exhaled and squinted at Yue Feng: "Boy, today I'll take care of Duoduo's face, and I won't care about you. Next time you run into me, be careful."

At the same time, a few people beside him A companion also walked to Yue Feng's side and spat fiercely.

"You are lucky."

"Master Lei is in a good mood today, otherwise you will be out of luck."

Yue Feng smiled and said nothing. I thought to myself, if it wasn't for Zhang Duoduo today, all of you would probably have to be hospitalized. You must know that the more than 200 brothers in the Hall of Longevity upstairs are drunk with pyrimidine. If you fight with Shi Lei and all the brothers upstairs rush down, what is the scene?

Just thinking about it, Zhang Duoduo came over and said with a smile: "Yue Feng, why are you here?" It's

really amazing, every time I come out of school, I can run into him.

Yue Feng said with a smile: "Of course I came here to eat. Thank you, you helped me out of the siege just now."

Seriously, if he hadn't seen Zhang Duoduo, he couldn't help himself just now.

Zhang Duoduo waved his hand: "It's okay, we all know each other anyway, so I can't watch you get beaten up by them. Let's not talk about it, my classmates and I are going to dinner."

After saying this, he turned around and walked over.

Yue Feng couldn't help but laugh. After a trip to the bathroom, I was relaxed and returned to the second floor.

At this moment, Leiyun, and the brothers in Tangkou are almost drinking, and they are all slightly drunk.

Yue Feng returned to his seat, and specifically explained to Lei Yun a few words about the Duan family, and finally called the waiter to check out.

When they went downstairs, more than 200 cousins followed behind Yue Feng with a mighty force.

The dark crowd came down from the stairs, and the staff in the entire hotel lobby did not dare to breathe!

And Yue Feng, who was walking in front, suddenly became the focus!

Many hotel staff, with their eyes focused on Yue Feng, felt a strong sense of oppression inexplicably.

Who is this person?

So young, what kind of big man?

At this time, Zhang Duoduo's group of people sitting in the private room of the hall, all of them looked at the stairs!

This .. is headed by Yue Feng?

Zhang Duoduo only felt that his legs were a little soft!

And the classmates around her also put down their chopsticks one by one, not daring to take a breath.

Shi Lei broke out in a cold sweat!

Damn, it turns out this guy is a big brother.

There are more than 200 little brothers? This, this...

Thinking about it, Shi Lei couldn't help shaking, and he couldn't hold his chopsticks anymore, and he was afraid for a while.

Gudong...

And several of his male classmates couldn't help swallowing saliva secretly. It's okay, it's okay, I didn't do it just now.

Otherwise, these people, you have to lie down and go out? ! They lowered their heads one by one, for fear of looking at Yue Feng.

On the other side, after Yue Feng settled the bill. Outside the hotel lobby, he turned his head and said to Lei Yun: "Okay, the Duan family's affairs will be left to you, I will wait for your good news."

Lei Yun nodded his head: "Don't worry, hall master, I will definitely live up to you. expectations."

Yue Feng nodded, said nothing, and turned to leave.

Leiyun turned towards Yue Feng's back and shouted respectfully, "Send off the hall master .

"

sky.

hiss.

Shi Lei and everyone sitting in the elegant room in the hall couldn't help but take a deep breath when they saw this scene, and were completely speechless!

the next day.

Yue Feng went to school early.

Last night, after handing over the Duan family affairs to Lei Yun, Yue Feng returned to the hospital to take care of Liu Xuan. Chat with her until the middle of the night.

However, when he woke up in the morning, Yue Feng was still full of energy.

I have to say that this is all thanks to the practice of the "Pure Yang Zhenjing".

To be honest, donating more than 20 million yuan is really not worth it. After cultivating the Pure Yang Sutra, Yue Feng felt that his internal strength had at least tripled compared to before! Now, even if he doesn't use the Nine Dragons Ascension Skill, he is invincible at the same level!

When I got to school, the class hadn't started yet. There was a lot of noise in the class. The moment I entered the classroom, I saw Sun Dasheng sitting there at a glance.

Haha, it seems that this kid's injury is healed!

Yue Feng was very happy and walked over quickly.

As soon as he sat down, Sun Dasheng tapped Yue Feng on the shoulder and asked with a smile, "Fengzi, where did you go yesterday? I didn't answer your phone calls."

The two of them hadn't seen each other for almost a week!

Yue Feng smiled: "It's okay, I overslept yesterday and didn't come."

Don't tell him about Liu Xuan's injury.

Chapter 308

Otherwise, with the personality of the Great Sage, I will definitely go to the Duan family for revenge.

The Duan family is too strong, he will definitely suffer if he goes. The matter of destroying the Duan family should be left to Leiyun.

Sun Dasheng smiled: "I see, I must be living with my sister-in-law at home. By the way, the class teacher was looking for you yesterday."

Ji Yun?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then he remembered that Ji Yun had called herself several times yesterday, but she forgot to call her back. The past few days have passed, her strength is about to drop, right?

At this moment, Nalan Xinran, who was sitting in front, suddenly turned around and threw a note.

What the hell!

Sun Dasheng grabbed Yue Feng's arm like a convulsion!

What's the situation? Why did the goddess pass a note to him when he was away for a few days?

Shocked, Sun Dasheng came over excitedly, and said in surprise: "Okay, Fengzi, it's only been a few days, and I've gotten to know the school girl." Yue

Feng laughed: "That's it."

I unfolded the note, and I saw that it said: I invite you to dinner in the evening, are you free?

Haha, this Nalan Xinran is really persistent.

The last time I invited myself to dinner, I was called away by Ji Yun, and then I entered the library to practice.

She had forgotten it, but she didn't think she would remember it.

Sun Dasheng read the note, and the whole person was stunned: "Damn, right?"

Who is Nalan Xinran? That is the goddess of the entire Shangwu Academy, the goddess of high cold.

Usually high above, no matter how good boys are, they won't give them a second look.

She actually invited Fengzi to dinner?

Seeing the shock on his face, Yue Feng said with a smile: "Okay, don't be envious, I'll take you with me at night." The

goddess invited me to dinner, how could I forget my brother.

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng couldn't be more excited.

Yue Feng quickly returned the note with only two words: free.

Just after handing over the note, a graceful figure entered the classroom, with shawl and long hair, graceful and quiet, it was Su Qing who taught the alchemy class.

wow.

As soon as Su Qing came, the boys in the entire class looked at him without blinking as if they had been beaten with blood.

In Class 16, there are two beautiful teachers, one is the head teacher Ji Yun, and the other is Su Qing.

However, although Ji Yun is beautiful, she is very strict.

Su Qing was much gentler.

At this time, Su Qing smiled and said softly: "Classmates, I explained the knowledge of alchemy to you two days ago, but there is a big difference between theory and practice. Let's practice today. So today's class, let's go to the alchemy room." As soon as the words

fell, everyone in the classroom couldn't be more excited.

Everyone has never been in contact with alchemy, and the matter of alchemy is very mysterious in everyone's heart!

I have to say that the alchemy room of Shangwu Academy is antique, and there are many precious herbs in the alchemy room.

At this time, the classmates stood in front of the Dan furnace in order.

Su Qing stood at the front and said softly: "Don't move the things in the alchemy room. Today I will show you how to refine the blood coagulation pill. It is a kind of medicine for healing."

Having said that, Su Qing took a few materials and started lighting the alchemy furnace to prepare alchemy.

The students were extremely excited one by one. It was the first time they saw alchemy with their own eyes, and none of them dared to blink, for fear of missing out.

Um?

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning.

Yue Feng knew that the blood coagulation pill was a very common pill, and the refining was not that cumbersome.

However, when Su Qing took the materials just now, she took less of the same material called Frozen Grass.

Ice congealing grass is a cold herbal medicine, which has the effect of regulating the heat in the process of refining medicine pills.

If it is missing. I'm afraid the pill furnace will explode!

Thinking of this, Yue Feng couldn't help shouting: "Teacher, wait."

However, it was too late, Su Qing closed the Dan furnace, and the fire below was already burning.

Su Qing looked at Yue Feng with a soft and pleasant tone: "Yue Feng, do you have any questions?"

At this moment, the eyes of the classmates present also converged on Yue Feng, and they all looked unhappy.

It is rare to see the teacher demonstrate alchemy, what is this kid doing?

Yue Feng smiled at Su Qing: "Teacher, put out the fire."

It only takes three minutes to refine the blood coagulation pill.

Half a minute has passed now.

That is, in a little over two minutes, the stove will explode. At that time, the students in the class are expected to be injured.

Su Qing was stunned and smiled: "Why do you want to put out the fire?"

From ancient times to the present, in the process of alchemy, there have been many taboos, and turning off the fire in the middle is one of them. Because the flame is turned off in the middle, it will damage the Dan furnace.

This knowledge, she talked about in class. This Yue Feng must have not listened well in class.

Thinking of this, Su Qing was a little unhappy.

Chapter 309

"Yue Feng, didn't you listen to my lecture before?" Su Qing said: "When refining alchemy, you can't put out fires at will. I have said this question many times.

"Materials. Now the temperature of the pill furnace is very high and very dangerous." Yue Feng frowned and said while looking at his watch.

In two minutes, the pill furnace will explode!

But at this time, Su Qing was very angry, she glared at Yue Feng and said: "I have been in contact with alchemy for a long time. Now I am proficient in the refining of dozens of medicinal herbs. Although this blood coagulation pill is the first time I have refined it. But it's a low-level medicinal pill, it's easy to refine, and there won't be any accidents. Don't question the teacher."

Su Qing is usually very gentle. She was very gentle even when she was teaching. But she was an alchemy teacher, and this student questioned herself in public, no matter how good-tempered she was, she would inevitably get angry.

"Yue Feng, you can shut up, don't delay the teacher's alchemy." Tang Xin said impatiently, and then the whole class became anxious, pointing at Yue Feng and accusing her constantly.

You must know that there are many practitioners in this world, but there are really too few people who can make alchemy! What a rare opportunity to be able to watch the teacher concoct alchemy on the spot!

Wang Naipao stood up at once: "Yue Feng, what do you want to do? You want to be grandstanding, to find a sense of existence."

Yin Zheng also frowned and stepped forward. He has now got his wish and became the monitor of the sixteenth class. At this time, he said to Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, if you don't want to listen to the class, you can go out and don't affect everyone. The teacher finally showed everyone how to make alchemy. What are you doing? If you don't like the alchemy course, you can Leave as soon as possible."

Everyone else nodded, and several girls looked at Yue Feng in annoyance.

Only Sun Dasheng secretly frowned.

He knew that Fengzi was not the kind of person who likes to be pushy. There must be a reason for him to put out the fire!

Could it be that there is really a problem with Teacher Su refining the blood coagulation pill?

At this time, Yue Feng was simply helpless.

These guys are really interesting. I kindly remind you, you still say that I am making trouble?

At this time, Dasheng Sun asked in a low voice, "Fengzi? What's wrong?"

Yue Feng was about to speak, when he saw the bronze pill furnace from the corner of his eye, which was already burning red, and a scorching aura began to permeate.

Su Qing was standing in front of the Pill Stove and was still explaining Pill Refining to everyone, unaware of the danger at all.

Yue Feng's expression changed, and he rushed over without saying anything. Suddenly, Su Qing fell to the ground and hugged her tightly. Yue Feng figured it out, if Su Qing was asked to run quickly, she would definitely not listen. It's better to just protect her!

"Yue Feng, what are you doing?"

At this moment, being pressed down by Yue Feng, Su Qing was in a hurry. At the same time, she was also unspeakably shy, and her beautiful face suddenly flushed.

Everyone present was stunned, and then many boys couldn't help it.

"Yue Feng, what are you doing?"

"It's too arrogant, you dare to take advantage of the teacher?!"

And many girls are even more disgusted. This Yue Feng is so daring, he even took advantage of Teacher Su when he was in class!

Seeing Su Qing struggling, Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry, and whispered: "Teacher, don't move!"

Then, he shouted at the others: "Hurry up, the pill furnace is going to explode!"

Nima, these idiots .

I was saving Su Qing, but I was so dirty as you said.

What?

Dan furnace about to explode?

The crowd froze for a while, then burst into laughter.

Yin Zheng said with a sneer, "Yue Feng, don't make excuses for yourself, get up quickly and let go of Teacher Su."

Tang Xue, who was next to him, couldn't hide his disgust, and shouted, "Yue Feng, do you want shame? , to do such a despicable thing to the teacher, just wait, I'll go and call someone from the school office to come over."

After speaking, he was about to go out.

boom!

It was at this moment that the heat of the pill furnace reached its peak, and there was a sudden explosion. Suddenly, the entire pill refining room trembled!

Everyone was shocked, and they dispersed around in a panic, and some girls were scared to cry.

At that time, Sun Dasheng was quick-witted, grabbed Tang Xin and Tang Wan, and led them out of the alchemy room.

And Nalan Xinran was standing behind the crowd. For some reason, she believed in Yue Feng. When Yue Feng said that the pill furnace was about to explode, she walked to the door.

Except for a few of them, the whole class was knocked to the ground at this time!

The Dan furnace exploded, with a huge impact, causing everyone to be injured. At this time, the fragments of the pill furnace cut the skin of many people.

The students were disheartened one by one, screaming oh oh oh.

Not only that, many of the herbs in the alchemy room were burned to ashes.

Chapter 310

Su Qing, at this time, her delicate body trembled faintly, and her heart was shocked!

He... how did he know that the Dan furnace would explode?

This is the moment, all the students in the class are shocked, looking at Yue Feng, full of incredible!

This... how is this possible? ! Did it really explode?

How did he know that the pill furnace would explode?

Unpredictable?

Still masked? !

Yue Feng ignored everyone's gaze and couldn't help but took a deep breath, only to feel that his entire back was hot.

At the moment when the pill furnace burst, the fragments of the pill furnace cut Yue Feng's back. Not only that, but a large piece of fire burned over. At this time, his clothes were all scorched.

Fortunately, Su Qing was well guarded and was not injured at all.

At this time, Su Qing found that she was still being pressed by Yue Feng, protecting her. She bit her lip and said softly, "Yue Feng, you... can you get up first?"

Uh.

Hearing this, Yue Feng reacted and stood up embarrassedly.

Gudong!

Seeing Su Qing's shy look, Yue Feng couldn't help but smile. He didn't expect Teacher Su's shy look to be so charming.

Su Qing stood up quickly, looked around with a blushing face, and said anxiously, "Are you all okay?"

Because she saw that many students were injured.

The entire alchemy room was almost a mess.

The pill furnace exploded just now, and many students were injured, especially the few boys who were close to the pill furnace, who were seriously injured. Fortunately, there were no casualties.

Seeing this situation, Su Qing was nervous and anxious: "Quick, go to the infirmary."

At this time, everyone gradually calmed down. Hearing Su Qing's words, several seriously injured boys exchanged views with each other. Helped to go to the infirmary.

"Fengzi!"

At this moment, Sun Dasheng walked over quickly, saw the blood behind Yue Feng, and asked worriedly: "Fengzi, can you die? Do you need to go to the infirmary?"

After saying this, He didn't forget to give Yue Feng a thumbs up.

This is really a set. I even knew that the Dan furnace would explode. To be honest, I was taken aback at the time. Fortunately, the response was timely, not only was he not injured, but he also saved the first cousin and the second cousin.

"I can't die!" Yue Feng laughed, feeling that his back didn't hurt so much, it was probably just a scratch.

"It's alright if you don't die. I'll go see my eldest cousin and second cousin. They were quite frightened." Sun Dasheng said, and hurried out. In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng and Su Qing were left in the alchemy room. "Yue Feng." At this moment, Su Qing couldn't hold back her

curiosity and couldn't help but ask, "How did you know this pill furnace would explode?"

Dan, what step went wrong and how did it explode?

After all, this is the first time he has refined blood coagulation pills. But this kind of medicine pill is very low-level, and it is reasonable to say that it is easy to refine successfully.

Yue Feng said with a smile: "Mr. Su, you just left out one material. This material is called ice congealing grass, and its function is to control the temperature."

Speaking of this, Yue Feng said with a serious face: "Refining blood coagulation pill, ice congeal grass is an indispensable material, otherwise, if the temperature of the pill furnace is too high, there will be a danger of frying the furnace."

Su Qing looked suddenly, Nodding: "So that's the case."

It seems that in the future, without full confidence, we can no longer blindly concoct alchemy.

Fortunately, there were no casualties just now. Su Qing looked at Yue Feng curiously: "Yue Feng, do you also know how to make pills?"

Even she didn't know that to make blood coagulation pills, ice congealing grass was necessary.

This Yue Feng could see it at a glance.

Yue Feng thought for a while, and said with a humble smile: "I just know a little bit, I have always been interested in medicinal pills, and I have refined three or four kinds of medicinal pills before."

Su Qing was full of admiration: "A long time ago, the art of alchemy is very prosperous, and now, many alchemy formulas have been lost. Just like me, as an alchemy teacher of Shangwu Academy, I can only refine dozens of elixir, and you, a student, can refine three or four. It's quite powerful."

Hearing Su Qing's words, Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

Teacher Su Qing misunderstood. What she said was that she 'refined' three or four kinds of medicinal herbs. Instead of 'refining' three or four medicinal herbs.

The book "Wu Ji Dan Shu" recorded thousands of medicinal herbs.

During this time, Yue Feng read it when he had nothing to do, and had already thoroughly researched "Wu Ji Dan Shu".

It is no exaggeration to say that as long as there are enough materials, he will refine thousands of medicinal herbs!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 311-315

Chapter 311

Su Qing continued: "Actually, it's not difficult to make pills. As long as you master the proportion of materials and control the temperature, you can successfully make pills. However, there are many formulas for pills that have been lost."

"For example, Shenxian Pill . . . , Tempering Spirit Pill, the formula of this peerless pill has been lost, and no one knows it."

Speaking of this, Su Qing's delicate face was full of emotion.

Haha, this teacher Su is really interesting.

The Immortal Pill and the Spirit Quenching Pill were actually peerless pills in her heart. Hearing this, Yue Feng was instantly happy.

To be honest, in the "Wuji Pill", the Immortal Pill and the Quenching Pill are not a rare panacea at all. Because there are too many medicinal pills that are more valuable than Spirit Quenching Pill, and Spirit Quenching Pill is not too difficult to refine, only seven or eight kinds of materials are needed in total.

In "Wuji Pill", there is a kind of medicine pill that can only be taken at the level of Martial Saint, called Tianxu Pill, which requires more than 50 kinds of materials.

That's called complexity.

Thinking to myself, Yue Feng didn't say anything.

At this moment, Su Qing said again: "Yue Feng, since you are interested in medicinal pills, this Sunday, there will be an alchemy conference in Donghai City, why don't I take you to a long experience." The

alchemy conference?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment: "Alchemy and competition?" As

expected, the world is so big that there are no wonders.

Su Qing nodded and said with a smile: "The cultivator has a martial arts conference, and naturally there is also an alchemy conference. The six sects will hold an alchemy conference every three years."

Having said this, Su Qing continued seriously: "You must know that alchemists are very rare among cultivators. Because many secret recipes for alchemy have been lost, many

cultivators feel that learning alchemy has a very slim future. Unwilling to learn, which makes alchemists very rare.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue nodded. She was right.

Of those people I know, no matter if they are cultivators or children of wealthy families, none of them can make alchemy.

And since he learned alchemy, many people regard themselves as the savior of the world,

such as Zhou Qin, such a cold goddess, for a magical elixir, they have to call themselves a good brother.

There is also that Yang Jing, who is one of the top underground forces in Donghai City, and is chasing him all day long to apprentice.

At this moment, Su Qing said again: “This alchemy conference is to select the most powerful alchemists among the six sects. In the competition, the rarer the elixirs, the higher the evaluation and the higher the rating. The most likely to win the championship. In this alchemy conference, the first place will get a mysterious reward, and the second and third place will be a chance to learn the skills of the six major factions.” What the

hell, are there any rewards?

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but move in his heart.

Not to mention whether I can get the first place, it is also good to get the second and third.

Su Qing continued: “I also participated in this alchemy conference. It happened that I was missing a dan boy. Since you are so interested in alchemy, then you can be my dan boy.”

Speaking of this, Su Qing's eyes With a bit of anticipation: “Yue Feng, this alchemy conference is only held once every three years. It's a hard-won opportunity. You have to seize it. It can really gain insight.”

Phew!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, smiled, nodded and said, “That's fine.”

Originally, I didn't want to go, but after thinking about it, it's fine to go there. Since it's an alchemy conference, there will definitely be a lot of alchemy experts at that time. They

must have sufficient materials for alchemy. At that time, you can buy some materials from their hands. What Yue Feng lacks most now is the alchemy material!

Today is Saturday, and there are no classes at Shangwu Academy.

In the alchemy room a few days ago, because of Su Qing's misoperation, the alchemy furnace exploded and Yue Feng was also injured. Although he was not seriously injured, his plan to have dinner with Nalan Xinran failed again.

Just yesterday, Liu Xuan was discharged from the hospital. Because Xue Li was treated in time, Liu Xuan is recovering well now.

At this time, Yue Feng was lying on the bed and sleeping Zhengxiang, when he faintly heard the sound of the door opening, followed by a burst of aroma.

Bo... The

next second, he felt two thin lips kissing the corners of his mouth. Liu Xuan said with a smile, "Husband, get up, the sun is drying your buttocks."

Liu Xuan understood a truth if she survived the serious injury this time.

Life doesn't come easily.

So she cherishes every moment she spends with Yue Feng now.

Chapter 312

Yue Feng smiled, sitting up and holding Liu Xuan in his arms.

The wife is getting more and more gentle, it's really unbearable.

Liu Xuan struggled slightly, a blush on her delicate face, and said softly, "Husband, don't make trouble, Mom is outside."

How embarrassed it was in the daytime. Yue Feng let go of his hand and got out of bed with a smile on his clothes.

At this time, Liu Xuan took Yue Feng's arm and said, "Husband, it's hard to rest today, let's go shopping."

"Okay!" Yue Feng replied without thinking.

He freshly felt that his wife was becoming more and more dependent on him.

With a look of joy on her face, Liu Xuan hurriedly dressed up and changed her clothes. When choosing shoes, she took Crystal Love and looked at it, but she finally put it down.

Yue Feng couldn't help but wonder, he smiled and said, "You put on these shoes so beautifully, why did you put them down again?"

A trace of complexity flashed across Liu Xuan's delicate face, and she said softly, "Husband, I still don't wear them. Or, go shopping later, buy me a pair of high heels, I want to wear them from you."

Until now, Liu Xuan still doesn't know who gave this pair of crystal love.

Now his relationship with Yue Feng is getting better and better. Going out shopping with him, wearing shoes given by others, always feels weird.

If it weren't for the fact that these shoes were too expensive and too rare, Liu Xuan would have wanted to throw them away.

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then couldn't help laughing: "My silly wife, I gave you this pair of crystal love."

Haha, his wife is too cute. I always thought it was from someone else. You know, these shoes are tens of millions. If someone else gave such a valuable thing, how could they not tell you?

At this time, Liu Xuan's body trembled, and she couldn't say a word!

What?

Crystal Love....it was given by him.

At this moment, an indescribable sense of happiness wrapped her tightly, without the slightest hesitation, suddenly plunged into Yue Feng's arms.

At this time, Liu Xuan was both moved and guilty, and said softly, "Husband, I'm sorry, I have always misunderstood you so much before."

Isn't it?

When I received Crystal Love, I thought it was from Xu Xiangdong. In the end, Xu Xiangdong just sent a high imitation..

"Husband, are you hiding something from me?" At this time, Liu Xuan also reacted and pushed him away gently: "How can you have so much money. A pair of Crystal love,

more than 30 million. Did you know that at the Luo Luo auction before, the crystal love sold for a sky-high price of 100 million. Where did you get the money?"

"Also, in the hospital that day, Lei came to collect debts. Yun, why are you so afraid of you?" Liu Xuan's question was like a cannonball.

Yue Feng showed a smile. In fact, his story should have been told to her long ago. Looking at her questioning eyes at this time, Yue Feng said, "Actually, I am Yue..."

Ding Lingling.

Before the words of the second son of the Yue family could be said, a rapid ringing of the mobile phone suddenly rang.

Yue Feng took out his mobile phone and saw that it was He Tianyou's call.

He Tianyou was originally the master of Tongtian Church, but Yue Feng later gave him the antidote to Tongtian Pill, so he gave the position of the master to Yue Feng.

But the last time Yue Feng went to Tongtian Island, he was named Venerable Tongtian by the sect master's wife, so after returning to Donghai City, Yue Feng returned the position of the hall master to He Tianyou.

When I picked up the phone, I heard He Tianyou's hurried voice: "Brother Feng, where are you?"

"Where is your home, what's wrong?"

"Brother Feng, three days later, it will be the birthday of the leader of Tongtian, and you are now Venerable Tongtian. , I have to go to Tongtian Island to congratulate the sect master on his birthday, Brother Feng, don't forget it." He Tianyou said.

Yue Feng smiled awkwardly, and he couldn't help recalling the picture with the leader's wife.

"Brother Feng? Brother Feng?" He Tianyou on the other side of the phone called twice when he saw that Yue Feng didn't speak.

"Ah, ah, listen." Yue Feng calmed down and said, "The birthday will be three days later, don't worry." He

hung up the phone after he finished speaking. Now the big thing is not important to accompany my wife shopping.

Chapter 313

Guilin Road Pedestrian Street.

This is the largest pedestrian street in Donghai City. This Saturday, many young men and women came out to play and it was very lively.

Just now Yue Feng was about to talk about his life experience, but He Tianyou called him away, and Liu Xuan didn't ask again.

At this time, Liu Xuan, holding Yue Feng's hand tightly, was as happy as a child. In her right hand is a large marshmallow, which Yue Feng bought for her just now.

"Husband, did you say that the jeans just now looked good?" Liu Xuan asked softly.

When passing by a store just now, Liu Xuan fell in love with a pair of jeans. She originally wanted to buy them, but she felt that she would come across more beautiful ones when she went shopping, so she didn't buy them.

I just came out of that store, regretted it again, and wanted to go back and buy it again.

This is how girls go shopping. They want to buy, buy and buy, but they are entangled in the whole process.

"It's pretty nice, let's buy it." Yue Feng said.

Liu Xuan was in good shape originally, and that pair of jeans with Crystal Love, not to mention how beautiful.

At this moment, passing by a jewelry store, Liu Xuan said with a smile, "Husband, I'll go back and buy some jewelry later. Let's go and see the jewelry first."

"Okay, okay." Yue Feng smiled and nodded.

As soon as she entered, Liu Xuan's eyes were attracted by a sapphire necklace on the platform.

The heart-shaped sapphire pendant is surrounded by a circle of diamonds.

Seeing the guests, the clerk introduced them attentively: "Hello, two of you, this necklace is the latest model that just arrived in our store, and the name is 'Eternal Heart'."

Eternal Heart. It's a nice name.

Seeing the necklace up close, Liu Xuan couldn't help but exclaim, "What a beautiful necklace."

At this moment, a woman's voice suddenly came from the side: "Husband, look at this eternal heart. It's so beautiful, you can buy it for me." I

saw a man and a woman walk in, and the woman was pretty. The men are also handsome. It can be described as male talent and female appearance.

The couple, who happened to be looking at Liu Xuan, were surprised, "Liu Xuan? Long time no see."

They were both Liu Xuan's college classmates, the man's name was Deng Lin, and the woman's name was Huang Dan.

When he was in school, Deng Lin chased after Liu Xuan.

Unexpectedly, Deng Lin and Huang Dan came together after not seeing each other for several years.

Liu Xuan was stunned for a moment, then smiled and said hello: "It's you, what a coincidence, we haven't met since graduation."

Huang Dan smiled, walked over on high heels, and looked up and down Liu Xuan: "Yeah, what a coincidence."

When she was in school, her husband chased after Liu Xuan. So she was full of hostility towards Liu Xuan.

Taking a look at Yue Feng, Huang Dan smiled: "Liu Xuan, is this your husband? I heard that he was married to your family. I remember when you were in school, there were quite a few boys chasing you, just name one. All of them belong to the young master, but he is much stronger than him." As soon as the words

fell, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

Nima.

I thought that the other party was Liu Xuan's classmate, and the relationship between the two parties was not bad. This opening has the smell of gunpowder.

What you wear can be considered to be in a similar fashion, how can you speak so unqualified?

At this moment, Deng Lin also came over and said with a smile: "Liu Xuan, I met Aunt Shen Man two days ago, and she said that your husband, not only does not have a job, he eats and drinks at home, and even comes to I was caught stealing a cell phone outside, is it true?"

When pursuing Liu Xuan, Deng Lin had visited her home. So I met Shen Man.

Hearing what he said, the salesperson next to him couldn't help laughing, looking up and down at Yue Feng with contempt in his eyes.

Liu Xuan was also very angry and wanted to refute, but was speechless. After all, it was a fact that Yue Feng was caught stealing a mobile phone before.

Seeing that Liu Xuan was speechless, the smile on Deng Lin's face thickened. Back then, you were my goddess, and you didn't want to look at me more than once. The result now? But married to a thief, or a door-to-door son-in-law.

Yue Feng frowned and didn't bother to pay attention to them. He turned his head to the clerk of the jewelry store and said, "How much is this 'Eternal Heart'? I bought it."

Since his wife liked this necklace, she quickly bought it. Then get out of here.

As a result, just after Yue Feng finished speaking, Deng Lin also stepped forward and said to the sales clerk: "Don't sell him, I have a few more necklaces, I want them all." The

clerk was stunned, with a smile on his face, Said: "I'm sorry, two gentlemen, there is only one necklace. In the entire Donghai City, there is only this one. The price is very expensive."

Expensive? How expensive is it?

The clerk smiled and said: "Two gentlemen, this chain is designed by a famous designer, Miss Mina. You may not have heard of Mina, she is one of the most famous designers in the world, 'Crystal Love', It was designed by her. So this necklace is very expensive."

Speaking of this, the clerk suddenly 'huh', followed by a shocked expression, staring blankly at Liu Xuan and Huang Dan: "Second miss, you guys .. your shoes are all crystal love?"

Chapter 314 The

voice was not loud, but everyone in the jewelry store looked over.

That's right, at this time, Huang Dan and Liu Xuan were both stepping on Crystal Love.

You know, these are the most expensive high-heeled shoes in the world, and a pair costs nearly 100 million! There are only 99 pairs in the world, but both of them are wearing crystal love? !

Yue Feng frowned, and seriously, Huang Dan's pair of high-heeled shoes looked a little awkward and didn't look real.

"Yoyo, Liu Xuan, where did your crystal love come from?" Huang Dan said with a sneer.

"My husband gave it." Liu Xuan said.

Hahaha!

The voice fell, and the audience burst into laughter.

Deng Lin said just now that Yue Feng was arrested by the police for stealing his mobile phone. How can a thief give his wife a crystal love? It must be fake. Huang Dan sneered and said, "Liu Xuan, didn't you say when you were in school that you would never wear fakes

in your life? Why, you are embarrassed to go out to the mall now wearing a pair of fake shoes?"

Yue Feng shook his head and said, "Husband, since this necklace is very expensive, let's go, don't buy it."

Yue Feng nodded and turned to leave.

At this time, Deng Lin suddenly laughed and said loudly on purpose: "Someone heard that the necklace was very expensive and knew that they couldn't afford it. Haha, it's disgusting to go shopping without money. Waiter, how much is this chain? Money, I want it! I'm not short of money!"

"My husband is so nice!" Huang Dan kissed him, his face full of happiness.

The clerk smiled: "Sir, this necklace costs 65 million."

What? Robbery?

Nima's, sixty-five million?

Deng Lin's head buzzed, he thought that this necklace was expensive, but he didn't expect it to be so expensive! Special code, sixty-five million?

That's right, Deng Lin is not short of money, but he can't afford a necklace worth more than 60 million!

At that time, he scratched his head, his face full of embarrassment: "That.. This necklace is not good-looking, let's look at other things." The

voice fell, and the people around sighed for a while. After working for a long time, he can't afford this chain!

At this time, Yue Feng had a smile on his face. Just over sixty million? I just heard from the waiter that this chain was also designed by 'Mina'. I thought this necklace would cost hundreds of millions.

The designer Mina, Yue Feng once met her once. Her design concepts are well-known all over the world. The necklace she designed is only more than 60 million yuan, which is really not expensive to be honest.

Yue Feng smiled and said to Liu Xuan, "Wife, do you want it?"

Liu Xuan shook her head repeatedly, took Yue Feng's hand, and walked out of the jewelry store.

As he walked, he said, "Husband, it's too expensive, I don't want

it." As he was talking, he saw Huang Dan and Deng Lin, and they came out as well.

Huang Dan stepped on high-heeled shoes with a fake expression on his face: "Liu Xuan, I haven't seen you for so long, it's not easy to meet, let's chat for a while." I

finally found a sense of superiority in Liu Xuan, how could she let her Go away easily?

At this time, Deng Lin also said: "Yeah, why don't we find a place to drink some wine? Don't worry, don't let your husband treat you."

Don't let my husband treat him? Liu Xuan laughed. Even if my husband couldn't afford that necklace, would he miss a meal?

Yue Feng just wanted to laugh while watching, and finally whispered to Liu Xuan, "Wife, I'm going to the toilet."

Hearing that he was going to the toilet, Deng Lin suddenly smiled: "Isn't he secretly borrowing money? Don't worry, I'll go to dinner later, I really won't let you settle the bill!"

Yue Feng didn't bother to pay any attention to him, and went straight to the jewelry. The shop went by.

He saw it just now that Liu Xuan really liked the necklace of 'Eternal Heart'.

If my wife likes something so much, of course I have to buy it.

Entering the jewelry store, Yue Feng pointed to the necklace, and said to the clerk, "Wrap it up for me."

Several clerks looked at each other and didn't move, their eyes seemed to see a fool.

Was this person stimulated just now?

This necklace is more than 60 million.

Can his son-in-law buy it?

"Sir, was it not clear what I said just now?" The clerk came out and said impatiently: "I repeat, this chain costs more than 60 million, if you understand, please leave, don't delay our sale goods."

Chapter 315

Pop.

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense with the clerk. He took out the Amethyst Bank black card from his body and threw it on the counter. He urged impatiently: "Hurry up, I'm in a hurry."

Several clerks were stunned, how did they know each other? Black card, I couldn't help laughing at that time.

One of the clerks stepped forward and said angrily, "Sir, didn't you listen carefully just now, this necklace costs 65 million yuan! It's not 6500 yuan!"

Yue Fengqi laughed.

Nima, it's okay to meet my wife and two classmates.

Are all the people in these jewelry stores so snobbish?

"Call your store manager." Yue Feng sighed, and there was really no way to chat with these store clerks.

Just then, the store manager came out from behind.

The manager of this jewelry store is a woman in her twenties. Pretty long. She saw the bank card on the counter at a glance, and her face changed at that time.

She has been the store manager for so many years, how could she not know the black card? ! In the entire Donghai City, I am afraid that there are no more than three people with this kind of card, right?

"Hello sir, what do you want to buy?" the store manager asked.

“This necklace, hurry up.” Yue Feng said.

At this moment, the store clerk next to him became anxious, pulled the store manager, and said in a low voice, “Store manager Liu, this person is here to make trouble, he is the son-in-law who came to the house, he was in prison for stealing his mobile phone before, and he didn’t buy it at all. I’m sorry , don’t ignore him.”

“Shut up.” The store manager reprimanded, then picked up the bank card and swiped it on the machine.

Drip!

Payment successful!

Hiss...

At this moment, everyone around was stunned! 65 million, the payment is successful? !

Not only that, the Amethyst Bank Card, at the moment of swiping the card, the bank balance will be displayed on the computer.

At this time, on the computer screen, I saw a long string of numbers! After buying this necklace, there are still billions left? !

In an instant, all the clerks couldn’t help but take a breath, unable to say a word!

The clerk who had been ridiculing before now felt that his legs were weak, and he couldn’t even stand firmly!

Isn’t he a door-to-door son-in-law? !

This, what’s going on here? !

At this time, the store manager walked over quickly and handed the bank card respectfully: “I’m sorry sir, these employees...”

Before the store manager could finish his apology, Yue Feng interrupted impatiently: “Okay. Now, hurry up and wrap it up for me.”

It’s really troublesome to buy a necklace.

The store manager nodded again and again: “Yes.”

After speaking, he turned around and scolded a few store clerks: “Why are you standing still, why don’t you pack the distinguished guests soon.”

Several store clerks reacted and quickly took off the necklace and packed it.

After more than ten seconds, Yue Feng walked out quickly with the packing box in his hand.

Not far away, Deng Lin and Huang Dan were chatting with Liu Xuan.

Huang Dan has already determined that the crystal love on Liu Xuan's feet is fake. So every sentence was sarcastic and kept asking her how much it cost to buy the imitation.

Liu Xuan shook her head: "I really don't know, these shoes were given by my husband."

"Are the current imitations so similar?" Huang Dan deliberately spoke loudly, causing the pedestrians to look sideways.

At this moment, Yue Feng hurried over, handed the gift box to Liu Xuan's hand, and said with a smile, "Wife, a gift for you."

Liu Xuan was happy and kissed Yue Feng's face: "Thank you, husband. ."

After speaking, she was about to open the gift box.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 316-320

Chapter 316 I

didn't expect that when Yue Feng said to go to the toilet just now, he actually went to buy a gift for himself. Thinking of this, Liu Xuan felt sweet in her heart.

"Don't open it yet." Yue Feng laughed: "It's not an expensive gift, I'll look at it when I get home."

After all, Huang Dan also fell in love with this necklace in the jewelry store just now. If it is opened here, Huang Dan will ask for it again. jealous.

Liu Xuan nodded and whispered: "Husband, it's not expensive, I like it too, as long as it's from you, I like it."

At this moment, Huang Dan suddenly laughed.

"Liu Xuan, open it and take a look. Let me see what gift your husband gave you. I'm interested." Huang Dan said with a sneer.

Buy a gift for my wife, and let me open it when I get home!

Afraid that the gift is worthless and will be laughed at by outsiders? Hahaha, it must be so!

Liu Xuan, ah Liu Xuan, when you were in school, you were the most sought-after girl in the whole school.

Liu Xuan smiled lightly: "My husband said, it's not an expensive gift, so don't look at it."
As

she spoke, she put the gift box in her bag.

As a result, Huang Dan was quick to grab the gift box and said with a smile, "Don't be so stingy, show it to me!" When the

voice fell, she couldn't wait to open the gift box.

"You!" Liu Xuan was a little anxious, why is this person like this? Open without permission?

They were about to get the gift box back, but at this moment, the two of them were stunned! Especially Huang Dan, his eyeballs almost fell off!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Inside the gift box, there is a necklace lying peacefully, the beauty is suffocating!

Eternal heart? !

Sixty-five million eternal hearts? !

Liu Xuan's delicate body trembled, both surprised and happy!

Husband... Husband actually bought it? !

This..

how is this possible!

At this moment, Huang Dan and Deng Lin looked at each other and saw each other's shock!

After a while, Huang Dan finally came to his senses, looked at Yue Feng a few times, and sneered: "Oh, I know, what to go to the toilet, it turned out to be to steal something."

Stealing, definitely stealing of!

How could he have so much money as a waste of soft food?

Not to mention his son-in-law, even the grandmother of the Liu family would not be able to take out 60 million and buy a necklace! It's definitely stolen!

No wonder he told Liu Xuan that he had to go home to open the gift box, because he was afraid of being discovered!

Deng Lin followed with a sneer, looked at Liu Xuan and said, "I can't tell, Liu Xuan, your husband is very powerful. In the blink of an eye, he stole an item worth tens of millions. It's amazing. Liu Xuan suddenly became anxious: "

Don't talk nonsense, my husband won't steal."

"Can't steal? Didn't he steal two mobile phones before and was caught in jail?" Huang Dan laughed, raised the gift box in his hand, and shouted loudly: "Come and see, someone has stolen something, and stole 65 million necklaces, come and see!"

Hula.

The voice fell, and a circle of people suddenly gathered around, pointing at Yue Feng.

How dare you steal something in broad daylight?

Is there any more royal law?

When the surrounding discussions came, Yue Feng couldn't help it, and stared at Huang Dan: "If you can't afford it, others can't afford it?"

Huang Dan suddenly laughed: "What? Did you steal it, you? Don't you know?"

There was a lot of discussion around, and more and more onlookers were onlookers. Several shopping mall staff members took out their mobile phones and wanted to call the police.

Chapter 317

At this time, in the crowd, a woman walked quickly.

"He can't be a thief." The woman said softly.

Xiao Yuruo.

That's right, when she came to the mall today, she originally wanted to buy a lipstick, but unexpectedly, she met Yue Feng.

Seeing her, Yue Feng was also stunned. After two days of not seeing her, Xiao Yuruo was even more beautiful and moving.

Today she is very formal, a slim suit. The compact body is fully displayed, and she is also wearing a pair of crystal love on her feet. It was the pair that Yue Feng gave her last time at the Luo Luo auction.

wow.

As soon as Xiao Yuruo appeared, he immediately attracted the attention of many men.

It's just that at this time next to Xiao Yuruo, there was a man with a neat suit and black-rimmed glasses. He had a good temperament. Can be said to be a table of talents.

Xiao Yuruo stepped on Crystal Love, stepped forward, pointed to the man beside her, and introduced to Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, his name is Tan Ming."

Xiao Yuruo was very depressed today.

During this period of time, her father kept introducing her to people who were either rich sons or successful business people.

Because Yue Feng has always been in his heart, Xiao Yuruo is very annoyed.

In the past two days, my father introduced Tan Ming to himself. According to his father, this Tan Ming is the apprentice of Yuan Xingzhi, a famous treasure appraiser in China. Antique skills are very high!

This morning, Xiao Yuruo had to agree to come out to meet under his father's hard work.

To be honest, after talking with Tan Ming, Xiao Yuruo also felt that his conversation was extraordinary and polite.

Just passing by here, Xiao Yuruo walked over curiously when she saw so many people watching.

Unexpectedly, I ran into Yue Feng. And he was framed as a thief.

At this moment, Huang Dan couldn't help shouting: "My son-in-law, you have such a big heart, and you are still chatting when you meet an acquaintance. You have to spend the rest of your life in prison!"

Huang Dan sneered, just looking at it. When Xiao Yuruo also had a pair of crystal love on her feet, she felt even more unhappy.

Are there so many imitations of Crystal Love now?

Can any woman come out and wear it?

Xiao Yuruo looked at Huang Dan and said seriously, "You must be mistaken, Yue Feng won't steal anything."

The crystal love on her feet, but Yue Feng spent nearly 100 million bidding to get it and gave it to herself. When you do, don't blink your eyes.

How could he possibly steal something? This is the funniest joke in the world!

Huang Dan looked at Xiao Yuruo and sneered: "You said he is innocent, he is innocent? This necklace is worth 65 million, where did his son-in-law come to get so much money, what did he not steal?"

Xiao Yuruo smiled and said, "I believe he won't steal anything, and I use my personality guarantee." Hearing

this, Huang Dan burst out laughing and said loudly, "Personality guarantee? Who are you?" You are wearing a pair of fake crystal love, what kind of big man are you pretending to be here?"

At this time, many people around were whispering and discussing.

Xiao Yuruo exhaled softly and said slowly, "My name is Xiao Yuruo, and the ancient rhyme pavilion is opened by my family."

What?

Is she the eldest lady of the Xiao family?

When the voice fell, everyone around was taken aback!

The Xiao family is a big and famous family in Donghai City! After all, the Xiao family has been in the antique business for generations, and many rich people in the upper class have to give antiques as gifts. Therefore, the Xiao family has a wide network of contacts!

Chapter 318

In shock, Huang Dan's face flushed, and suddenly her eyes flashed, and she saw not far away, the manager of a jewelry store, trotting anxiously on high heels. Huang Dan hurriedly shouted: "Come on, let's see if the necklace in your store is lost."

Huang Dan quickly walked up to meet him and handed the gift box to the store manager: "Come and see, is this your store? Necklace inside."

Said, pointed at Yue Feng: "He just stole it out."

Steal?

The store manager was a little stunned for a while, standing there at a loss.

At this moment, Huang Dan couldn't help laughing out loud. The shopkeepers all chased after them. People get stolen goods, see how you can sophistry.

Just wait and go to jail, more than 50 million illicit money, enough to sentence you to life imprisonment!

The eyes of everyone around were also focused on the store manager. At this moment, she went straight to Yue Feng.

"Sir." The

next second, the store manager looked respectful, handed the gift box to Yue Feng's hand, and then bowed ninety degrees: "Sir, you're right, I forgot to tell you just now that your consumption limit is so high, now you can directly Become a supreme member of our store, sir, can you please leave your mobile phone number? I will make you a supreme member. Besides, sir, you were in a hurry just now, and you haven't got your receipt yet."

What?

receipt?

This necklace...really he bought it?

In an instant, the surroundings were deadly quiet, and everyone opened their mouths wide, their eyes full of disbelief.

More than 60 million, this, this is too rich, right? !

Huang Dan stood there motionless, his face flushed.

impossible!

How can he afford it? ! A man who lived by stealing a mobile phone bought a necklace worth more than 60 million? !

Huang Dan was still unwilling, and ran over to take a look at the receipt. This time, she was completely dumbfounded.

The price of the necklace is clearly written on the receipt. This necklace was bought by Yue Feng!

At this time, there was a sigh of sighing around, and everyone glanced at Huang Dan, as if they saw a bad pen.

Is there something wrong with this woman? The necklaces that people bought themselves, you shouted that they were stealing them, not a bad pen.

"You don't need to be a supreme member." Yue Feng took Liu Xuan's hand indifferently and said, "Wife, let's go."

Now that the truth has come out, he doesn't want to stay here any longer.

But just two steps away, Yue Feng stopped again and glanced back at Huang Dan: "Oh, by the way, let me tell you something."

Speaking of this, the people around looked at Yue Feng, curious what he would say what.

Yue Feng laughed and continued to Huang Dan: "Crystal Love is limited to 99 pairs in the world. Each pair of shoes is engraved with a number on the heel. The three of you are all wearing Crystal Love. But my wife The crystal love with Miss Xiao is genuine. And the pair under your feet is an imitation. And the imitation is too fake, the workmanship is really poor, and the market price is no higher than 500." The

voice fell, Yue Feng Turn around and leave!

Whoa! There was an uproar in the audience, one by one pointing at Huang Dan's high heels, couldn't help laughing.

At this moment, Huang Dan's face was flushed, and he wanted to get into the cracks in the ground! This shoe was given to me by Deng Lin, but I didn't expect it to be fake!

When he gave it to himself, he swore that it was true!

Deng Lin also laughed awkwardly. At this time, everyone around was laughing at his wife. Deng Lin had to tell the truth: "Wife, I'm sorry, these shoes are indeed fake. But I swear, these shoes are really not five hundred. I spent tens of thousands of dollars, really..."

"Go away!"

Chapter 319

Outside the mall, Xiao Yuruo, Tan Ming, Yue Feng, and Liu Xuan chatted while walking.

Liu Xuan suggested going to dinner, and of course everyone agreed.

While discussing where to eat, Xiao Yuruo's cell phone rang. It was my father who called.

When the phone was connected, Xiao Qingshan's voice came: "Daughter, how is it, this Tan Ming is not bad."

After failing to introduce a few objects to his daughter before, Xiao Qingshan analyzed it carefully.

The reason why her daughter is disrespectful is because she has Yue Feng in her heart.

What are the advantages of that boy? Don't you have some attainments in treasure appraising? !

After understanding this, Xiao Qingshan quickly contacted Tan Ming.

Tan Ming is young, but in terms of antiques, he is better than himself! You know, he is a national treasure appraiser, Yuan Xingzhi's apprentice!

How could Yue Feng's trick of appraising treasures compare to him? And Tan Ming is handsome and steady. There's no reason why my daughter doesn't like him!

“Daughter, you said, how is Tan Ming?” Xiao Qingshan asked anxiously.

Listening to his father’s enthusiastic question, Xiao Yuruo said softly: “Is it alright?”

“Is it alright?” Xiao Qingshan sighed: “Daughter, you really have a high vision...”

Speaking of which, Xiao Qingshan on the other side of the phone suddenly shouted!

“Boss, how much is this painting?!” Xiao Qingshan shouted. It can be heard that there is chaos on his side, as if there are many people discussing a painting. After nearly a minute, Xiao Qingshan said to the phone: “Daughter, I seem to have seen a peerless painting. You bring Tan Ming over and let him take a look for me! Hurry up!”

Snapped.

After saying this, he hung up the phone.

Xiao Yuruo was a little dumbfounded. When encountering antiques, the first thing that comes to mind is Tan Ming.

Father is not picking a son-in-law. It’s more like finding a successor for yourself.

However, but I finally saw Yue Feng, is this going to separate again?

At this time, Xiao Yuruo thought for a while and said softly, “Yue Feng, would you like to go and have a look together.”

This...

Yue Feng felt a little reluctant. It is better to accompany your wife to go shopping for treasures.

In the end, before he could speak, Liu Xuan took his hand and said, “Husband, since Yuruo has spoken, why don’t we go together!”

Xiao Yuruo also helped clarify when she was framed as a thief just now.

Now that people have invited them, it seems a little bad if they don’t go. Besides, I have always had a good relationship with Xiao Yuruo.

Yue Feng could only smile: “Alright then, let’s go have a look together.”

“Let’s go.”

Xiao Yuruo was very happy, and she smiled wide-eyed.

Tan Ming next to him, his face darkened.

Why does this kid want to join in the fun? Tan Ming is not a fool, he can faintly feel that Xiao Yuruo seems a little unusual to this kid. What's so good about this kid, Yuruo was so happy when he heard that he was going.

....

Maple Street.

It got its name because the whole street was planted with maple trees. At the same time, this is also the most famous antique street.

Every year in mid-September, when the temperature is the most comfortable, Fenglin Street holds an antiques festival.

At this time, Fenglin Street was overcrowded, and all the antique lovers from Donghai City gathered here. Not only that, but collectors from other places also came here, wanting to find some treasures to go back.

Chapter 320

When the four Yue Feng arrived, it was already crowded with people.

Xiao Yuruo and Liu Xuan instantly became the focus of the surroundings.

What a nice view! Two goddesses..

Some men have to look straight. These two women are really beautiful in their own way!

The two women didn't care about other people's eyes. Their eyes were attracted by the stalls on both sides of the street. The stalls were full of antiques and dazzling.

Calligraphy and painting, jade, ceramics, and various exquisite handicrafts are dizzying.

Yue Feng looked at him casually while walking.

Not to mention, the quality of this antique festival is not bad, and along the way, I really saw a few good antiques.

Not far away, in front of the largest stall, there were the most people around, with three floors inside and three floors outside. At this time, Xiao Qingshan was also in the crowd.

Seeing his father, Xiao Yuruo's face was delighted, and he quickly walked over: "Dad."

Xiao Qingshan looked back, nodded, and said anxiously: "Tan Ming, hurry up and see how much this painting is worth!"

When the voice fell, I saw an antique painting in the hands of the stall owner.

In this painting, there is a majestic yellow-spotted tiger with its claws stepping on rocks and screaming in the sky, with an ancient pine beside it, which is vigorous yet elegant.

? Tiger Roaring Mountain Dwelling Map "!

At the bottom of this painting, the word Tang Yin is written impressively, and more than a dozen seals are stamped!

Tang Bohu's painting?

Yue Feng's eyes moved and he frowned slightly.

At this time, the eyes of the people around were full of excitement.

This painting is absolutely real! The real tiger roaring in the mountains, this is really a good baby!

Several collectors from other places were anxious and wanted to bid on this painting. But there is a rule in the antique shop, when others want to buy this painting, outsiders are not allowed to interfere. At this time, Xiao Qingshan was negotiating the price with the boss, so these collectors could only be anxious.

At this moment, Xiao Qingshan handed the painting to Tan Ming, with a bit of pride in the smile on his face: "Tan Ming, come take a look, how is this painting?"

The painting has smooth lines, The yellow-spotted tiger above is very expressive, and the atmosphere of the king is full. The artistic conception of the whole painting is extraordinary, which is in line with Tang Bohu's style.

This painting, the boss bid 1 billion!

To be honest, this price is really not expensive! You know, in recent years, Tang Bohu's paintings have been very hot!

At the 4-year Hanhai auction, Tang Bohu's [Looking at Mei Tu] fan was sold for 4.07 million!

What is this concept? In 2004, more than four million! I am afraid it has already risen to hundreds of millions. And it's just a fan.

What was presented to everyone at this time was a complete painting, a picture of a tiger roaring in the mountains. I am afraid that it could be sold at an auction for at least three billion! At this time, the boss only needs 1 billion, which is really not high!

However, Xiao Qingshan was also a little scared. After all, his entire net worth is now only over one billion. If the painting is fake, he'll be bankrupt! So let Tan Ming take care of it!

Tan Ming took the painting, looked at it for a moment, and said slowly: "As we all know, Tang Bohu was a famous talent in the Ming Dynasty. He was not only a painter, but also a poet and calligrapher."

"That's why his paintings have both the strength and sturdiness of the Southern Song Dynasty style paintings, and the elegant atmosphere of the literati. This "Roaring Tiger Mountain Dwelling" perfectly shows this point. Look, the fierce tiger in the painting, The lines and bones are very vigorous, and the characteristics of the tiger are vividly depicted, and the ancient pine next to it gives people a feeling of ethereal and elegant."

"Overall, this painting is agile and vivid, full of books, and it really matches Tang Yin's personality. There is no doubt that the authenticity is true. ." Tan Ming said word by word.

The voice fell, and the surroundings were full of appreciation!

Master! This young man is definitely a master! The analysis is so thorough!

It's really a talented person from all generations. This young man's ability to appraise treasures is more powerful than everyone present!

In particular, several collectors silently nodded their approval.

Each of them has many years of accomplishments in antique calligraphy and painting. Of course, they can see that the skills of this young man in front of him, Jianbao, are really amazing!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 321-325

Chapter 321

Hearing Tan Ming's analysis, Xiao Qingshan laughed with relief.

Haha, I really did not see the wrong person! As soon as Tan Ming opened his mouth, all his concerns were swept away! He deserves to be the apprentice of a national treasure appraiser!

Also a talent, and his daughter, really a match made in heaven!

Even Xiao Yuruo on the side couldn't help nodding secretly.

I have to say that this Tan Ming really has high attainments in appraising treasures.

At this moment, the boss Zhao Yan also gave a thumbs up: "This gentleman is indeed a connoisseur of goods, and he explained the essence of this painting at once."

Tan Ming smiled and said nothing.

As the apprentice of Yuan Xingzhi, a famous treasure appraiser, he has long been used to this kind of high-profile and sought after scene.

At this time, Xiao Qingshan smiled at Zhao Yan and said, "Okay, Lao Zhao, I bought this painting." One

billion, even if you smash the pot and sell iron to make one billion, it is worth buying this painting! After you buy it, you can sell it for 3 billion when you change hands!

Xiao Yuruo was also very happy, and couldn't help staring at the painting and admiring it.

At this moment, many wealthy businessmen and collectors around sighed.

Xiao Qingshan bought this painting, they have no chance. What a fortune opportunity this is!

"Boss Xiao, congratulations."

"Yes, Boss Xiao, your worth is about to double."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Several antique dealers around congratulated you.

Xiao Qingshan couldn't stop laughing, and couldn't wait to transfer money. As a result, at this moment, an indifferent voice suddenly sounded from the crowd: "Are the authentic works of Tang Bohu so common now? Can you see them at antique stalls?"

It was Yue Feng!

Swish!

In just an instant, all eyes were focused on him!

Who is this kid? Is there something wrong? Will you speak?

Tan Ming, who was on the side, also flashed his eyes, showing a bit of displeasure on his face. I even said that this painting was genuine, but you ran out of it and compared it to something.

"Yuruo, why is he here?" Xiao Qingshan asked unhappily. I asked Tan Ming to come, why did Yue Feng come with me?

As soon as I saw this kid, I couldn't help but think of the picture of him tying three women together. Among them is his own daughter.

Thinking of this makes my stomach burst into flames!

Xiao Yuruo didn't speak, she took the painting and handed it to Yue Feng, and said softly, "Yue Feng, look at this painting."

At this time, Xiao Yuruo didn't know what she was thinking. I always feel that Yue Feng suddenly speaks, there must be his reason.

Seeing this scene, Tan Ming felt even more upset.

This kid is a door-to-door son-in-law. Even if he has a little knowledge of treasure appraising, he can still outperform me?

Yue Feng glanced at the painting and said lightly: "The painting is very good, but it seems to be a little short of Tang Bohu's realm."

What?

What does he mean, this painting is fake?

In an instant, there was an uproar around, and many people were talking about it.

Boss Zhao Yan's face changed, and he said with a stern face: "What does this little brother mean? You mean this painting of mine is fake? In the antique world, who

doesn't know me Zhao Yan? Everyone knows that I have As a rule, I would rather not make money than sell fakes!"

As soon as these words came out, many people around nodded.

Boss Zhao is right in what he said, he has never sold fake things!

At this moment, Xiao Qingshan couldn't bear it any longer, and said angrily: "Yue Feng, I know that you do have some attainments in antiques, but you are still young, so there are times when you are wrong. You know who Tan Ming is. Is it? The apprentice of Yuan Xingzhi, a famous treasure appraiser in China."

Chapter 322 The

meaning is obvious.

Although you understand antiques, you can't compare to the master's apprentice.

After these words fell, the audience was hotly debated!

What?

This young man is the apprentice of Yuan Xingzhi, the master of treasure appraising?

Master Yuan Xingzhi is famous in China, he is a national treasure appraiser! In the past two years, it has often appeared in some treasure appraisers! This young man is actually his apprentice!

In this way, this "Tiger Roaring Mountain Dwelling Picture" is absolutely authentic!

At this time, Liu Xuan was also a little embarrassed. She gently pulled Yue Feng and whispered, "Husband, don't talk nonsense." The

Xiao family is a famous antique family in Donghai City, and Xiao Qingshan is convinced that this painting is Really.

Didn't you mean to make a mess?

At this time, Xiao Yuruo was also a little anxious: "Yue Feng, how can you be sure that this painting is fake?"

Yue Feng smiled and said slowly, "Tan Ming said right now, Tang Bohu's painting has a very obvious feature. , no matter how imposing his words are, they all have a scholarly atmosphere, and I have to say that this painting is imitated to the essence."

Hehe...

He actually said that this painting was imitated? Tan Ming sneered.

He could see it, this kid just wanted to show off, and he was just fooling around here.

The stall owner was dying of anger. He Zhao Yan had been in the antiques business for thirty years, and he had never sold fakes in his life! This painting, which he got by accident, treats it like a treasure! Now that he was so defiled by this kid, he couldn't help shouting at that time: "You kid, you are so open-hearted! Okay, okay, then tell me, why is this painting imitated?! If you can tell me, I will no longer do the antique business! If you can't say it, kowtow to me and apologize!"

Wow! The voice fell, and there was an uproar around!

"Yeah, you should talk about it."

"As I see it, this kid doesn't understand anything, he's just Hu Zouba!ie!"

Hearing the dissatisfaction, Liu Xuan stomped her foot in a hurry and stepped forward and said: "Boss Zhao, don't be angry. I apologize for my husband, I'm sorry, he doesn't know much about antiques.."

"Don't understand?" Boss Zhao Yan patted the table: "Don't talk nonsense if you don't understand! Don't be this disgusting person!"

At the same time, Xiao Qingshan couldn't bear it anymore, and said coldly: "Yue Feng, I have already given you enough face just now, you are a son-in-law who came to the door, can you not make trouble?" Yue Feng

Leng With a sneer, he stretched out two fingers and folded a mark on the scroll.

At that time, everyone's face changed!

What is this kid doing? Want to ruin a painting?

Such a rare ancient painting, he folded out a mark and printed it, it is simply unforgivable!

Zhao Yan's complexion also changed greatly, and he was about to step forward to stop it, but he was still a step behind.

The upper left corner of the painting has been folded.

But at this moment, Tan Ming took a deep breath!

He looked at Yue Feng's technique, his eyes widened!

Folding wild goose hands?

Isn't this Grandpa Shi's folding wild goose hand?

Tan Ming's grandfather is the first treasure appraiser in China, Kang Lianping!

Folding wild goose hand is Kang Lianping's unique skill in identifying ancient paintings! Because Zheyin really wants a simple image of a wild goose, it is called Zheyanshou!

This stunt, Tan Ming has only seen Shi Gong once in an international treasure appraising competition, and that's just that one time!

At this moment, everyone present was stunned. Looking at the trace that Yue Feng folded, the audience fell silent!

Folding the wild goose hand, who does not know the treasure world? ! In today's world, only Kang Lianping can do it! This kid, this kid... how... how could this kind of unparalleled technique be possible? !

Chapter 323

Everyone stared blankly at Yue Feng, only to see a mark on the ancient painting.

Yue Feng laughed: "Boss Zhao, you said just now that if this painting is fake, you will quit the antique world?"

At this time, Zhao Yan did not dare to speak too arrogantly after seeing Zhe Yanshou. But this painting, I invited more than a dozen masters to identify it, and they all said that this painting is real! The Yue Feng in front of him is not well-known in the antique world. He said it was fake, so is it fake? Thinking of this, he regained his confidence: "Yes, I'll say it again, this painting is fake, I quit the antique world! If it's true, you kneel down and apologize to me!"

Yue Feng took a deep breath and continued: "Tang Bohu painted a lot in his life, but few have been handed down. At the beginning of the 20th century, there was a folk painter named Lin Yunxiang, who admired Tang Bohu's paintings very much, and also collected some original works. He spent ten years copying Tang Bohu's paintings. There are a lot of works."

Speaking of which, Yue Feng raised the words in his hand with a serious face: "This painting of 'Huxiao Mountain Dwelling' should be a copy of his imitation painting."

At this moment, the crowd did not know what it was Who asked, "What evidence do you have for saying this?"

Yue Feng waved his hand and said, "This Lin Yunxiang has top-notch painting skills, imitating Tang Bohu's paintings, and they are so vivid that they can be completely faked. Professionals can't tell the difference."

Speaking of this, Yue Feng pointed to the traces he had just folded on the painting: "But in the re-image of Lin Yunxiang's painting, he ignored a problem, and that is the paper."

"Tang Bohu's painting In the Ming Dynasty, the Dong family's rice paper was very famous, but it declined later, and the manufacturing process of this kind of rice paper was lost."

"This kind of rice paper, there is a big No matter how hard you use the creases, they will soon recover! As for imitations, they will never recover!"

Wow!

At this moment, everyone gathered around to see the crease.

Even Liu Xuan and Xiao Yuruo couldn't help stepping forward on high heels. Sure enough, the creases on the painting are very clear, and there is no meaning of restoration at all!

Is this painting really fake? !

Xiao Yuruo had a fragrant heart and couldn't help trembling, looking at Yue Feng's eyes with some admiration and admiration.

He, does he know everything...

Tan Ming clenched his fists tightly and wanted to refute, but his throat seemed to be blocked. How can this painting look like the real

one. How can I lose to a son-in-law who comes to my house as an apprentice of a treasure appraiser?

At this time, Tan Ming's face rose red! At this time, he took over the painting and said coldly, "I still think this painting is genuine. I will send a video call to my master." When the

voice fell, he took out his mobile phone and sent a video invitation to the master.

At this time, everyone was shocked when they saw the name on Tan Ming's mobile phone.

Yuan Xingzhi?

He wants to make a video for his master? !

Soon, the video connection was successful, and an old man appeared on the screen. His face was a little thin, but he gave people a sense of erudition.

OMG!

Really Master Yuan!

At this moment, seeing the screen of the mobile phone, many people around couldn't help exclaiming.

Feeling the reverence of the people around him, Tan Ming felt very relieved. He couldn't wait to put this painting in front of the camera and asked, "Master, this is a painting of Tang Bohu, you can see if it's true or not.

"When the master speaks, everything will be revealed.

Who dares to question the words of the treasurer master? !

In the picture, Yuan Xingzhi's expression faintly trembled, and he said, "'The Tiger Roaring in the Mountains'"? The fierce tiger in this painting is vivid and powerful... This is definitely the real thing!"

Wow!

Chapter 324

At this moment, the scene exploded!

The son-in-law who came to the door just now made a blind analysis, but the analysis was still wrong!

Master Yuan said it was genuine, so is it still fake? !

"Boy, did you hear me?" Boss Zhao straightened his back and said to Yue Feng, "Kneel down and apologize!"

"Boss Zhao, don't be angry, calm down..." Xiao Yuruo hurriedly stepped forward: "My friend For a while, you can calm down. Isn't this painting one billion, we bought it."

After speaking, she smiled embarrassedly, and took out her mobile phone to transfer money to the stall owner. At this moment, Yue Feng stepped forward and grabbed Tan Ming's phone!

“Yuan Xingzhi, are you dizzy?” Yue Feng said coldly to the video, “Open your eyes to see clearly, is this painting real? Give me a closer look!”

Tan Ming suddenly He became angry and stared at Yue Feng: “Yue Feng, why are you talking to my master? Do you have any courtesy? Give me back the phone!”

Master is almost sixty years old and has a high status in the domestic treasure appraiser industry. Whoever sees it, don't call Master Yuan?

Your son-in-law who came to the house, in order to be in the limelight, actually said such a thing? Really no education at all!

At the same time, everyone present also pointed at Yue Feng and blamed him.

“This kid is too rude.”

“Even if you know a little about treasure appraising, you can't be arrogant. That's a domestic treasure appraiser master!”

However, at this moment, Yuan Xingzhi on the other side of the video suddenly shouted: “Master Yue? It turns out that you are also there! It's my old eyes that are dim, it's my old eyes that are dim.. I'm stupid for a while.”

What?

Master Jianbao.. actually called him.. Young Master Yue?

Moreover, the tone is so polite? !

This...this...what's the matter? what's going on? !

The eyes of the people around were widened at this time, and they couldn't say a word! Shili Fenglin Street is silent at this time!

At this time, Tan Ming's head buzzed!

What's going on here?

Master actually knew this door-to-door son-in-law? !

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said to the video, “Yuan Xingzhi, next time you don't have enough confidence, don't arbitrarily identify the calligraphy and painting. Mistaken the children, you know?”

Yue Feng and Yuan Xingzhi are both disciples of Kang Lianping.

After all, Yue Feng is still Yuan Xingzhi's senior brother.

Don't look at Yuan Xingzhi's fame now, and he has become famous in the antique industry. When he was just apprentice, he was nothing, not even the true and false silver dollars!

On one occasion, Yuan Xingzhi made a mistake in identification, which resulted in the loss of millions of customers. The client almost got someone to kill him. Fortunately, Yue Feng appeared in time and saved his life.

So Yuan Xingzhi was very grateful to Yue Feng. Now that he heard his instruction, Yuan Xingzhi nodded again and again: "I know I'm wrong, can't I do it... I was blind just now, this painting is indeed an imitation..."

At this time, all Man, totally shocked!

Looking at Yue Feng one by one, it was like looking at a monster!

Xiao Yuruo bit her lip and looked at Yue Feng's eyes, full of admiration! She only felt that her legs were a little weak, and she couldn't stand still! She really wanted to kneel to Yue Feng!

This man, like a vast ocean, is unfathomable!

Chapter 325

Liu Xuan, who was standing on the side, couldn't calm down for a long time!

Even though she didn't understand antiques, she had heard of Yuan Xingzhi. After all, this person is active in various treasure appraising programs. But I didn't expect this Yuan Xingzhi to respect her husband so much? !

With a cold face, Yue Feng hung up the video, threw the painting aside, and looked at Zhao Yan coldly: "Boss Zhao, you said just now that this painting is fake, and you will quit the antique world from now on?"

"I, I, I..." Zhao Yan was in a hurry, fell to the ground with a groan, and passed out.

Yue Feng laughed and turned to look at Xiao Qingshan: "Uncle Xiao, when I came here just now, I saw a Qing Dynasty carved unicorn enamel vase at the third booth on the left. You can buy it for less than 20 million yuan."

Wow!

Although Yue Feng spoke in a low voice, many people still heard his words.

“Go grab it!”

Someone in the crowd shouted, and then everyone rushed to the third booth!

At this time, Yue Feng’s words, to them, are golden words! They have no doubts about Yue Feng’s words!

Xiao Qingshan is so old, how can he win over this group of people. He can’t be in a hurry.

At this time, the crowd had dispersed, Yue Feng laughed and looked at Xiao Qingshan again: “Uncle Xiao, don’t worry, let them grab it. In the twelfth stall on the right, there is a Qin Dynasty dagger, two thousand You can buy it for less than 10,000 yuan. At the sixteenth booth on the left hand side, there is a royal court lamp used in the Chongzhen period in the late Ming Dynasty. It can be purchased for 10,000 or 20,000 yuan. Goodbye Uncle Xiao.” After the

voice fell, Yue Feng took Liu Xuan’s hand and turned to leave. .

Looking at Yue Feng’s back, Xiao Qingshan couldn’t help taking a deep breath.

This Yue Feng, a genius, a genius! He really is a genius in the antique world! No wonder his daughter likes him so much! But, but he already has a girlfriend, does his daughter serve a husband with other women?

–Outside

Fenglin Street, Liu Xuan allowed Yue Feng to hold hands, but at this moment she only felt dizzy.

This omnipotent man is his own husband.. Why didn’t he find him so powerful before?

Since marrying him, the relatives of his Liu family have ridiculed him, saying that he is a countryman, a bum, and looks down on him in all kinds of ways.

Thinking of this, Liu Xuan felt an indescribable guilt in her heart, and threw herself into Yue Feng’s arms: “Husband, I’m sorry...”

Yue Feng was walking, and her delicate body was already in her arms. Yue Feng stopped, patted Liu Xuan’s shoulder lightly, and said softly, “What are you doing, suddenly saying sorry.”

“Husband, I was bad to you in the past, I’m sorry. I will make it up to you in the future, never again. I won’t leave you for half a step.” Liu Xuan said softly, hugging tighter.

....

Leaving Fenglin Street, Yue Feng and Liu Xuan, and went to shopping malls and amusement parks.

Finally, I watched the movie again, and it wasn't until after ten o'clock in the evening that I went home with no end in sight.

Liu Xuan is very happy today, and it is the happiest day in the three years of marriage. Maybe it was too tired to go shopping, and the two fell asleep when they got home. Early the next morning.

Yue Feng was sleeping Zhengxiang, but was suddenly awakened by a rush of phone calls.

Nima.

Who is it so early? Seeing that it's not even seven o'clock, Yue Feng's face is speechless. He takes the mobile phone and sees that it is Mr. Su Qing.

"Yue Feng, today is the alchemy conference, I'm waiting for you at school, come quickly." As soon as the call was connected, Su Qing's soft and pleasant voice came over.

Oops, almost forgot about this!

Yue Feng patted his forehead and quickly put on his clothes.

At the entrance of Shangwu Academy, after Yue Feng arrived, he saw Su Qing standing there waiting from a distance.

A pair of light blue jeans with long hair falling over her shoulders. The body is tight, the curves are perfect, it is really beautiful.

Gudong.

Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva, and then went up to meet him: "Mr. Su, it's too early."

Su Qing smiled lightly and said, "The game starts at eight o'clock, is it still early? Let's go, get in the car quickly." Get in

the car?

Yue Feng was stunned: "Teacher, where is the alchemy conference held?"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this

novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 326-330

Chapter 326

Su Qing said, "In Haiwang Square." As she spoke, she opened the car door.

Haiwang Square is the largest square in Donghai City, next to Haiwang Street. How big is this square? It is estimated that there are seven or eight football fields in size. At night, there are many elderly people dancing square dancing and young people playing roller skating in the square, which is very lively.

When Yue Feng and Su Qing arrived, the Sea King Square was already full of people. The surrounding parking spaces are full of luxury cars.

In the center of the square, a huge alchemy arena was built! On both sides of the arena, there are some colorful flags flying, with the words Shaolin, Wudang, Emei, Tianshan, etc., written on them.

This alchemy conference is a sensation in the whole province!

Many people from other places came here on purpose, all wanting to witness the alchemy with their own eyes!

At this time, dozens of pill furnaces were placed on the arena. Obviously, it will be used for a game. These alchemy furnaces are all pure copper.

Among the alchemy utensils, the copper alchemy furnace has the best heat transfer effect. It usually takes two hours to refine a medicinal pill. With a pure copper Dan furnace, one hour is enough.

There are more and more people in Neptune Square. From a distance, Yue Feng saw many familiar figures, Hao Jian, Zhou Qin, Qin Shousheng, Liu Zhiyuan, Bai Zhan and others.

The wealthy children who participated in the outing together last time basically all came. No, to be precise, almost all the rich children of Donghai City have arrived. Because they heard that the medicinal pills refined by the contestants can be auctioned on the spot!

All the rich children want to auction one or two. After all, everyone wants to improve their strength, and even if they have money, they can't buy medicine pills.

On the other side, Yue Feng and Su Qing entered the waiting area for players.

In this alchemy competition, six sects each sent ten people to participate. So there are 60 contestants in total. At the same time, each player carries a Dantong.

As soon as Yue Feng and Su Qing came in, a staff member handed over a stack of number plates.

Su Qing's player was No. 13, and the number plate was pasted on her shoulder.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

There was also a big number plate on Yue Feng's shoulder. However, the words Dantong were written on it.

At this moment, a middle-aged man took a microphone, walked quickly to the ring, and said with a smile: "Okay, everyone be quiet."

Suddenly, the entire Sea King Plaza was quiet, and everyone's eyes were focused on him. .

The middle-aged man was very satisfied with the effect and nodded: "I am the host of this alchemy conference. Next, I will tell you the rules."

"There are 60 contestants in this competition. The medicine is the rarest, even if we win! In addition, this time the medicinal pills refined by our players will be auctioned on the spot, and the starting price of each medicinal pill is one yuan."

Hahaha!

Pills auction starts at one yuan!

In an instant, hearing the host's words, the audience was in an uproar. Some wealthy children are eager to try, one by one can't wait.

You must know that those who can participate in the alchemy conference are all accomplished alchemists, and the elixirs they refine must be of high rank!

If you can bid on a top-quality elixir, it will be very comfortable!

Seeing the enthusiasm below, the host waved his hand: "Everyone, be quiet, the competition is about to start, and now we have a jury! The first judge of the jury, Master Jueyuan of the Shaolin School."

Wow!

As soon as he finished speaking, he saw a monk wearing a red cassock and holding a meditation staff walking out. He was about fifty years old, and he was upright!

"I'm going, Master Jueyuan is here."

Master Jueyuan, one of the senior elders of the Shaolin School, is the third paragraph of Wuhou!

The Shaolin School is the first of the six schools. So when Master Jueyuan appeared, the audience cheered!

Master Jueyuan walked to the center of the ring, put his palms together, recited Amitabha, and sat on the jury's seat.

The host continued to shout, "The second judge is here, the real Lingbao from the Wudang faction!"

An immortal Taoist priest walked up with a light gait.

In an instant, the audience was amazed again!

"The next one, the elder of the Emei School, Master Miao Yuan!"

Wow!

When the host shouted the name, the audience was the most enthusiastic. Many people could not help but stand up from their seats!

Under everyone's attention, Master Miao Yuan came up slowly, wearing a long white dress, with a great demeanor and indescribable beauty.

Chapter 327

There is that kind of detached temperament on the body of Miaoyuan Shitai, which makes many men stunned.

beautiful.

So beautiful!

At this moment, many men secretly swallowed their saliva!

During this time, Master Miao Yuan has been living in the Yue family. The alchemy conference invited her to be a judge, of course she readily agreed.

Then, another four or five judges appeared. Among them is the vice president of the Jiangnan Alchemy Association, who is an old man.

At this time, the host smiled and continued to shout: "The last judge is here! President of Jiangnan Alchemy Association, Ren Feifei!"

What?

Is the president of the Alchemy Association here? !

The audience under the stage stretched their heads and looked around excitedly. The audience who were far away from the ring also had their feet raised and looked towards the stage.

At this moment, a superb beauty slowly stepped onto the stage.

The hip-packed skirt, with a white long shirt, is beautiful and unparalleled, and it makes people feel heartbroken! Delicate face, with a slight smile, but also gives a strong aura!

It is the president of Jiangnan Alchemy Association, Ren Feifei!

hiss.

At this moment, everyone present couldn't help but take a breath!

So beautiful.

Unexpectedly, the president of the Alchemy Association turned out to be a woman, and she was a beautiful woman!

For a time, the entire Neptune Square cheered! And those rich children under the stage also looked at Ren Feifei without blinking, unable to move their eyes away.

With the commotion, Ren Feifei walked to the most central chair and sat down slowly.

At this time, the host looked at the time and said loudly: "Okay, it seems that the audience is very enthusiastic. After thinking about it, everyone can't wait. Okay, the players will be invited to appear next!"

Hearing this, I was waiting All the players in the district also appeared one after another.

Yue Feng and Su Qing followed the crowd out.

Of all the contestants, there is no doubt that Su Qing is the most eye-catching.

"Look, isn't this our Teacher Su?"

"Mr. Su is so beautiful."

Many men's eyes converged on Su Qing, their faces full of obsession.

But then, I heard a burst of laughter from the audience!

“Haha, look, isn’t that the son-in-law who came to the door?!”

“It’s really Yue Feng! This kid has come here to be a dantong. Hahaha!”

At this moment, Hao Jian, who was sitting in the first row, When I saw Yue Feng, I was stunned for a moment, and when I saw the word Dantong on his shoulder, I couldn’t help laughing.

The eyes of Qin Shousheng and others also locked on Yue Feng immediately, and they all laughed.

“Hahaha, this Yue Feng is too funny. I guess he can make a lot of money by doing Dantong once. The price of Dantong should be one hundred and fifty yuan a day? Hahahaha!

” Come on, it was originally an alchemy competition, but at this time it became like a circus, and everyone looked at Yue Feng as if they were watching a joke.

Zhou Qin on the side couldn’t help it. He pulled Hao Jian and frowned, “Can you please stop talking. Be quiet.”

Seeing Yue Feng, she was indeed a little surprised. However, there seems to be no shame in him being a Dan Tong. He was the son-in-law who came to the house, and his life was poor. What happened to being a Dan boy and earning some pocket money? Don’t steal or rob, make money with your own labor, is it shameful?

I really don’t understand why these people are making fun of him.

At this time, in the arena, Miao Yuan Shi Tai, who was closing his eyes and resting, heard the laughter and ridicule below, his eyes locked on Yue Feng instantly, and a trace of anger flashed on her beautiful face.

Yue Feng?

Is he that Yue Feng?

Chapter 328

People from the Yue family said that it was this kid who defiled his younger siblings and was expelled from the Yue family.

Such a despicable and shameless person actually appeared here and became a dantong? !

This is simply the shame of the alchemy conference!

At this time, Master Miaoyuan, holding her jade hand tightly, wished she could kill him with a sword!

She was originally an elder of the Emei faction, a person in the rivers and lakes, a righteous, chivalrous and courageous person! The most disliked is the unjust person like Yue Feng!

But thinking about it carefully, the game is about to start. If he kills him with one sword, the game may not go on.

I thought to myself, Master Miao Yuan was too strong to suppress his anger, but he was still full of disgust in Yue Feng's eyes.

"Okay, all contestants, please come to their respective pill furnaces." The host spoke again.

Hearing this, Yue Feng followed Su Qing to the alchemy furnace on the 13th. The other players also took their places.

At this time, under the direction of the host, dozens of staff members held a pile of alchemy materials and placed them in front of each contestant.

"Players." The host said, "There are a hundred kinds of alchemy ingredients in front of you now. You can choose what elixirs to make and what you need. I will only explain two points. First, the competition The time is one hour. After one hour, if no medicinal pill is refined, it will be considered a failure."

"Second, whoever refines the rarest medicinal pill will win! The first place will have a mysterious reward, and the second place will be third. You can also learn a secret book! So you must grasp it well. Of course, who can win the championship in the end, I don't care, it depends on the judges present! As long as you refine the medicinal pills, it is indeed very rare. , the judges will definitely give you a good ranking!"

After speaking, seeing that the time was almost up, the host shouted: "Okay, now the competition starts."

The voice fell, and the audience burst into cheers. Each player entered the state instantly, began to select materials, lit the fire, and they were all in an orderly manner.

Su Qing was very confident and instructed Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, get me the materials, half a penny of cinnabar, two penny of honeysuckle..."

At this time, Su Qing also lit the fire, and in order, made the materials like copper in the furnace.

Yue Feng watched silently from the side, and after she had put all the materials out and closed the pill furnace, she opened her mouth and said, "Mr. Su, do you want to refine Zengyuan Dan?"

Zengyuan Dan. It is an elixir to improve cultivation.

However, it only works for cultivators below Marquis Wu. After taking it, it can be improved by one rank, but in this lifetime, it can only be taken once.

Su Qing was a little surprised: "You also know the Yuan-enhancing pill?"

This Yuan-enhancing pill is the highest-level pill that he can refine. Generally, only the master alchemist can know the method of refining.

Unexpectedly, Yue Feng saw it at a glance.

Yue Feng smiled and said, "I was fortunate to have seen an alchemy master make it before, so I know a little bit about it."

When Su Qing asked him to get the materials just now, Yue Feng knew it. In "Wuji Pill", Zengyuan Pill can only be regarded as a low-level medicinal pill. However, it is not bad to be able to refine it at this kind of alchemy conference.

Su Qing nodded silently, not talking, all her attention was on the pill stove.

As long as Zengyuan Dan is refined and the top three in the competition are obtained, there is no problem at all. So only be successful, not fail!

At this time, the crowd below the stage also looked at the stage curiously. One of the young men in white is the most eye-catching. He was about twenty years old and belonged to the Shaolin school. His name is Liang Shaohua.

At this time, Liang Shaohua flipped his wrist, grabbed four or five kinds of medicinal pills, and skillfully put them into the pill furnace.

Seeing these kinds of materials, Yue Feng trembled! what's the situation? Does this kid want to refine the solid elixir?

The solid elixir is a rare elixir. It seems that there are still experts in alchemy at this alchemy conference.

Yue Feng nodded secretly, and at this moment, he felt a faint burning smell. Yue Feng looked down and was startled.

Immediately, he couldn't help but said, "Mr. Su, the fire is too hot. Take water to cool it down!"

This pure copper elixir furnace is indeed very fast in refining elixir. But this kind of pill furnace is easy to cause the temperature to be too high! It is a great test of the player's control over the heat.

Obviously, there are still some shortcomings in Su Qing's control of the heat.

Su Qing smiled and said disapprovingly: "Yue Feng, don't make a fuss. Your knowledge of alchemy is still very weak. I have refined this kind of Yuan-enhancing pill several times before, so it shouldn't be a big problem."

"Mr. Su, listen to me and cool down with water." Yue Feng couldn't help but say again.

How can it go on like this, the temperature is so high, can the medicinal pill be practiced?

Su Qing smiled lightly and said, "It's really all right, Yue Feng, you still need to study in the aspect of alchemy. You are my teacher. I have been alchemy for many years, so you don't have to worry."

Chapter 329

"Alas..." Yue Feng sighed.

This teacher Su Qing is gentle and beautiful, and she is good in everything, but she is a little stubborn at critical moments.

Time passed by minute by minute.

The game is set for one hour. By the 50th minute, there were already half of the players, and the pills had already been practiced.

boom!

As a result, at this moment, the pill furnace in front of Su Qing suddenly made a loud noise! Then came a scorching smell.

The pill furnace was pitch-dark, and there were not even half of the pills.

Failed!

This, how is this possible!

Su Qing's delicate body trembled, her graceful face turned pale, and her whole body panicked.

How could this be? !

Zengyuandan has practiced several times by himself, and he has never had a problem. How could he fail this time?

Alas, this is the consequence of nonstop admonition.

Yue Feng sighed and said in a low voice, "Mr. Su, I said just now that the control of the heat is the most important thing for this pure copper elixir furnace. It's a pity that you don't listen."

Su Qing's red lips parted slightly, almost anxious. I was about to cry: "Yue Feng, what should I do?"

This alchemy conference is only held every three years. Could it be that this is a failure!

At this time, the players on the stage all looked at Su Qing with a smile, showing a gloating expression.

Yue Feng shook his head and walked to the pill furnace: "I'll help you make pills."

What, let him come?

Su Qing's expression froze, and she hesitated.

There are only ten minutes left until the end of the game.

Moreover, Yue Feng is still Dan Tong. In the alchemy competition, Dan Tong just started, how can he play alchemy?

But Su Qing really has no choice. She has no remedy now. It is better to let him try, maybe there will be room for turning around. Although the hope is very slim, after all, there are only ten minutes left, even if the master of alchemy, it is impossible to practice a good medicine in ten minutes, right?

But it's better than admitting defeat. Thinking of this, Su Qing bit her lip tightly and nodded: "Okay then."

After speaking, she stepped aside.

Yue Feng took a deep breath, relit the fire, and grabbed a few alchemy materials.

What?

At this moment, the faces of the judges sitting on both sides changed.

How did a little Dan Tong play?

Isn't this bullshit? !

Ren Feifei, who was sitting there, also locked his eyes on Yue Feng, and his delicate face showed a bit of complexity.

Dan Tong replaces the players and goes on the field to refine medicine pills. This is a big taboo! In previous alchemy conferences, this has never happened before.

wow.

At the same time, the entire Sea King Square suddenly boiled, and the eyes of countless people converged on Yue Feng, their expressions full of surprise and ridicule.

"Look, the son-in-law who came to the door is here."

"Haha, he can also make alchemy? I'm laughing to death."

Hao Jian, who was sitting in the first row, couldn't help but burst into laughter: "This idiot Yue Feng, do you think he is playing games? He actually played instead of Teacher Su." As soon as

these words fell, the people around him started talking.

Zhou Qin frowned, and said in a low voice, "Hao Jian, how can you say that? You forgot, when Li Nan ate wild fruit by mistake during an outing, Yue Feng made alchemy on the spot and saved her."

Seriously Yes, Zhou Qin was also a little surprised when he saw Yue Feng play alchemy. But she believed that Yue Feng would not be reckless.

Hao Jian sneered disdainfully: "At that time, he saved Sun Dasheng's wife, but it was just luck. With his little tricks, he was able to get into the alchemy conference?"

It was ridiculous.

Zhou Qin didn't speak, and stared at Yue Feng on the stage, unable to calm down for a while.

Yue Feng is so confident. Could it be that he made all the previous magic pills by himself?

No...not possible.

Immortal Pill is a very rare panacea.

Many alchemy masters don't know it, and it is impossible for him to refine it. Didn't he say it himself before that the Immortal Pill was given to him by a friend... In the arena, most of the players took the Pill in their hands and successfully refined it.

The third player is a woman.

When she took the refined medicinal pill in her hand, the host flickered with surprise, holding the microphone and shouting: "Everyone, Chen Rong from the Xiaoyao faction, refined a Dingyan Pill. Dingyan Pill. Dan, as the name suggests, has the effect of keeping your face. It will keep a woman's face unchanged within ten years!"

What?

Dingyandan?

In an instant, many people present were stunned, and many women even exclaimed.

No matter how beautiful a woman is, she will grow old one day.

Chapter 330

Who doesn't want to stay young and beautiful forever?

And this Dingyan Dan actually has the effect of staying in the face!

For a time, all women showed eager eyes.

"Oh my God, look up in the sky!"

At this time, someone who didn't know who it was, suddenly exclaimed.

In the next second, everyone looks to the sky!

I saw a black cloud, condensed in mid-air, and slowly suspended above the head of an alchemy player!

It is the contestant of the Shaolin faction, Liang Shaohua!

Dan Yun!

This medicinal pill refined by Liang Shaohua actually attracted a cloud of pills!

Whoa! There was a lot of discussion!

In the final analysis, the practice of cultivation itself goes against the natural way of heaven. And refining medicinal pills is even more of an act against the sky.

If someone refines a top-quality medicinal pill, it will trigger a celestial phenomenon!

Dan Yun condensation is one of the celestial phenomena! There are also some stronger medicinal pills, which can even cause thunder and lightning, and those peerless medicinal pills can even lead to catastrophe!

At this moment, everyone looked at Liang Shaohua, all shocked and speechless.

To be able to draw out Dan Yun, this person is highly accomplished in alchemy, and has reached a realm that no one else can touch!

It seems that this alchemy conference is full of talents.

At the same time, several judges sitting on both sides were also shocked.

The happiest person was Master Jue Yuan from the Shaolin School. This Liang Shaohua is the most talented disciple of the younger generation of the Shaolin School, especially in the art of alchemy.

Today's alchemy conference really lived up to the expectations of the Shaolin faction!

Bang.

Just when everyone was secretly shocked, there was a thunderous vibration from the pill furnace in front of Liang Shaohua.

In the next second, under the gazes of countless people, Liang Shaohua took out an elixir that was as white as snow, and saw a faint halo on the surface of the elixir, which seemed full of spiritual energy.

The host was so excited that he walked up quickly, took the pill with trembling hands, and then asked, "Player Liang Shaohua, what kind of pill is this?"

Liang Shaohua smiled slightly: "It's called Gu Lingdan. It's also called An An. Soul Pill can improve your cultivation, and it can also reassure your soul and reduce the invasion of demons."

As soon as these words came out, several judges nodded. The journey of cultivation is difficult and difficult. Especially after reaching the Marquis realm, it is very difficult to improve the strength again.

In addition to the need to constantly comprehend oneself, it is also necessary to prevent all kinds of confusion in the state of mind, otherwise, it is easy to generate inner demons and go crazy. Therefore, Gu Lingdan is a treasure for every cultivator!

The people below are also full of admiration!

I have to say that this time the champion is probably none other than him! Can trigger Dan Yun, this strength is not a joke.

Looking at that piece of Dan Yun, Su Qing felt an indescribable loss in her heart.

In this game, I missed the top three.

At this moment, there are only two minutes left until the end of the game! In the audience, there was only Yue Feng, the pill furnace, which was still on fire and had not finished refining! But Yue Feng didn't panic at all, and was still interested in seeing that piece of Dan Yun.

It has to be said that this Liang Shaohua can trigger the Danyun phenomenon, which is also very good.

There is indeed a record in "Wu Ji Dan Shu" that some rare medicinal herbs can be refined and can trigger celestial phenomena.

However, Yue Feng's refining of the Immortal Pill, which is also a relatively powerful pill, has never caused a pill cloud.

At that time, Yue Feng was still a little puzzled. Later, I carefully read "Wu Ji Dan Shu", and then I understood.

Although the Immortal Pill is an upper-middle-class elixir, if you calculate it carefully, it is only an auxiliary elixir. To put it bluntly, it only helps cultivators to break through the bottleneck. Apart from these, it has no other effect.

It cannot improve the cultivator's strength, nor can it improve the cultivator's physique. Can only help break through.

Therefore, auxiliary elixir like the Immortal Pill cannot produce celestial phenomena.

"Last minute!" the

host shouted as he picked up the microphone.

At this time, the eyes of everyone in the audience were focused on Yue Feng!

Hao Jian couldn't help laughing, pointed at Yue Feng and said, "Everyone else has finished refining, this kid is still competing with the Pill Furnace, haha, hey, Yue Feng, what are you refining, are you joking? Hahaha!"

Hahahaha!

The whole place burst into laughter.

This door-to-door son-in-law is so interesting.

There's a look there, haha, it's so funny.

"Hao Jian, stop talking about Yue Feng, can you." Zhou Qin couldn't help but pulled him.

Why do you have to humiliate Yue Feng every time? No matter what, during the outing, Yue Feng did refine an elixir and saved Li Nan. Even if Yue Feng's strength in alchemy is not high, he at least has the courage to board this arena.

Courage is commendable!

"Look, what is in the sky!"

At this moment, a scream cut through the sky! Everyone present looked up. Seeing this, the audience was silent!

In the sky, three fiery red clouds were rapidly condensing. It slowly floated to the top of Yue Feng's head!

Dan Yun, three... three flowers? !

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " [http://www.voidwebsites.com](#) ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 331-335

Chapter 331 In

just a short moment, the entire Sea King Square was silent!

Those three fiery red Dan Yun, on Yue Feng's head, lingered for a long time!

Everyone stopped laughing and looked at Yue Feng blankly, speechless in shock!

This.. how is this possible?

Three Dan Clouds? Three Dan Clouds! In just ten minutes, not only was the pill made into pills, but three pill clouds were also attracted!

Su Qing's heart trembled violently, she was surprised and happy, she couldn't even believe her eyes!

It turned out that this student of my own was much better than myself in the attainment of alchemy!

Under the ring, Zhou Qin was shocked and stared at Yue Feng. She knew that Yue Feng knew how to make alchemy. But he never imagined that he would be so high in alchemy.

You must know that Liang Shaohua, a disciple of the Shaolin School, only caused a cloud to come out.

And he actually led out three flowers!

At this moment, everyone on the jury's seat felt that they stood up one after another! A Dan child, how, how is it so powerful? !

hum!

At this moment, a burst of aura vibrated from Yue Feng's elixir furnace. The next moment, a thorn red elixir flew out of the elixir furnace and landed firmly in Yue Feng's hand!

"Time's up!" the host shouted.

At this moment, the eyes of the audience were all staring at the red medicinal pill.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

The host walked over quickly, unable to hide the excitement in his eyes, and asked curiously: "Excuse me, this contestant, no, this Dan boy, what kind of medicine is this?"

Yue Feng handed the medicine over and said lightly: "Back to Tiandan."

Back to Tiandan? !

At this moment, Su Qing next to her, her delicate body suddenly trembled!

There was also a lot of discussion on the judges table! Huitian Pill, also known as 'Huitian Good Fortune Pill', is an extremely miraculous medicinal pill.

As we all know, not everyone can become a cultivator. There are some people who are born with blocked meridians and cannot form the inner power of true qi.

This is a congenital defect, and no one can change it.

And Huitian Dan can just solve these shortcomings!

At this moment, there was also a heated discussion in the audience. The following people, although they have never heard of Huitian Pill, also know that the pill that Yue Feng refined is definitely not simple.

According to this situation, Yue Feng should win the championship!

The boy in white just caused a cloud of dandruff.

And this Yue Feng, but three flowers.

From the point of view of the Dan Yun, the medicinal pills made by Yue Feng must be of a higher level than that of the white-clothed boy, and they are even rarer!

However, at this moment, to the surprise of everyone, on the ring, a sexy and slim figure stood up and walked to the host.

It was the president of the Alchemy Association, Ren Feifei.

Whoa!

In an instant, the eyes of everyone around were focused on her.

I have to say, this Ren Feifei is really beautiful, this figure, this exquisite appearance, any man will fall into the trap when he sees it.

Ren Feifei glanced at Yue Feng and said nothing.

Immediately afterwards, she took the Huiyuan Pill from the host's hand, and then said softly, "This medicinal pill should have failed to be refined. The Huiyuan Pill in the record should be dark red, and this pill is dark red. One, but it is bright red. So after you take this medicine pill, it has no effect at all."

Having said that, he tilted his head to look at Yue Feng again, and said with a smile, "Your name is Yue Feng, right? I have to say that you can trigger three Dan clouds, which means that you have reached a certain level in the alchemy technique, but this Huiyuan Dan, you have not successfully refined it, it is a pity. Go back and continue to work hard and work hard. Find the real refining method of Yuanyuan Pill as soon as possible." The

voice was not loud, but everyone present could hear it clearly!

The words fell, and the judges, Master Jueyuan and Spirit Treasure, all nodded silently in agreement.

Chapter 332

Seriously, just now, Yue Feng caused three Dan Clouds, which shocked them very much.

But after seeing this Huiyuan Pill, after carefully distinguishing it, several judges felt that this pill did not match the description in the records.

After hearing Ren Feifei's theory at this time, the judges, Master Jueyuan, were more convinced of their guesses.

Thinking about it carefully, how could a Dan child be able to refine a top-quality elixir like Huiyuan Dan?

Totally impossible!

Yue Feng frowned secretly and did not speak.

You can't fail at all! In "Wuji Pill Technique", it is clearly recorded that Huiyuan Pill is refined in this way, and there is no problem in every step.

Su Qing originally thought that she was the champion this time, but after listening to Ren Feifei's words, she was full of disappointment.

This Huiyuan Dan, the refining failed? How could this be?

That feeling is like suddenly falling from the cloud to the bottom of the valley, an indescribable loss.

The crowd under the stage also burst into laughter in an instant!

Ha ha!

After working for a long time, the refining failed!

Hao Jian couldn't close his mouth with laughter, and turned his head towards Zhou Qin and said, "Look, let me tell you, how does this door-to-door son-in-law know how to concoct alchemy? He just wanted to pretend, but it failed, hahahaha! "

Nima, I was really startled just now, I really thought he had the ability to refine rare elixir.

It was a false alarm.

At this time, Hao Jian was indescribably happy in his heart, and at the same time, his eyes were fixed on Ren Feifei on the stage, the more he looked at it, the more pleasing to the eye.

As expected of the president of the Jiangnan Alchemy Association, he is really eye-catching.

Ren Feifei in the ring put Huiyuan Dan on the table. Immediately after that, he walked back to his position, sat down slowly, and with the other judges, began to identify the other players' medicinal pills.

Ten minutes later, all the selection results came out.

The host said excitedly: "Okay, everyone be quiet, now the game is over! With warm applause, we have invited the president of the Jiangnan Alchemy Association, Ren Feifei, to announce the results of the game."

Wow!

The voice fell, and everyone on the board was excited!

In the warm applause, Ren Feifei stood up and walked to the center of the ring.

So beautiful.

At this moment, the eyes of many men converged on Ren Feifei again, lamenting her perfect figure and prosperous appearance.

The failure of Yue Feng to concoct alchemy just now was just a minor disturbance to everyone.

How can an alchemy boy fail in alchemy, as admiring beautiful women.

At this time, Ren Feifei looked around and said softly, "Now I announce that the champion of today's alchemy conference is Liang Shaohua from the Shaolin faction .

"
!

With a smile on her face, Ren Feifei continued, "The next runner-up is Cheng Xinlei from the Xiaoyao faction."

Yue Feng was speechless.

Nima, it is really strange, I have never failed in alchemy! After he obtained the Wuji Pill Technique, he made pills many times, and all of them were successful. This Huiyuan Dan has attracted Dan Yun, so how can it fail? impossible. Wasn't this Ren Feifei's misjudgment?

Yue Feng had a series of questions in his heart, but seeing Su Qing's disappointment, he still smiled bitterly and said, "Mr. Su, I'm sorry..."

Su Qing forced a smile, shook her head and said, "It's okay, I don't blame you. "

But there was still a deep sense of disappointment in her voice.

Chapter 333

Seeing that she didn't blame herself, Yue Feng relaxed a little. Teacher Su is really considerate.

It was at this time that Yue Feng suddenly felt a coldness coming from not far away.

Turning his head to look, he was meeting the too cold eyes of Master Miao Yuan.

Yue Feng frowned secretly.

what's going on? What's wrong with this teacher's eyes? This wonderful teacher is so beautiful and refined, and her temperament is also good. How can she see herself as if she has met an enemy?

I don't seem to have any grudges with her, do I?

Just thinking about it, Ren Feifei also announced the result of the game. And at this moment, Master Miaoyuan suddenly stood up.

A pair of beautiful eyes stared at Yue Feng coldly, unable to hide his disgust and anger, a murderous aura pervaded his graceful body.

To be honest, during the match just now, Master Miao Yuan couldn't help it. Yue Feng, an unrighteous person, actually came to participate in the alchemy conference. This is simply a blasphemy to the alchemy conference!

But she didn't expect that in the middle of the game, Yue Feng, as a pill boy, actually played in place of the contestant to refine pills.

For such a person to make alchemy, it is a great shame for the alchemy conference! This person can defile even his own siblings! Simply disgusting!

Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

What is this Master Miaoyuan doing?

"Yue Feng! You give me death!"

Miao Yuan's jade hand turned over, a white long sword suddenly appeared, and the sword pointed at Yue Feng coldly: "A despicable and shameless person like you can also participate in the alchemy conference. ? You have done such an unbearable scandal, and the world will not tolerate it. My six major factions are all famous and righteous people. How can you be in the company of people like you? You are not worthy of being human at all, and today I will act for heaven! "

When the words fell, Master Miaoyuan held the long sword tightly and stabbed directly at Yue Feng's heart.

A shot is a killer move, merciless!

shit.

Is this teacher too sick? ! It looks beautiful, why is it unreasonable? I didn't mess with her!

Yue Feng instinctively wanted to dodge. But the speed of Master Miao Yuan is too fast, and in the blink of an eye, he has reached his side!

Done!

Yue Feng only felt a strong breath, and locked himself firmly, and suddenly felt a little desperate.

What?

Seeing this scene, the others around were also taken aback.

what happened?

Master Miaoyuan, how could you suddenly attack Yue Feng?

Hao Jian in the audience was inexplicably excited. He said to Zhou Qin, "See, you 'good brother,' must be molesting a female disciple of the Emei School. Otherwise, could Shi Tai be so angry?"

Seeing the long sword, he was about to stab Zhong Yue. The heart of the wind! At this critical moment, Ren Feifei came over instantly, blocking Yue Feng's body at once. At the same time, he stretched out two jade fingers and firmly clamped the tip of Master Miaoyuan's sword.

hiss!

To be able to grasp this sword with two fingers..!

At this moment, many people present took a deep breath!

Master Miao Yuan is an elder of the Emei School, and he is very powerful! Miao Yuan Shi Tai's sword just now was almost as fast as lightning!

But such a sharp stab was actually intercepted by Ren Feifei.

At this time, everyone was extremely shocked! It turns out that this sexy, bright and moving alchemy president is actually a master!

And Master Miao Yuan's eyebrows were tightly locked, she moved the hilt a few times, but found that she couldn't move at all.

At this time, Ren Feifei smiled lightly and said, "Master Miaoyuan, you are also a famous figure in the Emei faction. It's not right for you to hurt people at the alchemy conference."

Chapter 334

said, glanced at Yue Feng, and continued: "If there is any grudge between you, it is better to resolve it in private."

As the president of the Jiangnan Alchemy Association, she would never allow this to happen.

The voice fell, and Ren Feifei's fingers flicked on the blade.

Ding!

A crisp sound came, and Master Miaoyuan felt a force coming. The long sword could hardly be held, and the body couldn't help but take two steps back.

“President Ren, this Yue Feng is too hateful. He defiled his younger brother and sister and was expelled from the family. How can you say that such a person is qualified to stand on this stage?” Master Miao Yuan said angrily.

As soon as the voice fell, the audience was in an uproar! They all pointed at Yue Feng!

This door-to-door son-in-law, turned out to be such a person?

Is this what people do?

At this time, Hao Jian in the audience couldn't help sneering: “I can't see that Yue Feng still has such a hobby, even his younger siblings can do it, tsk tsk.”

Zhou Qin bit his lip tightly, unable to speak. . Although she believed that Yue Feng was not such a person. But Master Miaoyuan, can it be false to say it on this occasion?

At this time, Yue Feng, who was on the stage, turned pale.

This wonderful predestined master doesn't understand the real situation at all, indiscriminately, she just takes action when she comes up? !

Yue Feng took a step forward and said coldly, “Master Miaoyuan, let me tell you, I have never done this before.”

Dare to argue! Master Miaoyuan's chest trembled with anger, and the old Yue family said that Yue Feng had defiled Zhang Jiajia. Could it be fake?

Does this kid dare to do it or not, is he still a man?

Ren Feifei couldn't help but glared at Yue Feng: “Master, what he does is indeed against the morality of the rivers and lakes, but now, after all, it's still in the game, so it's better for Master to calm down.” The

voice fell, Ren Feifei looked Xiang Yuefeng: “Follow me.”

After speaking, she slowly walked off the ring. Yue Feng followed behind her.

Going all the way to the backstage, Ren Feifei stopped, turned around and said to Yue Feng, “Are you interested in visiting the Alchemy Association?” I

have to say, this Ren Feifei is really a top-notch beauty.

At this time, the close-up observation shows that there are no blind spots in all directions. He is tall and slender, especially those long legs, round and straight, and delicate face, without the slightest flaw.

Coupled with a curly and bright long hair, it is indescribably mature and charming.

But at this time, Yue Feng's expression was indifferent, and he said without thinking, "I'm not interested."

What's the use of being beautiful?

Fortunately, you are still the president of the Alchemy Association. The Huiyuan Pill that you have just refined is obviously not a problem.

But you have to say that the color is wrong, and you will conclude that I have not succeeded in refining.

At this time, Yue Feng only felt that he and her had no common language, and naturally had no interest.

Not interested in?

Ren Feifei frowned, she just found it funny. You must know that you are the president of the Alchemy Association, and I don't know how many people are flattering.

If you send an invitation yourself, if you change it to someone else, I am afraid that I will wake up laughing from a dream.

And this Yue Feng refused so bluntly.

interesting.

Thinking to herself, Ren Feifei asked curiously, "Why don't you want to go?"

Yue Feng said bluntly: "The Huiyuan Pill I made has no problem at all, but you said that I failed to make it. So I have no interest in you and your so-called Pill Refining Association."

Chapter 335

Hearing this, Ren Feifei laughed and said, "How do you know that the Huiyuan Pill you refined did not fail?"

Yue Feng smiled lightly, and responded confidently: "I have always made pills. I've never failed."

With "Wuji Pill Technique", the extraordinary book of alchemy, it's hard to fail!

Ren Feifei nodded: "I found you a little interesting. You are quite confident. You know, since I was the president of the Jiangnan Alchemy Association, no one has ever

rejected me like this. Even some alchemy masters, even if It is the elder of the six sects, and he is also very respectful to me. I invited you to the alchemy association, but you refused?”

Yue Feng smiled without saying a word, and at the same time felt ridiculous for Ren Feifei’s arrogance.

You look like you’re just a few years older than me, and you call me a child?

At this moment, Ren Feifei suddenly put away her smile and said slowly: “Son, let’s be honest, the medicinal pill you made just now is indeed true. The medicinal pill you made has not failed.”

What? ?

Yue Feng frowned.

Nima, what are you doing?

I clearly succeeded, why did you just say that my refining failed?

Are you playing shady with me?

Feeling Yue Feng’s anger, Ren Feifei continued earnestly: “I know you must be very dissatisfied, but speaking of it, I am also doing it for your own good, think about it carefully, if I announced in public just now, the Huiyuan Dan you refined Is it true, what are the consequences?”

Consequences?

What can be the consequences.

Yue Feng chuckled secretly and said without hesitation, “The consequence is that my teacher Su will win the championship.”

Ren Feifei shook his head: “Why do I call you a child? It’s because you are not mature enough. You must know that there are many people from big families who came here to watch the game today, and among these big families, there are many children. , rich and powerful, but unable to practice due to various reasons. If you know that you can make this kind of Huiyuan Dan, you can practice after taking it. Guess, will they catch you and force you to make it for them? ?.”

This...

Hearing this, Yue Feng calmed down, and after thinking about it, he couldn’t help breaking out in a cold sweat.

That's right. If he can refine the matter of Yuanyuan Dan, he will make it public at this alchemy conference.

Danger yourself.

Those people will definitely do everything possible to get Huiyuan Dan from themselves.

Realizing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but glance at Ren Feifei.

Although this woman is not a few years older than herself, she is really mature, and she is very thoughtful in her thoughts and actions.

Ren Feifei continued: "There is another reason. This alchemy conference was held by the six sects. You are a little alchemist, and you are not a disciple of the six sects. If you refine the best medicine, you will Where should the face of the six major sects go? So I can't announce on the spot that you and Su Qing are the champions. But don't worry, after the conference, I will let the Alchemy Association, according to the champion's standard, send Su Qing the competition reward ."

Ren Feifei admires Yue Feng very much, being so young can trigger three Dan Clouds to come out. Absolute talent.

But she didn't know that Yue Feng's alchemy can not only lead to Dan Yun, but also give him enough materials and time, even if it leads to thunder and lightning, it is very easy!

Yue Feng shrugged: "Okay, then you can contact Teacher Su after the incident and give her a reward."

Ren Feifei nodded lightly and said with a smile, "I have to say, your child is indeed an alchemy genius, are you interested in taking me as a teacher?"

Apprentice?

Yue Feng laughed dumbly, shook his head decisively and said, "I'm sorry, I'm not interested." After saying this, he turned and left the backstage.

On the way home, recalling today's experience, Yue Feng was speechless.

Nima, what happened today?

First of all, the master of the wonderful fate, I don't know where the public opinion heard, insisted to kill himself.

He practiced Huiyuan Dan by himself, which can obviously help Su Qing win the championship, but Ren Feifei said that it could not be made public.

The most ridiculous thing is that this Ren Feifei has to accept himself as a disciple.

I have the “Wu Ji Dan Shu”, what kind of elixir can't be refined? To worship her as a teacher?

....

eight o'clock in the evening.

After dinner, Yue Feng sat on the sofa and watched TV with Liu Xuan.

After a day of tossing and watching TV with my wife, what a wonderful thing. What made him happiest was that when he was about to sleep, Leiyun called.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 336-340

Chapter 336

This phone call makes Yue Feng so excited that he can't sleep!

The Duan family has been destroyed by the Hall of Longevity!

Under Leiyun's plan, Duan Tianya, the head of the Duan family, was killed, and the four adopted sons: Duan Feng, Duan Yu, Duan Lei, and Duan Dian were all captured alive. These four were tied to the entrance of the Hall of Longevity. inside.

As for Duan Yu, he was slashed more than 300 times by Yue Feng before, and his injuries have not recovered.

However, when the battlefield was finally cleaned up, Duan Yu's body was not found. He is missing.

But Lei Yun firmly believed that Duan Yu was so badly injured that he would not be able to live at all.

When it came to the end, Lei Yun said with emotion: "Master, this Duan family really does all kinds of evil, their main source of income is Huang He Gam, and they have several large casinos, not only that, but many hotels under their name, They are all suspected of illegal sex business, and they even oppress the people locally. In Yunzhou City, when it comes to the Duan family, ordinary people dare not speak out."

Yue Feng was very excited and gratified, frowning: "Take those illegal All the industries are closed, by the way, after we take over the means, we can't bully the local people, you know? We just do regular business and are not allowed to break the law!"

"Understood."

....

Early the next morning, Yue Feng I arrived at Shangwu Academy.

The extermination of the Duan family made Yue Feng very excited. He slept beautifully last night and woke up in the morning, feeling refreshed.

When he arrived at the classroom, he saw that Sun Dasheng had already arrived.

Yue Feng walked over with a smile, and as soon as he sat down, he felt that the atmosphere in the classroom was not right.

Everyone around looked at him with a half-smile, and his eyes were full of ridicule and mockery.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng sighed. No need to guess, they must have known everything about the alchemy conference yesterday.

Yue Feng just pretended he didn't see it, smiled and whispered to Sun Dasheng: "Dasheng, I have good news for you. The Duan family has been destroyed."

Of course, good things must be shared with good brothers.

When Sun Dasheng heard this, he immediately laughed: "Hey, Fengzi, I also learned about this last night. It is said that there is no one left to live, Mad, just think about it, it's just a goddamn happy!"

"The pity on his face: "I just don't know who did it, otherwise, I must thank him well."

Just as the voice fell, a beautiful figure entered the classroom, it was Teacher Su Qing.

The first session was an alchemy class. Su Qing was wearing an emerald green skirt today, giving her a fresh and refined feeling, with a unique flavor.

Teacher Su is so beautiful.

Many boys in the class couldn't help but sigh.

However, I also noticed that Su Qing seemed to be in a bad mood today, and there was a hint of melancholy between her eyebrows.

Obviously, at the alchemy conference yesterday, she didn't get results, and she is still very depressed.

Yue Feng sighed secretly, wondering if he should find a chance to comfort him.

At this moment, Wang Naipao said with a smile: "Teacher, I heard that you participated in the alchemy conference yesterday."

As soon as these words came out, all the students in the classroom looked at the teacher.

In fact, what happened yesterday has long been spread in the class. They didn't want to see Su Qing's joke, but wanted to take the opportunity to humiliate Yue Feng.

Su Qing's face flushed, and when she mentioned yesterday's alchemy conference, she felt ashamed, and hummed softly.

really.

Seeing Su Qing nodding, Wang Naipao turned to look at Yue Feng with a full face of sneer: "Yue Feng, you can also make alchemy? Why didn't you help Teacher Su win the championship?" They all followed suit.

"Yeah, Mr. Su, you trust Yue Feng too much. How could his son-in-law be able to make alchemy?"

"Yes, if it weren't for his nonsense, how could Mr. Su have lost so badly that he didn't even make the top ten."

Yue The wind was too lazy to pay attention to these people, just smiled lightly.

Su Qing was a little anxious, and stopped: "Don't talk about it, in fact, yesterday's alchemy conference, I made a mistake, it has nothing to do with Yue Feng."

Yin Zheng couldn't help standing up and sneered: "Teacher, don't talk about it, everyone is heartbroken. It is clear that Yue Feng is holding you back, you are kind-hearted, and you are embarrassed to say it." After speaking

, he turned around and said, "Yue Feng, because you lost so badly, Mr. Su, you have nothing to say or think about. Did you say that?"

Chapter 337

Yue Feng is speechless.

Nima, these things.

Lao Tzu and Su Qing participated in the alchemy conference. Does it have anything to do with you?

One by one is babbling around here.

Yue Feng was a little hot.

Before he could speak, Tang Xin also stood up and said contemptuously, "Yue Feng, you are too embarrassed to sit here, if I mess up the teacher's game, I will not have the face to come to school."

At this moment, Sun Dasheng couldn't bear it. Stopped, clapped the table, stood up, looked around, and shouted angrily, "Are you all full? It's none of your business if Feng Zi and Teacher Su go to the competition."

As soon as Sun Dasheng opened his mouth, all the students in the class were silent.

Only Yin Zheng stood up and said bravely: "Sun Dasheng, let's be honest, Yue Feng is not arguing, what are you doing?"

What if you are very powerful in Donghai City, this is Shangwu Academy. The school rules stipulated that no fighting was allowed.

"Go to Nima."

Sun Dasheng ignored the school rules, took out a steel pipe from the desk hall, and rushed over.

"Forget it, Great Sage, what do you care about with them." Yue Feng quickly grabbed him.

On the first day of school, I and Sun Dasheng ran a hundred laps in the playground because of a fight. I don't want to run anymore!

"What the hell!" Sun Dasheng sat down angrily: "Fengzi, these people are so rude, you can bear it."

Seeing Sun Dasheng sitting down, Yin Zheng also felt confident, pointed at Yue Feng and said, "Yue Feng, I don't dare to speak, right?"

For a while, the classroom was ridiculed again.

Su Qing was very anxious and said, "Okay, classmates, don't mention the previous things, let's start the class."

At this time, Su Qing felt very guilty about Yue Feng.

Yesterday's game was originally his own mistake, but he didn't expect that all the blame would go to Yue Feng.

Hearing the teacher's reprimand, the classroom suddenly became quieter, but many people still whispered about Yue Feng.

At this time, there was a sudden sound of footsteps at the door of the classroom, followed by a knock on the door.

"Excuse me, is that Mr. Su Qing?"

All eyes were focused on him in an instant, and a man in a suit was standing outside the door. At first glance, he was not an ordinary person, with an extraordinary temperament.

Su Qing was about to give a lecture when she heard this voice and put down her textbook: "It's me, who are you?"

All the students in the class were also puzzled.

This man has a good temperament, wouldn't he be Teacher Su's suitor?

At this moment, the man walked in, holding an antique box in his hand, and smiled at Su Qing: "Mr. Su Qing, hello, I'm an alchemist from the Jiangnan Alchemy Association. My name is Yu Yang, I'm on purpose. I'm here to give you a reward." A

reward?

Su Qing raised her eyebrows, she didn't even make the top ten yesterday, how could she be rewarded?

At this time, all the students in the classroom were dumbfounded.

What is the situation.

Didn't it mean that Yue Feng played in place of Teacher Su and ruined the game?

Why are there rewards?

Amidst everyone's doubts, Yue Feng sat there with a smile on his face. It seems that this Ren Feifei is still very trustworthy.

Yesterday, he said that he would compensate Su Qing. As a result, someone sent the reward so early today.

Chapter 338

At this time, the man handed the box to Su Qing, and said with a smile: "Our president said that in yesterday's game, your group was the champion. Yesterday's misjudgment was wrong. Please forgive me. The reward is the reward of the champion, and please accept Teacher Su Qing with a smile."

After saying this, the man turned and left!

Su Qing stood on the podium, her delicate body trembled suddenly.

Did you misjudge yesterday? ! It took Yue Feng ten minutes to refine the medicinal pill, and he actually won the championship! Su Qing couldn't help but glance at Yue Feng.

She only felt that her legs were a little weak. It was the first time she worshipped a student so much as a teacher!

At this time, the classroom was also quiet, and everyone was stunned!

what's going on? ! His son-in-law who came to the house actually won the championship at the alchemy conference? !

Tang Xin and Tang Xue, unable to say a word at this time, looked at Yue Feng in disbelief.

At this moment, Su Qing stepped on high heels and walked up to him delicately, her face blushing because of her happiness, she bit her lip and

said , "Yue Feng, thanks to you yesterday, I'll give you this reward." , handed over the box.

Until now, Su Qing's head was still buzzing.

It was like a dream to win the championship. But in any case, these are all the credits of Yue Feng, and of course the reward has to go to him.

Yue Feng smiled and shook his head: "Mr. Su, you are too polite, you are the contestant, how can you give me the reward? You should keep it."

Seriously, he didn't even think about being at the alchemy conference. Show off. If I hadn't seen Su Qing fail, I wouldn't have played for her at that time. So it doesn't matter if the reward is not rewarded.

Seeing Yue Feng's insistence, Su Qing had no choice but to smile and nod before returning to the podium.

In this class, Su Qing was absent-minded.

Halfway through the class, Nalan turned his head happily and asked in a low voice, "Yue Feng, what kind of medicine did you refine yesterday?"

Nalan Xinran had something to do yesterday, so she couldn't go to the alchemy conference. But before I came to school today, I heard a lot about the competition. For example, a disciple of the Shaolin sect refined a solid elixir.

In other words, the medicinal pills made by Yue Feng were even rarer than the Gu Lingdan.

Yue Feng thought for a while, then smiled: "It's nothing, it's just an ordinary medicine pill."

Hearing the answer, Nalan asked gently: "Yue Feng, can I ask you a favor? I'm a friend of mine. , I need to refine a kind of medicine pill."

Yue Feng smiled: "Okay then." The

goddess spoke up. I'm always embarrassed to refuse, haha. After all, she invited herself to dinner twice without giving her face.

"You...you don't even ask me, does my friend need any elixir?" Nalan said with surprise.

"Any medicine can be used." Yue Feng said lightly.

In Wuji Danshu, thousands of medicinal herbs are recorded. As long as it is not that rare, Yue Feng will basically refine it.

Nalan Xinran couldn't help but look at him a few more times. Everyone said that this man was the son-in-law who came to the house and said he was useless, but he...he didn't seem to be a useless person.

Sun Dasheng next to him was envious and secretly directed at Yue Feng. Thumbs up.

My brother is fine, but the goddess actually asked him for help.

Thinking to himself, Sun Dasheng said to Nalan happily: "Goddess, if you have other things and need help, you can find me. My contacts in Donghai City are Niubi. Let me tell you, who is in Donghai City? If you dare to be disrespectful to you, you can tell me, I will definitely..."

Before he could finish speaking, Nalan smiled happily and interrupted: "Thank you, no need."

Then she turned around, Goddess Gao Leng The temperament is unmistakable.

Nimal!

Sun Dasheng scratched his head, very depressed, and whispered: "Oh, as expected of a goddess, even rejecting people is so straightforward."

"Sun Dasheng, shut up." At this time, Su Qing on the podium said with a frown. , glared at Sun Dasheng.

But when she saw Yue Feng, her eyes were all gentle.

Chapter 339

Eight o'clock in the evening.

Donghai City is brightly lit at night, a lively and bustling scene.

Yue Feng was invited by Nalan to come to a villa complex in the eastern suburbs. This villa is backed by mountains and water. The location and layout of the house are all good, but it is a bit remote.

Standing in front of the villa, Yue Feng frowned secretly and couldn't help but ask, "Nalan Xinran, why did you bring me here? Didn't you help your friend make alchemy?"

Tonight's Nalan Xinran was extraordinarily beautiful. A black suspender dress is charming and sexy at the same time, giving a mysterious beauty.

Hearing Yue Feng's question, Nalan smiled happily and said very relaxedly: "My friend is here, today my girlfriends and I are holding a party here. This villa, I bought yesterday, is in order to play with friends, we play together, and we don't want to be disturbed, so the position is so biased.

"

I bought a villa just to play with my sisters.

As expected of the eldest lady of a wealthy family in Kyoto, she is lavish.

The moment he entered the gate of the villa, Yue Feng was dumbfounded. In the courtyard of the villa, there was the sound of girls' frolic.

The decoration of this villa is really luxurious!

It is fully equipped, not only with a garden, but also with an open-air swimming pool. The environment is quiet and elegant, and it is not inferior to Sun Dasheng's Dasheng Palace.

The villa was very lively, and a small reception was going on by the pool.

More than a dozen beauties in bikinis, holding wine, talking and laughing.

In the pool, several beauties were swimming and playing.

Although these beauties are not as beautiful as Nalan Xinran, they are also very beautiful!

For a time, seeing so many beautiful curves, Yue Feng only felt that his eyes would be spent.

so many beauties.

It's such a pity that the Great Sage didn't come!

"I'm glad to come."

At this moment, this group of beauties greeted them one after another. But when they saw Yue Feng, they all looked curious.

Who is this person?

Silly silly, so funny.

And she was wearing street stall goods, how could Xinran still have such a poor friend?

These women are all Nalan Xinran's best friends and friends, and one by one, they are all young ladies from major families. Of course, these eldest ladies are not local to Donghai City.

In the eyes of these eldest ladies, Nalan Xinran has always been very cold, and no man has ever been attracted to her. There is no man who can walk with her at night.

Therefore, seeing Yue Feng at this time, all the beautiful ladies present were a little surprised.

At this moment, Yue Feng's eyes were attracted by a girl. In a group of women, this girl is the most noticeable. She has long wine red hair, which is very beautiful. It is... feather ink!

That's right, Yue Feng and Yu Mo have 'seen' twice.

The first time was at the Rolls-Royce auction. Her grandfather was poisoned by pills, and Yue Feng rescued her grandfather.

The second time, Yue Feng stole Nalan Xinran's mobile phone. In the evening, Yu Mo sent a video. . At that time, Yu Mo had just finished taking a shower. .

Yue Feng couldn't help but recall the scene at that time.

As a result, at this time, Yu Mo also hurried over, with a cold voice: "Yue Feng, you still dare to come here?" The

voice fell, Yu Mo turned her wrist, and a dagger appeared in her hand!

What happened last time is still vivid in my mind. At that time, I had just taken a shower, and I wanted to chat with Sister Xinran, but I didn't know that it was this person when I connected to the video.

I have grown up so much, and I have never been in love.

But he watched it all at once!

Unexpectedly, the enemy's road is narrow, and I saw him here today!

Yue Feng scratched his head: "Miss Yumo, we are already acquaintances, there is no need to meet like this."

Chapter 340

Speaking of this, his face was innocent: "To be honest, I really didn't mean it last time..."

"Shut up!"

Before he could finish speaking, Yu Mo said through gritted teeth, blushing. This Yue Feng is really thick-skinned. He watched the last video of himself, and now he still looks innocent, which is really hateful.

Thinking fiercely in his heart, Yu Mo couldn't refute it. After all, there are so many sisters around. How embarrassing to be found out by them.

At this moment, Nalan walked over happily and asked in surprise: "Momo, did you know each other before... What are you doing?" A

blush appeared on Yu Mo's face again, and he pouted: "Na Sister Lan, I don't know this scumbag."

Scumbag?

Yue Feng smiled wryly, and said solemnly: "Yes, we don't know..."

Yu Mo glared at him, couldn't help but asked Nalan happily: "Sister Nalan, how did you bring her with you? Here?"

Nalan smiled happily and replied, "Bring him to help you make alchemy."

What?

Alchemy?

Yu Mo was stunned for a moment, a little anxious: "Sister Nalan, don't be ridiculous, how could he be able to make alchemy?"

Those famous alchemy masters may not necessarily be able to refine the medicinal pills he needs.

This Yue Feng is even more impossible.

At this moment, other beauties also gathered around and couldn't help but smile.

"Xin Ran, are you sure this person can make alchemy?"

"Yeah, this kid looks stupid, he doesn't look like he can make alchemy."

After saying this, several beauties couldn't help covering their mouths and laughing.

Nalan smiled happily: "He can make pills."

Speaking of this, he turned to Yue Feng and said, "Yue Feng, can you make Yang Shendan? Momo needs Yang Shendan."

"Yang Shendan?" Yue Feng laughed and said, "Your Momo, do you have a stomach ache in the days of your menstrual period? This Yang Shendan is responsible for stomach pain during menstruation."

"You!" Yu Mo stomped her feet angrily. It's true that her stomach hurts during her period, but Yue Feng's words are too straightforward, right?

At this time, Nalan came over happily and told Yue Feng about Yu Mo's situation.

It turned out that in the past two years, Yu Mo has practiced a kind of exercise: the Su Nu Heart Sutra.

This practice is very famous in the arena. After practicing this practice, Yu Mo's strength has improved a lot, but it also has drawbacks. Because this Heart Sutra for Women is something only women can practice, it is a negative exercise.

After cultivating the Heart Sutra of the Vegetarian Woman, Yu Mo felt very painful every month and the days when her period came, and she felt chills all over her body.

Later, it was found that there is a 'Yangshen Dan', which can remove the cold air in Yu Mo's body, but unfortunately, the refining method of this Yangshen Dan has long been lost.

Over the years, Nalan Xinran has been searching for Yu Mo for a long time through the family connections, but has not found this kind of Yang Shendan.

Yu Mo was shy, with a face like a ripe apple, and stomped his feet: "Sister Nalan, why are you telling him everything."

Even the video before was watched by this Yue Feng.

Now his secret is known to him again.

It's so embarrassing.

Nalan smiled happily. In her heart, Yu Mo was her little sister.

Then again, it's not a shameful thing.

Then he looked at Yue Feng seriously: "Yue Feng, do you know how to refine this Yang Shendan?"

Yue Feng smiled and nodded: "Your ink ink is lucky, I happen to be able to refine it. However, she You just killed me with a dagger, how could I concoct alchemy for her... unless she begs me."

"You!"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 341-345

Chapter 341

Yu Mo stomped his feet angrily and said coldly, "Want me to beg you? Go and dream."

Oh.

Yue Feng shrugged indifferently: "It doesn't matter if you don't ask, then you can find someone else to make alchemy, and I'll go."

After saying this, Yue Feng turned around and was about to leave. As a result, he immediately reached the door, and Nalan happily walked in front of him.

"Yue Feng, you, don't be angry." Nalan happily said softly: "Mo Mo really needs this medicine pill."

Yue Feng laughed. Indeed, if a woman's yin qi enters her body, her menstrual period is very painful. If there is no Yang Shendan, I am afraid that Yu Mo will be in pain every month when he has his period.

He actually just wanted to tease Yu Mo. Seeing that she didn't speak at this time, Yue Feng turned around to leave again.

"I, I'll beg you for her, okay?" At this time, Nalan Xinran was already in a hurry, she was really afraid of Yue Feng leaving! At that time, she gritted her teeth and whispered: "I, can I beg you for Momo. Please...help Momo to concoct alchemy..."

Nalan gladly didn't expect that she would be able to say such a thing!

In front of the opposite sex, she is an iceberg! But now, she actually said such a thing...

"Sister Nalan!" Yu Mo took her hand and said to Yue Fengqi: "You, wait for me! I don't need you to make alchemy! I don't care!"

"Yo!" Yue Feng laughed, feeling that she was very cute. She couldn't help teasing her and said: "Your sister Nalan begged me, of course I want to help you make alchemy. If you don't care, I will also help you practice!"

At this time, a group of beauties beside them also frowned, full of puzzled face.

"Xinran, this kid doesn't seem to be able to make alchemy, isn't he just bragging?"

"Yeah, alchemists are so scarce, if he can make alchemy, he can sell the pills for money. But looking at him, he doesn't look like he is rich. Look at the clothes he wears. They are all street goods. "

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Yeah, and Yangshen Pill, such a medicinal pill, has long been lost...”

Several girlfriends said one after another.

Yang Shendan is a long-lost elixir.

Now in the cultivation world, those well-known masters of alchemy don't even know that he can refine them?

Is it intentional?

Nalan readily believed that Yue Feng was not a brave person. At that time, he just smiled: “Yue Feng, come with me.”

Yue Feng nodded and followed her to the second floor. In a room on the second floor, there are many, many precious medicinal materials.

What the hell, so many alchemy ingredients?

Not only that, but there are also some rare spirit grasses.

Nalan happily smiled and said: “Yue Feng, what is needed to refine the Yang Shendan, you just take it.”

In order to help Yu Mo to refine the Yang Shendan, Nalan happily took a lot of materials from the family, but unfortunately there was no pill recipe. , do not know the refining method. Yue Feng was also welcome and selected more than ten kinds of materials.

These materials are not only for refining Yangshen Pill. He also took seven or eight kinds of rare spirit grasses. When refining the Yangshen Pill for a while, I will refine some other pills by the way! Ha ha!

When he came out of the room, Nalan smiled happily and said, “Yue Feng, you can choose a place in this villa to make alchemy. Don't worry, my sisters will not disturb you.”

After speaking, Nalan Happily went to the swimming pool.

Yue Feng smiled and turned to go to the backyard of the villa. There is a gazebo in the backyard, and the location is not bad.

After finding a porcelain jar, Yue Feng began to refine medicine pills in the pavilion.

At first, Yue Feng was able to calm down.

But gradually, Yue Feng pricked up his ears, and he could hear, from the direction of the swimming pool, the slapstick of the beauties, and the burst of Yingingyanyan into his ears, which made people a little unbearable.

Nima, so many beauties, so close at hand. And I can only make alchemy here alone. It's torturous.

After a while, a thud was heard. In the pill furnace, three pills flew out.

Haha, it worked!

Holding the three medicinal pills in his hands, Yue Feng showed a smile.

Chapter 342

The first pill is naturally the Yang Shen Pill that Yu Mo needs.

But when I took the materials just now, didn't I take a lot of materials? Those materials, Yue Feng did not waste, refining two medicinal pills. One is called Haoqi Dan and the other is called Luoying Dan.

These two medicinal pills are precious. Yue Feng happily put them into his pocket, but at this moment, he suddenly trembled, and he felt a strong aura suddenly appear behind him!

Turning around instinctively, at this moment, Yue Feng was startled.

A bald monk walked over slowly. The monk was short, as if he was only one meter five. But there was a sense of oppression on him.

Although this monk didn't have a strand of hair, he still had a black scorpion tattooed on his scalp. Nima, the tattoo is on the head!

Although it is a bit of a comparison, this momentum is really bluffing.

The most important thing is that the breath on his body is really terrifying! This person must be a master!

"Which one are you?" After looking at each other for a few seconds, Yue Feng couldn't help asking.

This looks like a master of cultivation, it should be Nalan Xinran's bodyguard, right?

However, who would hire a monk as a bodyguard?

The monk didn't speak, and strode over.

When he got to the front, without saying a word, he raised his hand and placed it on Yue Feng like lightning.

Yue Feng was taken aback and instinctively wanted to dodge, but he was still a step behind. He was tapped, and his body suddenly stopped moving.

shit.

Is this a spot?

Yue Feng was shocked and angry, glared at the monk and said, "No, who are you? I haven't offended you."

This monk's strength is too strong. At least it's above Wuhou, right? !

The monk still didn't speak. He tapped Yue Feng's dumb hole again, and then lifted him directly. With a slight jump, he jumped out of the courtyard wall of the villa. In the blink of an eye, he disappeared into the darkness...

Beside the swimming pool. .

Looking at the time, two hours have passed, Yu Mo sat on the chair by the pool and pouted: "Sister Nalan, that Yue Feng is really good at alchemy, or is he pretending? You won't be deceived by him, right? ?"

Until now, Yu Mo didn't believe that he could make alchemy.

Not long ago, Yue Feng watched her in the video, and she specially sent someone to check this Yue Feng, who was a famous son-in-law in Donghai City.

How can someone who eats soft rice understand this.

The voice fell, and the other beauties around also smiled and nodded.

"Yeah, Xinran, you must have been deceived by him, I guess, that kid said he

knew how to make alchemy when he saw you were beautiful, but he actually wanted to get close to you." He ran away."

Nalan Xinran shook his head: "No, he definitely won't lie to me. He has already participated in the alchemy conference, and he really knows how to do alchemy.

" Refining those low-level medicinal pills."

"Yeah, even people from the Alchemy Association can't make medicinal pills like Yangshen Pill. He can? He must want to get close to you, so he boasted that he could."

Hearing what the girlfriends said, Nalan smiled happily: "You think too much. If you don't believe me, let's go to the backyard to see, he must be about to practice."

After saying this, Nalan happily took the girlfriends and left. To the gazebo in the backyard.

As soon as I got to the back, I saw that the pavilion was empty, and the fire under the porcelain jar had not been extinguished, but there was no shadow of Yue Feng.

How... how could this be?

Nalan's tender body trembled with joy, her eyebrows knitted tightly, and she covered her mouth in disbelief. Yue Feng, have you run away?

The girlfriends looked at each other, and then couldn't help sneering: "Xinran, I'm not wrong, this person doesn't know how to make alchemy at all, he is just cheating you, and now everyone is running away. Xinran, don't believe it so easily next time. Someone else, this group of men, every good thing."

"This scumbag!" Yu Mo's eyes flashed a trace of shame and anger, this hateful Yue Feng, even if he bullied me, he even dared to deceive Sister Nalan. . Next time I meet you, I will definitely not forgive you!

Chapter 343

Tongtian Island.

Today's island is very lively and brightly lit. Rows of disciples are patrolling.

Yue Feng was blocked by the monk's acupuncture point, unable to move. Seeing that he was caught here, Yue Feng was apprehensive.

I secretly learned the secrets of Nine Dragons Ascension to Heaven, wouldn't the sect master find out?

That night, I spent a gentle night with the sect master's wife, wouldn't the sect master find out?

Nima, thinking of this, his head buzzed.

The monk grabbed Yue Feng, avoided the patrolling disciples, and finally walked to a room and knocked gently on the door.

This... this... room, seems to be the room of the leader's wife.

"Ma'am, someone has brought it here." The

monk said in a low voice, with a gruff voice.

“Well, come in.”

A very gentle voice came from the room, it was the teacher’s wife.

When the monk heard the order, he grabbed Yue Feng and walked in, threw him directly on the ground, turned around and left.

Nima, take it easy!

Yue Feng murmured, his body aching from being thrown. However, the moment he raised his eyes, his eyes suddenly became crazy.

In the room full of charming fragrance, the leader’s wife Qin Rongyin was sitting on a chair, wearing a purple dress, with a delicate and delicate body, which was incomparably graceful. The charming and unparalleled face is full of silence.

Gudong!

Yue Feng couldn’t help swallowing his saliva.

After a few days, the lady looked even more beautiful than before.

Seeing his eyes, Qin Rongyin said angrily: “Yue Feng, what are you looking at?” The voice fell, and she saw that she took out two peanuts from the fruit bowl and threw them out, just hitting Yue Feng’s acupuncture point. , to untie his acupuncture point.

Uh...

Yue Feng moved his arm and asked with a wry smile: “Madam, it’s fine, why did you bring me back?”

“What do you think?” Qin Rongyin asked back, “Tomorrow is the leader’s birthday, you are too late. If you don’t come, have you forgotten it? As Venerable Tongtian, you don’t come to celebrate the Sect Master’s birthday, do you know what the crime is? You have to thank me for arresting you.

”

Yue Feng patted his head. Really forgot!

A few days ago, He Tianyou made a special call to inform him, but these days, he was identifying antiques and attending an alchemy conference, so he forgot about it.

Yue Feng turned his eyes and looked at Qin Rongyin with a smile: "Madam, you are worried about me. You are afraid that the leader will kill me if he gets angry. You won't be able to see me in the future?"

Qin Rongyin's face suddenly rose when the voice fell. A hint of shyness came out, and then she glared at Yue Feng: "Slick tongue, Yue Feng, you are very bold, dare to joke with me?"

After saying this, Qin Rongyin subconsciously clenched her lips.

For some reason, since the last time I separated from him, I often think of him and that night. .

Could it be that after experiencing the matter of men and women, he fell in love with him?

No... No... I am the teacher's wife.

Thinking to himself, Qin Rongyin changed the subject: "Yue Feng, how is the task I gave you?"

This sect master's wife, brought me back, and she seemed very happy after seeing me. Still pretending to be nothing.

Chapter 344

This lady won't really like me, will she? Thinking of this, Yue Feng replied with a smile: "How dare my subordinates forget the task that Madam gave me. Now I have mixed into Shangwu Academy and am a student of Shangwu Academy. I have been waiting for a suitable opportunity recently."

Nima, it's so easy to steal from the principal. Until now, I haven't even seen the face of the leader!

Qin Rongyin said, "I hope you can give me good news as soon as possible."

Yue Feng nodded, changed his mind, and made a bitter expression: "Madam, to be honest, this task is not easy to do, you don't know, I have sneaked into the principal's office several times, but I didn't find it. Recently, I was found by the school security, and I was almost beaten to death, and now I am still injured."

He was too witty. I can't believe you don't worry.

really.

When the words fell, Qin Rongyin felt anxious, and her beautiful face showed some concern. She walked over and asked uncontrollably, "Are you injured? Where is the injury, let me see."

At this time, Qin Rongyin, I don't even understand why I care so much about Yue Feng.

Seeing Qin Rongyin approaching, a faint scent came, Yue Feng also became bold, he hugged her in his arms, and said with a glib smile: "Madam, this subordinate is not hurt, it's just that I haven't seen her for several days. When it comes to Madam, I feel uncomfortable."

At this time, Yue Feng firmly believed that Madam already had herself in her heart and could not be angry.

Qin Rongyin couldn't help but let out a coquettish cry, her beautiful face was full of shyness. I wanted to struggle, but I could smell Yue Feng's masculine scent, and he lost all of his strength.

"Yue Feng, you..." Qin Rongyin was shy and angry, but she couldn't get angry.

Yue Feng didn't let go, but in the next second, Yue Feng leaned over and kissed her.

hum.

As the teacher's wife, Qin Rongyin has never been like this with a man. The last time I was taken advantage of by Yue Feng, I missed Yue Feng very much afterwards. Now that he was kissed again, he fell in an instant.

However, at this moment, I heard a loud laugh from outside the door!

"Haha, madam, madam..."

Broken!

The priest is here.

Qin Rongyin was so frightened that her delicate body trembled, she straightened her hair, hurriedly pushed Yue Feng away, and said anxiously in a low voice, "The sect master is here, you..."

What?

Bishop?

Yue Feng was also stunned, Nima, why are you so agitated? In the middle of the night, I and the sect master's wife are alone in this room. If the sect master sees this situation, he will surely die!

How to do?

At this time, Yue Feng was like an ant on a hot pan, anxious and unable to do so, wishing that he would become a cloud of air.

Qin Rongyin quickly regained her composure. After quickly tidying up her clothes, she pointed under the bed: "Quick."

Yue Feng's eyes lit up, and he got in without thinking.

The moment he got under the bed, he secretly breathed a sigh of relief.

As expected of a lady, she can still be so calm at a critical time.

At this moment, Master Tongtian walked in.

The leader is tall and majestic! It's just that he is a little old, and his temples have become gray.

When Qin Rongyin saw the leader come in, Qin Rongyin smiled, but she was actually a little flustered: "Sect leader, why did you suddenly come to me so late?"

Usually at this time, he is either in retreat or has already rested. Why are you here today?

Chapter 345 The

leader waved his sleeve robe, walked over and sat on the edge of the bed: "Today, the deity is very happy, I'll come over to see my wife, hehe..."

Since marrying Qin Rongyin on this Tongtian Island, the leader has always loved her. There are plus.

It can be said that, apart from the matter of men and women, the sect master can agree to anything Qin Rongyin wants! In Tongtian Sect, if you see the sect master's wife, if you see the sect master, whoever dares to be disrespectful to his wife is a death penalty!

But Madam has always been lukewarm to him, and she has rarely shown a sincere smile in Tongtian Island for so long.

call!

Qin Rongyin poured a cup of tea, took a sip, and asked out of curiosity, "Why is the leader so happy?"

At this time, the leader patted the seat next to him, motioned Qin Rongyin to sit down, and said with a smile, "Madam, just now I In the library, I found an interesting book, this book is a book written by our thirteenth-generation leader of Tongtian Sect in his spare time."

"In this book, there is a record of 'ventriloquism', You can change a person's voice, I think it's fun, I just learned it. I'll show you!" said the leader.

"Okay." Qin Rongyin nodded. Looking at him with interest.

At this moment, Jiao Zhan opened his mouth, and then an old voice came from his mouth, with a bit of a smile: "Madam!" The

voice really changed!

The word 'madam' came from the leader's mouth, but it was the voice of an old man.

With a smile on his face, the leader opened his mouth again, and called out again, "Madam."

This time, it was no longer an old voice, but the tone of a strong young man.

Qin Rongyin squeezed out a smile: "Sect Master, this is so interesting. How did you do it?"

When she said this, Qin Rongyin couldn't express her anxiety. Yue Feng was hiding under the bed, and he didn't know what was going on.

If he accidentally makes a noise and is discovered by the sect master, it will be miserable. And to be honest, the ventriloquist that the leader just performed was really not interesting in her heart.

However, in order to protect Yue Feng from being discovered, he had to act very interested.

The leader laughed and said cheerfully: "It's rare to see Madam so interested in one thing. If Madam wants to learn, I will teach Madam! It's actually very simple, just bring the inner strength of the dantian into the dumb door behind the neck. You can control your voice."

Yue Feng, who was hiding under the bed, lit up at this moment.

This vent is kind of interesting.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng secretly channeled the inner strength of his dantian into the Yamen acupoint. Sure enough, he felt that his throat was a little different.

But he didn't dare to make a sound. Just kidding, the leader is on the side, if he opens his mouth, he will definitely die.

At this time, Qin Rongyin's beautiful eyes rolled, and she asked with a smile, "Sect Leader, you came here specially for this matter?"

Over the past few years, the sect leader has used various methods to amuse himself every time. Although very attentive, most of them are little tricks to coax people.

I feel a little numb.

Especially after that night with Yue Feng, I only felt that Yue Feng was the best man. .

Oops, why did I think of this again. Suddenly thinking of this, Qin Rongyin's face turned red for no reason.

The sect master didn't notice the change in his wife's expression, smiled, and said in a gentle tone: "If you encounter something fun, you must share it with your wife. By the way, Madam, there is one more thing, just now, the Palace of Longevity sent someone. , come and give me a gift."

Longevity Hall?

Qin Rongyin frowned: "Why does the Palace of Longevity give you a gift? Isn't the relationship between our Tongtian Sect and the Palace of Longevity always bad? Some time ago, the Palace of Longevity also arrested our saintess candidate. Thanks to Yue Feng at that time. , those saintess candidates have not been humiliated. Otherwise, our Tongtian Sect will lose face. Our relationship with the Hall of Longevity is so bad, they will send congratulations?" The

leader nodded, his expression a little complicated : "Madam is right, in the past few years, we have been secretly competing with the Temple of Longevity, and the relationship is indeed not good."

After speaking, he changed his words: "However, in the rivers and lakes, Tongtian Island and the Temple of Longevity have always been linked. , also known as two major cults. Especially the six major factions, with the same spirit, have always wanted to exterminate us. Therefore, we and the Hall of Longevity can't fight too fiercely. That's why they gave gifts on my birthday, so as to Say goodbye ?"

After saying this, the leader showed a smile and looked at Qin Rongyin: "Guess, Madam, what is the gift you gave me this time from the Hall of Longevity?"

Qin Rongyin asked curiously, "What is it?"

= Leader With a proud face, he said with a smile: "A Book of "Tai Xuan Zhenjing"" when the words

fell, Yue Feng, who was hiding under the bed, was suddenly shocked.

What?

Taixuan scriptures?

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 346-350

Chapter 346

Isn't this the scripture that Madam asked me to steal?

Qin Rongyin's delicate body was shocked, and she was also taken aback. Her eyes were fixed on the sect master, incredulous: "What?"

"

There are seven books in this world. The cover colors of the seven sutras are: red, orange, yellow, green, cyan, blue, and purple.

According to legend, there is a great secret hidden in these seven scriptures. As long as you collect all seven scriptures and comprehend the secrets, you can gain the power to command the world!

"Sect Master, all the people in the world, who doesn't want to collect these seven classics? How could they be so kind to send a copy of the "Taixuan Zhenjing" over?" Qin Rongyin said.

The leader smiled disapprovingly: "Madam, don't worry, no matter what he wants to do in the Hall of Longevity, since they sent the scriptures, I will naturally accept it."

Qin Rongyin nodded silently and did not speak.

The sect leader was very happy and continued to smile: "Madam, I already have three copies of the "Tai Xuan Zhen Jing". We have two copies of the Tongtian Teaching Book, one is red and the other is green. Come here with a yellow one, haha, it seems that it is just around the corner to collect all seven scriptures."

Qin Rongyin smiled and said, "Congratulations to the leader then."

Yue Feng, who was under the bed, swallowed a mouthful of saliva. In the hands of the sect master, there are already three "Tai Xuan Zhen Jing".

There is also a copy in the hands of the headmaster of Shangwu Academy. If this one is also available, it will be four.

I have to say, this Tongtian Sect is really powerful.

At this moment, the sect master took out three "Tai Xuan Zhen Jing" from his body, handed them to Qin Rongyin, and said with a smile: "Madam, these three scriptures should be put here for one night first,"

Qin Rongyin was puzzled . He said: "Sect Master, these are three strange books, you want to put them with me?" You

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

know, if these three books are placed in the rivers and lakes, it will definitely cause blood and blood, how many masters want to compete for this scripture!

The leader sighed deeply, and smiled with some emotion: "Madam, everyone says that there is a great secret hidden in these seven scriptures. If you understand it thoroughly, you can rule the rivers and lakes. But I have learned so many years. , I didn't find any clues, I thought about it, is it too stupid, Madam Bingxue is smart, maybe she can find something, so Madam, please help me to understand for a night."

In this world, the leader believes the most. The person is Qin Rongyin.

Qin Rongyin smiled. At that time, she just wanted the sect master to leave quickly, so she agreed: "Okay then."

Seeing his wife's agreement, the sect master was not overjoyed: "I will work hard for my wife tonight. The husband will leave first. ." The

voice fell, he waved his hand, turned around and strode away.

Hearing the sound of footsteps leaving, Yue Feng secretly let out a long sigh of relief.

Nima, it can be considered to be gone.

After hiding for so long, I only felt that half of my body was numb.

I have to say that the aura of the leader is really too strong.

Just hiding under the bed, I could feel the terrifying pressure. Fortunately, his willpower is strong enough, and he didn't make a sound from the beginning to the end. It is estimated that if it is someone else, I am afraid that it will be discovered long ago.

Rejoicing in my heart, Yue Feng crawled out from under the bed.

The moment he came out, he saw Qin Rongyin's face was flushed red, indescribably sexy and charming.

Obviously, she was also quite frightened just now.

Seeing Yue Feng crawling out, Qin Rongyin was shy and nervous. What if the sect master turned back again, thinking of this, he stretched out his jade hand and pushed Yue Feng: "Go away."

Haha, when the lady is afraid, she is so charming.

Yue Feng smiled and nodded, "Mrs. good night."

After saying this, he didn't leave in a hurry, but walked over quickly, and while Qin Rongyin was defenseless, he kissed her charming face. Then, he walked out with a smile.

"You..."

Qin Rongyin trembled, her face was hot and shy, she couldn't help stamping her feet.

This Yue Feng is really getting bolder.

I was almost met by the sect master just now, and he was rude to himself.

But... why is he not angry at all, but rather happy?

Thinking about it, Qin Rongyin's face turned even redder, almost infinitely shy.

Chapter 347

The second day.

Tongtian Island is lively!

Many people from all corners of the world came to the island from thousands of miles to congratulate the leader on his birthday.

Tongtian Sect has a huge influence, and there are many people on the rivers and lakes who want to make friends with Tongtian Sect.

In the hall, there are hundreds of tables. All the high-level personnel of Tongtian Island are all present. Plus the guests, all seated at this time.

In the middle of the hall, there is a dragon chair. The leader sits on it, majestic and imposing! Sitting next to her is Mrs. Qin Rongyin.

Today, Qin Rongyin, wearing a long lavender dress, is sexy and charming, and at the same time gives people a feeling of 'mother's world'.

As Venerable Tongtian, except for the leader and his wife, Yue Feng has the highest status in the entire hall.

So I took the first seat below.

Next, there are the Four Dharma Kings.

This is the first time that Yue Feng has seen the Four Dharma Kings gather together. Green dragon and white tiger, Suzaku Xuanwu. These four Dharma Kings are all masters!

It is worth mentioning that Dharma King Qinglong is a thin-faced middle-aged man with a Qinglong tattoo on his neck. He is taciturn and sits silently, but the aura that pervades his body is not to be underestimated.

Dharma King Suzaku, a woman in her thirties, Yue Feng's eyes lit up when he saw her for the first time.

She was wearing a dark red dress, her hair was also dark red, and she had a graceful figure and good looks. It's just that she has a dangerous aura all over her body, like a beauty snake.

What surprised Yue Feng was the White Tiger Dharma King. It was the short monk who caught him to Tongtian Island last night.

Nima, this guy turned out to be the White Tiger King. No wonder it's so powerful.

It was the first time the sect leader saw Yue Feng, not only frowned secretly, but turned his head towards Qin Rongyin and said, "Madam, this Yue Feng is so young and his strength is still so low, is it a little ill-considered to let him be Venerable Tongtian before?"

When Yue Feng first came to Tongtian Island, he was in retreat. Madam named him Venerable Tongtian, but his strength was too low.

Qin Rongyin smiled and said, "Sect Master, Yue Feng's strength is not high, but it is precisely because he is young that his strength can be improved. Some time ago, if it weren't for him, we would have fallen into the ranks of the more than ten candidates of the Holy Maiden of the Tongtian Teaching. I think he is worthy of this position." The

leader nodded silently and laughed: "Madam is right, now that we have no shortage of masters in Tongtianjiao, we just lack such capable young people." The

voice fell . , The Four Dharma Kings were very upset. After all, a hairy boy has a higher status than them, this is not in line with the rules! But they didn't dare to say anything.

The sect leader is one word.

Who dares to refute his decision. At this moment, Yue Feng stood up

and said with a smile: "Sect Master, my subordinates wish you a long life! Today is the Sect Master's birthday, and my subordinates specially prepared a small gift."

A pill comes out.

Yue Feng knew in his heart that the people present couldn't stand him. After all, one's own strength is low, but it is of course enviable to become Venerable Tongtian. So we must find a way to make the leader happy.

It happened that last night, in Nalan Xinran's villa, he refined two more medicinal pills.

It is Mixed Qi Dan and Luoying Dan! Take it as a gift!

At this moment, Yue Feng flipped his wrist and two elixir appeared. One is bright pink, the other is dark purple, and the appearance is faintly filled with aura, which is very attractive.

The sect leader was also interested, and asked with a smile: "Okay, alright, alright, Venerable Tongtian has this intention, this sect leader is very pleased, I don't know what kind of medicine you are offering."

Actually, the sect leader also Knowing alchemy can be regarded as some attainments.

But the two medicinal pills in front of him have never been seen before.

Especially the pink pill, it was so different.

Yue Feng smiled and said slowly: "Reporting to the leader, this pink medicinal pill is called 'Luoying Dan'. After taking it, it can prolong life and make practitioners reborn!"

Having said that, Yue Feng raised the Mixed Qi Pill, continued to smile: "This one is called 'Hyun Qi Pill', it is a holy medicine for healing. After the practitioner is severely injured and the dantian is damaged, after taking it, it can quickly help the dantian and re-coagulate it. Inner strength!"

Hiss.

These two medicinal pills, just take out one of them, they are all superb!

At this time, everyone present couldn't help but gasped.

You must know that the cultivator's dantian is the most deadly place. If he is seriously injured, the light person will become an ordinary person, and the heavy person will lose his life.

And this kind of 'Mixed Qi Dan' can actually help Dantian to regain his inner strength, it's incredible!

In other words, with this 'Mixed Qi Dan', there will be an extra life!

Chapter 348

Where did he get this top-quality elixir? !

The sect leader couldn't be more excited, his face full of excitement and joy, he laughed loudly: "Haha, not bad, Venerable Tongtian is so caring, this sect leader is welcome!"

These two medicinal pills are precious.

Yue Feng had a smile on his face, but his heart was aching. These two medicinal pills were originally reserved for him to use later.

You must know that the materials needed for these two medicinal pills are too rare. Last night, if I hadn't obtained a few rare spirit grasses from Nalan Xinran, I wouldn't be able to refine them myself.

But no way.

Today is the leader's birthday. If there is no indication, I am afraid that the leader will be even more dissatisfied with himself in the future.

After the elixir was delivered, the guests present and their subordinates all toasted the leader.

The sect leader was also happy, and he did not refuse anyone who came, one cup after another. Today is his birthday, and the wife is also very admiring. After drinking a lot, her beautiful face gradually became rosy.

Three rounds of wine.

The leader asked Qin Rongyin, "By the way, Madam, how are the three sutras?"

All the martial arts masters present stopped their chopsticks when they heard the three sutras. Naturally, they all knew that the scriptures in his mouth were the Taixuan Zhenjing.

Qin Rongyin shook his head, then took out the three scriptures, and said softly, "Sect Master, I have been comprehending it for a long time, but I really can't understand it. I haven't found any secrets in these three scriptures."

Hearing this, The leader couldn't help sighing, frowned, and said gloomily: "Alas, there are rumors in all corners of the world that there is a big secret hidden in these seven scriptures. For a long time, there is still no clue, I didn't expect that Madam is so smart, and she can't understand it."

Are the rumors false?

Seeing that the leader's face was full of gloom, and everyone in the hall didn't dare to take a breath.

After a while, Dharma King White Tiger stood up and said respectfully, "Sect Master, your subordinates guess, will you have to collect all seven scriptures to find the secrets?" The

sect master's eyes flickered and he nodded. Most likely it is.

Qin Rongyin, who was next to him, nodded in agreement: "Sect Master, don't worry, now we have three books, and I believe we will find the other four soon

."

All the subordinates knelt down and said loudly.

The leader nodded in satisfaction. The reason why he took out these three scriptures at the banquet was to show those guests how powerful he was.

After all, everyone in the rivers and lakes wants to get the scriptures, and he has three books for one person!

"Sect Master."

At this moment, Yue Feng suddenly stood up and said, "Sect Master, can you borrow these three scriptures for your subordinates to look at?"

What?

This kid is crazy.

At this moment, everyone present changed their expressions and looked at Yue Feng with complicated eyes.

Everyone at the scene knew that the sect master regarded a rare book like the "Tai Xuan Zhen Jing" as a treasure.

This Yue Feng is so bold, he actually asked for it?

Even if you are Venerable Tongtian, you should be a little self-aware, right?

The sect leader's face also became gloomy in an instant, and his brows were furrowed!

This kid is so bold.

In the main hall, in front of so many people, he asked himself to read the scriptures? !

Seeing the wrong expression on the teacher's face, Qin Rongyin quickly pulled him and said, "The teacher calms down. Yue Feng, what are you doing?"

At this time, Dharma King Suzaku couldn't help standing up, frowned and said, "Venerable Tongtian, What kind of treasure is the "

Taixuan Zhenjing", do you know? Only the sect master can comprehend it, what do you want to do? , which made her very dissatisfied.

At this time, of course, the opportunity will not be missed.

Yue Feng smiled lightly, ignored these people, and said slowly: "Sect Master, this subordinate doesn't mean to offend at all, I just think that of your three classics, the yellow one is a bit wrong. It seems to be fake. "The

red and green books are 'antiques' at first glance and have been around for thousands of years.

But last night, the yellow scripture book sent by the Hall of Longevity seemed to be fake. Yue Feng knew about antiques, so he could tell at a glance that this scripture had been 'old-fashioned'. It's a fake book!

Chapter 349 The

leader also frowned secretly and said, "This scripture was sent by the Hall of Longevity. What's the problem?"

As he spoke, he lowered his head to distinguish the difference between the three scriptures.

There seems to be no problem except for the color difference.

Yue Feng laughed: "I also ask the sect master to believe in his subordinates, and lend the scriptures to his subordinates to read."

At this time, the sect master also became suspicious and handed over the book.

Yue Feng took the scriptures, touched the cover, and couldn't help laughing. I have to say that the person who copied this scripture is very clever.

The paper is clearly new, though.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng flipped through the book, only to feel that there was a slight bulge under the cover of the book.

There's something under the cover!

Yue Feng thought to himself, tearing this book apart!

Chi!

Seeing his actions, everyone in the entire hall was shocked and couldn't help gasping.

He...he tore up the scriptures?

Dharma King Baihu couldn't bear it anymore, he stood up abruptly, glared at Yue Feng and said angrily: "Venerable Tongtian, you are so bold."

At the same time, Dharma King Suzaku also had a frosty face, and said tenderly, "You dare to tear the scriptures apart. , are you tired of living?" "

"Tai Xuan Zhen Jing" is a peerless classic that everyone dreams of in all corners of the world, and he actually tore it up?

The sect leader also changed his face, he couldn't help standing up, his face full of anger.

This Yue Feng doesn't take himself seriously! Being so arrogant and destroying scriptures must not be tolerated!

In anger, the leader's anger sank into his dantian, and a terrifying aura was released instantly!

However, Yue Feng did not panic at all. After tearing open the cover, he took out a black hard piece from the inside.

Eavesdropper!

That's right, there is a small bug hidden under the cover of the book!

At this time, Yue Feng was holding the bug, and everyone present closed their mouths.

“Sect Master, it seems that your subordinates guessed correctly, the Hall of Longevity is not at ease.” Yue Feng said with a smile: “Are they trying to eavesdrop on the secrets of our teaching?”

“

At this moment, the sect master’s expression changed suddenly, and he slammed the table: “The gangsters of Changsheng Hall dare to send false scriptures, and there are bugs in them, they are really courting death! When I have collected seven scriptures, I will order the world. After that, the first one will destroy their Longevity Hall!” The

voice fell, and a terrifying evil spirit permeated from him!

Everyone trembled in their hearts, and they all closed their mouths. The aura of the leader is really terrifying. At this time, he was so angry that the audience didn’t even dare to breathe.

At this moment, Qin Rongyin glared at Yue Feng with a hint of dissatisfaction in his eyes.

I was really scared to death just now, I thought he really tore up the scriptures.

The sect master clenched his fists, his anger slowly subsided, and said, “Venerable Tongtian, I am fortunate to have you this time, otherwise, the sect master is still in the dark! You have made a great contribution!

” Wang Du was embarrassed.

Before, I thought that this kid was a bit unworthy of the name Tongtian Venerable.

Unexpectedly, he does have some abilities.

Yue Feng looked humble and smiled: “This is what the subordinates should do.”

The sect leader nodded with satisfaction and raised his glass again: “Come on, this sect leader toasts you.” The

voice fell, and everyone else hurriedly toasted Yue Feng.

None of those present were fools.

Now Yue Feng, who has such a high status in Tongtian Sect, has been praised by the leader, who wants to curry favor with him.

This birthday feast lasted nearly five hours.

In the end, everyone in the hall was too drunk, and many people drank under the table.

Qin Rongyin is also not strong enough to drink, and holds her forehead with her jade hand. I have to say that she looks more sexy and charming when she is drunk, her pretty face is blushing, her eyes are blurred, and her whole body is filled with a seductive smell.

The banquet came to an end, and the entire hall was in a mess. The leader drank everyone back. In the entire hall, only he and Yue Feng were left.

“Yue Feng, I want to tell you something.” The leader slowly opened his mouth and stared at Yue Feng.

What’s the matter, don’t say it alone.

Yue Feng’s heart almost reached his throat, and the cold sweat was also swish.

I saw the leader picked up the wine glass, took a sip, and said with a smile: “Yue Feng, thanks to you today. The leader has always been rewarded and punished. This time you have made a great contribution and must be rewarded.”

Chapter 350

Slaughter.

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, Nima, scared to death, it turned out to be this.

Just as he was thinking about it, the leader took out something from his body.

Seeing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

It was a white soft armor covered with delicate and beautiful patterns, which shone dazzlingly under the candlelight.

Ingenious!

This is simply a work of art!

Yue Feng couldn’t help but ask: “Sect Master, what is this?” The

sect master laughed and said slowly: “This is called ‘Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor’, which was made by a senior of our Tongtian Sect five hundred years ago. Made of celestial silk and celestial meteorite iron! It is extremely tough! It has extremely strong defense! It can resist most weapons, and at a critical time, it may save your life.”

After saying this, the leader handed the 'Celestial Silkworm Treasure Armor' to the Come over: "I will reward you."

Yue Feng took the treasure armor excitedly and couldn't wait to put it on.

This day, the silkworm treasure armor is not uncomfortable at all when it is attached to the skin, and it is no different from ordinary clothes.

At that time, he was overjoyed: "Thank you, sect master!" He

gave away two medicinal pills, but in exchange for a top-grade treasure armor.

If the elixir is gone, it can still be refined. And this treasure armor, the whole world is estimated to be this one, right?

I'm totally fine with myself, haha!

The sect leader nodded and looked at Yue Feng with a smile: "In the future, I will do more for our Tongtian Sect, and don't live up to my expectations. Well, it's getting late, go back and rest. You have to return to Donghai City tomorrow. , don't forget to steal the scriptures."

"My subordinates must live up to their expectations!" Yue Feng said quickly.

Half an hour later, Yue Feng walked back to his room. Along the way, he couldn't hide his excitement.

Go back to the house in a while, be sure to take a knife and try this treasure armor to see if it works or not!

Yue Feng's house was not far from the house of the leader's wife. When passing by Qin Rongyin's door, Yue Feng was shocked and stopped.

"Yue Feng... Yue Feng..."

Madam's room door was now closed, and a soft shout came from inside, soft and pleasant.

It was Qin Rongyin's voice!

How did the lady know that I was back? Yue Feng thought in his heart, opened the door gently and walked in.

hiss!

The moment he entered the room, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

Qin Rongyin was half lying on the bed, looking lazy.

She was visibly drunk, her eyes were closed, and she was talking drunk.

Yue Feng's heart warmed, this sect master's wife, she was thinking of me when she was drunk?

"Madam, you are drunk, drink some water to wake up the bar." Yue Feng said as he poured water.

This is how much you drink, drunk like this.

He brought water to her mouth, but she didn't drink it. Instead, he threw himself into Yue Feng's arms and whispered, "Yue Feng, I don't want to drink water. I want you to accompany me. Sleep with me."

Under the stimulation of alcohol, Qin Rongyin finally said it. truth. I finally know what I need most in my heart.

What she wants is not a position under one person, but above ten thousand people.

It's...a raging love affair.

These, only Yue Feng can give him. The priest can't!

What?

sleep with you?

Hearing this, Yue Feng only felt that his bones were numb. With a wry smile, he said, "Madam, you are drunk, hurry up and rest."

In case the sect leader suddenly came, ten lives would not be enough to kill him. No, you must be calm.

However, what made him speechless was that the lady held her neck tightly with both hands, and had no intention of letting go.

Qin Rongyin's eyes were blurred, she stared at Yue Feng tightly, pouted her mouth, and said indescribably charming and sexy: "Yue Feng, I don't allow you to go, I don't allow it."

"Madam, stop joking, go to sleep.." Yue Feng fell down in cold sweat.

However, as soon as he finished speaking, Qin Rongyin hugged him even tighter, pressed his face to his heart, and said firmly: "I don't care, you are not allowed to leave tonight, you are not allowed to leave..."

Yue Feng was very helpless, so he had to get in. quilt.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 351-355

Chapter 351 Early the

next morning.

Yue Feng was lying in the fragrant quilt, holding Qin Rongyin in his arms. Any man who saw this scene would be envious.

Yesterday, the leader's wife was so drunk that she hugged Yue Feng and wouldn't let him leave. Yue Feng had no choice but to stay.

But to be honest, he and the sect master's wife didn't do anything beyond the rules last night. Because the sect master's wife was drunk and unconscious last night, Yue Feng was also a little tired, so she just slept with her all night.

Jingle Bell!

At this moment, Yue Feng was sleeping soundly when suddenly, a rush of phone rings rang.

Nima, who called himself so early?

Yue Feng opened his eyes in a daze, took a look at his mobile phone, and immediately frowned.

Holy crap, the last number is 6 and 6.

This phone number is not simple. After whispering, Yue Feng put the phone to his ear.

The moment it was connected, a familiar voice came from the opposite side: "Xiaofeng? Where are you?"

Uncle, the head of the Yue family, Yue Tianlong!

Yue Feng's face changed, and all of a sudden there was no sleepiness.

The last time my father was arrested by the Yue family, he was directly beaten with a cannon. That bloody scene, I will never forget it!

He has nothing to do with the Yue family now, but now, Yue Tianlong suddenly called himself. What do you want to do?

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, and the images echoed in his mind were all of his father being tortured!

At this moment, Qin Rongyin, who was beside him, also let out a light breath. Apparently, she was also woken up by the phone.

She hugged Yue Feng and buried her face in his chest: "Who is it that called you so early?" She

drank a lot last night, but her mind was still a little clear, so she asked Yue Feng to stay. , you know it.

Now that he was sober, Qin Rongyin's heart was indescribably shy and complicated.

What happened to yourself last night? He had to let Yue Feng sleep with him.

You are the sect master's wife!

Do you....do you really love him?

At this time, Yue Tianlong on the other side of the phone kept urging. Yue Feng looked at Qin Rongyin with a smile: "Madam, I'm going out to answer a call."

Qin Rongyin hummed softly.

Yue Feng leaned up slowly, kissed Qin Rongyin's beautiful face lightly, and then got out of bed with a smile.

"You..."

Feeling the remaining temperature on Qin Rongyin's face, a blushing blush appeared on Qin Rongyin's face again.

Last night, I was hugged by him and slept all night. It's so embarrassing. After being with the leader for several years, the leader has never embraced him like this.

But... the feeling of being hugged by someone is so warm.

As the wife of the leader of the Tongtian Sect, she is aloof. Over the years, she has obtained a lot of treasures from heaven and earth, and a lot of panacea. But she never felt that way. Snuggling up in Yue Feng's arms, this feeling is really comfortable.

Yue Feng put on his clothes, took out a cigarette from his pocket, lit it, took a deep breath, and walked outside.

Now he rarely smokes, but at this time the sun has just risen, and the scenery on the island is particularly beautiful. In addition, the air is clear in the morning, and I don't light a cigarette, I'm sorry for this beautiful scenery.

Sitting on a slate, Yue Feng picked up the phone and asked indifferently, "What's the matter with me?"

Anyway, he was no longer from the Yue family, so there was no need to be more polite.

On the other side of the phone, Yue Tianlong's tone was low and somewhat sentimental: "Xiaofeng, something happened to your grandfather."

Hearing this, Yue Feng was shocked.

To be honest, he didn't have a good impression of the Yue family. But when he heard that the old man had an accident, Yue Feng still felt uncomfortable.

"What happened?" Yue Feng asked.

Ugh.

Yue Tianlong sighed, his tone a little anxious: "It's a big thing, it's easy to lose your life! Xiaofeng, you may never see your grandfather again in your life. If you still have any conscience, just Come to the city's first hospital. After all, that's your grandfather."

....

Donghai city's first hospital.

Chapter 352 There

are more people in the hospital today than every day.

In particular, the second floor of the inpatient department was full of people, and the entire floor was full of people. These people, in addition to the children of the Yue family, also the children of the major families in Donghai City.

Just yesterday, the news that Mr. Yue was seriously ill spread all over Donghai City.

This is absolutely breaking news!

You must know that the old man of the Yue family is one of the most important people in Donghai City!

As soon as the news came out, early this morning, various families sent people to come to condolences.

Yes, the old man is sick. Suffering from acute leukemia.

People from all major families came to visit, they were very sorry, and at the same time they were very puzzled.

You must know that the old man of the Yue family is not only a cultivator, but also of extraordinary strength! I heard that it has reached the Marquis level!

With such a strong strength, how can you get leukemia?

As we all know, the physique of cultivators is much stronger than that of ordinary people, because various functions of the body have undergone an essential transformation after cultivation.

A common cold and fever may be unavoidable, but it will never suffer from any major disease. Just like the level of the old man, reaching the realm of Marquis is already reborn, and it is impossible to suffer from diseases!

Unexpectedly, Mr. Yue suffered from this kind of disease. Simply incredible.

At this moment, in the senior ward.

Mr. Yue was lying quietly on the hospital bed with a hanging bottle on his arm. It could be seen that he had lost a lot of weight compared to the previous period, his complexion was pale, and he was very weak.

Around the hospital bed, eldest brother Yue Chen, sister-in-law Chen Yun, Wang Yan and Zhang Jiajia were waiting by the side.

The four people's faces couldn't express the worry. There was a depressing atmosphere in the entire ward.

At this time, the old man Yue had indescribable remorse in his heart. Indeed, logically speaking, it is impossible for a cultivator to get this disease.

Before, Mr. Yue, who had been in seclusion for five years, had been comprehending and cultivating the "Yi Jin Jing".

?Yi Jin Jing is a martial art jointly founded by the Shaolin School and the predecessors of the Wudang School.

Later, after leaving the customs, he led the Yue family and joined the Hall of Longevity.

Two days ago, Mr. Yue got another secret book from the Hall of Longevity: Youhuazhang.

This Nether Flower Palm skill is notoriously vicious. After Father Yue got it, he couldn't wait to cultivate. Who knows, I made a fatal mistake.

?Yi Jin Jing is the secret book of the ultimate yang practice, while the Youhuazhang is the path of yin and evil.

One yang and one yin restrain each other.

At first, Mr. Yue didn't realize the danger. When the two forces began to devour each other in his body, it was too late! Two days ago, Mr. Yue was cultivating in the secret room. Suddenly, the two forces in his body could not be controlled, and he almost went crazy!

The old man has practiced all his life, and he knows the danger of going crazy. In the end, with all his strength, he was able to save his life.

However, it is a pity that his cultivation base disappeared in an instant. Instantly became a normal person.

Suddenly from a cultivator to an ordinary person, the disease also came to him, suffering from acute leukemia.

Thinking back on this at this time, Mr. Yue was disheartened, staring at the ceiling with blank eyes, not wanting to say a word.

Seeing him like this, Yue Chen, who was standing by the side, did not dare to speak loudly. Each with a sullen face, the ward was silent.

Grandpa is arrogant.

Suffering such a blow, I'm afraid he can't think about it for a while.

At this moment, the door of the ward was pushed open, and Yue Tianlong walked in.

When he got to the bed, Yue Tianlong cautiously said to the old man, "Dad, I called Yue Feng just now, and he said he will be here soon." The

voice fell, and the old man Yue frowned and said nothing.

Although Yue Feng has done such beastly things, it really warms his heart that he can come to visit him.

On the other hand, Chen Yun looked unhappy and couldn't help but said, "Dad, why are you calling this waste? That beast is no longer from our Yue family. Besides, Grandpa doesn't want to see him either."

Yue Chen followed suit and said, "Yeah, Grandpa can't stand the excitement in this situation now. He must be angry when he sees that waste!"

Wang Yan on the side heard that Yue Feng might come, and his expression changed instantly. Ugly.

His wife Zhang Jiajia's belly is getting bigger and bigger these days.

It's all Yue Feng this bastard.

Does he have the face to visit grandpa after doing such a scandalous thing?

Chapter 353 Three o'clock in the
afternoon.

The First Hospital of Donghai City.

A taxi came quickly, and just stopped at the gate, a young man got out of the car in a hurry and walked quickly into the hospital lobby.

It was Yue Feng.

After receiving Yue Tianlong's call, Yue Feng was very confused, he didn't know whether to come or not. After all, my father was almost executed by them last time.

But on second thought, the old man may have passed away, and he should come to see him one last time. After all, when I was young, my grandfather loved me the most. Grandpa is unkind, but he can't be unjust.

When I arrived at the inpatient department, I looked outside and in the corridor, surrounded by people who came to visit. Among them are some acquaintances. Yue Feng was not in the mood to say hello and went directly to the second floor.

But there were still a few girls who saw Yue Feng's figure. Called out instantly.

Why is this son-in-law here?

Didn't he get kicked out by the Yue family?

Listening to the discussion, Yue Feng showed no expression. He went to the second floor and walked directly to the ward.

The moment the door was opened, the expressions of everyone in the Yue family changed, and their gazes were full of hostility!

The scum of this family really dares to come!

He did something scandalous to his younger brother and sister, and was kicked out of the family, and he still appeared in such a public place, he really lost his sense of shame!

If eyes could kill, Yue Feng would already be riddled with holes!

He didn't care about the gazes around him, his expression was calm and calm, and he went straight to the old man.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Chen Yun stood up and blocked his way: "You really have the face to come."

Yue Feng took a deep breath, forcibly stabilized his emotions, and said coldly, "It was the uncle who called and asked me to come."

As soon as he finished speaking, Yue Chen on the side also stood up, pointed at him and reprimanded: "Yue Feng, you are not welcome here, get out of here!"

This guy is not so thick-skinned.

The patriarch called him and he came.

What is your identity, do you have no idea?

Wang Yan, who was standing beside him, did not speak, but his face was extremely gloomy, and his eyes were filled with deep resentment.

Behind him, Zhang Jijia bit her lip tightly, her delicate body trembling faintly.

I thought this bastard had no face.

Unexpectedly, he really has such courage.

Yue Feng smiled coldly, looked around at everyone and said coldly, "I'm here to see Grandpa, not to see you guys. What are you talking about?" I

guessed the scene in front of me on the way here.

Yue Feng frowned and walked straight to the bed.

At that moment, looking at the haggard-faced Father Yue, Yue Feng felt a little sour in his heart, and said softly, "Grandpa, I'm here to see you."

Father Yue nodded silently, with a bit of relief in his eyes, and said weakly. : “Okay, okay...”

In the old man’s heart, Yue Feng could not come.

After all, he used the ‘pao branding’ family law against his father, which was the most severe family law of the Yue family!

But unexpectedly, he still came.

It can be seen that this child still has some affection in his heart.

At this moment, Chen Yun walked forward and said coldly to Yue Feng: “Have you read it? Hurry up and leave after reading it.”

This trash, once he sees him, no matter how good his mood is, it will vanish.

Yue Feng smiled coldly, looked at Chen Yun and said lightly: “Okay, I haven’t seen you for a few days, the style is getting bigger and bigger, you opened this hospital? Whoever wants to leave, whoever wants to leave?”

“You... “

Chen Yun was so angry, she pointed at Yue Feng, her face flushed, but she couldn’t refute it.

At this time, Yue Tianlong, who had been silent all the time, couldn’t stand it any longer, and sighed: “Okay, the old man is still lying on the hospital bed, don’t say a word. I called Yue Feng and asked him to see the old man. After all, the old man loved him the most when he was a child. Now the old man is critically ill, today, we don’t care about the past grievances.”

Chen Yun snorted and stopped talking.

At this moment, Xue Li, who was wearing a white coat, walked in quickly.

Yue Tianlong hurried over and asked, “President Xue, how is the old man?”

Everyone gathered around, and many young children of the Yue family rushed in. asked with concern.

The old man is the pillar of the entire Yue family!

Don’t let anything happen!

Xue Li sighed softly and said solemnly: "The old man's condition is very bad. Now that the disease has spread to the whole body, it is necessary to operate immediately and transplant the bone marrow."

Transplant the bone marrow?

Chapter 354

Everyone was stunned.

Yue Feng is also frowning, so it seems that the grandfather's situation is very bad.

At this time, Xue Li looked around and continued: "I have to explain to you first that donating bone marrow is dangerous. You may even die in a hospital bed. Although the chances are very small, this possibility cannot be ruled out. There is no danger to life. After the bone marrow is donated, the constitution will become fragile and the immunity will be lowered. The most important thing is that the speed of cultivation in the future will be much slower than that of normal people."

Wow.

The words fell, and all the Yue family's children present looked at each other, their eyes changing.

After all, who would want to donate bone marrow? Many Yue family disciples retreated a bit.

People are selfish, and no one is willing to donate.

Seeing everyone's expressions, Yue Feng secretly sneered.

Grandpa paid so much for the entire Yue family.

It can be said that without grandfather, there would be no Yue family.

But when these people heard that donating bone marrow was harmful to their own bodies, they became obedient one by one.

Such clansmen, what is the use of them?

But these have nothing to do with him, anyway, he is not a member of the Yue family now. You only need to do a filial piety and be worthy of the world.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng asked Xue Li, "How to donate bone marrow?"

Grandpa loved him very much since he was a child. You can't help yourself!

Xue Li smiled bitterly and said slowly, "Brother Feng, don't worry. It's not that you can donate your bone marrow if you want. It depends on whether your bone marrow can match."

Afterwards, Xue Li looked at the others: "Everyone from the Yue family, follow me to get tested to see whose marrow can match the old man's."

After saying this, Xue Li walked out.

It turned out that it needed to be matched...

At this moment, many of the Yue family's children present were secretly relieved, and they all had luck in their hearts.

Don't match yourself. The children of the Yue family, praying in their hearts, followed Xue Li to the testing room.

Within two hours, Xue Li came out of the office with the test results.

In an instant, everyone's eyes turned to look over. One by one is full of sweat, for fear that their bone marrow will match.

Xue Li sighed and said, "I tested 131 people just now, but only two matched."

Hearing this, everyone breathed a sigh of relief. Fortunately, only two people matched.

"Which two people?!" Yue Tianlong couldn't help asking.

Xue Li looked around and said slowly, "Yue Chen, Yue Feng."

Om!

At this moment, Yue Chen's mind was buzzing. If you donate bone marrow, how can you spend your money in the future?

And after the donation, the physique will become weak, and the affairs of men and women should also be controlled.

Isn't this taking your own life?

"The old man told you to go to the ward!"

At this time, a young man from the Yue family came over and shouted at the crowd.

Hearing this, more than 100 people returned to the ward one after another.

When the old man saw everyone coming back, he sat up weakly and asked, "Who is the match?"

"Yue Feng, Yue Chen."

Hearing these two names, the old man smiled.

Although he is in his seventies, he really hasn't lived enough and really doesn't want to die!

Fortunately, fortunately, the two grandchildren, Yue Chen and Yue Feng, matched him.

"Dang dang dang."

At this time, a little nurse knocked on the door, walked in and said, "Hello, please decide as soon as possible the patient's family. Who will donate the bone marrow, we will arrange the operation tomorrow." After the

voice fell, the little nurse left go out.

There was silence in the ward!

At this point, someone must be donating bone marrow. At this time, Yue Tianlong sighed and said, "Yue Chen, you are ready to donate bone marrow to your grandfather."

Yue Feng had already left the Yue family, and he was very tolerant when he came to visit the old man today.

As a result, at this moment, the old man coughed lightly and said, "I think... Yue Feng should donate to me..."

Swish!

At this moment, everyone's eyes turned to Yue Feng!

The old man squeezed out a smile and said: "Yue Feng, the doctor said that donating bone marrow is harmful to the body. Your elder brother Yue Chen will need to take over the family business in the future. His body cannot be harmed. Otherwise, donate to me.?"

Chapter 355

Yue Feng just wanted to laugh. You can donate bone marrow yourself. But what my grandfather said was really distressing.

Donating bone marrow is harmful to the body, so don't let my eldest brother Yue Chen donate, let me donate? Is there something wrong with my body? !

"Grandpa is wise, Yue Feng should donate!"

At this moment, no one in the crowd said aloud.

Immediately, everyone present nodded, almost in unanimous agreement.

"Yes, Yue Feng is ashamed of the Yue family for doing such a beastly thing, so he should donate it!"

"If you save the old man, you can atone for your sins!"

Hearing these words, Yue Feng sneered.

Haha, this is the so-called clan, family! Their faces have already been clearly seen.

At this moment, Chen Yun walked out from the crowd and sneered: "Yue Feng, don't feel bad in your heart. It's your honor to let you donate your bone marrow, this is a chance for you to atone for your sins. Are you happy?"

Atonement?

It's really tall.

Yue Feng took a deep breath, looked at Chen Yun and said with a sneer: "Chen Yun, you don't have to push me, I can donate bone marrow."

After a pause, Yue Feng looked around, his eyes sharpened: "But I have to tell You guys, I donated bone marrow to do my part in filial piety. I am worthy of the world."

"As for you, I almost killed my father last time! I have cut ties with the Yue family. Also, I have not done anything to be ashamed. Regarding the matter of the Yue family, don't tell me anything about atonement! I don't owe you the Yue family!"

Yue Feng's words spread word by word throughout the ward, loud and clear!

After a few seconds of silence, Chen Yun sneered: "Yue Feng, don't do this with us, you are not ashamed of the Yue family? What's the matter with your brother and sister's stomach?"

As she spoke, she pointed to Zhang Jiajia's belly.

Zhang Jiajia was so ashamed and angry, she lowered her head, trembling all over.

Yue Feng glanced at it and said firmly: "How many times do I have to say this? I can donate bone marrow, but this is not what I did."

Hearing this, everyone couldn't help but chuckle and looked at Yue Feng. The wind's eyes are full of contempt.

He really dared to do it!

"Okay, okay, stop arguing." At this moment, the old man coughed violently and said slowly: "Yue Feng, I am seriously ill this time. If I don't have the bone marrow, I'm afraid I won't be able to live. I know, Donating bone marrow is very harmful to people. So Yue Chen really can't donate, because he will take over the family business in the future. So Yue Feng, this time, please donate bone marrow to me."

Speaking of this, the old man paused. After a while, he spoke again: "The animal things you did in the past, after you donated the bone marrow to me, it was written off. Can you see?"

"Fuck you!"

At this moment, the door of the ward was directly blocked Kick away!

"Boom!"

This huge sound shocked everyone, and the next moment, Sun Dasheng strode in, his eyes were red!

Just now, Sun Dasheng had several brothers who were injured. Hearing the news, Sun Dasheng rushed to the hospital to visit his subordinates. By chance, when he passed by here, he heard Yue Feng and the Yue family discussing the matter of donating bone marrow.

Sun Dasheng has a fiery temper, how could he bear it when he heard the chattering siege of Yue Feng in the ward?

Great Saint?

Seeing him break in, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then he said, "Da Sheng, why are you here?"

Sun Da Sheng had a gloomy face, and said nothing, grabbing Yue Feng's arm: "Come with me!"

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying: "Dasheng? What's wrong with you?"

Sun Dasheng clenched his fists: "What's wrong? Fengzi, what are you talking about?! These Yue family members are just a bunch of white-eyed wolves! Did you forget, How did they treat your father last time? You even donated bone marrow to them?! You hurry up and follow me!"

Hearing this, Yue Feng felt a warm feeling in his heart: "Great Sage, I know what you mean, But... Grandpa has a kind of nurturing to me, I can't see death without saving it."

"Go to the special code to see death without saving, this stubborn old man, love to death!" Sun Dasheng shouted, "I want to have me today. Now, you can't donate! Whoever comes with a special code will not be able to make a donation!"

This huge noise instantly attracted countless onlookers.

Many doctors and nurses watched curiously. At this moment, Yue Chen stood up and shouted: " Sun

Dasheng, this is our Yue family's business, what are you doing? Yue Feng donated bone marrow, what does it have to do with you?"

They nodded.

"Yeah, Yue Feng has agreed, what are you messing with?"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 356-360

Chapter 356

“This is our family’s business, it has nothing to do with you..”

Are you kidding me!

Sun Dasheng was furious, and without saying a word, he stepped up suddenly and grabbed Yue Chen’s collar.

Snapped!

Without warning, a loud slap slapped his face fiercely.

This slap was very hard, and Yue Chen’s face instantly swelled up!

At this moment, the entire ward was silent, and even if a needle was dropped, one could hear it clearly.

All the Yue family disciples present were shocked and angry, but they did not dare to step forward!

Yue Chen was beaten on the spot and looked at Sun Dasheng in shock and anger:
“You...you...”

? After all, he was also the eldest young master of the Yue family, but was slapped in the face by Sun Dasheng in public.

There are still many people from the family watching outside, which is a big shame.

“Yue Chen, right?” Sun Dasheng’s voice was extremely cold: “I tell you, I don’t care about your Yue family’s affairs, and I don’t want to care about it! But you little brats, listen to me, About Yue Feng, I, Sun Dasheng, will take care of me! Whoever beeps again, I will chop him up!”

“Boom!” After the words

fell, Sun Dasheng flicked his wrist, an ax appeared in his hand, and he threw it hard. , the whole axe into the wall!

hum!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The wall of the ward trembled, and countless walls fell!

silence!

Huge hospital, silent!

Yue Chen blushed, and subconsciously took a few steps back, his body hit the door frame, he wanted to fight back, but he didn't have the courage.

After this period of training, Yue Chen has also reached the fifth stage of martial arts, and his strength is quite good.

But facing Sun Dasheng, he didn't even have the courage to fight back!

"You...you..." Sister-in-law Chen Yun's face was bloodless. She wanted to speak, but her throat seemed to be blocked, and she couldn't say a word.

Sun Dasheng looked around and said coldly: "I just want to ask, all of you Yue family are shameless, and they have all expelled Fengzi from the family, and the two sides have nothing to do with each other, now What? I need him, and I called him back?!"

Having said that, his eyes fell on Yue Chen again: "I heard from your old man just now that Yue Chen is going to inherit the family business, since this is the case, Then let him donate bone marrow. As the future patriarch, you should take the lead, and you don't even have the courage to be the heir?! What are you kidding me, what are you all forcing Fengzi to do? A bunch of scumbags!" The

voice fell . , The entire ward was deadly silent.

All the Yue family disciples looked at each other, speechless.

Yue Chen and Chen Yun, their faces flushed red!

"What's the point... What's the point..."

At this moment, Mr. Yue, who was lying on the hospital bed, stood up with difficulty, and stared at Sun Dasheng with incomparable anger: "Good you, Sun Dasheng, last time you brought it with you. People, making trouble with our Yue family, and making trouble today, do you really think our Yue family is easy to bully!"

At this time, the old man Yue was furious.

Yue Feng violated morals and morals and defiled his younger brothers and sisters. Heaven would not tolerate it, so he asked him to donate his bone marrow, which was considered to allow him to atone for his sins!

But this Sun Dasheng came to make trouble at a critical time.

This clearly did not take the Yue family into consideration!

What a shame!

Faced with Father Yue's anger, Sun Dasheng did not panic at all, but laughed instead: "Master Yue, I see you as an old man because of Yue Feng's face. I am here today, and Yue Feng can't donate."

"You "... The old man

Yue was so angry that he almost couldn't breathe, and he pointed at Sun Dasheng's hand and trembled.

The children of the Yue family were all furious, but none of them dared to speak, and none of them stepped forward to stop them.

"Master Yue, don't be angry. I'll help you get rid of this waste Yue Feng." However, at this moment, he saw an angry reprimand.

Immediately afterwards, a charming figure walked in quickly, her beautiful face was covered with frost, and she held a long sword tightly in her hand.

Miaoyuan teacher too!

Chapter 357

During this time, Master Miao Yuan and many Emei disciples have been living in the Yue family, and she has always been grateful.

Father Yue was seriously ill and was hospitalized, so Mrs. Miao Yuan rushed over immediately.

Seeing the scene in front of him, Master Miaoyuan was so angry that he said, "Mr. Yue, but he is not angry. Your condition is serious, so you should cultivate well. Let me help you eradicate this scum of your Yue family!" The

voice fell . , She stared at Yue Feng closely, showing a bit of coldness.

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt that he was enveloped by an invisible murderous aura, and his heart suddenly panicked.

Why is there such a wonderful teacher?

The main reason is that I want to do something for the Yue family.

Next to Sun Dasheng, also frowned secretly.

This teacher is so powerful!

Yue Feng tried hard to calm himself down, frowned and said, "Master Miaoyuan, I don't seem to have offended you? Why do you have to get along with me?" The

first time she met at the alchemy conference last time, she would kill without a word. self.

Now take your own life.

Seriously, I don't have any grudges with you.

Master Miaoyuan's beautiful face was full of disgust, and he said with awe, "Yue Feng, your grandfather is ill, and you are unwilling to donate bone marrow, so unfilial and unrighteous, no wonder you can do such a thing to insult your younger brother and sister. As a well-known and authentic, I will eradicate you, a scum, for the Yue family today."

Last time at the alchemy conference, I let you escape.

You are not so lucky today.

The voice fell, and a powerful breath permeated from Shitai Miaoyuan!

At this moment, feeling the aura of Master Miaoyuan, all the surrounding Yue family disciples couldn't help but smile. One by one was excited.

With the master here, this Yue Feng donation has to be donated, and if you don't donate, you have to donate!

Although Sun Dasheng's strength is strong, he is only in the realm of a military general. Master Miao Yuan is an elder of the Emei School, with strength above Marquis!

With her here, ten Sun Dasheng are no match!

At this moment, Sun Dasheng took a step forward, looked at Master Miaoyuan fearlessly, and said coldly: "You were wrong just now. First, Yue Feng has not defiled his younger siblings. Second, Yue Feng has left the family. The old man lying on the hospital bed is no longer his grandfather! Third, Yue Feng's father was almost killed by this group of white-eyed wolves! This hatred is so deep, why should he donate bone marrow!"

Speaking of which, Sun Dasheng sneered A loud voice: "Even if you are an elder of the Emei faction, you can't confuse right and wrong, and make excuses!"

What?

Dare you say I'm arrogant?

Master Miao Yuan's expression changed, and he shouted: "Boy, I know you are very powerful in Donghai City, but you are not qualified to speak to me. Who is Yue Feng, you ask the other people present! Ask him if he has I have never done that kind of beast thing!"

His dignified Emei Sect elder, whoever sees it, has to give in three points.

This Sun Dasheng actually said that he was unreasonable?

Yue Feng took a step forward and said: "Master, I said, I never did anything to defile my younger brother and sister. This is a hospital. If you don't believe me, you can do a blood test now! Use medical means to identify Zhang Jiajia's stomach. Whose child is it!"

Shua!

At this moment, the expressions of Yue Chen and Chen Yun on the side changed instantly.

Yes, this is a hospital. If Zhang Jiajia is tested for blood, wouldn't the truth be revealed?

Chen Yun gritted her teeth, stepped forward and said, "Yue Feng, don't think I don't know what you're thinking. You want to take advantage of Zhang Jiajia's blood test, and then find a way to escape? Or find a way to call for help, right? You? With this little thought, how can you hide it from your master? The child in Zhang Jiajia's belly is definitely yours, don't think about quibbling!"

At these words, everyone nodded in agreement.

Chen Yun smiled and said to the teacher: "Miaoyuan Shitai, this Yue Feng is full of bad water, can't let him delay time, he must want to escape!"

"Fuck you!" Sun Dasheng frowned, he This violent temper could no longer be tolerated, and he roared loudly: "Your Yue family is all scumbags, including this Miaoyuan Shitai, who is cheating on you, please get out of the way, I want to take Yue Feng away."

Hearing this, Miao Yuan Shi was too angry, and his anger rose up, and he shouted: "As a person in the rivers and lakes, I can't stand the unrighteous and unfilial people like Yue Feng. Today I have to kill him. Who said that? Love doesn't work!" The

voice fell, and the long sword in her hand fluttered, stabbing directly at Yue Feng!

This sword is fast and ruthless!

“Fengzi, hurry up!”

Sun Dasheng suddenly shouted. He didn't expect that this teacher, as a well-known and decent person, actually said that he would do it! In a hurry, he suddenly blocked in front of him!

Yue Feng was taken aback: “Great Sage, be careful.” The voice fell, and he rushed forward with his teeth clenched!

That Miao Yuan Shi Tai is stronger than Marquis Wu.

Even if the two of them join forces, they are not her opponents.

Chapter 358

But now there is no other way, only to fight!

Seeing that Yue Feng hadn't left, Sun Dasheng was very anxious: “Why don't you leave. Go!” The

voice fell, and Sun Dasheng held an axe to resist.

Master Miao Yuan smiled coldly: “Beyond your own power!”

Even a mere military general dared to be presumptuous in front of him.

Just looking for death.

Without warning, Master Miao Yuan's speed suddenly accelerated, and the long sword in his hand stabbed Sun Dasheng's heart fiercely.

“Pfft!” With

this sword down, Dasheng Sun's blood gushed out! It fell to the ground drop by drop along the blade.

This sword pierced Sun Dasheng's entire body!

“Pfft!” Sun Dasheng's body trembled, and he instantly froze there, and the aura around him suddenly weakened.

“Great Sage!”

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was shocked, screamed like a madman, and rushed over to support him.

At this time, Sun Dasheng's face was pale and pale, blood was pouring out continuously, and half of his body was dyed red. He only felt that he might not be able to survive this hurdle.

But no regrets at all!

"Great Sage..." Yue Feng roared up to the sky, his eyes were extremely blood red, and his whole body collapsed completely.

At this time, the Yue family's children were all excited!

Haha, isn't this Dasheng Sun very arrogant?

When you meet Master Miaoyuan, don't you still have to die?

Haha, it seems that it was a wise decision to let Master Miao Yuan live in the Yue family before!

Yue Feng's eyes were red and blood red, and he hugged Sun Dasheng tightly, tears kept falling: "Dasheng, Dasheng, you must hold on." You

must hold on, brother, don't scare me, you must hold on!

There was no blood on Sun Dasheng's face. He used all his strength, squeezed out a smile, and said weakly: "You cry... cry... cry, I... haven't... died. Wind. Son..Remember..Can't..Can't donate.."

"Shut up." At this time, Master Miaoyuan came slowly, without the slightest emotional fluctuation on his delicate face: "Yue Feng, you give I'll die!"

After saying this, Master Miaoyuan clenched his sword too tightly and stabbed again!

She stabbed Sun Dasheng with a sword, and she had no regrets in her heart. Those who can mix with Yue Feng are definitely not good people!

"Come on, come on! I'll fight with you." Yue Feng raised his head and stared at Master Miaoyuan, his body filled with suffocation, and when the blood-drinking sword was summoned, he was about to rush up.

Forbearance over and over again is to respect you as an elder of the Emei School, but it does not mean that I am afraid of you!

At this time, Sun Dasheng held him weakly: "Fengzi, let's go... let's go, you are not her opponent, don't... die in vain."

"Ah!"

Yue Feng roared unwillingly, and took Sun Dasheng with one hand. He picked it up, ran to the window sill, and was about to jump off.

“Want to run?”

Before jumping down, he heard Master Miaoyuan shout, and the long sword rushed behind Yue Feng and rushed towards him.

Ding!

In the next second, the long sword stabbed fiercely on Yue Feng’s back, but there was no blood splashing, and a spark burst out from behind Yue Feng!

Silkworm Treasure Armor!

That’s right, this treasure armor, the treasure armor saved my life less than a day after I put it on!

However, Master Miaoyuan is too powerful. Although this sword did not penetrate, the tyrannical internal force also shocked Yue Feng and vomited blood! But fortunately, he jumped and jumped down from the upstairs. Fortunately, this is the second floor.

What?

At this moment, everyone present was dumbfounded.

Miao Yuan Shi Tai’s sword did not hurt him?

How could this be?

Master Miaoyuan also trembled. What’s going on here?

This sword of my own, even if it stabs Wuhou Wusheng on the body, can still cost half my life!

Master Miao Yuan was too stern, so he jumped down the window and chased after him. Yue Feng must die today! You have to do it for the sky!

Chapter 359 Jumping

from the second floor, Master Miao Yuan landed too steadily on the ground.

But looking around, where is the figure of Yue Feng?

Count how fast you run. Next time I see you, I will definitely kill him.

Master Miaoyuan held the long sword tightly and sighed. At this time, there was a pool of blood on the ground, which should have been shed by Sun Dasheng. I don't think he will survive.

Thinking in my heart, Master Miaoyuan slowly walked back to the ward. Along the way, she felt strange.

Why didn't he stab him with his sword just now?

Even if he has practiced defense techniques such as the 'Golden Bell Cover', it is only the strength of a general, and there is no reason to stop him.

At this time, the old man's ward was also silent.

Master Miao Yuan came in, looked around and said, "Mr. Yue, I scared you just now, and I'm really sorry for not being able to catch that rebel for you. You rest, I'll leave first.

" The Yue family caught the scum.

As a result, Yue Feng ran away.

It's so embarrassing.

Father Yue nodded and watched Master Miaoyuan leave.

At this time, the other people in the ward also recovered. All eyes were focused on Yue Chen.

Yue Feng is gone, it is up to him whether he can save Grandpa. Only his marrow matches.

Gudong!

Feeling everyone's eyes, Yue Chen almost wanted to cry but had no tears!

Nima's, the matter of Yue Feng donating bone marrow has already been done. But now he's gone!

After donating bone marrow, I can't be as dazzling as I used to be. Moreover, there will be many difficulties on the road of cultivation in the future!

How to do?

call!

At this moment, Mr. Yue let out a long sigh of relief, lay on the bed, and said indifferently: "You all go out first, I'll rest first, my body is a little uncomfortable."

The incident just now made him very angry. Sometimes dizzy.

Everyone looked at each other and walked out one after another. Don't dare to disturb the old man.

In the blink of an eye, Yue Chen, Chen Yun, Wang Yan, Zhang Jiajia, and the patriarch Yue Tianlong were left in the ward.

Mr. Yue lay there, the more he thought about it, the more angry he became.

It's unfortunate enough that he made mistakes in his own cultivation and became an ordinary person, suffering from a serious illness.

What's irritating is that the Sun Dasheng came to make trouble! I can't swallow this bad breath!

A few Yue Chen stood aside, and when they saw this situation, they didn't dare to let out the air.

At this moment, there was a knock on the door, Xue Li walked in, and said softly, "Have you discussed it? Who will donate the bone marrow?"

" experienced a fierce battle.

At this time, Yue Chen said very depressed: "Yue Feng has run away, I'll donate bone marrow to grandpa."

Now, he can't escape, he can only face the facts.

But hearing this, Xue Li frowned.

What?

Brother Feng ran away?

Isn't he that kind of person? Totally impossible!

Chapter 360

At this moment, Mr. Yue took a deep breath and said weakly, "President Xue, I'll have the surgery tomorrow. I want to rest."

At this time, Mr. Yue was angry when he thought of the situation just now. His eyes were dark, and now he just wanted to rest.

Xue Li smiled, nodded and said, "Yes, the operation is tomorrow. When the old man is resting, he must be quiet and don't disturb him." Let him rest well, so that he can go to the operation in the best condition.

After saying this, Xue Li walked out of the ward.

At this moment, sister-in-law Chen Yun stepped forward and said, "In this case, you all go back first, Yue Chen and I will stay here to take care of grandpa."

From last night until now, because of the old man's illness, the whole family has Didn't get a good rest.

Yue Tianlong was also sleepy, and said, "Can you two be okay?"

"Dad, we can." Chen Yun smiled: "Me and Yue Chen will take good care of grandpa. Dad...you Hurry home and rest."

"Okay..." Yue Tianlong was very pleased that his son was able to marry a wife like Chen Yun, which was a blessing from his previous life.

Since the son and daughter-in-law insisted on taking care of the old man, then it would be as they wished.

Thinking of this, Yue Tianlong took the others and left the hospital. The rest of the family also left at this time.

In the blink of an eye, only Yue Chen and Chen Yun were left in the entire ward.

"Come with me." At this time, Chen Yun took Yue Chen and walked to a corner on the second floor.

"Wife, why do you have to stay and take care of grandpa?" Yue Chen murmured, his voice full of dissatisfaction: "I have a bone marrow transplant tomorrow, I want to go home and rest."

"Xie Xie Xie, what are you taking a break for!" Chen Yun kicked him angrily and said coldly, "How could I marry you such a waste, not to mention tarnishing my younger brother and sister, and now I have to donate bone marrow! Did you know that, What's the fate of donating bone marrow? You don't want to become a master in the future, even if you wake up every day to cultivate, at most you will be a military commander!"

Yes, donating bone marrow is equivalent to donating the essence of inner strength. The road to cultivation in the future will be even more difficult!

“What can I do...” Yue Chen said depressedly: “That stubborn pen Yue Feng escaped, only I can match the whole family...”

“You are a waste, you are really a waste!” Chen Yun glared at him. With a glance, he said, “I have a way to prevent you from donating bone marrow.”

What?

Yue Chen almost jumped up excitedly: “What can I do?”

As long as he doesn't donate bone marrow, he can do whatever he wants!

Chen Yun took a deep breath and looked around. At this time, there was no one else in the corridor on the second floor. And there is no surveillance around here. At this moment, she said slowly: “If the old man dies, then you don't need to donate.”

“Ah?”

Yue Chen swallowed: “But grandpa is alive and well...”

Chen Yun glared at him, said angrily: “The old man is in his 70s, and he has enjoyed what he should enjoy. Now that he is seriously ill, you should send grandpa to the west as soon as possible.”

What? !

Just for a moment, Yue Chen's head was full of sweat: “Wife, do you mean... yes... let me kill... grandpa?”

“You give me a little quieter.” Chen Yun reprimanded: “Other than that. Besides, what else is there to do?”

“However, if you killed your grandfather, how can you explain it to the family... Now only the two of us are staying in the hospital to take care of grandpa. Grandpa died for no reason, so everyone must doubt us...” Yue Chen asked anxiously.

“Don't worry, I have a way to make everyone not doubt us.” Chen Yun said.

“But...”

When Yue Chen thought that he was going to kill his grandfather, his whole body resisted!

Seeing him like this, Chen Yun was very angry: “You unsatisfactory thing, do you want to stay as a general for the rest of your life? If you want, go donate bone marrow!” The

voice fell, she turned and walked back ward. Yue Chen followed closely.

In the ward, Yue Chen clenched his fist tightly. He thought about it along the way, and finally decided that this bone marrow cannot be donated!

My wife is right. Grandpa is in his 70s. He is rich and rich, and the world is full of flowers. He should enjoy it, and he has enjoyed it. Grandpa's life is worth it!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 361-365

Chapter 361

Yue Chen clenched his fists tightly.

Grandpa, I'm sorry!

I really don't want to donate bone marrow, I really have no choice! I can take over the position of the family in the future. But if I donate bone marrow, how can I lead a good family?

After muttering a few words in his heart, Yue Chen whispered a few times:
"Grandpa...Grandpa?"

Mr. Yue didn't respond. Because of what happened just now, he was so angry that he was already asleep.

Seeing his grandfather asleep, Yue Chen was excited and nervous for no reason. After locking the door of the ward, he quickly returned to the bedside.

Huhu...

After taking a few breaths, Chen Yun walked to the door and looked around to see if anyone passed by.

On the other hand, Yue Chen quickly picked up the pillow next to him, and put it on Mr. Yue's head at once!

"Hmm..." The old man

Yue woke up instantly, but now he has become an ordinary person, and he has no resistance at all.

Yue Chen pressed the pillow tightly, letting the old man twist and struggle, completely unmoved.

After a while, the old man stopped moving, his legs were stiff.

At this time, Yue Chen was also sweating profusely. After removing the pillow, he watched the old man close his eyes, feeling a little inexplicable panic in his heart.

"Wife, I..I..what should we do now?" Yue Chen sat on the chair and called his wife twice.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Chen Yun walked over quickly, saw that the old man was dead, heaved a sigh of relief, and put the pillow back in place.

After doing this, Chen Yun took out the phone and dialed Yue Tianlong.

It didn't take long for the call to be answered.

Chen Yun, like a professional actor, burst into tears and said to the phone: "Dad, something is bad! Grandpa... Grandpa was killed by Yue Feng, and now he's dead... He was killed by Yue Feng..."

She choked while speaking. Tears fell.

...

on the other side, the Great Holy Palace.

The personal doctor is doing his best to treat Sun Dasheng.

At the door of the room, Yue Feng's eyes were bloodshot, and he was so anxious that he kept walking around.

Next to him, Li Nan and the old man of the Sun family, as well as the two sisters Tang Yu and Tang Xue, were all standing there with anxious expressions on their faces.

They have been waiting outside the door for hours.

At that time, Sun Dasheng was covered in blood, and when he was brought back by Yue Feng, everyone was shocked. Extremely worried.

At this time, the Great Holy Palace was silent. The atmosphere was extremely depressing, and a cloud of sadness shrouded everyone's faces.

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly. full of prayers.

Although the Great Sage did not know whether he was alive or dead, he could feel that neither Li Nan nor the old man had any intention of blaming him. In particular, the old man Sun has the same temperament as Sun Dasheng, who is very affectionate. It can be said that Sun Dasheng has been influenced by Sun Dasheng since he was a child.

As for Li Nan, after following Sun Dasheng for so many years, he is also considerate.

But the more they were like this, the more uncomfortable Yue Feng felt!

If it weren't for himself, the Great Sage would not have been hit by a sword for no reason! If something happened to him, he would really regret it for the rest of his life!

I don't know how long it took, but finally, the door slowly opened, and then, the personal doctor came out with a tired face.

At this moment, everyone gathered around.

"Doctor, how is the Great Sage?" Yue Feng shouted.

When the words fell, Grandpa Sun also said anxiously, "Is my grandson all right?"

He is just such a grandson.

The last time my life was at stake, it was all over.

This time, it will definitely be auspicious, it will be okay.. it will be okay..

Chapter 362

Phew... The

doctor took a deep breath, his face full of shame, and said to the old man Sun: "Master, the young master's situation is not very optimistic, that sword pierced his whole body, not only did he lose too much blood, and also hurt the internal organs."

After speaking, the doctor said with a sad expression: "I just performed an operation on the young master, and it only stopped the blood and stabilized his condition temporarily, but... With his current state, at most I can last for a day."

This...

Old Master Sun stunned for a while, and opened his mouth: "Then... what about a day later?"

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help clenching his fists again, a heart pounding. hung up.

The doctor looked sad and said in a low voice, "Master, I have done my best, you guys...prepare for the funeral."

After speaking, he bowed deeply to the old man, and then silently stepped aside.

What? !

If the old man was struck by lightning, his whole body was shaken, and he took a few steps back, his face turned pale!

“Husband...” Li Nan’s body trembled, tears streaming down her cheeks, and she burst into tears!

How could this be.. The

Great Sage is helpless.. Impossible.. Impossible..

Yue Feng froze there, his brain buzzing, completely blank. Sun Dasheng could not live for a day. Everyone present is bleeding!

At this moment, Tang Yu came out with red eyes, pointed at Yue Feng and scolded: “Yue Feng, you rubbish, you are a broom star, it is you who killed my cousin! You pay my cousin’s life, You pay!” The

voice fell, and she ran to Yue Feng’s side and hit him all at once.

Last time, because of Yue Feng’s wife, his cousin was slashed by the Duan family and almost became disabled.

This time it was because of him again that my cousin was going to risk his life.

This kind of person is not a disaster star? !

Yue Feng felt extremely guilty and didn’t make a sound. At this time, his eyes were a little red, and tears were swirling in his eyes.

She was right, she was a disaster!

Not himself, the Great Sage will not be hurt.

Seeing that he didn’t speak, Tang Yu was full of resentment and shouted with tears in his eyes: “You useless thing, how many injuries did the Great Sage suffer because of your bad things? I’m not qualified to be here, get out, get out...”

At this time, Tang Xue couldn’t help shouting: “Yes, it’s you who made my cousin like this, you are not welcome here. Get out!”

This Waste, what face is left here.

Is it bad enough to hurt your cousin?

Yue Feng lowered his head and clenched his fists tightly, his fingernails sinking into his flesh. But now he can’t feel the pain!

boom!

At this moment, Grandpa Sun couldn't stand it anymore, he slammed against the wall, and angrily said, "Both of you shut up and let me go out."

Yue Feng was indeed responsible for his grandson's end.

But it can't be entirely his fault.

Because I have always taught my grandson, make friends, have affection and righteousness, and righteousness is thin.

Great job grandson! This time the grandson can't stand it, but he is worthy of the word man! Worthy of the word brother!

Seeing that the old man was angry, Tang Yu and the two immediately closed their mouths, reluctantly in their hearts, but went downstairs anyway.

The old man has always been very strict, and no one dared not listen to his words.

However, when they walked down the stairs, the two sisters were furious, and they didn't forget to give Yue Feng a stern look. At this time, Old Man Sun sighed and couldn't help asking, "Doctor, is my grandson really helpless

?" How could it fail this time? The doctor sighed, his face full of bitterness, and said in a low voice, "Master, Young Master's lungs have been completely pierced. I really can't do anything! Even if the genius doctor comes, this will be the result."

Chapter 363

This personal doctor is also very guilty at this time. He has been taken care of by the Sun family for so many years, and at this juncture, he really cannot save the young master.

Grandpa Sun was a little unwilling, and said again: "Doctor, what if the wound in the lung is blocked? Can my grandson be saved?"

Block the wound? This... The

doctor frowned and thought for a while, then shook his head: "Theoretically speaking, if the wound in the lung is blocked, the young master will be fine. But the wound is very large. With the current medical methods, there is no way to block the hole. Go on."

"There is a way!" At this moment, Old Man Sun's eyes flashed suddenly, and he said excitedly, "There is really something that can block that wound!"

"What?" Yue Feng couldn't help asking.

The old man's eyes were burning, and he said slowly: "Ten years ago, at the first Rolls-Royce auction, a 'Heart of the Ocean' was auctioned. This thing seems to be able to block the wounds of human internal organs!"

Heart of the Ocean?

Yue Feng's eyes flashed.

At this time, Li Nan also stopped crying, and looked at the old man with tears, with a glimmer of hope in his eyes.

Grandpa Sun paused and continued: "The Heart of the Ocean is a healing sacred object made by a senior of the Xiaoyao Sect more than two hundred years ago, using more than a dozen kinds of heaven and earth treasures, it is said to have the effect of bringing back the dead. If someone's internal organs are damaged, taking the heart of the ocean can make the injury better!"

Hearing this, Yue Feng was shocked, his eyes flashed with excitement, and he quickly asked: "Old man, where is the heart of the ocean? ?"

Grandpa Sun glanced at Yue Feng and said in a complicated tone: "This Heart of the Ocean was auctioned off by the Nalan family in Kyoto at a high price of one billion at the Luo Luo auction ten years ago. "

The Nalan family?

Yue Feng trembled in his heart, and subconsciously thought of Nalan Xinran.

At this time, Li Nan was also extremely happy: "Grandpa, according to what you said, the Heart of the Ocean is still in the Nalan family in Kyoto?" Grandpa

Sun smiled bitterly and said uncertainly: "This is hard to say, more than ten years have passed. Now, I don't know if this Heart of the Ocean was used by the Nalan family, or maybe they gave the Heart of the Ocean to others, no one can tell."

After saying this, Old Man Sun's expression was indescribable. Sadly sad: "Even if we send someone to contact the Nalan family now, they may not be able to see us. After all, they are a big family and look down on our Sun family. Besides, the Great Sage has only one day left, so short time, where to find the heart of the ocean, it's too late."

The last sentence fell, and the old man's eyes were red.

And Yue Feng was inexplicably excited! As long as there is a way to save the Great Sage, there is still hope!

At this moment, there was a sound of footsteps coming from the stairs, and then, Tang Yu and Tang Xue came up again, followed by some relatives of the Sun family.

These relatives, every expression, are indescribable pain and regret.

Going upstairs, Tang Yu whispered: "Grandpa, they are all here to see the Great Sage."
As the words

fell, these relatives nodded politely to Grandpa Sun.

Sun Dasheng is the heart of the old man. Now that something has happened, no one dares to talk indiscriminately, for fear of angering the old man.

The more people there are, the more depressing the atmosphere is.

At this time, Tang Yu's pretty face was frosty, and his eyes turned to Yue Feng again, full of anger rekindled: "Why are you still here? You are not welcome here! Hurry up and get out of here!"

Speaking of this, she pushed Yue Feng with disgust on her face.

Ugh.

Yue Feng didn't respond, just sighed deeply, lowered his head, and left without saying a word.

Outside the Dasheng Palace, Yue Feng took out his mobile phone and called Nalan Xinran.

At this time, in his heart, while anxious, he kept praying secretly.

God, we must bless the heart of the ocean. It is still in the hands of the Nalan family. The Great Sage cannot die, and the Great Sage really cannot die!

Donghai City, 'Jinse Liunian' Cafe.

Chapter 364

This cafe is a well-known recreational place in Donghai City. It is elegantly decorated and stylish.

Of course, consumption is also high.

But it can't stop young people's preference for it. Many wealthy disciples like to take girls here for entertainment. Even if a cup of coffee costs thousands of dollars, it doesn't feel bad at all.

The business of this cafe has been booming, and it is full of people almost every day.

However, today, the entire cafe seems a little calm. In the hall, there are only a dozen young beauties chatting, laughing and chatting here.

A dozen women, each of them beautiful. It can be said that any man who comes in will be unable to move his steps and be dazzled.

That's right, Nalan Xinran and her best friends have wrapped up this cafe today.

Even among the many beauties and girlfriends, Nalan Xinran was very conspicuous.

Today, she is wearing skinny jeans, a brown long gown on her upper body, and her hair is sprinkled on her fragrant shoulders. She is sexy and cold, and she is unbelievably beautiful.

Next to her, there was a girl with long wine red hair. She and Nalan stood together happily, and their faces were not inferior, it was Yu Mo.

In the cafe, a dozen girlfriends chatted while drinking coffee.

The owner of the cafe is so excited. Today, they make more money than they have booked!

Nalan Xinran and her best friends, as young ladies of a big family, naturally won't be exposed to others in public, so they are reserved wherever they go.

"Xin Ran, you are studying at Shangwu Academy, how is the school?" a girlfriend asked.

Nalan smiled happily: "School is okay..."

Jingle Bell.

At this moment, a rapid burst of cell phone rang.

Nalan smiled happily and said, "I'll take a call first."

She took out her mobile phone and was about to answer. But when he saw the caller number displayed on the screen of his mobile phone, he immediately frowned, and a dark cloud rose in his heart.

A phone call from Yue Feng.

At this moment, Nalan's happy and good mood dissipated a lot.

This Yue Feng, who had agreed to concoct alchemy in his villa before, ran away halfway.

Now he's too embarrassed to call?

Yu Mo, who was sitting on the side, also saw that on the screen of her mobile phone, the caller ID was Yue Feng, and her pretty face changed, and then she took the mobile phone over.

"It's this scum again!" Yu Mo said coldly.

The girlfriends around were very curious, and they came over one by one.

"Momo, who called Xinran? Is it her boyfriend?"

"Hee hee, Xinran isn't talking about her boyfriend secretly, right? Let us have a look."

Listening to their inquiries, Yu Mo pouted, his face full of disgust: "A person like him deserves to be Sister Xinran's boyfriend? Even if all the men in the world are dead, he doesn't deserve it."

"Who is calling? ?" The girlfriends suddenly became interested.

Yu Mo angrily continued: "It was the waste Yue Feng who was in the villa that day and lied to us that he could make alchemy, but ended up sneaking away in the end."

"Oh, it's him."

"That person is stupid. , it's funny when you think about it."

At this time, more than a dozen beauties present covered their mouths and laughed.

Chapter 365

Nalan Xinran bit her lip tightly, thinking of Yue Feng, she felt a little uncomfortable.

This Yue Feng had invited him to dinner twice before.

As a result, he never went, either this or that, all kinds of missed appointments.

Two days ago, I invited him to the villa to concoct alchemy. As a result, I sneaked away halfway.

This kind of person has absolutely no credit at all.

Thinking to himself, Nalan happily said to Yu Mo: "Momo, hang up the phone."

This kind of person who doesn't talk much doesn't want to answer his phone.

Yu Mo shook his head and chuckled lightly: "Why did you hang up, this scum ran away secretly last time, I want to hear it, he called this time, what did he want to say." After the

voice fell, he answered the phone, At the same time, the amplifier was turned on.

After being connected, Yu Mo asked angrily, "Scumbag, what's the matter with you?" On the

phone, Yue Feng was already in a hurry. He was sweating profusely, and said to the phone, "Excuse me. , is Miss Nalan Xinran by your side?"

Only the Heart of the Ocean can save the life of the Great Sage. In any case, the whereabouts of the Heart of the Ocean must be asked.

"She's not here." Yu Mo said coldly.

I didn't explain the last time about alchemy. Asking Sister Nalan when she opens her mouth, it's really not polite at all. Do you really think Sister Nalan is so easy to deceive?

shit.

Why is this feather ink talking so aggressively?

Yue Feng sighed secretly, and was in a hurry at this time: "Miss Yumo, please give Nalan Xinran your phone, I really have an urgent matter with her."

Urgent?

Can you be in a hurry?

Yu Mo smiled: "Since there is an urgent matter, then come on, we are in Jinse Liunian Cafe."

Papa.

The voice fell, and before Yue Feng could respond, Yu Mo hung up the phone directly.

"Momo, what did you ask him to do?" Nalan asked with joy and speechlessness.

After all, she is also the goddess of coldness recognized by Shangwu Academy.

But he was played by his son-in-law, who came to the house, repeatedly.

When I mention him now, I get angry and really don't want to see him.

Yu Mo smiled, returned the phone to her, and said with a laugh, "Sister Nalan, I know you are very disgusted with this scum, so I asked him to come."

After speaking, Yu Mo clenched her pink fist and said: "Don't worry, he will come later, I will take care of him and vent your anger."

This scumbag stole Sister Nalan's mobile phone before and watched himself in the video.

Later, she lied to Sister Nalan, saying that she could make alchemy.

Wait, you must not forgive him lightly!

....

in half an hour.

Yue Feng rushed to the door of the cafe out of breath.

Looking up at the plaque, I was sure it was this store, so I quickly pushed the door and walked in.

shit.

So many beauties? !

The moment he walked into the cafe, Yue Feng was stunned.

They seem to be Nalan Xinran's group of best friends. The weather is quite hot today, and they are wearing cooler than the other, short skirts and shorts, not to mention too sexy.

But at this time, he was no longer in the mood to appreciate these. Yue Feng took a deep breath and walked straight towards Nalan.

"Look, this fool is here."

"Hee hee, I want to laugh when I see this Yue Feng, it's so stupid..."

Seeing Yue Feng, a dozen beauties in the cafe couldn't help but feel relieved. Laughing, each flower branch trembled, making people dizzy.

At this moment, Yu Mohan frowned and walked quickly to Yue Feng's side. Immediately after, two slaps without warning were thrown on his face!

A crisp slap sounded, and in an instant, the laughter of all the beauties in the room became smaller, and the entire cafe suddenly became quiet.

Nima. The burning pain on his face came, Yue Feng suddenly became angry, glared at Yu Mo and said, "What are you doing?"

?

If it wasn't for asking others, Yue Feng would have fought back.

Yu Mo smiled coldly, with the disdain in his eyes that could not be concealed: "No reason, I just don't like you. How is it?"

Yue Feng frowned, covered his face and said to Nalan with pleasure: "Miss Nalan, there are I need your help with this matter."

The most important thing now is how to save the Great Sage!

As long as the great sage is okay, let alone two slaps, even twenty!

Nalan Xinran didn't seem to hear it, didn't even look at him, sat there with a glass of red wine, and the high-cold aura was vividly displayed. Finally, her red lips opened slightly: "Yue Feng, you don't know how to concoct alchemy, and you ran away in the middle. You are too embarrassed to come to me now."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 366-370

Chapter 366 is

over, that day at the villa, she was taken away by Tongtian Sect. In her opinion, she slipped away and was angry.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng asked in a tone of voice: "Miss Nalan, I really have something to ask you for help. This is a big matter of human life."

Although he didn't have much contact with Nalan Xinran.

But Yue Feng believes that under her cold exterior, there is a kind heart.

Otherwise, she wouldn't apologize to herself for the last phone call.

"Life is at stake?"

At this moment, Yu Mo sneered, with a look of disbelief: "Yue Feng, stop acting, I can see that you are deliberately approaching Sister Nalan, right? You kind of scum, don't be delusional, get out of here, don't disturb our interest."

He slapped twice, and the breath finally came out. But it was still annoying to see him.

Yue Feng did not speak, and looked at Nalan Xinran eagerly.

Seeing him standing there motionless, Yu Mo became impatient and urged, "Go away, why are you so thick-skinned? Did those two slaps slap lightly just now?"

After speaking, she came over again, but also hands.

The other beauties around, their eyes fell on Yue Feng, and they couldn't help but smile.

Looking at Yue Feng, he looked stupid, nothing special. Is it a pleasure to see him?

"Momo."

At this moment, Nalan opened her mouth gently and glanced at Yue Feng: "What's the matter."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

She really didn't want to pay attention to Yue Feng. But now seeing the anxious look on his face, he couldn't bear it. It seems that this is the first time I have seen him in such a hurry.

Yue Feng took a step forward: "Miss Nalan, I want to know, ten years ago, did your Nalan family bid for a heart of the ocean at the Luo Luo auction."

Heart of the ocean?

Hearing this, the beauties around were stunned, and their eyes subconsciously looked at Nalan Xinran's neck.

That's right, ten years ago, the Nalan family photographed the Heart of the Ocean. This heart of the ocean is not only a peerless elixir, but also very beautiful. Nalan Xinran has always used the Heart of the Ocean as a necklace and hung it around his neck. She really likes this necklace.

This kid is very brave.

As soon as he opened his mouth, he mentioned the beloved object of the goddess.

At this moment, Nalan Xinran also changed her pretty face, and a trace of anger rose in her heart.

Last time I said that I would help Yu Mo to concoct alchemy, but people slipped away.

It disappeared for two days without any news. Now that I have something to ask myself, I take the initiative to show up.

Thinking to himself, Nalan's delicate face was full of indifference, and said lightly, "Yes, the Heart of the Ocean is the necklace I wear." That's

great.

Yue Feng's face was overjoyed, and a big rock hanging in his heart finally fell to the ground.

Looking closely, Nalan Xinran's fragrant neck was wearing a delicate platinum chain at this time, with a blue gem hanging on it, and the surface was halo.

Not only that, but you can also faintly smell the special aroma coming from above.

This heart of the ocean is indeed a good baby!

At this moment, Yue Feng's heart trembled unspeakably, and his body trembled a little. He looked at Nalan Xinran closely: "Miss Nalan, can you sell me the Heart of the Ocean? ."

Is he going to buy the Heart of the Ocean?

Haha...

At this moment, more than a dozen women around, suddenly laughed.

This idiot, thought he was buying something from a stall, he just bought it when he said it was right? Can you afford it?

Amid the laughter of the beauties, Yu Mo smiled and said, "Yue Feng, have you lost your mind? I want Sister Nalan to sell you the Heart of the Ocean? Do you know how much the Heart of the Ocean is worth?"

Yue Feng didn't think about it, nodded and said: "I know, one billion." The

voice fell, Yu Mo nodded, looking at him with a smile but not a smile: "Yes, at the time of Sister Nalan's house, it was indeed auctioned at a price of one billion. The Heart of the Ocean, but don't forget, that was ten years ago."

The beauties around also laughed.

"Yeah, can the current one billion be compared with the one billion ten years ago?"

"Oh, why are you talking so much to him, look at him being stupid, wearing street stalls, don't say one billion, it's just I can't come up with one million."

Yue Feng said nothing. Just smiled.

At this time, Yu Mo said coldly: "You have to know that in the entire world, there is only this Heart of the Ocean, and there is no second one. Ten years ago, it was worth one billion, and now it has at least doubled, which is twenty. 100 million."

Having said that, Yu Mo looked down at Yue Feng with a face full of contempt: "A poor boy like you, do you know what the concept of 2 billion is, a money carrier can't handle it, it needs a lot of money. It can only be loaded in a cash truck, do you understand? If you ask you to check the cash one by one, you will never be able to check it all in your life. You know?"

"Don't say 2 billion, just 20 billion will do. ." Yue Feng looked at Yu Mo and said without hesitation.

The money in his card is six or seven billion. However, during this period of time, Ziyu Company's benefits were good. Superstar and actress 101, both shows are on fire. From the financial point of view, it is not a problem to transfer tens of billions.

Even if it's not enough, the big deal is to call Li Heihu and Wu Dedao.

20 billion is easy for me. Don't say 20 billion, if you really push yourself, you can make up 200 billion!

That's right, their Nalan family is a big family in Kyoto, and their financial resources are very tyrannical. However, even if the big family suddenly gets tens of billions of cash, they will be very happy.

Today, no matter what, you have to bring the heart of the ocean. Even if you go bankrupt and buy it! Because this heart of the ocean can save the life of the Great Sage! Can save his life!

Hahaha.

However, at this moment, a dozen or so women in the entire cafe couldn't hold back any longer. They laughed and laughed, looking at Yue Feng as if they saw a fool.

He is really full of nonsense, he can really blow it. Can he come up with the money? Dream about it.

Chapter 367

Yue Feng didn't care about these ridicules, and said sincerely: "Miss Nalan, I'm not joking, tell me, how much does it cost to sell the Heart of the Ocean to me? I need it to save my life!"

It's over now It has been more than two hours, and I don't know how the Great Sage is now, whether the wound has worsened.

Nalan frowned happily: "Help, whose life are you trying to save?"

This Yue Feng was sweating profusely as soon as he came in. Momo slapped him twice just now, but he didn't care. It seemed he was really in a hurry.

"Sun Dasheng." Yue Feng replied.

Sun Dasheng?

It looks like Yue Feng is not lying. Nalan happily put down the glass, and then handed the Heart of the Ocean: "If that's the case, then take it away, save people first, money matters, and talk about it later."

Saving people is the most important thing. A life is in front of you, of course, you can't die without saving it.

Yue Feng was overjoyed and walked over quickly.

As a result, at this moment, Yu Mo suddenly came over, took the lead and snatched the Heart of the Ocean.

“You!” Yue Feng looked at her in astonishment: “You give it to me, I need it to save my life!”

Yu Mo’s face was full of pride, holding the heart of the ocean tightly, and said to Yue Feng: “I will save you Which cat or dog, what does it have to do with me? Stop for me, if you go further, I will crush the heart of the ocean.” As

she spoke, she sank into her dantian, and her inner strength was instantly activated! Suddenly, a strong aura filled her body and gathered in her hands. As long as she exerted a little force, the heart of the ocean would be destroyed!

“Mo Mo...”

At this time, Nalan Xinran’s expression changed, and she couldn’t help but shouted softly, feeling a little flustered in her heart.

She knows Yu Mo very well. Yu Mo grew up in the Hall of Longevity. Her grandfather was the Dharma King of the Hall of Longevity. Yu Mo had nothing to do and dared not do it!

“Don’t be impulsive!” Yue Feng’s cold sweat swished down: “Okay, I won’t move, what do you want to give me the heart of the ocean?!”

Yu Mo sneered, with a delicate face. , with a bit of a smile: “Yue Feng, just a scum like you, still want the heart of the ocean, let me tell you, Sister Nalan agrees to give it to you, but I don’t agree.”

Gudong!

Yue Feng was in a hurry, so he swallowed secretly, and then explained: “Miss Yumo, I know why you are angry, in fact, that night, I didn’t run away, I have finished the medicine! But suddenly I encountered an urgent matter. Son, I will leave without saying goodbye.”

The moment the words fell, Yue Feng took out a medicinal pill from his body. He swayed in front of Yu Mo: “I didn’t lie to you, you see, this is the Yang Shendan. I refined it that night!”

What?

Did he really make it?

The many beauties around were stunned for a while, looking at each other with expressions that were all a little incredible.

You must know that those alchemy masters don't know how to refine the elixir of Yangshen Pill.

He is a poor boy, can he really be refined?

is that a lie?

Thinking of this, my girlfriend couldn't help but said, "Don't believe Momo, what the Yangshen Pill looks like, no one has seen it before, who knows if this is true or not."

"Yeah, maybe he will take a fake one . The elixir is fooling you."

"Yes, this kind of person can do anything, and his words can't be trusted."

Nima.

I finally managed to stabilize this feather ink, you irrelevant people, can't you not make trouble? !

Hearing the words of his girlfriends, Yu Mo hesitated, and after a few seconds, he said, "Give me the medicinal pill first!" No

matter what medicinal pill he is, hold it in your hand before talking about it! At that time, let Grandpa find someone to identify it to see if it is a real medicine pill.

Yue Feng didn't even think about it, handed over the Yang Shendan, and said with a wry smile: "Now you still believe me."

Yu Mo shook his head, looked at him and said with a half-smile: "Yue Feng. When you helped me make alchemy, let me beg you? Do you remember this? So now—you beg me too!

Chapter 368 is

still thinking about this.

At this time, Yue Feng was so anxious that he was about to smoke. Without saying a word, he bowed and looked very sincere: "Miss Yumo, I beg you, please give me the heart of the ocean!"

Yu Mo glanced at him lightly, and shook his head with a smile: "No, it's not sincere at all."

Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

Nima, I can't wait to take out my heart now, how can I be sincere?

Just thinking about it, I heard Yu Mo speak coldly, with an unquestionable tone: "Kneel down and beg me!"

What?

Yue Feng's face changed suddenly.

Hearing this, the girlfriends next to them couldn't help but laugh.

Sitting in chairs one by one, holding coffee in their hands, a gesture of watching the fun.

Nalan gladly wanted to speak, but opened his mouth, but held back.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, and at this moment only felt a flame in his heart ignite, and his body trembled!

A good man kneels down on his knees to his parents.

Yue Feng's fist was tightly clenched, he wanted to get angry, but he couldn't now! What can he do now! If there is no Heart of the Ocean, the Great Sage will die, and the Great Sage will die!

"Are you pretending to be arrogant with me?" Yu Mo snorted coldly: "I'm running out of patience soon, since you don't kneel, the Heart of the Ocean can also be destroyed!"
The

voice fell, and her fingers suddenly tightened!

"No!" Yue Feng howled like crazy: "Kneel, I kneel, I kneel..."

puff.

At this moment, he knelt in front of Yu Mo.

It is said that men have gold under their knees, but compared with the life of the Great Sage, how about kneeling.

Hee hee, I really knelt down.

So cowardly, not masculine at all.

Seeing this, all the girlfriends around were laughing and discussing.

“I beg you, give me the heart of the ocean!” Yue Feng gritted his teeth and almost squeezed these words out of his teeth.

Yu Mo looked smug, looked at him with a smile, and rolled his eyes: “You kneel down and apologize, just want to get the heart of the ocean? You are too naive, how can it be so easy.”

At this moment, Yue Feng was shocked . . . The expression froze on his face, his fists were clenched tightly, and the blue veins were exposed!

At this moment, Yu Mo smiled lightly and called the waiter.

“Help me bring a basin of warm water.” Yu Mo said softly.

The waiter was also stunned. It is the first time I have seen a pot of warm water when I come to the cafe.

However, these guests are all rich ladies. They have reserved the venue today. Of course, they have to serve them well. After a while, a basin of warm water was brought.

Yu Mo looked at Yue Feng with a smile, and said, “It’s not impossible to give you the heart of the ocean. Well, come over and wash my feet. After washing my feet, this chain will definitely be given to you. I always keep my word, hurry up. Come and wash.”

Hearing her words, all the beauties in the room laughed.

This Momo can really find a way to humiliate people! Haha, this is to step on Yue Feng’s dignity.

At this time, Yue Feng’s eyes were blood red!

“Hey, what are you looking at, do you wash it or not?” Yu Mo said coldly, trying to crush the necklace again.

Yue Feng looked at her coldly, heaving violently, his stomach full of anger swelled up!

Chapter 369

“Wash or not!” Yu Mo snorted coldly, her fingers hard, and she was about to crush the heart of the ocean!

At this time, Nalan Xinran, who had been silent for a long time, finally couldn’t stand it any longer, and said softly, “Momo, don’t make trouble.”

That's right, Yue Feng made two appointments and fled in the middle of the alchemy, which was really annoying. But if you think about it, maybe he really has something to do.

Yu Mo looked resolute, shook his head and said, "Sister Nalan, you don't need to intercede for this scum!"

Seeing the suffocating expression on Yue Feng's face, which was about to explode at any time, Yu Mo smiled and said, "What? Want to do it with me? I will give you three seconds in the end, if you don't wash it, you will never get the Heart of the Ocean!"

"Three!" A

cold voice came from her mouth.

"Two!"

Yue Feng did not speak, his body trembled, and he was struggling fiercely!

If you don't obey, the Great Sage is finished!

If the Great Sage dies, he will spend his whole life in self-blame!

Yue Feng gritted his teeth and walked over step by step. Under the watchful eyes of her best friends, he finally squatted in front of Yu Mo and gently took off her shoes.

White jade feet, white and clean, do not need to be washed at all.

She just wanted to trample on her own dignity.

Yue Feng gritted his teeth and put those jade feet in warm water.

For fear of Yu Mo's dissatisfaction, Yue Feng's every movement was very light, and he did not show the slightest dissatisfaction, but washed it very seriously.

At this time, the girls next to them couldn't help laughing. They took out their mobile phones and recorded a small video to Yue Feng as if they had seen major news.

Yue Feng only felt his face turn red, but what else could he do!

Yu Mo only felt a pair of big hands, and the strength of kneading his feet was just right. She leaned back slightly, her face full of enjoyment.

But at the same time, she despised Yue Feng more and more in her heart. A man, who is so dignified, can even do things like wash someone's feet. It's really not ordinary. To say he's a scum is to praise him.

Thinking of this, Yu Mo kicked Yue Feng away and sneered: "You really look like a dog when you wash my feet. Scum, I won't embarrass you anymore, take the heart of the ocean and get out. When the

voice fell, she raised her hand and threw the Heart of the Ocean out of the door!

At that moment, Yue Feng was full of excitement, and hurried over to pick up the Heart of the Ocean from the ground. Then he ran away in a hurry, and disappeared in the sight of the beauties in the blink of an eye.

After running out for a long time, I could still hear the laughter in the cafe.

Back at the Dasheng Palace, it was already dark.

Yue Feng went directly to the second floor and ate the Heart of the Ocean directly to Sun Dasheng.

The old man and Li Nan were very happy to learn that he had brought the Heart of the Ocean. But unknowingly waited until midnight. Sun Dasheng never woke up.

The private doctor came once halfway through, glanced at Sun Dasheng, just shook his head and left.

At two o'clock in the morning, Mr. Sun and Li Nan were really tired, so they went back to their room to sleep first. Outside the room, only Yue Feng was left.

In fact, Yue Feng knew in his heart that Sun Dasheng had not woken up for so long, and I am afraid he will never wake up. But he doesn't want to leave, he has to wait, even if the chance of waking up is only 1%, he has to wait!

I don't know how long it took, but Yue Feng only felt sleepy waves hit him. He couldn't hold it any longer, so he sat at the door and fell asleep against the wall.

After sleeping for a while, I felt someone touch my shoulder.

He thought it was Sun Dasheng, and opened his eyes with anticipation, only to find that Li Nan was standing in front of him.

At this time, she was wearing pajamas, with a beautiful figure: "Yue Feng,

don't wait." Li Nan said softly, weakly: "The Great Sage, I'm afraid... I'm afraid he won't wake up."

"I'm not sleepy, wait a minute." Yue Feng shook his head, perhaps because of his anger, his voice was hoarse.

Seeing his insistence, Li Nan had no choice but to nod, took out a quilt, draped it over his body, and then turned to the bedroom.

Chapter 370

Four in the morning.

The sound of cicadas came and went, and it was raining lightly outside. Drowsiness struck again. This time, Yue Feng had a dream, and the dream was intermittent. In a daze, someone kicked him.

Yue Feng woke up suddenly, looked up, Sun Dasheng was standing at the door, looking at him with a smile!

“Fengzi, are you making fun of me? Are you special code to be my door god? Hahahaha!” Sun Dasheng laughed, leaning back and forth.

At this moment, Yue Feng’s eyes were flushed red and he was holding back his tears!

He is not dead, the Great Sage is not dead!

At this moment, Yue Feng suddenly stood up and hugged him tightly!

“Damn it, what are you holding me for?” Sun Dasheng was full of disgust. But there was still a smile on his face, and he punched Yue Feng on the chest: “Yes, I am not dead, you are still alive, why should I die, hahaha!”

Hearing his words, Yue Feng also laughed. The two big men looked at each other without saying a word, just laughed at each other.

No one can understand this kind of friendship, this kind of brotherhood, indescribable!

A loud laugh also woke up Li Nan and the old man. Seeing that Sun Dasheng woke up, the family couldn’t be more happy!

Happy in the villa. The most gratifying thing is that this kid Sun Dasheng is really blessed. Because he ate the Heart of the Ocean, not only did his injuries recover, but his strength leaped, reaching rank 4 generals!

Sun Dasheng ate the Immortal Pill before and just got promoted to a level of military commander. This time, it was equivalent to jumping three levels in a row!

“Hahaha, Fengzi, the heart of the ocean that you made is really precious.” Sun Dasheng said excitedly, took off his clothes, and pointed to his chest: “After eating it, I not only upgraded, but also got stabbed. With that sword, I didn’t even leave a scar!”

Yue Feng laughed, sat on the sofa and said angrily, "That's because you have thick skin, so you didn't leave any scars."

"Damn, you have thick skin!" Sun Dasheng laughed and fought back.

Jingle Bell.

While talking and laughing, Yue Feng's cell phone rang suddenly.

He took out his phone and saw that it was Zhou Qin who was calling.

The moment the call was connected, Zhou Qin's voice came over: "Good brother, where are you?"

"What's the matter, you can tell me directly." As soon as

he opened his mouth to call good brother, he must have something to ask himself.

Now she has figured out her routine.

Zhou Qin said softly, "Good brother, do you have the Immortal Pill now?"

The matter of asking for the Immortal Pill was agreed before the Mid-Autumn Festival. As a result, Yue Feng never found himself. No choice but to call and ask.

Hearing this, a smile appeared on Yue Feng's face: "Look for a place later, let's meet, and I will give you the magic pill." The

great sage is not dead, Yue Feng is in a good mood, he can agree to anything!

Zhou Qin was very happy, and called out even sweeter: "That's great, thank you, good brother.."

Having said that, Zhou Qin changed his voice and said again: "By the way, good brother, you... how much can you do? Give me one?"

What?

Want more?

Take me here as a wholesale elixir? How much do you want?

Although it is not difficult to make it by yourself, it takes a lot of effort. The most important thing is that it makes sense to give Zhou Qin an elixir. But what if she sent several pills at a time, and everyone from her relatives came to her to ask for the medicine pill.

Thinking in his heart, Yue Feng smiled: "Why do you want so much?"

Zhou Qin quickly explained: "Good brother, listen to me, my master, Miao Yuan Shi Tai, also needs the elixir very much, she is stuck in Wudan Marquis of the fifth stage has been unable to break through the bottleneck and rise to the realm of Martial Saint for a long time."

What? ! Who is her master? ! Yue Feng's head buzzed!

Seeing that he didn't speak, Zhou Qin pleaded softly: "Good brother, as long as you give me the elixir and help my master break through his strength, my master will definitely be very happy, and then I will definitely thank her for her. you."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 371-375

Chapter 371

That's right, Master Miao Yuan is Zhou Qin's master. To be precise, it was her 'Second Master'.

Five years ago, Zhou Qin joined Emei. As the senior sister of the new generation of Emei, Zhou Qin initially worshipped the head of the Emei School as her teacher.

However, in the past few years, the head of Emei has been practicing in seclusion, and he has no time to teach his disciples the exercises.

In this case, Master Miao Yuan has been teaching Zhou Qin and teaching her to practice.

Therefore, in Zhou Qin's heart, Master Miaoyuan is also her own master, and she respects her very much in her heart.

At this moment, Yue Feng's body was shocked, and the whole person was blinded, thinking that he had heard it wrong. He frowned and asked, "What did you just say? Who is your master?" On the

phone, Zhou Qin didn't notice that his tone was wrong, and said softly, "My master is Master Miao Yuan, one of the six elders of the Emei faction. , has been stationed in Donghai City recently.."

Slot!

Hearing this, Yue Feng's face was extremely ugly, and a burst of anger rose!

The four words, Master Miao Yuan, are particularly annoying to hear! I have no grievances or enmity with you, you are righteous one by one, acting for the heavens, and almost killed the great sage! This account hasn't been calculated yet, do you still want the magic pill? Go dream! groove!

Yue Feng became angrier the more he thought about it, his tone became cold, and there was no room for negotiation. He said to the phone: "Okay, don't talk, I don't have a single immortal pill here."

Ah? Zhou Qin was in a hurry and couldn't help but feel depressed: "Good brother, what's the matter? Didn't you just say yes, find a place where we can meet, you give me the elixir, why... why is it

gone now?"

A good brother, I said nothing wrong.

Yue Feng sighed and said angrily, "It's not for anything else, it's because of your master."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"My master?"

Zhou Qin was completely stunned, and his mind went blank.

What happened to your master?

At this moment, Zhou Qin was in a hurry and panic. Just as he was about to speak, Yue Feng said impatiently, "Ask your master, what good things did you do?"

Slap!

When the voice fell, he hung up the phone directly!

Zhou Qin's tender body trembled when she heard the blind tone of the beeping tone from the phone.

After hanging up the phone, Yue Feng only felt that there was an evil fire in his heart and nowhere to vent, and threw the phone on the coffee table.

Yes, knowing that her master is Miao Yuan Shi Tai, I regretted the two immortal pills I gave her before!

At this time, Sun Dasheng came over and said with a smile: "What's wrong with Fengzi? Are you so angry?"

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said, "It's Zhou Qin."

Sun Dasheng was stunned, and then smiled: "It's that beautiful police officer Captain Zhou. It's okay, Fengzi, she's very beautiful."

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying: "It's okay, do you know who her master is, let me tell you..."

Ding Ling bell.

Just after saying a few words, the phone rang again.

At this moment, Yue Feng's face turned black. Is this Zhou Qin finished yet?

While talking, he answered the phone angrily: "I have to say it again, I don't have any magic pills here, nor will there be any in the future, don't call me again!"

After he finished speaking, he would hang up again.

At this moment, a soft and anxious voice came from the phone: "Husband, come here soon... something happened."

Liu Xuan!

"What's wrong? Wife, don't worry, what happened?" Yue Feng asked quickly.

I could clearly hear that Liu Xuan was very noisy. Her voice was so urgent that she was about to cry, "At... in the city hospital... Husband, you.... come here..."

in hospital?

Hearing this, Yue Feng felt a sudden shock, and without asking any more questions, he quickly stood up.

....

Donghai City, Traditional Chinese Medicine Hospital.

This hospital, second only to the East China Sea First Hospital, has strong medical resources.

At this time, many seriously injured patients were sent to the lobby on the first floor.

Dozens of nurses were treating the injured there, and the scene was chaotic, like a disaster scene.

Yue Feng arrived quickly and was stunned when he saw this scene.

Chapter 372

What's the situation?

Did something happen? !

"Husband, I'm here." At this moment, Liu Xuan walked over quickly, she was full of anxiety.

"Xuan'er, what's the matter?" Yue Feng walked up to her and found that she was not injured, and he was relieved.

Today's Liu Xuan is extraordinarily beautiful. She is wearing a pair of black jeans, showing off her sexy legs to the fullest. Stepping on a pair of high-heeled shoes under her feet, she was gentle and soft. At this time, many men couldn't help but look at her.

Liu Xuan hugged Yue Feng and said in a choked voice, "Husband, my mother called me just now and said she had a car accident and asked me to come over quickly, but I haven't seen her yet, so I'm so scared."

Shen Man was hit by a car?

Yue Feng patted Liu Xuan lightly and comforted: "Okay, don't panic, it's definitely going to be alright." As

he spoke, he looked around, trembling in his heart.

Damn, the people waiting for first aid in this hall seem to be caused by car accidents. Some people were covered in blood, some had broken arms and legs, and it was very tragic.

Liu Xuan was about to cry in a hurry, grabbing Yue Feng's arm: "Husband, will something really happen to Mom?"

Now that Dad is still abroad, what should I do if Mom really has troubles?

"Don't think about it." Yue Feng kissed her on the forehead, his eyes flashed, and he saw a group of people sitting on the steps outside the corridor.

One of them is Shen Man.

"Wife, where is mom!" Yue Feng said quickly.

Liu Xuan followed his gaze, and with a happy expression on her face, she hurried over.

When he got to the front, he saw Shen Man's dejected face. There were some scrapes on his arm, and there was no bleeding. Compared with the injured people in the hall, it was quite good.

Around her, there were about twenty people sitting, all of them were slightly injured, all of them were angry, and they were very angry.

Seeing that Shen Man was all right, a big rock hanging in Liu Xuan's heart finally fell to the ground. But what a car accident, injuring dozens of people?

"Mom, are you all right?" At this moment, Liu Xuan walked over and said worriedly.

Shen Man clutched the wound, sweat dripping from the pain. Seeing her daughter coming, her eyes were red.

“Mom, what’s going on here? How could there be a car accident?” Liu Xuan took out a tissue, gently wiped her wound, and asked while wiping.

Shen Man’s face was a little bad, and she said, “Xuan’er, my mother did something wrong.”

Liu Xuan was stunned for a moment: “What’s the matter?”

Just now, among the wounded, she saw several cards of her mother. friend. Liu Xuan asked, “Mom, are you playing mahjong again?”

Shen Man shook his head and whispered, “I...I sold our villa.”

What?

Hearing this, Liu Xuan’s tender body trembled, and her heart became anxious and angry: “Why, why is the villa sold?”

At this time, Shen Man sighed and told the story.

It turned out that some time ago, Liu Xuan bought the shares of the Liu family with all the family’s money. There is no savings at home.

Shen Man spends a lot of money on cosmetics and skin care products every day. The family suddenly became strapped, and it was difficult to accept it for a while.

Just a few days ago, one of Shen Man’s mahjong poker friends, named Cheng Ying, told Shen Man that there was a project that could make a lot of money.

This project is a financial company called Chuangyi, a financial management project that has just been established. It has a short cycle and quick returns, which is very attractive. As long as you invest 10,000 yuan, you can earn 500 yuan in interest within a week.

Hearing about this project, Shen Man was very moved. At that time, he asked someone to ask for a relationship and sold the villa for 80 million. All put in.

At that time, Shen Man thought about it. When you make money, buy another villa.

Today is exactly one week. As a result, Chuangyi Financial Company said that there was a small problem with this financial management project, and the money could not be taken out for the time being.

Shen Man was dumbfounded, realizing that he had been deceived.

There are dozens of people who have been deceived together with her. After everyone discussed it, there was a lot of trouble in Chuangyi Company.

The CEO of Chuangyi Company, whose name is Zhang Biao, was looking for security guards to drive away the troublemakers. The result was more and more stalemate. In the end, Zhang Biao went on fire and drove on a rampage, injuring all of Shen Man and the others.

When she finished speaking, Shen Man was full of anger: "This financial company is so abominable, it's almost impossible." As

she spoke, her face was full of regret. The villa was earned by her daughter through live streaming, but now, she has sold it by herself.

After saying this, Shen Man suddenly saw Yue Feng, and all of a sudden fire spread on him: "Yue Feng, you How did this rubbish come? Besides eating soft rice, what else would you do? I don't want to see you, so get out of here!"

This useless thing, roaming outside all day, doesn't contribute at all to the family.

What's the use of a waste son-in-law like you? ! Other people's sons-in-law can make money, but what about this Yue Feng? If he can make money, why would he be in a hurry to make money, if he is not in a hurry to make money, he will not be deceived! At this time, Shen Man was in a bad mood, and seeing this waste son-in-law was even more annoying.

Yue Feng laughed. This mother-in-law is so beautiful, but she always scolds herself when she has nothing to do. I really can't stand it.

Chapter 373

Yue Feng smiled and said nothing. He has been scolded for three years, and he is used to it.

Seeing that he didn't speak, Shen Man scolded even more fiercely: "You're still laughing, aren't you, are you shameless? When I was in the water, why did I promise to marry my daughter to something like you... Look at The sons-in-law of others are all dragons and phoenixes, let's look at you again! Even if you make 10,000 yuan a month, I won't sell the villa, you rubbish."

Hearing this, Liu Xuan couldn't stand it anymore, biting With her lips, she gently pulled Shen Man: "Mom, don't scold Yue Feng..."

Shen Man was so angry that she broke free from Liu Xuan's hand: "Xuan'er, what's the matter with you? This is a piece of shit, right? I don't care, you will divorce him tomorrow."

It's all his fault that his family has become what it is now.

Many people next to him also looked at Yue Feng and shook their heads. They had already heard Shen Man say that this son-in-law was useless.

Liu Xuan bit her lip and quickly changed the subject: "Mom, how can you trust these wealth management companies..."

It is a lie to invest 10,000 yuan and give 500 yuan interest in seven days.

Yue Feng on the side sighed, he could hear it, the financial company Shen Man was talking about was definitely a fraudulent company, and there should be forces behind it.

Otherwise, I wouldn't dare to so blatantly deceive the public's hard-earned money.

"Alas!"

At this moment, in the crowd, Shen Man's card friend Cheng Ying stood up and said in despair, "As I see it, it is difficult for us to get our money back, I just found out. , Zhang Biao, the boss of Chuangyi Finance, is a social mess, otherwise how dare he hit us with a car?"

Hearing this, everyone around was disheartened.

Everyone present didn't have much background, how could they provoke a person like Zhang Biao.

Zhang Biao?

The name sounds familiar.

Yue Feng frowned, thinking secretly. Oh oh, I remembered, this kid should have been with Li Heihu. I once had dinner with Li Heihu, and this kid was standing beside him. He was still a bodyguard at the time.

Unexpectedly, he is now the boss.

At this moment, Shen Man looked around and said confidently: "What are you afraid of? Don't worry, I will definitely get the money back."

Wow!

The voice fell, and the eyes of more than 20 people focused on Shen Man.

Cheng Ying couldn't help laughing and said, "Shen Man, don't be so arrogant. We discussed it for a long time just now, but there is nothing we can do. Can you get the money back? Let's admit it."

Shen Man blushed and defended: "Let me tell you, my daughter used to have a suitor named Wang Kun, do you know what his family does? He runs a trading company and has a lot of connections. As long as I call him, this matter will definitely be resolved.!"
The

suitor?

Yue Feng was a little unhappy and frowned.

My mother-in-law is really interesting. Whenever something happens, all I think of are Liu Xuan's former suitors. It was Xu Xiangdong before. Now another Wang Kun appeared.

Liu Xuan was in a hurry, her face was red, and she quickly pulled Shen Man: "Mom, why did you mention him."

Shen Man was right, before he got married, he had many suitors. Wang Kun is one of them. It's true that Wang Kun is indeed rich and powerful, but now that he has accepted Yue Feng, why did Mom mention him.

Shen Man disagreed and said angrily, "Xuan'er, don't worry about this matter, our family's 80 million must come back! If I don't look for Wang Kun, do I expect this waste?"

Chapter 374

After speaking, Shen Man glared at Yue Feng with contempt: "You said it yourself, what can you do?"

Yue Feng didn't bother to argue, and whispered to Liu Xuan: "Forget it, since Mom believes in your ex-boyfriend, just let her go."

"What ex-boyfriend!" Liu Xuan stomped her feet anxiously and said, "Husband, Wang Kun and I have nothing to do, he just chased me, we have never been together..."

Yue Feng's face Not very good. He wanted to see how powerful this Wang Kun was to make his mother-in-law care so much.

At this moment, Shen Man had already taken out his mobile phone and made a call to go out.

Soon, the phone was connected, and Shen Man's face was full of smiles, and his tone was much gentler: "Hello, Wang Kun? I'm your Aunt Shen Man... Can you come to the traditional Chinese medicine hospital? I have something to do. , I want you to do me a favor, okay, I'll wait for you."

Hanging up the phone, Shen Man looked at Cheng Ying proudly: "Wait, Wang Kun will be here in a while, as long as he is willing to help, our money, Not a single point!"

"Is it true or false?" The women next to him gathered around one after another: "If he really has the ability to come back, then we have to thank you very well..."

Shen Man laughed, at this time Her wound didn't hurt anymore, she stood up and said, "You don't know, this Wang Kun, when he was pursuing my daughter, gave me gifts every day. Do you know how much the tourmaline bracelet was once given? That's enough? I've bought a BMW!"

Wow.. The

surroundings were amazed and looked at Shen Man enviously. She enjoyed this look very much and said, "Once again, I was in a shopping mall and my phone was stolen. I called Wang Kun. Guess what is the final result?"

"What is it?"

Everyone They were all interested and asked.

Shen Man said proudly: "As a result, that shopping mall is the property of Wang Kun's boss. Wang Kun called his boss, but he blocked the whole shopping mall and finally caught the thief."

Wow!

This time, the people around couldn't help it any longer and started talking about it.

If this Wang Kun really has such great ability, then they will definitely get their money back!

Squeak!

At this moment, a sudden braking sound came from not far away. I saw a white Porsche that drove over quickly and stopped at the gate of the hospital. Immediately after, a young and handsome man stepped out of the car.

A tailored version of a casual suit, bright and beautiful, with a good temperament. It is Wang Kun!

“Wang Kun, here!”

Seeing him, Shen Man smiled and hurriedly reached out to say hello.

“Wow, that car is a Porsche.” The crowd exclaimed.

Shen Man was proud and said, “What is a Porsche? There is still a Bentley at Wang Kun’s house.”

Liu Xuan’s face was not very good when she heard her mother’s words. She and Wang Kun have not seen each other for a long time, how embarrassing it is to meet now. She bit her lip, wanting to leave now.

When he got to the front, Shen Man said with a smile: “Xiao Kun, I’m so sorry to call you over so rashly.”

“Auntie is so polite, you have something to ask me, I’m too happy.” Wang Kun smiled slightly, The gentleman took out a gift box from his suit and handed it over: “Auntie, you came in a hurry, the gift is not precious, please don’t dislike

it.” When I was about to laugh, I took the gift box and opened it, which immediately attracted a burst of envy.

It was a pure jade hairpin, very beautiful. Especially suitable for a mature and sexy woman like Shen Man.

Chapter 375

Shen Man couldn’t be too happy, and said repeatedly: “Xiao Wang, you are so polite every time, how much is this hosta.”

Wang Kun waved his hand and said: “Aunt Shen Man, not much money, less than 100,000. As the saying goes, a good horse with a good saddle, you are so beautiful, of course you should give you good jewelry.” A

good horse with a good saddle? This sounds so awkward.

Shen Man didn’t care, she was happy now, no matter how she looked at Wang Kun, it was pleasing to the eye. The more I see it, the more I like it.

At this moment, Wang Kun finally turned his head to look at Liu Xuan, “Long time no see.”

Liu Xuan hummed.

“I haven’t seen you for a few days, and you are getting more and more beautiful.” Wang Kun, a gentleman with a face, chuckled, then looked at Yue Feng, but his eyes couldn’t hide the contempt: “This is the ‘famous’ Yue Feng, right?” The

famous four The words were deliberately accentuated.

How about in Donghai City, who doesn’t know that the goddess Liu Xuan is married to a waste? It is no exaggeration to say that this waste is famous.

Shen Man pulled Wang Kun aside: “Wang Kun, talk to this useless thing, come here, I’ll tell you about the situation.” Immediately after, she told him what happened,

but Liu Xuan was in a hurry , took Yue Feng’s arm and whispered, “Husband, what should I do?”

She knew Shen Man too well.

If this Wang Kun really helped to get the money back, after returning home, his mother would definitely force him to divorce again.

Yue Feng smiled lightly, and said calmly, “Don’t panic, let’s see the situation first.”

At this time, Shen Man also finished talking about the situation.

“Aunt Shen, don’t worry.” Wang Kun said angrily, “This financial company actually cheated Auntie’s money. Don’t worry, I will definitely help you get the money back.”

That’s what Shen Man was waiting for! A smile suddenly bloomed on his face: “Xiao Wang, Auntie knows that you are capable!”

Does this young man really have a solution?

At this moment, all the people around were overjoyed, and they all stepped forward to curry favor. I beg this young man to get their money back too. Wang Kun enjoyed this feeling very much, and waved his hand: “Don’t worry, since you are all Aunt Shen’s friends, all your money

is on me! I will call now!”

.

The boss, Zhang Biao, is from Li Heihu.

Li Heihu is a well-known figure in Donghai City. Although I don’t know him. But my father has done a lot of business in the past two years, so he should know him, right?

Wang Kun took out his mobile phone and called his father. After connecting, he cautiously said, "Dad, I have something, can you help me ask..." Then he explained the situation.

On the other side of the phone, after listening to Wang Kun's father, he scolded angrily: "What are you messing with in other people's affairs? Do you really think I am omnipotent? Little bastard, find something special for me every day! How do you feel? Can Lao Tzu know Li Heihu? Even his younger brother Li Biao, I don't know. Okay, I'm drinking here, I'll hang up. Little bastard, don't mind other people's business in the future."

He hung up the phone.

Wang Kun was scolded profusely. It's over, my father doesn't even know Li Heihu? How can this be done? He was extremely flustered in his heart, but with a smile on his face, he said bravely, "Aunt Shen, don't worry, I have finished calling. At the latest tomorrow, your money will be returned!" There

is no other way now. Now, we can only stabilize Shen Man first!

"Okay, Xiao Wang, you are really capable! Then I will wait for good news tomorrow!" Shen Man couldn't help but praise.

At this time, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing. He was already at the level of a military general, and he had practiced the Pure Yang Sutra. His hearing was much stronger than that of ordinary people. The boy just called, Yue Feng heard it clearly.

I have to say, this Wang Kun's face is really thick. I can't bear to solve it, and I'm still pretending to be here.

Yue Feng sighed, couldn't help but stepped forward and said to Shen Man: "Auntie, Wang Kun is afraid that he doesn't have the strength to ask for money. Otherwise, I'll call and ask, maybe I can get yours back. money."

What? !

At this moment, the entire hospital door was boiling. Those who were deceived looked at Yue Feng one by one, like a fool.

This door-to-door son-in-law said he could get the money back?

Shen Man blushed, pointed at Yue Feng and said, "Shut up for me, don't be humiliating, useless things!"

Wang Kun, who was on the side, suddenly laughed, stepped forward and said: " Yue Feng, did I hear it right? Hahaha, you said you have a way to get the money back? Hahaha!"

Wang Kun laughed, leaning back and forth, this is a big joke, father has no way to get the money back , This waste Yue Feng, actually said there is a way? Hahaha!

"Xiao Wang, don't be angry." Shen Man quickly explained: "How can this trash have such ability. I have to rely on you."

"Yes, yes, Xiao Wang, you must not be angry. The

people next to him also hurriedly said: "Xiao Wang, Shen Man often said that this Yue Feng is useless, he knows that he is idle every day. You must not care about him."

They are now afraid of Wang Kun's anger, Wan Wan Once he gets angry and doesn't ask for money from everyone, what should he do? So they are pleasing.

Yue Feng sighed, people today are really realistic.

While thinking about it, he silently walked behind the crowd and called Li Heihu.

Yudu Private Club.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 376-380

Chapter 376 In the

advanced box, Li Heihu and Zhang Biao closed their eyes in enjoyment.

Next to them, two sexy and beautiful beauties are gently massaging them.

Today, Li Heihu is very happy. His younger brother Zhang Biao is said to have made money in financial business, making several hundred million. I specially invited myself for a massage today.

“Brother Hu, your little brother, I am rich now, and you are the one I should be thankful for!” Zhang Biao smiled and snapped his fingers. Immediately afterwards, a beautiful woman walked in, holding a piece of suet white jade in her hand.

Zhang Biao raised his eyebrows: “Brother Hu, I heard that you like jade. I made some money, I bought this white suet jade and gave it to you.”

“Okay, okay, okay!” Li Heihu nodded again and again. My little brother is really going to have trouble. It’s not worth taking care of him like this!

Holding Bai Yu in his hand, at this moment, the phone suddenly rang.

What the hell, Brother Feng? !

Li Heihu sat up all of a sudden and carefully answered the phone.

Brother Feng called, there must be something urgent!

“Li Heihu.” On the other side of the phone, Yue Feng said coldly: “I found out that you are really bold now. Your younger brother has started to engage in illegal business, right? Is your special code floating? “

Ah?”

Li Heihu was scolded and turned his head, and he couldn’t speak easily: “Brother Feng, it’s not right, Second Young Master... No... Mr. Yue, I... I didn’t understand...”

Last time Yue Feng Qian urged him to call him Mr. Yue.

“Don’t understand?” Yue Feng said coldly: “You have a younger brother, let’s call it Zhang Biao. I lied to my mother-in-law for a villa. I will only give you ten minutes and return everyone’s money. I am in the middle. The hospital is waiting.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Snapped!

The voice fell, and the phone hung up.

What the hell! Only then did Li Heihu react, and he kicked Zhang Biao on the head!

“Brother Hu, you, what are you doing...” Zhang Biao was kicked and eaten by a dog, and his head was plunged into the foot basin.

“Sorry for you, your special code is worth your money, right?” Li Heihu shouted, and punched him again: “You bastard! The financial company your special code has deceived hundreds of millions, your special code Are you still happy?”

Zhang Biao wanted to cry without tears: “Brother Hu, I lied, but I lied to ordinary people without background...”

“Fuck you!” Li Heihu’s face was black with anger Line: “Brother Feng’s mother-in-law, you cheated on a villa!”

Brother Feng? Which wind brother?

Zhang Biao’s head was blank.

Li Heihu grabbed his hair and picked him up: “Brother Feng, it’s my brother. It’s the second young master of the Yue family. It’s the person I am most grateful for in my life! Give me my money back!”

Zhang Biao almost didn’t freak out. Pants, in his impression, Brother Hu had never had such a temper before, so he quickly put on his clothes and went to the Chinese medicine hospital.

At the entrance of the hospital, Shen Man is chatting with Wang Kun. Just then, a Land Rover came quickly.

From a distance, Li Biao got out of the car and went straight to the crowd.

“It was he who cheated us of our money!” Shen Man shouted when he saw Li Biao.

“That’s right, it’s him!”

“He came to refund our money!”

There was a burst of cheers. Shen Man couldn’t be happier, took Wang Kun’s hand and said, “Xiao Wang, you are still very good, and I called Li Biao with a phone call.”

Huh? Wang Kun's face is stunned, what's the situation? Didn't my father say that I didn't know Li Biao or Li Heihu?

Could it be that Li Biao was recruited by his father through a relationship?

Yes, definitely so! Thinking of this, Wang Kun smiled.

At this time, Li Biao also walked in front of everyone, sweating profusely, holding a card in his hand, he knelt down with a plop: "I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I shouldn't lie to you for money, I'm sorry... I'll give you the money back. , I don't dare anymore, I don't dare anymore.."

Haha! Seeing Li Biao like this, everyone laughed. At the same time give a thumbs up to Wang Kun.

Wang Kun was so proud, he stepped forward and took Li Biao's bank card. Looking at him condescendingly: "It's good to know what's wrong, and next time, I can't spare you!"

What?

Li Biao looked up at Wang Kun, his face full of confusion. Who is this kid? I don't know myself! Could it be... Could he be Brother Feng's friend?

At that time, Li Biao didn't dare to be presumptuous, so he could only admit his mistakes repeatedly: "Yes, yes, I don't dare anymore, I don't dare any more... In this card, not only did you have the money you were cheated on, but I also gave you more. You have a lot of interest.."

Wow! Hearing this, everyone is very happy!

Shen Man couldn't close his mouth even more, and said to Wang Kun: "Xiao Wang, it's really thanks to you this time, or you are amazing, a phone call will solve the matter. If my daughter can marry you, she should How good."

Listening to her mother's words, Liu Xuan stomped her feet angrily, blushing a little.

Chapter 377

At this time, Liu Xuan only felt embarrassed. In the past, Wang Kun pursued herself very violently.

Although he had not paid attention to him for a long time, this time, Wang Kun really helped a lot.

"Thank you, Wang Kun." Liu Xuan whispered.

“Yeah, Xiao Wang, thanks to you today.” Shen Man said, glaring at Yue Feng: “If you point at my waste son-in-law, the money will never come back for the rest of your life. Xiao Wang, I have time tonight. No, go to my house for dinner.”

“Okay!” Wang Kun nodded again and again, that was an excitement! With a big laugh, he said, “Aunt Shen, call me if you have anything to do in the future. This liar dares to defraud you of money, he really has no eyes!”

As he said that, he kicked Zhang Biao: “What a scumbag, cheating for money again. If you do, I will kill you, get out of here!”

Zhang Biao had been kneeling here to apologize, but at this time he was kicked by Wang Kun, and he dared not speak out. After all, he should be Brother Feng’s friend. At that time, Zhang Biao nodded again and again: “Yes, yes, I won’t lie anymore, I’ll get out..”

After saying this, she was about to get up and leave. Just then, the phone rang suddenly. It was Li Heihu calling. Zhang Biao picked up the phone and said tremblingly, “Brother Hu, don’t worry, I will return all the money you cheated on.”

Li Heihu on the other side of the phone, before his anger subsided, scolded: “Sorry you? Yes, after returning the money, you apologize to Brother Feng, and Brother Feng himself said that he forgives you before you can come back! Otherwise, I will rip your skin off!”

He hung up with a snap.

Zhang Biao almost wanted to cry but had no tears. He stood up with a sad face and said to Wang Kun, “Brother, can I see Brother Feng...I apologize to him face to face..”

“What Brother Feng?” Wang Kun was full of doubts: “Where is Brother Feng here? My father’s name is Wang Kun, and my father’s name is Wang Fugui.”

Until now, Wang Kun still believes that his father called Zhang Biao to come over.

What?

Zhang Biao’s head buzzed, what’s going on? This kid doesn’t know Brother Feng? ! He scratched his head and asked tentatively, “Aren’t you Brother Feng’s friend?”

Wang Kun was stunned by the question, and said angrily, “Are you deaf? I don’t know!”

Nima! He doesn’t know Brother Feng?

I don’t know Brother Feng, how about pretending to be Nima here?

“You seem stupid!” Zhang Biao cried out, kicking Wang Kun’s stomach.

This kick was too strong, and Wang Kun was kicked and eaten by a dog, his face stuck on the ground.

Seeing this scene, everyone present was stunned, what’s going on? How do you say it’s a fight?

“Today, I will kill you!” Zhang Biao rode on Wang Kun at once, punching punch after punch.

Nima’s, this two-match, I don’t know Brother Feng, and I just played the special code just now? Those who point fingers there, beep and baba.

Zhang Biao became more and more angry, stood up and kicked a few more times, and finally spat at Wang Kun.

“Fuck, you don’t want to live anymore, you dare to hit me?” Wang Kun shouted loudly. At this time, the face was beaten with blue and purple patches. It’s really embarrassing to be beaten in front of so many people.

“I’m the one who beat you! I don’t know Brother Feng, are you pretending to be Nima here?” Zhang Biao howled, and another burst of fire surged up, rushing up to fight.

Shen Man couldn’t stand it anymore, so he took a few steps to stand in front of him: “Zhang Biao, you can cheat us for money, but you dare to beat Wang Kun? Do you know who he is? His father’s name is Wang Fugui. Can you afford it?”

“Go to the special code, who is rich and safe, I will beat him today! Get out of here, or I will beat you together!” Zhang Biao shouted and raised his hand to beat Shen Man.

Shen Man trembled. She didn’t expect that this Zhang Biao was really coming, and this slap was about to be photographed. At that time, her face turned pale with fright!

Liu Xuan was in a hurry and wanted to stop her, but it was too late!

At this moment, a cold voice came from behind!

“Zhang Biao, you’re almost done. That’s my mother-in-law.”

Yue Feng walked over unhurriedly.

Hearing this voice, Zhang Biao quickly retracted the slap! I hurriedly looked back and met Yue Feng’s eyes. At that time, cold sweat fell down! He is Li Heihu’s most loyal younger brother, and of course he knows Yue Feng!

What's the matter, the beautiful woman in front of me is Brother Feng's mother-in-law?

It's over, it's over, it's over!

Nima, you cheated Brother Feng's mother-in-law's money and almost beat her. Isn't this completely abolished?

"Pfft!"

At this moment, Zhang Biao bent his knees and knelt there all of a sudden, his head slamming on the ground desperately!

Chapter 378

"Brother Feng, Brother Feng, I was wrong, I didn't know she was your mother-in-law, I want to know, I wouldn't dare to lend me ten courage.." Zhang Biao was already bleeding from his forehead and howled loudly called.

At this moment, the whole audience was stunned!

What.. what's the situation?

Brother Feng in Zhang Biao's mouth is this door-to-door son-in-law?

Shen Man was also stunned. At this moment, she couldn't stand still. Looking at Yue Feng incredulously, it turns out... It turns out that Zhang Biao's refund was because he was afraid of Yue Feng!

"Brother Feng, I was wrong... Brother Feng, you must forgive me, you must..." Zhang Biao was about to cry, hugging Yue Feng's thigh and saying, "Brother Feng, if you are not satisfied, I will pay three more by myself. Ten million, share it with everyone, just treat it as my apology, Brother Feng, you must forgive me.."

Wow!

As soon as the voice fell, everyone present became excited!

Yue Feng waved his hand: "Okay, let's go. Go back and tell Li Heihu, he and his subordinates will do things that are against their conscience in the future, don't say I don't save face for him."

"Yes, yes, thank you Feng. Brother!" Zhang Biao kowtowed two more times as if he had been granted amnesty, and then he left without a trace.

Until Zhang Biao got into the car, the entire hospital gate was boiling!

“Shen Man, your son-in-law is really a dragon and a phoenix!”

“Yeah, you keep saying that he is a waste, you really misunderstand others.”

“Yeah, your son-in-law is amazing, he won’t be a jerk. Society...” the

group of deceived women shouted one after another. The compliments came one after another.

Shen Man didn’t react until now. She wondered in her heart, what happened to this Yue Feng, why is he so powerful? She wanted to ask Yue Feng very much. But wait until you get home and ask.

At that time, the praise from the crowd made Shen Man elated. He stepped on high heels and walked in front of the crowd and said, “Okay, okay, my son-in-law is usually a bit of a waste, but I also know a lot of rich people. Now everyone’s money, I’ll give you back, it’s so late, everyone go home, we’ll meet again tomorrow!”

“Okay!” A group of people smiled and said goodbye to Shen Man.

“Okay, Shen Man, let’s go first.”

“Shen Man, such a good son-in-law, why are you dissatisfied.”

“Yeah, with such a strong ability, it’s my word, delicious treats every day. .”

As he was leaving, he could still hear a voice of praise. At this time, Liu Xuan’s heart was also very happy.

Husband is amazing.

Thinking to herself, she held Yue Feng’s arm tightly, full of sweetness.

Half an hour later, Yue Feng and Shen Man’s mother and daughter returned to the villa.

When entering the living room of the villa, Yue Feng felt a little emotional.

My own mother-in-law is really tossing. Such a nice house, it didn’t live long before it was sold. But fortunately, the person who bought the house will only come to collect the house after a month. Within a month, you will not be homeless.

After arriving home, Liu Xuan said good night and went to wash her face to sleep.

After three years of marriage, he and Liu Xuan have never slept in the same bed. In the past, the home was only over 100 square meters, and they slept in one room. But Liu

Xuan was sleeping on the bed, and Yue Feng was laying on the floor. Now it has been replaced by a villa, and there are more rooms. Yue Feng lives on the second floor.

Upon entering the room, Yue Feng felt physically and mentally exhausted. Tossed for a day today. Really tired and confused.

Nima.

I can finally get a good night's sleep.

Yue Feng turned off the light and was about to take a good night's sleep, but at this moment, a slight knock came from the door. The knock on the door was very small.

It's not Liu Xuan who thinks about herself.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng showed a smile. Could it be that tonight, I'm finally going to sleep with my wife?

Ha ha! Yue Feng was so happy in his heart, he quickly ran down to open the door. The moment the door opened, he was stunned.

It wasn't Liu Xuan.

Instead...Shen Man!

Ah? What is she doing here in the middle of the night...

Chapter 379

At this time, Shen Man was still wearing jeans and high heels. In the middle of the night, why don't you change your clothes, what are you wearing this body for? .

Yue Feng swallowed a mouthful of saliva and couldn't help but take a second look.

I have to say that Shen Man is really well maintained, even though he is in his thirties, his figure is extremely graceful. Standing with Liu Xuan, it was impossible to tell that they were mother and daughter, but a pair of sisters.

"That.. I'm going to turn on the light.." Yue Feng smiled at her and was about to turn on the light.

"Shh!"

At this moment, Shen Man put his hand to his mouth and made a silent gesture. On the charming face, there is complexity: "Don't turn on the light, Xuan'er is already asleep, don't wake her up."

What?

Don't turn on the lights?

Why so mysterious. What are you going to do?

....

on the coast of Donghai City, in a luxurious villa.

An old man is sitting on the sofa. Calm down. Looking closely, this old man was the one who fainted after eating the invalid elixir at the auction last time. Also Yu Mo's grandfather – Yu Zongtian.

“Grandpa, help me to see if this Yangshen Pill is real.”

At this moment, the door of the villa was opened, and Yu Mo hurried over, took out a pill from his body, and handed it to Grandpa hand.

“Walk slowly, don't be fussy.” Yu Zongtian said lightly, took the medicine pill over, looked at it carefully, and nodded: “This medicine pill is real.”

He once saw in an ancient book, The picture of Guoyang Shendan, the Yang Shendan depicted on it, is like this, there should be no mistake.

call.

Hearing this, Yu Mo exhaled softly, it seems that Yue Feng didn't lie to him. He can really refine the Yang Shendan.

At this moment, Yu Zongtian said slowly: “Yu Mo, you have practiced the Sutra of the Nutmeg, so every menstrual period, you will experience unbearable pain, so you want to use Yang Shendan to relieve the pain. , isn't it?”

Yu Mo nodded and smiled and said: “Grandpa is really discerning, you can see it all.”

Yu Zongtian smiled bitterly, shook his head and said: “Taking the Yangshen Pill can really slow you down. But you have to know that this method can only cure the symptoms but not the root cause. Because the secret book of the Su Nu Heart Sutra, the yin qi is too heavy, if you continue to practice, the yin qi in your body will invade the meridians of the whole body.”

said Here, the old man's face showed a trace of worry: “Once the yin qi invades the meridians of the whole body, you will be in great pain. So, listen to your grandfather's advice, this simple girl's Heart Sutra, don't practice it.”

In the hall of longevity, Zeng There are many people who practice the Heart Sutra of Vegetarian Women, but in the end, they can't bear the pain of Yin Qi entering the body.

She is only her granddaughter and can't just watch her go astray.

Hearing this, Yu Mo didn't care: "It's okay, Grandpa."

Sigh.

Seeing her insisting on her own opinion, the old man was very helpless and sighed softly. This granddaughter is so capricious. He said it so clearly, why didn't he listen.

....

On the other side, the First Hospital of Donghai City.

The hospital tonight was very uneasy. Hundreds of luxury cars were parked there, and the lights of the hospital were like daylight.

Just now, the news of Mr. Yue's sudden death spread, and all the families in Donghai City were shocked!

Mr. Yue was very famous, and for a while, all the prominent figures in Donghai City came.

At this time, many people gathered in the ward.

Chapter 380

Without exception, they are all big names with prominent backgrounds. Yang Long, Yang Jing, Master Miao Yuan, and the patriarchs of various clans...

"Dad..."

Yue Tianlong knelt in front of the hospital bed, tears streaming down his face, holding the old man's hand tightly, Choking: "Dad, wake up..." The

sudden death of the old man dealt a great blow to Yue Tianlong. The people around have complex eyes and sad expressions. The atmosphere in the ward was indescribably depressing.

After crying for a while, Yue Tianlong came over, turned around slowly, looked at Yue Chen and asked, "Chen'er, what's going on, when we left the hospital just now, wasn't your grandfather alright? Suddenly, the old man can't do it?"

Huh.

At this moment, the eyes of everyone in the room converged on Yue Chen.

Being watched by so many people, and feeling guilty, Yue Chen suddenly became a little nervous, he fumbled and said, "Dad, I don't know what's going on, grandpa..."

Seeing him a little nervous At the same time, Chen Yun stood up on the side, and said with anger and pain: "Dad, it was Yue Feng who made grandfather angry. Just after you left for a while, grandfather suddenly felt uncomfortable, clutching his heart, and kept going. He was gasping for breath. He kept saying 'Yue Feng, this unfilial descendant.. greedy for life and fear of death, but not changing the marrow, tarnishing his younger siblings...'"

When talking about this, Chen Yun also stroked her chest, as if it were true. He continued: "We were both terrified at the time, so I advised Grandpa not to be angry, and then went out to call the nurse, but before the nurse came, Grandpa..."

Finally, Chen Yun couldn't help feeling sad. actually cried.

At the same time, she secretly glared at Yue Chen.

Why did I marry this waste? At the critical moment, I didn't have any courage, I couldn't understand what I said, and I almost revealed myself.

Yue Chen didn't care about his wife's contempt, and nodded in agreement: "Yes, yes, that's what happened at the time." As he

spoke, he secretly breathed a sigh of relief.

My wife's acting skills are really top-notch. If it weren't for her, I really don't know what to do.

As soon as the voice fell, the entire ward was in an uproar, and everyone suddenly erupted into heated discussions.

This Yue Feng actually pissed off his grandfather alive? !

Is this still human? Not even an animal!

"Yue Feng!" Yue Tianlong's face was ashen, he gritted his teeth angrily, clenched his fists tightly, and for a while, he was speechless.

If I knew this earlier, I shouldn't have called him and asked him to see the old man!

Snapped!

At this moment, Master Miaoyuan's face was full of frost, obviously angry, and slammed down the table: "It's this Yue Feng again!"

"This scum, first sully his younger brothers and sisters, he is not as good as a beast, his grandfather is sick Even if I don't want to donate bone marrow, and now, I'm mad at Mr. Yue, this kind of unfaithful, unfilial and unrighteous person should be slashed with a thousand swords." After saying this, Master Miaoyuan's body trembled with anger. , the fluctuation of internal force all over the ward instantly permeated the ward!

hiss!

What a strong atmosphere!

Many people couldn't help but take a deep breath. The strength of this wonderful fate teacher is too strong!

For a while, the entire ward was silent.

After a few seconds, I don't know who it is, and he praised: "Master Miaoyuan is right. A scum like Yue Feng is not worthy of living in this world."

At the same time, the others came to their senses and all gave their thumbs up.

"Master Miao Yuan, who hates evil like hatred, is worthy of being a contemporary female hero!"

"Emei Sect is an authentic school, and it really lives up to its reputation."

Hearing the praise and flattery of the people around, several Emei Sect disciples were all proud.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 381-385

Chapter 381

But everyone praised it, and it did not make Master Miaoyuan feel the slightest gratification.

Although she is a female class, she grew up in the Emei School since she was a child.

The more he thought about it, the more angry he was, and he said coldly to Yue Tianlong: "Your Yue family is also a famous family, but I didn't expect such a scum. Don't worry, I will never let that Yue Feng go unpunished, and I will definitely help you. Get rid of this beast."

His voice was powerful and unquestionable!

Yue Tianlong was very grateful, and nodded at Shi Tai again and again.

Jingle Bell!

However, at this moment, a cell phone ringing suddenly came from the ward.

An Emei disciple next to him walked over quickly, handed a mobile phone to Master Miaoyuan, and said respectfully, "Master, it's Senior Sister Zhou Qin's call.

" He said gently, "Qin'er, what's wrong?"

Among the many disciples, Zhou Qin had the highest comprehension, and Master Miao Yuan had always been fond of her. Even intentionally let her take his place in the future.

On the other side of the phone, Zhou Qin asked anxiously: "Master, I know that you have been stuck in the fifth stage of the Marquis realm for a long time, and you have never been able to break through to the Martial Saint, and you need the elixir very much. As I mentioned to you before, I know a friend. It's called Yue Feng, he has a magic pill, but I called him just now, he... he..."

Speaking of this, Zhou Qin's delicate face showed a bit of helplessness: "We all said Okay, but as soon as he heard that I was your disciple, he immediately changed his face and said nothing. Master, what the hell is going on? Do you know Yue Feng? Is there any relationship between the two of you? What a misunderstanding."

Seriously, through this period of contact, in Zhou Qin's heart, Yue Feng is a very principled and reasonable person.

But when he called just now, he had an unreasonable attitude. He got angry when he heard his master's name.

How could this be?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, Master Miao Yuan was even gritting her teeth with hatred.

It's Yue Feng again, and when he hears this name, he gets angry!

Master Miao Yuan's face is soft, but when he hears Zhou Qin's words, he is filled with frost and coldly scolded: "Yue Feng, again! It's Yue Feng, don't mention this person to me again." After speaking

, Master Miao Yuan suppressed the anger in his heart and ordered: "Qin'er, I warn you, from now on, you are not allowed to interact with this kind of person again. , if you don't listen to me, don't call me master again, do you hear me?"

Huh?

Hearing this, Zhou Qin's body trembled, how could this be?

When he mentioned Yue Feng, Master actually had the same reaction. What kind of enmity is there between the two?

Seeing that Zhou Qin didn't speak, Master Miao Yuan became stern: "Do you understand what I said?"

People like Yue Feng are pure beasts. To associate with people like him is to destroy one's reputation.

On the other side of the phone, Zhou Qin bit her lip tightly, struggling inside.

She really didn't understand why Master hated Yue Feng so much.

Yue Feng is very good.. not only helped himself once. I still remember the bank robbery at that time. He didn't care about his life, he blocked bullets for a strange schoolgirl, and he tried his best to save the hostage girl.

Why does the master have prejudice against him...

Zhou Qin hesitated for a while, and said in a low voice, "Master, in fact, Yue Feng..."

As soon as she said a few words, Master Miao Yuan interrupted her words, and the tone raised a little bit again, unable to refute: "What is he? He is a beast, defiled his younger brothers and sisters, and mad at his grandfather. , this kind of scum, it is not a pity to die 10,000 times."

Chapter 382

Then took a deep breath: "Forget it, I won't tell you so much, in short, you are not allowed to see him again in the future, do you hear?"

Ah?

Defile your younger siblings and piss off your grandfather?

Zhou Qin was stunned for a moment. After a few seconds, he cautiously said, "Master, you must have misunderstood. Yue Feng is not such a person. He is helpful and brave. He is a good person..."

Yue Feng couldn't do it. This kind of thing happens.

Absolutely impossible!

Hearing this, Master Miao Yuan immediately frowned: "These things are no longer a secret in the Yue family, how could I misunderstand him? You don't need to say it, in short, if you don't listen to me, you are disobeying the teacher's orders. Qin'er, tell me honestly, do you like this Yue Feng?"

This apprentice has always been arrogant and arrogant.

With her personality, she rarely sees that man differently.

And now, actually begging for Yue Feng?

On the other side of the phone, hearing the master's words, Zhou Qin's face turned red, biting his lips and whispering: "Master...I...I don't, Hao Jian and I are both engaged, how could we like it? Other men..."

"It's fine if you don't." Master Miaoyuan took a deep breath, and he was too lazy to talk nonsense at this time, and said coldly: "I don't care what this Yue Feng is like in your heart, in short, let me let you know in the future. I see that you contact him again, so don't call me master again."

Pa.

After saying this, Master Miao Yuan directly hung up the phone.

...

At this moment, in the villa, Yue Feng was sitting on the bedside embarrassingly.

After Shen Man came in, he looked at himself quietly, without saying a word, and looked at himself up and down for two minutes...

What the hell did my mother-in-law want to do.

Finally, Yue Feng couldn't bear it any longer, and his heart was up and down, and he stammered a little: "Auntie...what's the matter...it's so late, you come to me, what's the matter? ?"

Phew.

When the words fell, Shen Man breathed a sigh of relief, looked at him tightly, and said with anticipation: "I ask you, are you hiding something from us? You are not pretending to be poor, are you actually very capable? Why is that Zhang Biao so scared to see you? Not only did he refund the money, but he also knelt down and apologized."

After speaking, she continued to ask: "Also, last time I was in the hospital, I owed money for playing mahjong, that Chen Shufen. My nephew came to ask for the account, and he is also respectful to you."

I went, I thought it was a big deal.

It was because of this.

It made me think about it for a long time. Hearing this, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and wanted to reveal his identity. But after thinking about it, his identity is the second young master of the Yue family, and now the words of the second young master of the Yue family are well known in the upper class. Everyone knows that the second young master of the Yue family defiled Wang Yan's wife. So far, the truth has not been revealed.

This identity is a bit embarrassing.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng scratched his head and said casually: "Auntie, Sun Dasheng helped solve the two problems."

Having said this, Yue Feng smiled: "You know it too. , Didn't I get to know this Great Sage Sun during the last outing, and the relationship is not bad." The

truth can't be said, so I can only hold the Great Sage back.

Hearing this, Shen Man was suddenly stunned, looked at him angrily, his face full of disappointment: "I knew, how could you be so useless, how can you have such great ability. It turns out that people are looking at Sun Dasheng's face. You really will borrow the strength of others to put money on your face."

Chapter 383

At this time, Shen Man was indescribably contemptuous. After a long time, this Yue Feng is still trash!

I thought that this piece of trash had soared into the sky. It turned out that the reason why people refunded money was because of Sun Dasheng's face.

Yue Feng smiled, also too lazy to care. As for my mother-in-law, I was used to it, and I didn't expect her to think highly of myself.

Knowing the 'truth', Shen Man was too lazy to talk nonsense with him, and turned around to go back to sleep.

"Ouch."

However, at this instant, Shen Man walked too hastily, his high heels wrinkled, and he suddenly let out a coquettish cry and almost fell to the ground.

I go!

"Auntie!"

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's eyes were fast and he didn't have time to think about it. He hurried up and hugged Shen Man's waist.

smell good.

A fragrant breath came, like a woman's unique body fragrance. Very nice smell. Yue Feng couldn't help but secretly sighed, and then smiled: "Auntie, be careful."

Haha, wearing high heels at night, can you not slap your feet?

"You bastard... let go!"

Being held in his arms by Yue Feng, Shen Man was ashamed and angry. It's a huge insult for this trash to touch himself.

Yue Feng's face is full of helplessness, Nima, it's not good to repay the kindness. If I didn't hold you just now, you would fall down!

Shen Man glared at him and complained again: "You're useless, you say my daughter, why did you marry a useless thing like you. I've been idle all day." As

she spoke, she walked out.

Yue Feng sighed, and didn't bother to refute it. A wave of sleepiness hit him, and he lay directly on the bed and fell asleep.

The next day, Shangwu Academy.

The air is clearest in the morning. It's Monday, and the students, who have just finished their vacation, look refreshed.

There was no class at this time, and there was chaos in the classroom. The moment Yue Feng walked into the classroom, he saw that Sun Dasheng's seat was empty.

The Great Sage didn't have class today. Master Miao Yuan's sword was too cruel. Although he was recovering from a serious illness, he had to cultivate for a few days.

Hope this kid gets better soon. Otherwise, it would be boring to be alone.

With emotion in his heart, Yue Feng walked to the seat and sat down, that is, at this time, he felt that the surrounding atmosphere was not right.

The whole class was looking at him, like he was looking at a fool.

And laughing while watching.

Nima.

These people are mentally ill. what am I doing? I have flowers on my face?

The first section, an old man's class, is about ancient literature. To be honest, Yue Feng has no interest in ancient literature at all, and the old man speaks slowly, and he wants to sleep when he hears it, which is really meaningless.

But the class has started, and the students around are still looking at themselves with a smile.

Especially Tang Xin and Tang Xue, they didn't listen to the class at all. Several girls pointed at Yue Feng and discussed it.

Something wrong? Yue Feng sighed and didn't bother to pay attention to them. He took out his mobile phone, ready to read the news and pass the time.

As a result, at this moment, I heard a sound of laughter coming from behind, and then I heard a girl say: "Oh, some men, it's enough to be a son-in-law, and they don't have any dignity, so I'm so good to come. Classes at Shangwu Academy. It's a shame to be classmates with such people."

Nima. Yue Feng frowned and looked back subconsciously.

I saw those female classmates watching short videos on their mobile phones.

The picture on the phone turned out to be... it turned out to be the picture of him washing Yu Mo's feet!

What the hell! Yue Feng suddenly froze. This.. that day I washed Yu Mo's feet and was photographed?

No wonder when he entered the class, everyone looked at him with ridicule. It turns out that this foot-washing video has become popular on the short video platform, and the number of views has reached millions!

Phew.. this time it's a shame to throw it home. The more Yue Feng thought about it, the more angry he became, and he clenched his fists tightly. He spent it all in suffocation and depression. Finally, when the get out of class was over, Yue Feng went outside the classroom to get some air.

As a result, just after walking out of the classroom, Yue Feng saw an even more annoyed scene.

At the door of Class 17 next door, Liu Xuan was standing there. In front of her, the physical education teacher King Kong, with a smile on his face, was carrying a breakfast in his hand.

While looking at Liu Xuan, King Kong said with a smile, "Student Liu Xuan, I bought this breakfast specially for you." From the

first day of school, King Kong noticed Liu Xuan. Her gentle demeanor was so attractive.

Today, Liu Xuan is wearing a very beautiful dress. Under the short skirt, her white legs make people daydream infinitely. King Kong couldn't bear it anymore, so he went downstairs to buy a breakfast and came to chat up.

But King Kong's eyes made Liu Xuan very uncomfortable. He was a teacher, so why didn't he look like a teacher.

Liu Xuan didn't show her disgust, and forced a smile: "No need, I've already eaten breakfast."

Chapter 384

King Kong didn't listen at all, grabbed Liu Xuan's hand, rubbed it, and said enthusiastically, "Student Liu Xuan, don't be embarrassed, I don't mean anything else, it's purely the teacher's care for the students, take it."

Said, and handed over the breakfast.

Liu Xuan was in a hurry all of a sudden, blushing, struggling, “Mr. Jin, let go of me, don’t be like this...”

I’m mad!

Furious!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng’s eyes turned red!

Nima’s, he was suffocating his fire this morning, but now he sees the evil pen of King Kong, blatantly regulating his wife, and his anger rushes out instantly.

“Your special mother let me go!”

Yue Feng roared and pushed King Kong away.

This time, King Kong almost fell to the ground. He steadied his body and looked at him. He roared, “It’s your little brat again. I didn’t clean you up in gym class last time, but this time you jumped out again...”

In the last physical education class, Liu Xuan, Xiao Yuruo, Nalan Xinran, three beauties surrounded him. I couldn’t see it, and deliberately hit him with a basketball. As a result, this little brat insisted on apologizing.

If Teacher Ji Yun hadn’t come here last time, he would definitely have beaten him severely.

Unexpectedly, this time it was him again! King Kong clenched his fists tightly, a breath emanating from his body, stared at Yue Feng and said, “Did you fuck you, you are really courting death, didn’t you beat you last time, are you feeling uncomfortable?”

Liu Xuan felt in her heart . Panicked, she quickly stood in front of Yue Feng, and said anxiously, “Mr. Jin, don’t bother with him, he’s not malicious.”

Her husband suddenly appeared, and she was very happy for her.

But after all, King Kong is a teacher, and he has a very violent temper. At this time, seeing that King Kong was really going to get angry, Liu Xuan suddenly became anxious.

At this time, many students gathered around to watch.

King Kong sneered, stared at Yue Feng and said coldly, “Boy, hurry up and apologize to me.”

Apologize?

Yue Feng couldn't help sneering: "Just like you, you don't have any morality at all, and you still have the face to ask others to apologize to you?"

"rush over.

A group of students around, all watching the excitement. They seemed to have seen that Yue Feng was beaten down by Teacher Jin.

"Mr. Jin, what are you doing?"

At this moment, a soft and coquettish voice suddenly came from the entrance of the stairs not far away.

The voice is very nice, revealing a bit of majesty.

Immediately after, a compact and charming figure came out from the crowd, it was Ji Yun.

Today's Ji Yun is extraordinarily beautiful, wearing a professional attire and black-rimmed glasses, she is full of royal sister style. Many male students' eyes are straight.

When they got to the front, Ji Yun frowned and said, "Mr. Jin, why are you hitting the students again?"

Last time on the playground, King Kong was about to attack Yue Feng, but he stopped him in time. I didn't expect to be bumped into by myself this time.

As a teacher, how can you beat students casually? It's outrageous.

Seeing Ji Yun coming, King Kong stopped, his face full of depression. This Yue Feng is really lucky, every time he wants to beat him, Teacher Ji Yun appears.

The surrounding classmates also shook their heads, their faces full of disappointment, and it was over.

King Kong shook his head: "Mr. Ji, last time I gave you face, and I don't care about this kid. I can let him go this time, but he has to apologize to me. Otherwise, I will kill him."

Ji Yun's face changed. Change, it can be seen that King Kong is really angry. Originally, with her strength, if King Kong wanted to make a move, he could stop him, but during this period of time, because of the use of the expired Spirit Quenching Pill, Ji Yun's strength has been wiped out, and she has become an ordinary person. At this time, she can only look anxious. I can only pray that King Kong doesn't do it.

"It's you who should apologize, right?" Yue Feng said coldly.

“Yue Feng!” Ji Yun felt anxious, this Yue Feng, when will he be stubborn? She could see that King Kong was really angry, and if Yue Feng didn’t apologize today, I’m afraid he would be beaten.

This Yue Feng is still not satisfied now, isn’t this making himself uncomfortable!

“Sorry, are you still stubborn?” King Kong squinted: “Even if Teacher Ji is here today, I have to beat you up, and it’s not easy for anyone to stop you!” The

voice fell, and King Kong slammed over with a punch!

At this moment, all the students took a deep breath! Several girls even closed their eyes and dared not look at it.

King Kong’s punch, even if it hits a cow, can it be killed? You must know that Teacher King Kong’s strength is a fifth-rank military general!

Liu Xuan almost stopped crying, she wanted to stand in front of Yue Feng, but it was too late!

At the same time, Xiao Yuruo in the crowd, with such a beautiful face, was also completely frightened. She bit her lip tightly, praying that Yue Feng could dodge the punch. Otherwise, with this punch, any student would be crippled, right?

But no one noticed that Yue Feng on one side was not flustered at all, the corners of his mouth raised upwards.

“That’s right.” Finally, Yue Feng said slowly: “King Kong, what you said just now, I will also give it to you – this time, it won’t work for anyone who comes here, I will beat you up!” The

voice fell . , Yue Fengqi sank into Dantian, and the rolling internal force was instantly released from the body and swept the audience!

Chapter 385

Yue Feng’s eyes are blood red at this time! The slot special code, in the early morning, is full of fire! Gotta beat this King Kong today!

“Yue Feng, this idiot, dares to provoke Teacher Jin, this is not a scam.”

“Haha, this is called deserved.”

Many students around were talking about it. of. They were all waiting for Yue Feng to be beaten.

Teacher King Kong is a rank 5 general. Among the teachers, his strength is only medium. But teaching a student is more than enough!

“Ma De, I will kill you!” King Kong was furious, and in the blink of an eye, his fist had reached Yue Feng’s chest!

At this moment, many girls covered their mouths, and with this punch, I am afraid that Yue Feng’s ribs will be broken, right? Not dead and half disabled!

At this time, Yue Feng did not mean to retreat at all.

After cultivating “Pure Yang Zhenjing”, his internal strength is much stronger than that of cultivators of the same rank. Even though he is only a second-rank general, he is not afraid at all!

“Husband, hurry up.” Liu Xuan stomped her feet anxiously, her eyes red.

She knew that Yue Feng was very strong, but no matter how strong he was, he couldn’t beat the teacher. After all, the teachers of Shangwu Academy are all masters of the six sects. Having experienced so much together, Yue Feng will never be allowed to get hurt again.

boom!

Finally, King Kong’s punch smashed firmly into Yue Feng’s chest! Only heard a muffled sound!

Liu Xuan felt her heart was broken, she seemed to have seen the scene of Yue Feng’s fall.

But what she didn’t expect in her dreams was that Yue Feng stood there motionless when the punch fell! But King Kong howled, then covered his fists and took a few steps back! A mouthful of blood spurted out!

What? !

The entire corridor was silent!

What’s the situation? Teacher King Kong’s punch not only didn’t hurt Yue Feng, but actually made him vomit blood? !

Even Ji Yun’s face was full of disbelief! Looking at Yue Feng in disbelief, her red lips opened slightly, and she couldn’t say a word in shock!

In fact, it stands to reason that the strength of King Kong's punch is actually very strong. If it hits the face, I'm afraid it really can't bear it. But he just wanted to hit Yue Feng in the chest.

Yue Feng is still wearing the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor! Not to mention King Kong, a 5th rank general, even if Miao Yuan Shi Tai 5th rank Marquis, with all his strength, only vomited blood for Yue Fengzhen!

At this time, King Kong was shocked and angry. He felt that the punch he had just punched was like hitting a copper wall and an iron wall, and his entire arm was numb! He looked down and saw that the two phalanges of his fist were cracked by the shock!

What's the situation? !

King Kong wants to cry but has no tears, standing there is already stupid.

"You've already shot, now, it's up to me." Yue Feng said coldly, and in the next moment, he rushed straight up! There is no unnecessary nonsense, a full punch, accompanied by Chunyang internal force, smashed out!

Jin just didn't have time to react, and was smashed to the ground by this punch!

hiss!

There was a sound of air-conditioning, everyone looked at Yue Feng like a monster, without blinking!

"Boom! Boom! Boom!"

Yue Feng rode on his body, punching punch after punch!

"what..."

King Kong was almost powerless to fight back, rolling on the ground non-stop and howling, with unspeakable anger and anger in his heart, shouting: "Little arm brat, you dare to hit the teacher, against you... ah ..."

Oh, being beaten up by a student in front of so many people is simply too embarrassing.

Under the anger, King Kong tried to get up several times, but Yue Feng didn't give him a chance at all! Every punch is exhausted, and every punch is attached with the power of pure yang!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this

novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 386-390

Chapter 386

“Ah!” King Kong was completely stunned, with blood from his nose swooshing out, shouting, “Quick special code to help me!”

There are these boys in Class 17, and they usually have a good relationship with King Kong. . At this time also reacted!

“Come on, let’s go together.”

“Hurry up and help Teacher Jin!”

As they said, they ran over quickly.

“Get out of here!” Yue Feng’s eyes were red, he stood up at once, and everyone gave him a slap in the face!

“Crack! Slap! Slap!”

Within five seconds, the boys were all knocked to the ground!

Until then, everyone around was completely stupid, and some girls even screamed!

Who would have thought that a student could beat a physical education teacher without being able to fight back?!

“Apologize.” At this moment, Yue Feng kicked King Kong on the head!

“Sorting you, Yue Feng, I will kill you sooner or later!” King Kong has completely collapsed, his fists clenched tightly! As a teacher, he has never been so embarrassed! At this time, in his heart, he just wanted to let Yue Feng die!

“Apologize!” Yue Feng howled again, kicked him fiercely, and kicked him on the head again!

“Boom!” With all his strength, he saw King Kong’s eyes dripping with blood!

“Yue Feng, you...” King Kong gritted his teeth. There were hundreds of students watching, how could he apologize? !

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Apologize!” Yue Feng spoke again and kicked him again!

“Yue Feng, it’s alright, let’s kill again!” At this time, Xiao Yuruo finally reacted and grabbed his arm.

“I want you to apologize! I apologize to my wife!” Yue Feng howled like he was going crazy. At this time, he was completely crazy, and no one could stop him! Kick it up one foot after another!

King Kong has changed beyond recognition! Until this time, he finally collapsed completely! He knew in his heart that if he didn’t apologize again, Yue Feng would really dare to kill him!

“I apologize, I apologize...” King Kong shouted loudly, covering his head with his hands: “I was wrong, I’m sorry, I’m sorry...”

“Wife, forgive him?” Yue Feng looked at Liu Xuan with a smile . The gentle eyes are in stark contrast to the scary look just now!

Liu Xuan only felt that her legs were softening, her heart trembled, and she nodded. If he said that he would not forgive and Yue Feng would not stop, it would really be fatal.

At this time, not far away, a figure walked over quickly.

“What’s going on?”

It was an old man in his sixties, the dean of the school!

Seeing him coming, many students around were gloating. The dean of education is notoriously strict, and Yue Feng is finished. Dare to beat the teacher, this is against the school rules!

When he got to the front, he saw King Kong lying on the ground. The dean’s face was ashen, and he said solemnly: “What’s going on?”

Dare to fight in the academy, is it worth it?

There was silence all around. Everyone looked at Yue Feng. Seeing that the atmosphere was not good, Liu Xuan was a little anxious, so she was about to explain. After all, in this matter, King Kong molested himself first.

At this time, Yin Zheng stepped forward and said to the dean: “Director, Yue Feng is so arrogant to beat the teacher openly, and he must be severely punished!”

At this time, Ji Yun stepped on her high heels and walked straight over. His face was also very bad. She said to the dean: “Director Wang, this Yue Feng is my student, and I will educate him well.” As soon as she finished speaking

, she walked up to Yue Feng and slapped him in the face without warning. superior!

“Crack!”

Ji Yun’s cultivation base has been lost. So this slap is not painful, but very crisp!

Chapter 387

Ji Yun’s slap is particularly harsh in the silent corridor!

Yue Feng felt that his face was slapped hot. The classmates next to him laughed softly, watching the excitement one by one with great interest.

At this time, Yue Feng was only one step away from Ji Yun. He could even smell the scent of the teacher’s body. I have to say that Mr. Ji is in really good shape.

But—this is the second time she hit herself!

Yue Feng wanted to get angry, but at this time, the dean was also there. If he got angry, I am afraid he would really be fired. How can I steal scriptures then? So just be patient.

“Yue Feng, do you think the school is your home? Fight if you want? Can you read it? If you can’t read it, get out!” Ji Yun said coldly, and slapped her again!

“Crack!”

The red slap print on Yue Feng’s face was particularly striking.

“Go to the playground and run fifty laps.” Ji Yun said condescendingly.

Yue Feng didn’t speak, his fists clenched tightly.

“Are you deaf?” Seeing that he didn’t respond, Ji Yun frowned, “I’ll say it again, go to the playground and run fifty laps.”

Gao Leng’s tone was beyond doubt!

Yue Feng heaved a sigh of relief, then walked to the playground and started running under the scorching sun.

On the first day I came to Shangwu Academy, I was fined for running a hundred laps.

Now another fifty laps.

Yue Feng only felt that his body was covered in sweat. After the last lap, Yue Feng was too tired to sit on the edge of the track, gasping for breath.

As a result, when he was resting, he smelled a faint fragrance.

Looking up, I saw Ji Yun standing in front of her with a bottle of water in her hand.

“Yue Feng.” Ji Yun bit her lip and said softly, “You’re thirsty, I bought water for you specially.”

Yue Feng didn’t answer, and said with a smile: “Why, Teacher Ji? Slap and reward one Candy?”

In the teaching building just now, he slapped himself twice in public, and now there is a red mark on his face.

Hearing this, Ji Yun was a little anxious, and quickly said: “Yue Feng, there is nothing the teacher can do. You have seen the situation at that time, and the dean of the school is next to me. If I don’t punish you, I can’t convince the public.”

Said After that, Ji Yun lowered her head and whispered, “Yue Feng, don’t be angry with the teacher, okay?”

Yue Feng laughed, reached out to take the water, took a sip, and said, “Okay, The teacher has said so, how can I compare.” After speaking

, he stood up to leave.

“Yue Feng, wait...”

As soon as she turned around, Ji Yun hurriedly shouted, her tone a little anxious.

Yue Feng looked back and saw Teacher Ji biting his lip, looking like he was hesitating to speak, and said, “Yue Feng, come to the office with me, I have something to tell you.”

After speaking, Ji Yun stepped on her high heels and walked back to the office. Yue Feng followed behind her.

When he arrived at the office, Yue Feng sat directly on the sofa without being polite, picked up the teapot, poured a cup and drank it. I ran fifty laps just now, and I was almost exhausted.

At this moment, Ji Yun locked the office, then walked to Yue Feng, stood there cautiously, and asked with anticipation: “Yue Feng, last time you said that you can help me solve the problem of losing strength, is that true?”

Ji Yun lost her strength and became an ordinary person. She was so anxious these days that she didn’t know what to do.

Oh, that's what happened.

Yue Feng smiled inwardly and nodded solemnly: "Yes, it's just... When Yin Zheng gave you that pill, I said there was something wrong with the pill, don't you believe it, teacher? And I remember, At that time, teacher, you also told me not to frame my classmates." The

voice fell, and Ji Yun was in a hurry: "I believe, Yue Feng, just help me..."

Chapter 388

Yue Feng showed a smile. You slapped me twice just now, and now you say you will help you? At that time, Yue Feng sighed and became more courageous, and said slowly: "Teacher, I can help you. But... oh, I just ran fifty laps of the playground, my back was sore and my legs were sore, and my neck was numb. If someone presses the button for me, how good would it be?"

Hearing his words, Ji Yun's beautiful face suddenly turned a little red.

This Yue Feng is so courageous, is he going to let himself rub his shoulders?

She is her head teacher, rubbing his shoulders, how can this be done?

"Forget it, I still have something to do. I'll go first." Seeing that Ji Yun didn't respond, Yue Feng stood up and was about to leave.

"Yue Feng, you..." Ji Yun stomped her feet anxiously.

During this period of time, she had read many ancient books, but there was no record of how to restore her strength. Now that her cultivation base has dispersed, she has become an ordinary person. If Yue Feng didn't help him, would he have to live like this for the rest of his life?

So at this moment, Ji Yun bit her lip tightly, then walked silently behind Yue Feng, a pair of jade hands placed on his shoulders and kneaded gently.

"Yue Feng, is this strength okay?"

"It's not bad." Feeling the gentle strength of her jade hand, Yue Feng only felt that it was not comfortable, and squinted his eyes in enjoyment.

I didn't expect the always strict head teacher to have such a gentle side.

After a while, Yue Feng stretched his waist and said slowly, "Oh, my legs are a little numb."

“You...” Ji Yun bit her lip, but said softly, “Then I will help you squeeze it. Pinch.”

Ji Yun stepped forward and took two steps, slowly squatted down, and started pinching Yue Feng’s legs.

hiss.

Yue Feng just felt refreshed. From his point of view, it was the best angle to appreciate his body. Such a beautiful scene is rare.

Ji Yun didn’t notice Yue Feng’s gaze, bit her lip, and said tentatively, “Yue Feng, tell the teacher, is there any way I can restore my strength.”

At this time, Yue Feng was very satisfied with her attitude. , nodded and said with a smile: “I know there is a medicine called ‘Xiao Huan Dan’. After a practitioner loses his dantian’s inner strength, taking this medicine will restore his dantian’s inner strength.”

“Really?”

Ji Yun Jiao’s body trembled, her heart was overjoyed, her delicate face couldn’t hide the excitement, she quickly asked: “That’s great, Yue Feng, do you have this little repayment pill?”

Yue Feng smiled lightly: “Not now, but I You can make some now.

” According to the records of “Wuji Danshu”, the materials required for refining the Small Returning Dan are also common materials.

What?

Does he want to make alchemy now?

Ji Yun was a little surprised, and then she thought that at the last alchemy conference, he even became an alchemist for Su Qing.

With that said, he should be able to refine this small return pill! Thinking to herself, Ji Yun’s face was full of impatient waiting.

Seeing what she was looking forward to, Yue Feng smiled and went to the windowsill to get a porcelain jar. The porcelain jars were bought by Ji Yun to grow flowers, and several of them were useless.

Immediately afterwards, some materials were prepared, and the alchemy began to be ignited.

Everything is in order and the action is skillful!

Ji Yun was on the side, watching without blinking. Shocked in his eyes. Can this also be alchemy?

As far as she knows, the so-called alchemy needs to be in the alchemy room and have a alchemy furnace.

And Yue Feng in front of him, alchemy is too casual.

But... every step of his is so skilled...

Just when Ji Yun was thinking about it, Yue Feng turned around and looked at her with a smile: "Mr. Ji, don't stop, my legs are still there. It 's sour."

Ji Yun calmed down, and hurried forward, squatting beside Yue Feng, and continued rubbing his legs.

Chapter 389

At this time, Ji Yun raised all her heart. While pressing his legs, he looked at the pill furnace.

As long as the medicinal herbs are well practiced, you will be able to restore your rank strength!

Before that, he must be served well.

A smile appeared on Yue Feng's face.

Haha, while refining the medicinal pills, there is a beautiful head teacher serving on the side. This feeling is really not too cool. Feeling beautiful in her heart, Yue Feng thought of something and asked casually, "Mr. Ji, I want to ask you something."

Ji Yun raised her head and looked at him; "What's the matter?"

Yue Feng asked lightly, "Mr. Ji, let's Academy, where is the principal's office? I've been here at Shangwu Academy for so long? I haven't seen the principal's office."

Yue Feng was also tasked with stealing scriptures. The scriptures are on the principal's body. During this time, Yue Feng once went to the office building to look, but after searching for a long time, he couldn't find the principal's office, and he was always puzzled.

Hearing this, Ji Yun laughed: "Our school doesn't have the principal's office at all."

What?

No principal's office?

Yue Feng was stunned.

Ji Yun nodded: "Although Ye Yun is the principal in name, he rarely comes to school. He is very simple, so he doesn't have an office." Damn, he doesn't

even want an office, it's simple.

Yue Feng was suddenly dumbfounded, and his heart suddenly felt a little bitter.

Nima, after a long time, it turns out that the principal rarely comes to the school. Can't see the principal, why steal the scriptures?

Just then, I heard Ji Yun ask, "Yue Feng, why are you suddenly inquiring about the principal's office?"

When Yue Feng turned his eyes, he started to make up nonsense: "It's nothing, I'm just interested in the principal. When I signed up for the Martial Arts Academy, I knew that the principal, Ye Yun, was an elder of the Wudang School, with a high level of cultivation and strong strength. He is also very famous, and is a first-class senior."

Speaking of this, Yue Feng's face showed a trace of fascination: "Since then, I have regarded the principal as an idol and have always admired him.

" At this, Ji Yun looked stunned, nodded and said: "Yes, Principal Ye Yun is indeed very powerful, he is the most powerful elder of the Wudang faction, it is said that two years ago, his strength reached the fifth rank of Wuhou, and it will not take long. , is about to break through to the realm of Martial Saint!"

What?

Marquis Wu Duan is on the same level as Master Miao Yuan!

Yue Feng couldn't help but swallowed, "Nima, is this principal so strong? Such a strong man, even if he sees him, I am afraid that he will not have the chance to use the ghost hand.

Bang!

Just as he was sighing, he heard a smell of medicinal herbs coming from the porcelain jar in front of him, and then the porcelain jar exploded, and six small return pills jumped out of the porcelain jar and landed firmly in Yue Feng's hands.

Looking at the six medicinal pills in his hand, his face was full of incredulity, his heart was indescribably excited, and his delicate body also trembled.

“Mr. Ji, this is for you.” Yue Feng looked at her with a smile, took out one, handed it to Ji Yun, and said, “This small return pill can help you regain your two-stage strength. .”

These six small return pills, each of which will restore two paragraphs, after eating all of them, it is just enough for you to recover to Marquis Wu.

Hearing this, Ji Yun grinned, took one pill quickly, and took it without any hesitation.

call!

Just at this moment, Ji Yun’s delicate body trembled, and her strength increased instantly, reaching the second rank of Martial Master!

Really useful!

Ji Yun couldn’t be too happy, she said to Yue Feng, “Yue Feng, give me the remaining five.”

Yue Feng smiled, instead of giving her the medicine pill, she kept it.

“Yue Feng...”

Ji Yun was a little anxious, and stomped her feet: “What are you doing?”

Yue Feng said with a calm expression, “Mr. Ji, what are you anxious about, this kind of small repayment, every day only If you can take one, it won’t work if you take too much, take it twice, at least 24 hours apart, I’ve given it to you now, it’s useless for you to eat it!”

Yue Feng smiled and brought With a bit of cunning: “I understand your urgent mood at this time, I’m afraid you can’t help but eat it all at once, it will be a waste, so let me keep it for you.”

Ah?

Only eat one a day?

Don’t you have to wait until six days before you can fully recover your skills? In the past few days, don’t you have to listen to Yue Feng’s words...

Ji Yun bit her lip tightly, almost bleeding from the bite.

“Hey, hey, don’t stop, your shoulders are sore...” Yue Feng muttered, bared his teeth exaggeratedly, and sat on the sofa.

Ji Yun hurried over and put her hand on his shoulder.

...

After school that day, Yue Feng left the teacher's office and saw Liu Xuan waiting for him at the school gate. When we meet, give him a big hug.

After all, my husband was fined 50 laps for himself.

After arriving home, Liu Xuan was cooking again and watching the football game with Yue Feng.

After this incident of beating King Kong, Yue Feng clearly felt that Liu Xuan was becoming more and more gentle to herself. In addition to being gentle, there was also a deep dependence.

Yue Feng has been in a particularly comfortable mood these past few days. It can be said that these three years of marriage with Liu Xuan have been the happiest few days.

However, the good times did not last long.

After school that day, Yue Feng and Liu Xuan came home talking and laughing. The moment they entered the living room, they were stunned.

Sitting on the sofa is a girl of eighteen or nineteen years old, who is very sweet.

The girl has delicate facial features, a slender figure, and is indescribably pure and lovely. With a lollipop in her mouth, she is sitting there watching entertainment programs on TV.

Chapter 390

"NO!" Seeing this girl, Yue Feng screamed in the sky! Full face collapsed!

What the hell! Why is she here? !

This girl's name is Song Qian, Liu Xuan's distant cousin. Come here almost every year.

Song Qian is very cute and very kind. Never looked down on Yue Feng. As long as he sees Yue Feng, he calls him brother-in-law, and his mouth is sweet.

But the word Song Qian is a nightmare for Yue Feng!

Every time my cousin comes to visit, I order food every day! Today I want to eat Buddha Jumps Over the Wall, and tomorrow I want to eat sashimi big abalone. As long as she wants to eat, Yue Feng must make it for her, otherwise she will be unhappy!

Yue Feng really can't do anything about her!

Moreover, this cousin is rather naughty. There have been several times when she made trouble at home, broke the TV, and smashed the antique ornaments. Yue Feng took the blame for her.

Therefore, for this cousin, Yue Feng is both fond and helpless.

“Xiaoqian? Why are you here?” Liu Xuan was surprised and delighted, stepped on her high heels and walked over quickly with a smile on her face.

“Cousin, brother-in-law, you are back.” Song Qian jumped off the sofa with a smile, hugged Liu Xuan, and said with a smile, “Cousin, you are beautiful again.

” Touching her waist, she joked, “The body is getting more and more sexy and charming.”

In Song Qian’s eyes, Liu Xuan is just like her own sister, who often jokes, no matter how big or small.

Liu Xuan blushed and scolded with a smile: “Damn girl, she’s already in college, and she’s still playing with me.”

When she said this, Liu Xuan’s eyes were full of smiles. Speaking of which, I haven’t seen my cousin for more than half a year, so I really think about it.

She suddenly came today, which is really a surprise.

Song Qian smiled, turned her head and winked at Yue Feng: “Brother-in-law, I haven’t seen you for more than half a year, and you have become handsome.”

Yue Feng said with a smile: “You too, your little mouth is still so sweet.” Yue Feng said with a smile

. The wind was helpless. Nima, I originally wanted to take advantage of these few days to warm up the relationship between myself and Liu Xuan, and strive to have sex as soon as possible. It’s good now, when Song Qian came, the plan was all in vain. This little girl will definitely sleep in the same bed with Liu Xuan. At this time, Liu Xuan looked at Song Qian with a loving look on her face: “Xian Qian, did n’t

you just go to college? Why did you suddenly come here?” Song Qian tilted her head and said, “My subject is very special. When other people go to school, I will have a vacation.” Liu Xuan nodded and stopped asking questions, and then chatted with her about other things. The topic of girls is nothing more than which star and which cosmetics. For a while, the two women’s crisp and cheerful laughter sounded from time to time in the living room. Yue Feng didn’t have a chance to interrupt at all, he could only sit and watch with a smile. After chatting for a while, Song Qian couldn’t sit still. She smiled and said to Yue Feng, “Brother-in-law, go shopping with us!” Yue Feng

sighed secretly and nodded. Song Qian likes shopping the most. Every time she goes out, she has to go shopping for at least half a day. Yue Feng has always had a headache. But there is no way, who called her the sister that his wife loves the most. "Okay, go shopping." Seeing Yue Feng nodding, Song Qian jumped up from the sofa and shouted happily, very excited.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng and Liu Xuan smiled at each other.

Ten minutes later, the three came to Hongqi Pedestrian Street.

Hongqi Pedestrian Street is the most prosperous and lively place in Donghai City. At this time, it is still crowded with people. Yue Feng and Liu Xuan are particularly eye-catching in the crowd.

Liu Xuan is sexy and charming.

Song Qian is young and energetic.

On the pedestrian street, Song Qian was like a wild horse that ran wild. She couldn't be more excited. She would stop for a long time when she passed each shop.

Even the various stalls on the street are lingering.

"Wow.. Bingtanghulu, brother-in-law, I haven't eaten for a long time." "

Buy."

"This store has the latest bags."

"Buy."

Xuan, went into the mall.

"Wow..."

When she first arrived at the mall, Song Qian's eyes lit up when she saw the slogan outside the mall's gate, and she couldn't tell how excited she was: "What? The 'ETM' group is performing in this mall today? I'm not dreaming. Right."

When she said this, Song Qian covered her mouth with a look of surprise on her face.

The 'ETM' group is a very popular girl group recently, and Song Qian has always liked them very much.

Unexpectedly, I was fortunate enough to see a real person today!

Is a star group so happy?

Seeing the excited look on his cousin's face, Yue Feng smiled secretly, and then following her gaze, he saw several huge posters placed at the door. . This star group is performing on stage.

At this moment, Liu Xuan couldn't help but exclaimed: "Really, I also like this ETM group. They sing so well."

Song Qian took her hand, excited "Does my cousin like them too? Great, let's go, let's go in and have a look, maybe we can get an autograph."

"Okay!" Liu Xuan nodded, also very happy. This girl group has become very popular recently and has gained a lot of fans.

Yue Feng was speechless. Girls like this star and that star. At that time, I had to follow the two of them and squeeze into the crowd.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 391-395

Chapter 391

In the center of the mall hall, a huge stage was built, and three beautiful women in sexy clothes were singing and dancing on it. It is the ETM combination.

Not to mention, these three stars sing and dance really well.

Around the stage, a cordon was drawn, and outside the cordon, many fans surrounded the inner three floors and the outer three floors, all waving their arms and shouting excitedly.

This scene is no less than a concert.

Seeing this, Yue Feng looked indifferent.

Since becoming the president of Ziyu Company, I have no feelings for these so-called stars.

To put it bluntly, celebrities are people too, nothing special.

At this moment, Song Qian pulled Liu Xuan and squeezed in front of the stage.

“ETM!” Song Qian waved her arms excitedly. However, the three SE members who were singing and dancing on the stage didn’t even look at her, and their expressions were more arrogant than the other.

Their combination is very popular in the entertainment industry. Enthusiastic fans have seen a lot more, of course they ignore it.

pat.

At this moment, I don’t know who pushed it from behind, Song Qian and Liu Xuan’s bodies were pushed to the front. Accidentally, the cordon in front of him was broken.

“Hey, what are you doing?”

Suddenly, a man in a suit and gold glasses walked over with two security guards.

“Didn’t you see the cordon? Do you have any qualities? Step back!” the man roared loudly.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

But the scene was very lively at the time, and the music was loud. Song Qian didn't hear it.

As a result, the staff suddenly became angry, walked up quickly, and pushed Song Qian: "You girl, are you deaf or can't understand human language? I'll let you back!"

After being pushed, Song Qian standing unsteady, she took a few steps back and almost didn't fall to the ground, but luckily Liu Xuan supported her. However, he still scratched his ankle.

"Why are you still pushing people?" Liu Xuan said angrily.

"It's all light to push you, and the cordon can't be touched, don't you know?" The staff member roared: "You two are very beautiful, why are you so unqualified?"

Who is unqualified? Liu Xuan was very angry and was about to debate, but at this time, the ETM group on the stage also walked down, preparing for the intermission.

Seeing them coming down, Song Qian hurried over, not knowing where to get a piece of paper, and handed it over with a smile: "ETM, I like you so much, can you sign me?"

Although this staff member very annoying, but I can't resist the enthusiasm for autographing!

Song Qian was full of anticipation. She is a loyal fan of their ETM. She should not refuse this small request.

The fans behind her all came to see it. As long as ETM agrees to autograph her, this group of fans will rush to get her autograph.

I have to say, this ETM combination is really beautiful. Many male fans are not excited. Their captain, whose name is Dong Wei, is the most beautiful. At this moment, Dong Wei smiled lightly: "I'm sorry, we can't sign your autograph."

Why...

Song Qian was disappointed.

Dong Wei glanced at her and said lightly: "We came to Donghai City this time for commercial promotion, not a fan meeting, so I'm sorry. We are going to change our clothes now, and then continue to perform on stage, don't get in the way, Step aside."

Hearing this, even Liu Xuan was a little disappointed: "Xianqian, forget it, we don't want the autograph."

Song Qian felt aggrieved, her eyes were a little red, and she was about to cry, and her tears were swirling around her eyes.

She really likes ETM, but...but her idol, she actually talks to herself like this...

“Qianqian...” At this moment, Yue Feng strode over and comforted softly: “Okay, okay. Now, don’t cry, my brother-in-law will help you to sign an autograph, okay?”

Chapter 392

When this little girl cried, Yue Feng only felt that her heart was broken.

As a result, Yue Feng’s voice just fell, and there was a burst of laughter around!

Even Dong Wei couldn’t help laughing: “You are so interesting, I said just now, we don’t have time to sign, don’t you understand? Don’t say you want to sign, even if your father and your mother come to ask, we won’t sign. “

Phew... Yue Feng took a deep breath.

How powerful is this ETM? They speak in a rush, and so do their staff. Yue Feng pressed the fire forcibly, stepped forward and said, “I’m Ziyu...”

“I don’t care who you are, please get out of the way immediately.” Dong Wei said angrily, they just jumped. After dancing, I am tired, and I have to perform on stage for a while. At this time, my face is full of impatience: “Do you know that a good dog will not block the way?”

Dong Wei’s voice just fell, and all the fans around looked at Yue. Wind, the crowd suddenly boiled.

“Hey, isn’t this the Liu family’s son-in-law?”

“Haha, even a piece of shit like him wants ETM’s autograph?”

The sarcasm made people feel extremely uncomfortable.

Liu Xuan couldn’t stand it anymore, she came over, grabbed Xia Yuefeng’s arm, bit her lip and whispered, “Husband, let’s go...”

She came out today to relax.

There is no need to be unhappy with a signature.

But Song Qian couldn’t help it, and said to these people, “What’s wrong with my son-in-law? I’ve eaten your family’s food?”

In Song Qian's heart, no matter how much others looked down on Yue Feng, he always loved her. brother-in-law.

Signatures are not required, but no one is allowed to humiliate brother-in-law!

"Brother-in-law, let's go, I don't want the autograph." Song Qian pulled Yue Feng to leave, her face full of apology.

She never thought that she just wanted a signature, but she did so many things.

Yue Feng held back his anger, but nodded with a smile. Just as he was about to lift his leg and walk away, at this time, Dong Wei spoke again.

"It's really poor mountains and bad waters to make troublesome people." Dong Wei glanced at Yue Feng: "In a small place like Donghai City, you fans are unqualified. Your sister wants to sign an autograph in the next life." The

voice was not loud, but Yue Feng Hear it clearly!

At this moment, Yue Feng's face was full of smiles and disappeared instantly. He looked at Dong Wei coldly, his voice was gloomy: "Do you think your signature is very noble?"

"What did you say?" Finally, Dong Wei frowned. At this time, she was walking on high heels, a little taller than Yue Feng. , said condescendingly: "Yes, my signature is noble. Just a country bumpkin like you, what qualifications do you have to sign? Are you worthy? Why won't you sign today?"

"Husband, forget it, let's go. ..." At this time, Liu Xuan pulled Yue Feng in a low voice.

After all, they are popular stars, so they really can't afford it.

Yue Feng didn't move, and looked at Dong Wei with a smile: "I not only want to sign today, but also the three of you, to apologize to my old sister."

Hearing this, the people around burst into laughter!

Haha..

is this kid funny?

Still want the SE group to apologize to him?

Go out and let the door lock.

Liu Xuan blushed and pulled Yue Feng's arm: "Husband, you, don't be angry, let's go, okay..."

"Yes, brother-in-law, I don't want to sign any more..." Song Qian said in a low voice. She still knew how much her brother-in-law weighed. .

Chapter 393

"It's okay, my brother-in-law must come for the autograph today." Yue Feng waved his hand and said word by word.

Dong Wei, who was already smiling, looked down at Yue Feng and said, "You are really stubborn. You really want to sign an autograph, don't you? Okay, you give me a ninety-degree bow, and I'll just do it. Sign your sister's name."

Huh...how are these three women so popular? Can you be a star with this quality?

Yue Feng sternly, took out his mobile phone, and dialed a number.

Within three seconds, the call was connected.

"President, what's your order?" Han Yue on the other side of the phone was holding a meeting for the company's newcomers. When she saw Yue Feng calling, she quickly answered it respectfully.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said, "ETM group, what happened to the commercial performance in Donghai City? Which company are they from?"

Feeling that Yue Feng's tone was wrong, Han Yue became a little nervous and whispered, "President, ETM recently made a movie called 'Three Golden Flowers'. They are doing commercial performances to promote this movie. Our company also invested half of the shares in this movie. So their performance in Donghai City is arranged by our company Yes ." After a

long time, the ETM business show was arranged by my company?

Yue Feng sneered: "the three of them don't sign autographs for my sister. So in the future, I don't want to see these three women, do you know what to do? Besides, right now, stop their business performances for me. !" The

voice fell, and he hung up the phone directly.

"Hahaha!"

At the same time, there was a burst of laughter around!

“Hey, son-in-law of the Liu family, who did you call just now? You have to stop other people’s business performances, hahaha, what does Donghai City say?”

“Haha...”

At this time, the three Dong Wei on the stage also laughed angrily.

Is this man neurotic?

Liu Xuan blushed. She guessed in her heart that Yue Feng’s call just now should have been to Sun Dasheng. After all, in Donghai City, he only knew the big man Sun Dasheng.

Although Sun Dasheng is powerful, he doesn’t care about the entertainment industry!

Thinking of this, Liu Xuan stomped her foot anxiously and took Yue Feng’s hand: “Husband, let’s go. We don’t need to sign. Sun Dasheng is not omnipotent. It’s useless for you to call him about this matter...”

Just as Liu Xuan was talking, at this moment, the lights on the stage went out in an instant!

Not only that, the microphones on Dong Wei’s three bodies were also cut off instantly!

What?

This... what’s the situation?

At this moment, everyone in the mall was dumbfounded! Dong Wei on the stage trembled and looked at Yue Feng tightly, speechless for a long time.

This, is this a coincidence?

Why did the power go out at this moment? At this moment

, Dong Wei’s cell phone suddenly rang. Her phone was in her trouser pocket, but at this time she was wearing denim shorts, which were already very tight, so she took her phone very slowly.

I took out my phone and saw that it was the boss calling.

Their boss was given the nickname Li Cripple. I used to be a socialist, but I didn’t understand it, and I was knocked off a leg. Later, on the right path, he started to do business and set up an entertainment company.

“Mr. Li...” After answering the phone, Dong Wei complained: “Mr. Li, I was about to call you. We were performing in Donghai City, but the power went out in the middle of the performance. What a mess. Ah..”

“Shut up with your special code!” Li Cripple on the other side of the phone howled at once!

Dong Wei trembled in fright. Their ETM is now the hottest group in the company. Mr. Li usually takes good care of them. Why is there such a big fire today..

“Do you know, who have you provoked?!” Li Cripple shouted: “The movie ‘Three Golden Flowers’ you made. It is half of Ziyu Company. Ziyu Company called just now and said that it will withdraw its shares! And it will use all connections to block the three of you! Special code, do you know who is offending?!”

Li Crippled heart attack . Nima’s, he has invested hundreds of millions on the three of them. Seeing that the three of them became popular, and they all made movies, Han Yue from Ziyu Company suddenly called and said that he would use all his contacts to block the three of them.

Chapter 394

Han Yue said that the reason for banning them was because the boss of Ziyu Company asked them to sign, but they didn’t give it!

Dong Wei was dizzy after being scolded, looked at Yue Feng subconsciously, and said to the phone: “Mr. Li, I... I didn’t offend anyone, just at the scene just now, there was a man who made trouble... Not only did he knock over the cordon. , I still have to sign...”

“You special code quickly apologize to him! Hurry up!” The lame man howled like crazy, completely collapsed: “Do you know the special code, this man is Who? That’s Yue Feng, the boss of Ziyu Company, your father of the gold master! The reason why you can make movies is because of the money invested by President Yue! Don’t you have eyesight for your special code?”

“Ah?. .” Dong Wei’s delicate body trembled: “Mr. Li, you made a mistake, he...he is wearing street stall goods...”

“Ground stall goods? Mr. Yue’s pocket money for a day, you can’t even earn a special number of concerts for a year. Arrived!” Li Lazi almost jumped up, and his angry voice was smoking: “Mr. Yue doesn’t say that he wants a few autographs from you, but he specifically wants you to sleep with him, and you have to accompany him as well! In particular, today, if Mr. Yue wants to accompany you to bed. I don’t forgive you, you don’t need to be in the entertainment industry anymore, my company will terminate the contract with you immediately!”

“Crack!” The

voice fell, and the phone was hung up!

Just at this moment, Dong Wei’s legs softened, and he couldn’t even stand!

“Feng... Brother Feng...”

After a long time, Dong Wei realized that her face was extremely bad, she walked over and said softly, not daring to look at Yue Feng at all.

Whoa! At this moment, everyone was stunned.

This, what’s the situation? Why did you call me brother all of a sudden?

Yue Feng smiled: “What is this for? Wasn’t it very arrogant just now? My sister wants an autograph and wants me to bow ninety degrees?”

Dong Wei’s body trembled, and she was already in a hurry at the time, she quickly bent down, and her tone trembled: “Brother Feng, I was wrong, I was wrong...”

A standard ninety-degree bow!

She was already panicking! President Li just said that if this Yue Feng doesn’t forgive himself, he will break the contract with him immediately!

Seeing this picture, the audience took a deep breath!

Dong Wei... unexpectedly, give this door-to-door son-in-law a ninety-degree bow?

Everyone present was stunned. An unbelievable expression!

On the other hand, Yue Feng frowned: “What’s the use of you apologizing to me? Apologizing to my old sister.” The

voice was not loud, but it made Dong Wei’s delicate body tremble! She stepped on her high heels and walked quickly to Song Qian, with a smile on Dong’s face: “Sister... I’m sorry, I’m so sorry, we had a bad attitude just now...”

God, aren’t you dreaming?

At this moment, Song Qian was excited and excited!

Seriously, she never thought that such a big star would be so close to herself, and she would take the initiative to apologize to herself!

A few seconds later, Song Qian came back to her senses and said softly, flattered: "...I don't blame you."

This is her idol! Dong Wei bit her lip and flattered Song Qian: "Sister... I can see that you really like us, or... let's add WeChat

and make friends."

phone.

She could see that Song Qian in front of her was young and completely inexperienced. As long as she had a good attitude, the other party could easily forgive her.

People around are envious! Adding WeChat with idols, this is something that many fans can't even imagine!

Song Qian only felt her head dizzy, and she felt a sense of happiness, and said happily, "

Okay!" After adding WeChat, Dong Wei smiled politely at Song Qian, and then walked over. He whispered: "Brother Feng, look, is this okay?"

Yue Feng did not speak, his expression was indifferent.

Seeing that he didn't speak, Dong Wei was about to cry. If there was no one around, she wanted to kneel down: "Feng... Brother Feng, I really know I'm wrong."

Chapter 395

Yue Feng sneered: "You know what's wrong? You didn't want to sign, right?" The voice fell, and Dong Wei hurriedly said: "Sign it, I'll sign it right now."

After speaking, she hurried to the staff behind her. I want a pen, ready to sign Song Qian.

At this moment, Yue Feng waved his hand: "It's too late to sign now."

Dong

Wei's tender body trembled, and she was stunned there.

Yue Feng was expressionless, pointed to the stage behind him, and said word by word, "You three, go up and sign for me now, and sign it on the stage. The entire stage must be signed. I will come to check tomorrow, if there is no sign Man, think about the consequences."

Huh? The entire stage was signed...

"Brother Feng..."

Hearing this, Dong Wei looked at each other in dismay, her delicate face was full of misery and embarrassment.

This stage is the size of a basketball court.

If you want to sign up for this, when will you have to sign in?

"Why? Don't want to?" Yue Feng asked back with a smile.

"I am willing..." Dong Wei dared to say nothing, they quickly ran to the stage, each holding a pen, knelt there, and began to sign properly.

At this moment, the entire mall is silent! Those who were sneering and sarcastic before can't say a word at this time!

With a smile on Yue Feng's face, he turned and walked away. Liu Xuan and Song Qian also recovered and quickly followed.

"Brother-in-law, you are so amazing!" When she got outside, Song Qian couldn't be more happy, her eyes narrowed into crescent moons, and she looked at Yue Feng, full of admiration!

Yue Feng smiled slightly and glanced at Song Qian fondly. did not speak.

"Brother-in-law, why were they so afraid of you just now?" Song Qian couldn't help but continue to ask.

Brother-in-law has always been the object of ridicule.

How did it suddenly become so powerful?

Yue Feng said jokingly: "Maybe they think your brother-in-law is handsome? They think that handsome people should be polite, so they took the initiative to apologize?"

"But brother-in-law, I feel very safe by your side."

Seeing her like this, Yue Feng was instantly happy, touched her head, and said with a smile: "I hope your future husband will be like brother-in-law, so that you can have A sense of security. Don't worry, in Donghai City, as long as your brother-in-law is there, no one will dare to bully you."

After speaking, Yue Feng added: "But there is a premise, you have to be reasonable."

Hearing this, Song Qian couldn't be more excited: "Really? Brother-in-law, you are so domineering when you say this." As the words

fell, Song Qian suddenly came up and kissed Yue Feng's face lightly!

I go!

Feeling the residual warmth on his face, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying!

This girl is too casual, she is her brother-in-law.

But this kind of character really makes people like it..

Liu Xuan next to her also has a coquettish expression on her face: "Qianqian, why not big or small, he is your brother-in-law, how can you..."

And, still in On the street!

Song Qian didn't care, she smiled at Liu Xuan and said, "Ah, cousin, you're blushing, you won't be jealous."

"You..." Hearing this, Liu Xuan's face turned redder, shy and helpless.

After a while, he pulled Yue Feng and asked, "Husband, you were in the mall just now, did ETM apologize if you called Sun Dasheng..."

Liu Xuan wondered in her heart. It's true that Sun Dasheng has strength in Donghai City, but the three just now are popular stars.

Sun Dasheng is now related to the entertainment industry?

Yue Feng smiled and said casually: "Yes, I called Dasheng just now. Dasheng has a good relationship with the boss of an entertainment company, so the situation just now was just a matter of his words. "

I'm the boss of Ziyu Company, so let's keep it a secret. When Zhang Jiajia's child is born, he clears his name, and then tells his wife his true identity, it won't be too late.

Hearing this, Liu Xuan bit her lip and said hesitantly, "Husband, if you encounter something in the future, don't look for Sun Dasheng again. Although the last outing, the two of you hit it off, but you can't just leave when something happens. Go to trouble people.."

Yue Feng smiled, nodded and said, "Okay, I will listen to my wife in the future."

—

When she returned home at night, Song Qian was still very excited.

I went out shopping just now, not only bought a lot of good things, but also added WeChat with my favorite stars. Today is your lucky day!

In the excitement, Song Qian took Liu Xuan in high spirits and went to the bedroom to try on clothes: "Cousin, help me to see, do these clothes look good on me... I want to post it on the Moments!"

When trying on clothes, she didn't forget sticking out her tongue at Yue Feng, she said playfully, "Brother-in-law, why don't you help me with your staff?" When the words

fell, Liu Xuan interrupted with a blushing face, "You girl, brother-in-law is a man. , how can I watch you try on clothes?"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If you guys are interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 396-400

Chapter 396 I'm

in my twenties, and I'm still like a child.

Yue Feng couldn't help but smile bitterly, and said, "Yeah, you are a big girl, let your sister try it with you."

When he said this, Yue Feng couldn't help but his heart beat faster.

This girl really dares to say anything.

Song Qian looked indifferent and muttered, "What's the matter, my brother-in-law is not an outsider.

"

Hearing this, Yue Feng was drinking water and almost couldn't hold back his mouth. This girl is too unrestrained, and she doesn't know what's in that little head.

While thinking about it, Yue Feng turned on the TV.

Jingle Bell!

As a result, at this moment, the phone suddenly rang. It was already past ten o'clock in the evening, and it was so late. Who was calling?

I muttered in my heart, took out my phone and looked at it, and was stunned for a while. Is that the head teacher Ji Yun?

The corner of Yue Feng's mouth evoked a smile. I haven't given her a small repayment for several days, so I must be anxious.

The moment the phone was connected, Ji Yun heard Ji Yun say, "Yue Feng, didn't you say last time that you really want to see the principal, here's your chance! Next Monday, the six major factions will hold a 'lion slaughter meeting', not only the principal will come, the six major factions have also sent many experts to participate, and then you will be able to see the principal."

Yue Feng was overjoyed, as long as he could see the principal, he would have the opportunity to steal scriptures!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't help but say, "Mr. Ji, what is a lion slaughter conference?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Never heard of Shangwu Academy, there is such a conference.

Killing a lion... wouldn't be killing a lion, would it?

Ji Yun exhaled softly, her tone showing a bit of solemnity, and said: "Yue Feng, you should know that the Hall of Longevity is one of the two major evil sects. This Hall of Longevity does all evil and is the deadly enemy of our six major sects. It is like water. Fire! Recently, Yu Zongtian, one of the four Dharma kings of the Changsheng Hall, was active frequently in Donghai City, and was caught by our six major factions!"

Having said this, Ji Yun couldn't hide her excitement, laughing. Said: "So this lion slaughter conference is a trial conference against Yu Zongtian. When the time comes, the devil will be executed in public."

King Golden Lion.... Yu Zongtian?

Yu Zongtian? ! There are very few people with the surname Yu, is Yu Mo her grandfather?

At this moment, Ji Yun's tone suddenly softened, showing a bit of anticipation, and softly said: "Yue Feng... Teacher has been doing well these days, you... can you... Return the pill, give it to the teacher."

Ji Yun felt very depressed when she was talking.

Ever since Yue Feng refined the Xiao Huan Dan that day, he promised to give himself one one day, but until now, he has only given himself two pills. Five days have passed, and now he is only the strength of a fourth rank martial artist.

Feeling Ji Yun's eagerness, Yue Feng laughed and said, "Okay, Mr. Ji, don't worry, school starts next Monday, and I'll give you the medicine pill."

Hearing this, Ji Yun was very happy and bit her. He said with his lips, "Yue Feng.. Thank you. The teacher promises that in the future at school, I will listen to your words.."

Ji Yun's face turned red after she said that. Why do you feel so awkward about what you just said? With a shy look on Ji Yun's face, she hung up the phone.

At this time, Song Qian and Liu Xuan also finished trying on the clothes.

Liu Xuan was a little sleepy. After walking around with this girl for a day today, she was really tired and said, "I went to take a bath and then went to bed."

After she finished speaking, she went to the bathroom. As soon as she got to the door, Song Qian walked over with a smile and hugged Liu Xuan's arm: "Cousin, let's wash together."

"She blushed and smiled angrily: "Qian Qian, don't make trouble, you're not a child anymore, you have to come with me in the bath, I'll go wash first, and then you wash. Be obedient."

"Touching Song Qian's head.

However, Song Qian held her arm tightly, pouted her lips, very captivated, and begged, "No, I just want to wash with my cousin."

After speaking, she said with a smile, "I'm not Boy, cousin, are you still afraid that I will eat you." Then she shook Liu Xuan's arm with a harmless expression on her face.

Liu Xuan was very helpless, and nodded in disbelief: "Okay!"

This girl really can't do anything about her.

"Yeah, go wash it with my cousin."

Seeing her answer, Song Qian cheered, happy like a child, and at the same time stuck her tongue out at Yue Feng, very proud: "Brother-in-law, isn't he envious? "

Shit.

Yue Feng was speechless.

It's more than envy, it's simply enviable.

He and Liu Xuan have been married for more than three years, and basically they haven't held hands much. That is, before the Mid-Autumn Festival, it developed into a kiss.

As for bathing together, that's a dream.

Seeing this scene, Liu Xuan only felt that her face was hot, and urged Song Qian: "Okay, hurry up and wash."

After that, the two walked into the bathroom.

After a while, the sound of rushing water came from the bathroom.

The villa is decorated in a pure European style. In order to add interest, the bathroom is designed to be very large. The entire sliding door is made of printed glass.

Yue Feng was sitting there, planning to play with his mobile phone to divert his attention, but when he saw the silhouettes of the two women on the glass door, he couldn't calm down.

Chapter 397

You especially heard the sound of Song Qian and Liu Xuan laughing in the bathroom, it was a torment.

With emotion in his heart, Yue Feng couldn't help remembering that after the last bank robbery incident, he went to Zhou Qin's house by himself.

At that time, Zhou Qin was also taking a shower in a bathroom with a glass door, and she was sitting on the sofa outside.

The situation at that time was very similar to the scene in front of him.

It's just that Zhou Qin was the only one at that time. And right now, it's a pair of sisters.

Gudong.

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva.

At this time, in the bathroom.

Song Qian looked at Liu Xuan with a smile while blowing bubbles, and said with a smile, "Cousin, it's been so long, you and brother-in-law haven't shared the same bed yet." When

she came to Liu's house before, she knew that her cousin looked down on Yue Feng, so these words, Embarrassed to say. And this time, I feel that the relationship between the two is much better than before, and Song Qian is more courageous.

Hearing this, Liu Xuan's face flushed with blush, biting her lip, and urging softly, "Hurry up and wash me well, why are you talking so much, you're taking a shower, why are you talking about your brother-in-law?"

At this moment, Liu Xuan felt her heartbeat speed up inexplicably.

To be honest, her relationship with Yue Feng is getting better and better during this time.

Every time when she was resting at night, she thought about sharing the bed, but every time she thought of this question, Liu Xuan felt inexplicably nervous in her heart.

While nervous, there are also some expectations.

In the end, I'm not ready yet.

Seeing her blushing, Song Qian tilted her head and jokingly said, "Ah, cousin, are you shy? Your face is all red."

As she spoke, the little girl's eyes turned mysteriously. He said: "Sister, are you embarrassed, why don't I help the two of you to promote your relationship."

Liu Xuan was shy and speechless, and subconsciously said: "How can you help?"

This girl, The brain does not know what to think. Can a third person help with this kind of thing?

With a bit of slyness in Song Qian's eyes, she said with a smile, "This is not easy, as long as I shout for help now, my brother-in-law will definitely rush in, hehe..."

What?

Hearing this, Liu Xuan was so embarrassed that she blushed to the side of her neck all of a sudden, and scolded with a smile, "You damn girl, what are you thinking about? Don't be fooling around."

She thought she had some good ideas.

It turned out to be such a crooked idea, really speechless.

The two of you are now completely clueless. If Yue Feng suddenly came in, what would it be like?

Seeing Liu Xuan's expression, she was obviously shy, and Song Qian was even more interested and said with a smile: "Haha, cousin, your face is red again, you said that you don't want to, you must be looking forward to it, to be honest, I still If you want to hug your nephew earlier, you have to work hard with your brother-in-law, hee hee!"

After speaking, Song Qian put her hands to her mouth in a trumpet shape, with a wicked smile on her face: "Cousin, I called, you Get ready."

Liu Xuan was in a hurry and stomped her feet with a blushing face: "Damn girl, you're crazy..." As

she spoke, she was about to go up and cover Song Qian's mouth.

But it's too late! Song Qian smiled and then shouted, "Ah, help, brother-in-law, come quickly."

What the hell!

what's the situation? !

Song Qian's cry suddenly came from the bathroom, Yue Feng was shocked and almost startled. In the next second, I didn't have time to think about it, I rushed over and opened the glass door of the bathroom!

What the hell!

The moment the glass door opened, Yue Feng's body froze, and the whole person was stunned!

Seeing Song Qian standing there smiling, her eyes full of teasing, Liu Xuan next to her was shy and angry, her delicate and charming face was like a ripe apple.

Chapter 398 The

most beautiful scenery is the two of them. . No cover up!

hiss.

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt that his head was blank, and the whole person was crazy!

"Ah!"

After a short silence, Liu Xuan was the first to react and screamed! She hurriedly pulled a bath towel, wrapped herself, and said shyly, "You, get out, get out!"

At this moment, Song Qian also calmed down.

Aware of Yue Feng's gaze, she stared blankly at herself and her cousin, and she suddenly trembled. Just now I was just trying to make fun of my cousin, and I forgot that I didn't wear anything!

The next second, a blush quickly spread on Song Qian's face!

"Ah..."

This scream was louder than Liu Xuan's.

This time, it was all seen by Yue Feng. Ah, what a shame!

"You guys, you guys continue." At this time, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and laughing. He stammered and turned to leave quickly.

At that time, I walked too fast and hit the glass door when I turned around.

Nima. .

Yue Feng covered his head and walked quickly to the sofa. It took a while to calm down.

Half an hour later, the glass door of the bathroom opened, and Liu Xuan and Song Qian came out.

The pajamas they both wore were conservative, but they still couldn't hide their graceful curves. The blush on their faces has not completely subsided.

Seeing Yue Feng sitting outside, the two women were embarrassed and sat on the sofa biting their heads and didn't speak to each other.

The scene just now appeared in the minds of the three of them almost at the same time. For a time, the atmosphere was very subtle.

At this moment, Yue Feng's heart could not be calm for a long time.

I didn't expect my wife to be so good.

"Cousin, why don't we go out to play?" Song Qian blushed and said.

Liu Xuan bit her lip and hummed.

Although it's very late, it's better to go out and get some air. Just now, my husband suddenly broke in. It's really embarrassing, and I have to calm down.

"Brother-in-law, we're going out." At this time, Song Qian stood up and walked out of the living room as if escaping. Liu Xuan blushed and followed closely behind.

"Be careful, you two." Yue Feng muttered.

Donghai City is very lively at night.

The streets are full of traffic. KTV, bars and other places that young people like, are already full. When they got outside, feeling the night wind, Liu Xuan calmed down, looked at Song Qian, and said in a sullen voice, "Damn girl, it's all you, did

you enjoy playing just now?" Fortunately, my mother was not at home just now, otherwise, there might be some misunderstanding. It seems that I have to take good care of this cousin. Song Qian had completely calmed down at this moment, and said nonchalantly: "Actually, it's not a big deal, it's just that my brother-in-law looked at it, and I won't lose a piece of meat. Cousin, you didn't notice your brother-in-law's reaction just now, look. By the time your eyes are straight, he must have wanted to have a baby with you for a long time." Swish.

When the words fell, the blush that had just subsided on Liu Xuan's face came up again, embarrassed and angry: "You damn girl, you are still talking nonsense until now."

Chapter 399

Liu Xuan shook her head and glared at Song Qian: "Qian Qian, if you continue to talk nonsense, I will go back and I won't be with you."

Song Qian said with a smile that she didn't like her at all. : "Okay, you can go back, just as I'm not here, you and your brother-in-law can enjoy the two-person world."

"You..." Sure enough, hearing this, Liu Xuan was very angry, but she couldn't do anything about her. To be honest, the bathroom incident just now made Liu Xuan still ashamed. At this time, she really didn't have the courage to go back and face Yue Feng alone.

Song Qian smiled and took her hand: "Okay, cousin, I won't tease you anymore, I'm out anyway, let's go have fun."

"Where do you want to go?" Liu Xuan said helplessly.

Song Qian thought for a while, clapped her hands, and said with excitement on her face: "I know that a new bar has opened in Donghai City, called Night Bar, and the environment is very good. Let's go there and sit!"

What?

bar?

Hearing those two words, Liu Xuan's delicate face changed slightly, and she shook her head in resistance, "I don't want to go to that kind of place."

Liu Xuan rarely goes to a place like a bar, and she doesn't like that kind of atmosphere.

Moreover, because of Duan Yu's incident last time, Liu Xuan was even more resistant to the bar in her heart. Song Qian's interest was not diminished, she held Liu Xuan's arm and begged

: "Oh, let's go and not drink, just sit for a while and listen to music, good sister, you can accompany me."

Under the bubble, Liu Xuan was very helpless, so she nodded in agreement.

...

night bar, now popular with young men and women.

It is said that as long as you are not particularly ugly, you will definitely find the opposite sex to spend a good night together.

Liu Xuan and Song Qian walked in hand in hand.

The deafening music and the colorful lights set off the passionate atmosphere.

On the dance floor, young men and women are dancing and twisting their bodies.

Randomly found a place to sit down and ordered two glasses of wine.

Liu Xuan took a sip and said righteously, "Qian Qian, let me tell you, today the two of us are taking a bath. You asked your brother-in-law to come. This is wrong, you know? It's not allowed in the future."

Thinking back now When she got up, Liu Xuan was still blushing.

Feeling her cousin's attitude, Song Qian pouted, "I know.."

"Also!" Liu Xuan put down the glass and said again, "You kissed your brother-in-law when you were shopping today. Yes, do you know? You are still a few months away, you will be 20 years old, you need to understand a little bit. He is your brother-in-law..."

To be honest, when her cousin was kissing Yue Feng, Liu Xuan was really a little bit nervous. Jealous...

The two girls were talking, but at this moment, a young man with an inch head came over with a smile. The young man was dressed in a fashionable fashion, his eyes looked at Song Qian and Liu Xuan up and down, he smiled and said, "You two beauties, are you interested in having a drink together?"

Alas.. Liu Xuan shook her head, she knew that there must be a bar in the bar Someone came to strike up a conversation.

Song Qian, who was on the side, didn't even look at the young man, and said, "I'm not interested."

Seeing Song Qian's decisive rejection, the young man was not angry, and said with a smile: "Hello, my name is Fang Yuan, I look a little bit at the two beauties. Miansheng, it should be the first time to come to Yeshi bar. I have no other intentions, just want to make friends with two beauties. "

Fang Yuan is a small gangster nearby and a frequent visitor to the Night Bar. Because of his handsome appearance, he often hooks up with girls here.

Song Qian glanced at him and said lightly: "I'm really not interested. My sister and I want to chat alone, please don't disturb us."

Fang Yuan's face sank. He had been drinking a lot with his friends. Hearing this, he said drunkenly, "You two beauties, can't you admire your face?"

These two women are so good-looking and have such a good figure. It's rare to see a beauty of this level, don't miss the opportunity..

Chapter 400

At this time, many people around looked over, and there were a few gangsters who couldn't help laughing.

"Brother Fang Yuan has a new goal."

"These two beauties are good, Brother Yuan has a good eye."

Listening to the discussion around, Fang Yuan was a little embarrassed, eh, I haven't failed to pick up girls yet! Now that so many people are watching, it would be a shame if the conversation was unsuccessful.

Thinking of this, Fang Yuan grabbed a beer bottle, pointed at them, and said, "Two beauties, don't you eat and drink a toast? Let me tell you two, I like your type. Today you don't. Have a few drinks with me, and don't even think about leaving!" After

he finished speaking, he went straight to catch Song Qian!

Song Qian had no fear, with anger and disgust in her eyes, she shook off his hand and said, "You are so brave, do you know who my brother-in-law is? My brother-in-law is Yue Feng."

After saying this, Song Qian's Small face, full of pride.

Before the change, Song Qian would definitely be nervous and scared in the face of this situation.

But she is not afraid at all now! Anyway, there is a brother-in-law to support! The popular stars are all respectful to their brother-in-law, and the bar scoundrel in front of them will not be taken seriously.

What?

Yue Feng?

Hearing this, everyone around was stunned. Who is Yue Feng? Is it great?

Fang Yuan furrowed his brows, and at this moment he was sober. Although he didn't know who Yue Feng was, but this little girl said this name with confidence. Could it be that the Yue Feng she was talking about was also a mixed bag?

Thinking of this, Fang Yuan scratched his head. Forget it, it's better to have less than one more thing. In case her brother-in-law Yue Feng is really amazing.

At this time, Fang Yuan smiled: "Uh.. Since the two beauties don't appreciate your face, then forget it."

After he finished speaking, he turned and left.

Looking at his back, Liu Xuan and Song Qian looked at each other and saw the shock in each other's eyes!

not put? Yue Feng is so powerful? Tell the name, the other party will be scared away?

"Yeah!" Song Qian clenched her jade hand and said with a smile: "Sister, you are so happy, brother-in-law is really a hero, really amazing!"

Seeing her appearance, Liu Xuan couldn't help but laugh.

But no one noticed that in a corner of the bar at this time, a woman with heavy makeup and bright make-up looked at Liu Xuan and the two of them frequently.

This woman is a disciple of the Emei School, and her name is Xuanjing. The little apprentice of Master Miaoyuan. Although she is the latest to get started, she is also very much liked by Master Miaoyuan. She follows Master Miao Yuan every day, and she naturally knows that the master has always wanted to kill Yue Feng and this scum!

At this time, Xuan Jing took out her mobile phone and called the second senior sister.

The master does not have a mobile phone. If he wants to find a master, he can only call the second sister. After the call was connected, Xuan Jing said respectfully: "Second Senior Sister, give the phone

to the master! I was in a bar just now and heard someone mention Yue Feng.."

"Where?"

Master Miao Yuan's voice. In the past few days, she has been checking Yue Feng's whereabouts, but this scum has been taking classes at Shangwu Academy. The Shangwu Academy was founded by the six major factions. As an elder of the Emei faction, it was very inconvenient to take action at the school.

Now hearing the news of Yue Feng, Master Miao Yuan is very interested.

Feeling Master's excitement, Xuan Jing said quickly, "It sounds like Yue Feng's younger sister is arguing with others in the bar."

Not Yue Feng? Is it his sister?

Master Miaoyuan frowned too much and was a little disappointed, but then he said, "You wait for me there, I'll be there soon. Catch his sister first. Besides, who told you to go to a place like a bar?"

As a disciple of Emei, what a way to go in and out of that kind of place!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 401-405

Chapter 401

Xuan Jing was speechless, yes, she came here secretly. The master usually stipulates clearly that Emei disciples are not allowed to go to bars, night shows such as KTV.

“Master...I...I...I didn’t go, I’m at the door of the bar...” Xuan Jing began to lie.

Master Miao Yuan nodded his head too: “It’s almost the same. Remember, we are famous and decent, we can’t go to that kind of place. Master will be here soon.”

“Yes, Master!”

After hanging up the phone, Xuan Jing let out a sigh of relief. With a sigh, he walked out of the bar quickly.

in the bar. The two girls both drank a lot, and it was already twelve o’clock in the blink of an eye, and Liu Xuan went to the bathroom halfway through.

Song Qian was playing with her phone while waiting for Liu Xuan. As a result, at this moment, a slender and graceful figure walked in, holding a whisk in his hand. The steps are light, floating like a fairy, and there is a coldness that cannot be blasphemed on the beautiful face.

It is Mrs. Miaoyuan.

quiet.

As soon as she appeared, the entire bar fell silent.

I have to say that Master Miao Yuan’s aura was so strong that even the DJ on stage had to stop the music.

For a time, the eyes of everyone present will focus on Master Miao Yuan.

“Hahahaha!” I

don’t know how long it took, and a loud laugh broke the peace. Looking from a distance, I saw Fang Yuan and the little gangsters, leaning back and forth, clutching their stomachs and laughing.

“Haha, huh, the world has really changed, even the master has come to the bar? Hahaha!” Fang Yuan’s voice was particularly harsh.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In fact, Master Miao Yuan didn't wear a Taoist robe, she just wore a long skirt and her long hair fell on her shoulders. The only difference is that she is holding a whisk. That's why Fang Yuan said she was the teacher.

"Brother Yuan, the world has indeed changed, the teacher is too long to be really special! Hahaha!" A little gangster also followed.

Master Miaoyuan did not speak.

But Fang Yuan didn't want to seek death. He walked forward with the little gangster, looked at Master Miaoyuan with a smile, and said, "Master, I don't know if we can spend a good night together tonight?"

"Crack!"

Before he finished speaking, Master Miaoyuan raised his hand, and slapped him with two seemingly fluttering slaps!

In the next instant, Fang Yuan and that little gangster's bodies were blasted away like cannonballs!

"Ah!" The two of them screamed in agony, flew out more than 20 meters, and finally landed heavily on the ground.

hiss!

Everyone was stupid, looking at her without blinking, unable to say a word! Even the music stopped!

The corner of Shitai Miaoyuan's mouth raised upwards and slowly said, "Xuanjing, where is the person?"

Xuanjing behind her hurriedly stepped forward and pointed to Song Qian: "Master, she said, Yue Feng is her My brother-in-law."

Master Miaoyuan nodded, stepped forward, looked at Song Qian quietly for a few seconds, and said coldly, "You, come with me."

"All trembling. I feel that the teacher in front of me has a strong aura, and there is a special temperament on her body.

Brother-in-law is amazing, this kind of master knows brother-in-law..

Song Qian smiled and said, "Master, are you and my brother-in-law good friends?"

Good friends? The beautiful face of Mrs. Miaoyuan was instantly gloomy.

That kind of scum is also worthy of being my friend?

Master Miao Yuan said coldly: "Yue Feng is your brother-in-law?"

Song Qian nodded quickly, looking innocent: "Yes, Yue Feng is my brother-in-law and treats me very well."

"Very good, Very good." Master Miaoyuan nodded.

boom.

The moment the words fell, Master Miao Yuan suddenly shot, knocking Song Qian unconscious!

"Xuanjing, take people away."

Chapter 402

With a light word, Master Miao Yuan turned around and walked out of the bar.

....

Yue Family Villa.

It was already late at night, but the hall was still crowded with people. Yue Tianlong sat in the middle with a gloomy face and a trace of sadness between his brows.

On both sides stood the children of the Yue family.

Father Yue left, and the Yue family's reputation in Donghai City almost plummeted. There is a meeting tonight to discuss what the Yue family should do in the future.

"Master Miaoyuan is visiting!"

At this moment, a voice came from outside.

At the moment when the voice fell, Master Miao Yuan's too graceful figure appeared at the door and walked in quickly.

Yue Tianlong quickly stood up, greeted him, and saluted politely

: "Master." Master Miaoyuan nodded and smiled lightly: "Mr. Yue, please forgive me for visiting suddenly, it's so late, you haven't rested, Are you still troubled by that scum of Yue Feng?"

When he said this, Master Miaoyuan's tone was a little guilty. He and his disciples from the Emei School had lived in the Yue family for so long, and they were well received by the Yue family. Therefore, Master Miao Yuan has always wanted to do something for the Yue family.

A few days ago, Mr. Yue was also killed by Yue Feng.

Knowing this earlier, at the alchemy conference, even if it violated the regulations, the scum named Yue Feng was killed on the spot.

If he kills him, the old man will not die. When he thinks of this, Master Miao Yuan regrets it.

At this moment, Yue Tianlong smiled wryly, and said, "It's really embarrassing for the teacher to have such a scum in our Yue family."

But while smiling on the surface, Yue Tianlong complained in his heart. What is this Master Miaoyuan doing here?

His Yue family had already secretly joined the Hall of Longevity.

The teacher is from the Emei School.

With frequent exchanges, secrets will be revealed sooner or later. It can't go on like this.

When the old man was alive, he felt that even if something big happened, the old man would carry it. But now that the old man has passed away, the burden of the family falls on Yue Tianlong. If the Yue family joins the Hall of Longevity, Master Miaoyuan knows too much, what should I do? At that time, the master will not kill himself.

Thinking of this, Yue Tianlong is nervous for a while.

Master Miao Yuan didn't notice the change in Yue Tianlong's expression, and said obligingly, "Mr. Yue, I have a way to lure Yue Feng out. Then kill this scum."

What?

As soon as the words fell, all the Yue family disciples present were stunned for a while, and their expressions were cheered up.

Yue Tianlong's eyes flickered, with a bit of joy on his face: "Master, please tell me." To

be honest, Yue Tianlong was also worried about how to deal with Yue Feng. It was actually easy to deal with Yue Feng, but the problem was that there was a great saint behind him.

Master Miaoyuan showed a smile on his face, looked around, and said, "Just now, I caught one of Yue Feng's younger sisters, and it can be seen that they are in a good relationship, as long as the news is released, let Yue Feng know, His relatives are in our hands, and he will definitely come to us on his own initiative." That's

great.

Still, Master Miao Yuan is too powerful!

At this moment, the surrounding Yue family disciples all smiled.

At this moment, Yue Chen stood up and couldn't help asking: "Master, where is Yue Feng's sister?"

Master Miao Yuan waved his hand lightly, and immediately saw two disciples of the Emei School bringing Song Qian over.

At this time, Song Qian was still in a coma, and her body was tied up with five flowers.

At this moment, the Yue family disciples looked over one after another, and many men looked at each other and smiled. I didn't expect this sister Yue Feng to be so beautiful!

"Gudong!" Yue Chen swallowed, he was originally lustful, but now that he saw Song Qian, he couldn't be more excited. Such a beauty, bound by five flowers, the visual impact made him excited.

"Dad, I'm going to lock her up." Yue Chen stood up and said to Yue Tianlong.

"Okay, go back quickly." Yue Tianlong nodded, then turned to look at Master Miaoyuan, and cupped his hands: "Thank you, Master." Master Miaoyuan

nodded: "Tomorrow we will release the news, Lead Yue Feng out, and when the time comes, I will kill him on the spot."

Chapter 403

At this time, Chen Yun also stood up and said softly: "Master, if Yue Feng comes to rescue his sister tomorrow, I will trouble you. Master is kind and righteous! She is a generation of heroines."

"That's natural, My Emei sect is the leader of the six major sects, and my master is the pillar of Emei." Xuan Jing, who was next to him, stood up and said proudly.

As the youngest disciple of Miao Yuan Shi Tai, she was deeply liked by Shi Tai because of her clever mind.

At this moment, no one noticed, Chen Yun quietly took out her mobile phone and sent Yue Chen a message with only a few short words: Come back to me quickly, don't be distracted! If you don't come back within three minutes, you will be responsible for the consequences.

It has been five minutes since Yue Chen went to imprison Song Qian. He is usually the laziest, but this time he has to take the initiative to detain Song Qian, he must want to sully her again!

Chen Yun knew too much about her man. Why did you marry this idiot.

—In

the secret room. Yue Chen tied Song Qian tightly.

This secret room was used by Father Yue for retreat and cultivation, and it has always been a forbidden place for the Yue family. However, after the death of the old man, this secret room was left unused.

At this time, Yue Chen was already extremely excited, and looked at Song Qian with a smile. Eyes from head to toe, the more you look, the more happy you are! Haha, I didn't expect Yue Feng to have such a beautiful sister. No, no, to be precise, his wife's sister, right? He should be called Auntie.

Yue Chen swallowed a mouthful of saliva. This little beauty is in a coma now, this is a godsend opportunity! Now everyone is in the hall, no one will come to the secret room. Such a good opportunity can't be missed in vain.

Thinking to himself, Yue Chen couldn't help rubbing his hands, and then stretched out to Song Qian's clothes.

buzzing...

At this moment, the phone in his pocket suddenly vibrated.

Madd, who sent the news at this time!

Yue Chen was very annoyed that he was disturbed. He took out his mobile phone and saw that it was a WeChat message from his wife Chen Yun, saying that if he didn't go back within three minutes, he would be responsible for the consequences.

Ugh.

Seeing his wife's warning, Yue Chen sighed, feeling depressed, and immediately dismissed the idea.

No way, who makes himself afraid of his wife.

“It seems that this little beauty has no chance to enjoy tonight.”

After muttering to herself, she tied Song Qian to the post, and reluctantly left.

As a result, before leaving the secret room, suddenly, the sound of the phone vibrating was heard again. This time, Song Qian’s phone rang.

Yue Chen walked over quickly, took out her mobile phone and looked at it, and was immediately stunned.

Shown above is the cousin.

The message Liu Xuan gave her was only a short sentence: Qian Qian, where have you been?

Yue Chen frowned, watching the news. Thinking quickly turned. Just now, Master Miaoyuan said that the news will be released tomorrow and lead Yue Feng to come over. So now, let’s stabilize Liu Xuan first.

Thinking to himself, Yue Chen imitated Song Qian’s tone and quickly replied to the message: Cousin, I’m not going back tonight, I just met a friend, and I’ll go to her house in a while.

At this time, the entrance of the night bar. Liu Xuan held the phone with a helpless expression on her face. .

I just went to the bathroom, and when I came back, no one was there. This cousin, once she gets crazy, doesn’t care about anything, it’s really helpless.

At this moment, seeing Song Qian’s reply, Liu Xuan was relieved after reading it. If you can reply to the message, it proves that there is nothing wrong with the person.

This girl is really a headache. She leaves with friends, and she doesn’t know how to wait for her to come out.

–In

the secret room, Yue Chen saw that it was getting late, put Song Qian’s phone back in her pocket, and hurried out of the secret room. If I go back later, I will definitely be scolded by my wife.

When I returned to the hall, Master Miao Yuan had not left yet, and was discussing the details of catching Yue Feng tomorrow, but at this time, it was almost the same.

Chapter 404

Yue Chen smiled at Yue Tianlong and said, "Dad, I've already locked that girl, she definitely won't be able to run away."

"Very good!" Yue Tianlong nodded approvingly.

At this time, Master Miao Yuan also got up and said with a smile, "Mr. Yue, it's getting late, and I'm leaving too. By the way, tomorrow night, we'll lure Yue Feng over again. Because I want to participate in the lion slaughter conference during the day. "The

lion slaughter conference is a big event, and it cannot be delayed.

Yue Tianlong nodded again and again and said with a smile, "Everything is up to the master's arrangement. How the master does it, our Yue family will definitely cooperate with you."

...

Three o'clock in the morning.

The sky tonight is extraordinarily beautiful, and the stars and the moon are all running out.

But in the Yue family's secret room, Song Qian was full of fear! When she finally woke up from the coma, the moment she opened her eyes, she was stunned.

The secret room in front of you is surrounded by stone walls! At this moment, Song Qian was dumbfounded. I moved subconsciously, and found myself tied up by five flowers, unable to move at all, and I was scared to death.

This, where is this...

that is, at this time, a slight footstep sound came slowly from outside.

It was already three o'clock in the middle of the night, the Yue family was silent, and the sound of footsteps was particularly harsh.

Squeak –

the door of the secret room was slowly opened.

Song Qian panicked, she looked up quickly, and saw a young man in sportswear walking in slowly, with a gloomy face.

Wang Yan!

Although Song Qian was already afraid, she still summoned up her courage to ask: "Who... who are you, why are you

arresting me?" Wang Yan looked at her quietly, without any nonsense, and asked bluntly: "Yue Feng, yes Who are you?"

Master Miao Yuan said just now that this woman is Yue Feng's younger sister.

From what he knew about Yue Feng, he didn't have a sister at all.

Hearing him ask Yue Feng, Song Qian suddenly felt confident, and said proudly, "He is my brother-in-law!"

Haha...

Hearing the answer, Wang Yan's face changed, and a sneer appeared on the corner of his mouth.

Seeing the change in his expression, Song Qian became complacent: "How is it? You are afraid, you let me go quickly, otherwise, my brother-in-law will not let you go. Do you know how good my brother-in-law is!"

"Let me go?"

Wang Yan's expression became more and more ugly: "Yue Feng is your brother-in-law, you are very proud? Let me tell you, he is a beast, he is not even a beast!"

He has always regarded him as his own brother. But this beast, but his wife is defiled, he is not human!

Hearing this, Song Qian was in a hurry, blushed, and shouted loudly, "I don't allow you to scold my brother-in-law, my brother-in-law is a good person, and you are the bad guys!"

Slap!

As soon as the words fell, Wang Yan walked over quickly, slapped her face fiercely, and slapped her in the face!

Song Qian screamed when she was beaten, and there were five clear finger prints on her face.

Wang Yan stared at her tightly, and said coldly: "A good person? Your brother-in-law is not worthy of being a human at all. Do you know that this beast has ruined everything for me, making me unable to carry it in the entire Yue family. Start. He ruined everything for me!"

At the end, Wang Yan almost shouted: "On the first day of my wedding, he insulted my wife, not only that, but also mad at his grandfather. He doesn't deserve to be a man, he doesn't deserve it!"

Chapter 405

What?

Hearing this, Song Qian's body trembled, she couldn't believe it. But then she kept shaking her head: "You lied, you must have deliberately slandered my brother-in-law. My brother-in-law is not such a person! Don't slander him! He is the best brother-in-law in the world!"

Wang Yan held her tightly . He clenched his fists: "I repeat, your brother-in-law is not worthy of being a human being! Not only everyone in the Yue family knows about this, but now the whole Donghai City has spread the word. If you go out and ask about it, you will know that your brother-in-law is notorious! I slandered it. He? This scum, is it worth my slander!"

Speaking of this, his voice was already hoarse!

Song Qian couldn't be wronged, her tears were falling down: "Don't say it anymore, I won't believe you, I won't allow you to say that to my brother-in-law. I won't allow it... I won't allow it."

"Don't hate me, I will. Hate your good brother-in-law." A

cold voice came, and the next moment, Wang Yan rushed on her like crazy!

The next day. Shangwu Academy.

Today is Monday, and the students are all coming to class, but today's Martial Arts Academy is extraordinarily lively.

Just now, an explosive news spread throughout the East China Sea. The lion slaughter meeting will be held in the Shangwu Academy! At this time, the streets and alleys were discussing the lion slaughter conference. It is said that this time, the six sects captured the 'Golden Lion King' Yu Zongtian.

You know, there are four Dharma kings in the Hall of Longevity. The Golden Lion King Yu Zongtian is one of the Four Great Kings and the oldest. The status in the Hall of Longevity is second only to the hall master and military advisor Wen Chou Chou!

The Hall of Longevity is a cult. Therefore, the Golden Lion King is definitely a big devil. Caught him is a big happy event in the arena!

The most important thing is that it is said that Yu Zongtian has a Taixuan Zhenjing in his hand. He is now captured alive. What happened to this scripture? This is what everyone in the world wants to know!

So today's lion slaughter conference, there are countless people from all corners of the world!

On the playground at this time, a huge platform was built, called the trial platform, which was as big as three or four basketball courts! Around the trial table, a circle of seats was set up. At this time, the seats were already crowded with people, and almost all the students had arrived. From a distance, it was completely dark, which was very spectacular!

In addition to the students, there are also people from the six sects sitting in the stands.

In addition to the six sects, there are dozens of factions! Such as the Iron Palm Sect, the Giant Whale Club, the Beggar Gang and so on. Every faction sent at least a hundred people to participate in the lion slaughter conference!

At this time, there were already more than 100,000 people on the playground! Waiting for the conference to start!

When Yue Feng rushed to the school gate, he was stunned when he saw the scene on the playground in the distance.

shit.

This lion slaughter conference, so many people come to participate?

Yue Feng murmured in his heart, his eyes suddenly turned to the side, and he saw a graceful woman standing at the main entrance of the school, dressed in a white dress, sexy and charming.

It was Ji Yun.

"Yue Feng." At this moment, Ji Yun's face brightened, and she stepped on her high heels to greet her.

When she got to the front, Ji Yun's delicate face couldn't hide her urgency and excitement, and she said softly, "Yue Feng, you're finally here, have you brought Xiao Huandan?"

Early this morning, she was waiting here. , I've been waiting for more than half an hour now.

Yue Feng couldn't help but smile and said, "I brought it."

Saying that, he took one out of his body and handed it to Ji Yun's hand.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 406-410

Chapter 406

This Ji Yun is so interesting, she's still waiting at the school gate, afraid that she won't give her a small repayment, haha.

Ji Yun quickly took the medicine pill and hurriedly stuffed it into her mouth.

At this time, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask: "Is this lion slaughter conference so popular? I heard people talking about this conference all the way."

Ji Yun smiled and said casually: "Of course, This Yu Zongtian is a high-level executive of the Hall of Longevity. The lives he has dyed on his hands are beyond count! Capturing him is a major event in the arena. Today, in addition to the six sects, there are dozens of forces. I was invited to participate."

Yue Feng nodded. I didn't expect that Yu Mo's grandfather would have quite a big influence in the arena.

At this time, Ji Yun was biting her lip and asked tentatively, "Yue Feng, did you just bring a small repayment pill today?"

Yue Feng was a little absent-minded, and his attention was on At the lion slaughtering conference, he casually said, "I brought one today."

After speaking, he quickly walked towards the playground.

Ji Yun was very helpless and a little depressed, she stamped her feet and quickly followed.

At this time, the lion slaughter conference is about to start.

Yue Feng found where Class 16 was, found an empty seat and sat down, Ji Yun sat beside him.

Feeling the grand scene in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't calm down. He looked around, and his expression suddenly froze.

In the seating area of his class, Nalan happily sat in the third row. Sitting beside her was a familiar figure with long wine-red hair that stood out.

It is Feather.

shit.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Today's lion slaughter meeting is to deal with her grandfather.

She dares to come, she is too courageous.

With a murmur in his heart, Yue Feng tilted his head and asked Ji Yun deliberately, "Mr. Ji, who is that sitting next to Nalan Xinran? This is the seat of our class, why is there a person from another school? It's still wine red hair, isn't it the school's rule that you can't dye your hair?"

When he said this, Yue Feng deliberately raised the volume, causing the surrounding students to look at Yu Mo.

Angrily Yu Mo glared at him. After all, this is a student seat, and she sat down secretly.

Teacher Ji said casually: "Oh, she is Nalan Xinran's friend."

Anyway, the lion slaughter conference was held, and there was no class scheduled today, so it's not impossible for students to bring friends.

Yue Feng stopped talking, and quietly looked at Yu Mo, feeling a little suffocated in his heart. As soon as I saw her, I thought of the scene where I was in a cafe, washing her feet.

What's even more irritating is that a video of this incident was taken by her best friend and posted on the Internet. The most disgusting thing is that this video turned out to be on fire!

Yu Mo glanced coldly at Yue Feng, then turned his head and set his eyes on the judgment table in front of him.

At this time, she was very anxious!

Just two days ago, when my grandfather went out, he was attacked by the six factions. The six gate faction gave Grandpa the 'Three Poison Powder'. This kind of poison was developed with the venom of the thousand-year-old snake, centipede, and scorpion. As long as a person inhales the three poison powder, he will be completely powerless. At that time, Grandpa was alone, not only poisoned, but also facing the siege of more than a dozen masters from the six factions, and he was no match for being captured alive.

In the past few days, Yu Mo has thought of many ways to rescue Grandpa, but all failed.

In the end, I had no choice but to follow Nalan Xinran to the lion slaughter conference to see if I could save my grandfather.

Chapter 407

Yu Mo's eyes are firm. Today is the last chance, and I will try my best to save my grandpa. That is his only relative!

At this time, the audience was already crowded. From a distance, they are all experts in the arena. I did meet a few acquaintances.

The president of Jiangnan Alchemy Association, Ren Feifei. Behind her are hundreds of alchemists from the Alchemy Association.

Elder Emei, Master Miao Yuan. Behind her are hundreds of Emei disciples, including Zhou Qin.

Nima, Yue Feng felt agitated when he saw this wonderful teacher.

In addition to these, there are many masters sitting in the stands.

"Mr. Ji, apart from the six sects, what other forces are there in this conference?" At this time, Yue Feng couldn't help asking.

Ji Yun smiled lightly and introduced them one by one.

It turned out that in addition to the six major sects and the two major cults, there are many cultivation organizations and even other sects.

Although these sects are not as powerful as the six major sects, nor do they have a resounding reputation, they have all been passed down for a long time, such as the Beggar Gang, Sword Hall, Peach Blossom Island and other hundreds of forces. But this lion slaughter conference can't invite all, only dozens. Even so, there were more than 100,000 people on the scene at this time, and they were almost unable to sit down.

Hearing Teacher Ji's introduction, Yue Feng felt an indescribable shock in his heart.

It turns out that there are so many sects and cultivation organizations in this world.

With emotion, Yue Feng couldn't help but look around. These masters in the arena are really strangely dressed up one by one. Some are also wearing robes and jackets. Some also wear Ming Dynasty clothing.

Among these masters, there are two people who are the most attractive.

One is the head of the beggar gang, the six-fingered god beggar, and Su Santong.

The other is the eldest lady of Peach Blossom Island, Huang Ling.

The six-fingered beggar Su Santong was eighty or ninety years old, and he gave off an old-fashioned look.

When Yue Feng saw him for the first time, he felt a little wanting to laugh. Even at such an old age, she still attends this kind of conference.

As for Huang Ling, the eldest lady of Peach Blossom Island, it is even more attractive. She looked eighteen and nineteen, wearing a yellow skirt, fresh and refined. The most striking thing is the long white hair.

It is said that her gray hair was caused by practicing a kind of exercise. It is precisely because of this white hair that it gives people a different feeling.

As I was watching, I saw a middle-aged man in a Taoist robe walking slowly from the stage to the judgment seat. Immediately, an incomparably rich voice came from his mouth: "Be quiet."

The man didn't take the microphone, but His voice spread throughout the school!
Profound inner strength!

All eyes were focused on him.

At this time, Ji Yun whispered: "Yue Feng, don't you want to see the principal, the person who is speaking on the stage is the principal, Ye Yun."

Yue Feng was shocked, a little inexplicably excited, and looked at the principal.

Fifth-stage Marquis! He is on the same level as Master Miao Yuan, and is only one step away from Martial Saint!

Yue Feng swallowed, Nima, with such strength, even if he got close, he wouldn't have a chance to attack.

At this time, Principal Ye Yun looked around and continued to say: "Everyone! I am Ye Yun, the principal of Shangwu Academy. Everyone should know that we are holding a lion slaughter conference this time."

"As for this lion slaughter conference, why it was held in our Martial Arts Academy, I think many people have already guessed it." Ye Yun said word by word: "The Martial Arts Academy was founded by the six major factions. The purpose is to give The six major sects cultivate cultivation talents, so everyone here is very likely to be the elite of my six major sects! Let everyone know that there is no good end to evil and crooked ways, and only by serving our six major factions can truly promote justice."

After saying this, there was a burst of warm applause from the surrounding!

Chapter 408

At this moment, many students present were infected by the principal's words, and they were all inexplicably excited.

Yu Mo sat there, her delicate body trembling faintly, her face flushed red, and her eyes flashed with anger.

More than a dozen people, besieging one of my grandfathers, and using indiscriminate methods to poison them, how dare you call yourself a decent family?

It really sounds disgusting!

The applause lasted for a long time, and when everyone was quiet, Ye Yun continued: "This public disposal of Yu Zongtian is not only to show the righteousness of my six major factions, but also for another reason."

Hearing this, everyone was quiet. After coming down, their eyes converged on Ye Yun's body, waiting for his next words.

Ye Yun smiled a little self-deprecatingly and said, "There has always been a rumor in the rivers and lakes that there are seven "Taixuan Zhenjing" in the world, and this Yu Zongtian has one."

Taixuan Zhenjing. Hearing these words, the whole audience was excited.

Everyone knows that as long as the seven "Taixuan Zhenjing" are collected and the secrets within them are understood, the world can be ordered.

It's just that no one has been able to do it for thousands of years. Because it is too difficult to collect all seven scriptures.

At this moment, a smile appeared on the corner of Ye Yun's mouth, and his tone was raised a bit: "Catch Yu Zongtian these days, our six sects have been pressing him to ask him the whereabouts of that scripture. But he vowed to die. Don't say it! Today's lion slaughter conference, everyone present, who has the confidence to ask the whereabouts of the scriptures, Yu Zongtian will deal with it! The scriptures also belong to whom!"

Wow!

One stone creates a thousand waves!

As soon as the voice fell, the whole audience shouted!

"I can!"

“I can also force it out!”

Everyone shouted. Excited one by one!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng secretly laughed. It seems that these sects are all directed at the “Tai Xuan Zhen Jing”.

Ye Yun on the stage nodded with satisfaction: “Okay, since everyone wants to deal with Yu Zongtian, then let’s hold a test. This test is very simple, it’s a one-on-one test! The winner stays, the loser retreats. Anyone who wants to challenge will do! In the end, whoever wins, the Golden Lion King Yu Zongtian, will be handed over to him.”

Wow.

The voice fell, and everyone present was in an uproar again!

“Principal Ye, is this wrong?”

At this moment, the head of the Black Dragon Society slowly stood up and said loudly, “Our little gangs are not as strong as your six sects. Although I am a member of the Black Dragon Society The head of the sect, his strength is not very high. Compared to the past, it is not that your six factions won? I ask everyone present, who can beat your Ye Yun, who can beat Emei’s Miaoyuan Shitai? Master Jueyuan who can beat Shaolin...”

“Yeah!” The

voice fell, and a middle-aged man next to him also stood up: “Since your six major factions have invited so many people to participate, it must be fair! In the one-on-one competition, how can our small faction win?”

“Quiet, quiet, quiet.” Hearing these discussions, Ye Yun smiled slightly: “In this case, let’s be fair, this game, only allowed People under the age of 25 can participate, right? Every sect has young disciples, let our disciples compete, so it’s always fair, right?”

“It’s about the same..” Come. The little sects nodded.

All the young people present showed their excited expressions! Anyone under the age of 25 can participate! Once you win the game, you can deal with Yu Zongtian! It doesn’t matter if you can get the Taixuan Zhenjing from his mouth. Just by disposing of Yu Zongtian, he can become famous!

At this time, a smile appeared on Nalan Xinran’s face, she held Yu Mo’s hand: “Momo, anyone under the age of 25 can participate in the competition, then you can come to the stage to save your grandfather, ask the younger generation, who is Is it your opponent?”

Yu Mo nodded, she had already reached the strength of a third rank general. This strength is already the most terrifying among the younger generation of cultivators! Moreover, she practiced the Sutra of the Heart of a Woman, and asked herself, no one below Marquis Wu was her opponent!

Chapter 409

At this moment, Ye Yun smiled slightly, and then shouted: "Bring Yu Zongtian up." The voice fell, and the sound of an iron chain sounded on the stage.

For a moment, the audience was silent, and everyone couldn't help but look over.

They all want to see what this man, who is known as one of the four Dharma Kings of the Hall of Longevity, has fallen into!

"Hurry up!" I saw two Wudang disciples, holding Yu Zongtian up.

At this time, Yu Zongtian, how could he look like a lion king? His hands and feet were chained with heavy chains, his hair was disheveled, his body was covered in blood, his face was pale, his breath was weak, and he had no pretence of a strong man,

but his eyes were somewhat rebellious. Disobedient.

Seeing his state, many people were disappointed, the audience booed, and some even whistled.

This is the Golden Lion King.

Nothing special.

Yu Zongtian ignored the eyes of everyone around him, his eyes stared at Ye Yun and the masters of the six major factions next to him, and sneered: "Just you despicable and shameless villains, still pretending to be famous and authentic? Take advantage of the old man. Don't you feel ashamed if you don't prepare, set up an ambush, and a dozen people besiege me, don't you feel ashamed?"

At this time, Yu Zongtian, the indescribable resentment in his heart, if you use words to describe it, it is Huluo Pingyang being bullied by dogs.

Yu Zongtian's voice fell, and the masters of the six sects were a little embarrassed. Indeed, they were able to capture Yu Zongtian alive, and the means were indeed disgraceful.

Seeing that they didn't respond, Yu Zongtian couldn't help laughing up to the sky, with no fear on his face, and shouted: "No more words? You so-called famous and decent

people, don't you just want the Taixuan Zhenjing when you arrest me? I tell You, even if I tear it apart, I won't let you get your wish! If you want to kill, you will kill, if you want to slash, you will slash, frown, I will be a human in my life!" There was a loud voice

!

Hearing his words, Yue Feng's eyes flickered, his heart was very touched, and there was a faint admiration. It is impossible to see that Yu Mo's grandfather has such a heroic spirit. Compared with him, these people from the six major factions present are extremely weak!

On the other side, Yu Mo's body trembled and she almost cried. She only felt that her heart was broken and her eyes were red.

At this moment, Ye Yun stepped onto the judgment platform, quickly stretched out his hand, and sealed Yu Zongtian's dumb hole.

Let him continue to scold, what's the face of the six major factions?

"Take it!" Ye Yun said coldly, then walked to the center of the stage again and cleared his throat: "Okay, everyone has seen it, this lion king is very tough. Who can get the right to deal with him, Just watch the competition for a while. Stop gossip, now, let's start the competition!"

But then, Ye Yun said again: "But I have to make it clear in advance that this competition is not a competition, and when it comes to the ring, there is no punching or kicking. Eyes, life and death have their destiny! If someone is unfortunate enough to die in battle, it is a normal phenomenon, those who are greedy for life and afraid of death, don't come! Everyone present, whoever young people wants to show their skills, please come up!"

At this time, all The field was silent, and the young disciples of various sects were eager to try! But no one wants to take the lead.

"I'll come first!"

After a brief silence, a burly young man stepped onto the stage. His hair was messy and he looked dirty. At first glance, he was a disciple of the Beggar Gang.

The young man clasped his fists around: "Chen San of the Xiabeg Gang, who came up to ask for advice?"

The voice fell, and a thin man slowly walked out of the crowd of Kunlun Sect disciples. With a slight jump, he landed in front of Chen San, smiled slightly, and said: "Kunlun Sect Tan Yongsheng enlighten me!"

” People’s eyes are focused on the two of them.

Everyone can feel that Tan Yongsheng of the Kunlun faction is the strength of the fourth stage martial artist. As for this Chen San of the Beggar Gang, he was so restrained that he couldn’t even notice it.

However, judging from his age, it will not exceed the military commander.

Chen San smiled slightly and looked at Tan Yongsheng up and down: “Don’t talk nonsense, I can let you make a move first, I won’t fight back.”

What?

Chapter 410

This Chen San is so confident.

Actually want to let Tan Yongsheng do a trick?

Hearing this, there was an uproar in the audience.

Tan Yongsheng seemed to feel contempt, his face was ashen, and he sneered: “Since you are courting death, then you can’t blame me.” When the

voice fell, he suddenly shouted, shot from his body, and punched Chen San fiercely. ! This punch, he used all his strength! Even a large tree can be easily interrupted.

Bang.

This punch hit Chen San firmly, and Chen San stood there firmly, as steady as a rock!

What?

Tan Yongsheng’s face changed, and in the next second, he felt a sharp pain from his hand, and when he looked down, the whole fist and phalanx were shattered!

“Ah...” Tan Yongsheng couldn’t help shouting, looking at Chen San in disbelief, terrified!

“Dragon Subduing Art?”

Dragon Subduing Art is a unique skill of the beggar gang, and its defensive power is amazing after cultivation! If you want to practice this skill, you need to have a very high talent! Unexpectedly, the inconspicuous Chen San in front of him actually practiced this unique skill.

Chen San smiled coldly: “I’ve already given you a move, it’s up to me.” When the

voice fell, he slapped Tan Yongsheng on the chest!

“

Pfft...” Tan Yongsheng didn’t have time to dodge, his body flew out, fell heavily on the ground, and passed out, his life and death unknown!

hiss!

This beggar gang disciple is so strong?

Many people around took a breath of cold air, and they were all covered at this time!

Yue Feng frowned secretly, and he was also interested at this time. It seems that this lion slaughter conference is about hiding dragons and crouching tigers. Unexpectedly, the first fight was so exciting.

Several Kunlun Sect disciples came up quickly and carried Tan Yongsheng down.

At this time, Chen San looked proud and looked around the audience: “Who else is up to challenge?!”

With his Dragon Subduing Skill, his defense is strong, and an opponent of the same level can’t hurt him at all!

Everyone looked at each other. Ji Yun in the auditorium couldn’t help but nodded. It’s really a hero out of a teenager, this Chen San has practiced this kind of exercise at such a young age!

“Classmates, who has the confidence to defeat Chen San?” Ji Yun asked.

All shook their heads. This Chen San is too powerful, what if he is beaten to death when he comes to power?

At this time, I heard Tang Xin laughed and said: “Teacher, isn’t Yue Feng a military general, he can beat Teacher King Kong, let him go up...”

After saying this, the whole class laughed .

Ji Yun also squeezed out a smile. That day, Yue Feng and King Kong fought, and she was watching from the side. She could see very clearly that Yue Feng was able to win because King Kong didn’t hurt him after punching him, so he was a little dazed at the time. Yue Feng took advantage of this opportunity to sneak attack on King Kong, and this was the only way to win.

Therefore, Yue Feng would definitely not be able to beat King Kong without a sneak attack.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 411-415

Chapter 411 In

today's arena, you can't let Yue Feng go up. In case he is killed, who will give him a small return pill...

Ji Yun bit her lip, took out a bottle of water, and handed it over: "Yue Feng, you, do you drink water? .."

"Don't drink, press your legs." Yue Feng said casually.

Ah?

A red glow flashed across Ji Yun's face. My own students are all here, why would I be so embarrassed to press him? .

"Wait, I'll go back to the office later, okay?" Ji Yun asked tentatively.

"Okay." Yue Feng nodded and continued to look at the ring.

At this moment, a disciple of Xiaoyao Sect not far away quickly walked onto the ring, clasped his fists at Chen San, and said loudly, "Xiaoyao Sect Ding Feng, come to ask for advice."

"Wu Duan Wu Shi?" Chen San, his pupils contracted, smiled slightly, and raised his hand: "Please."

Ding Feng didn't talk nonsense, his figure flashed, and a palm directly hit Chen San! It's just this palm, it's soft, it doesn't seem to have any strength at all!

Chen San laughed: "Haha, did you not eat?"

"Oh, this Ding Feng is going to lose, why is this palm soft."

"Yeah..."

At this moment, many people in the audience were shaking his head secretly.

Bang.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, the palms of the two people on the stage slammed into each other firmly, that is, at this moment, Chen San, who was still extremely confident, instantly turned pale!

He clearly felt that when his palm touched Ding Feng, his inner strength was madly absorbed by the other party!

In the blink of an eye, the inner strength of the dantian was reduced by a third!

“Sucking Stars Dafa?!”

“Oh my God, this, is this really the ‘Xingxing Dafa’ of the Xiaoyao faction?” The crowd didn’t know anyone, and couldn’t help but exclaimed!

The Star Absorbing Dafa is a strange exercise of the Xiaoyao School. It is not an attack skill, but it can absorb the opponent’s internal strength and use it for itself!

At this moment, Ding Feng on the ring had a sneer on his face, and when Chen San’s internal strength was rapidly weakening, he suddenly kicked him in the stomach.

Chen San howled miserably, rolled several times, and rolled under the ring. He was so weak that he couldn’t even stand up!

“Promise!” Ding Feng cupped his hands and stood in the center of the ring with his hands behind his back, looking around.

He didn’t speak, but the meaning was obvious.

Anyone who wants to compete, come up!

For a time, the people in the stands were secretly swallowing saliva.

Compete with him, nine times out of ten, you will be sucked out of your inner strength and become a waste person. Who dares to enter? !

Seeing that no one dared to come up for a while, Ding Feng smiled and said to Ye Yun: “Principal Ye, do you want to limit the time? If no one comes up for five minutes, even if I win, I can’t let me wait here forever. Right?”

As soon as the voice fell, a strong man stood up and said coldly: “What are you proud of, you haven’t won yet, I’ll ask for advice.” The

voice fell, and the strong man rushed directly, but it took less than ten seconds. , was absorbed by Ding Feng’s internal strength, and fell down on the spot, unconscious.

hiss!

At this time, everyone around showed a look of fear, and several who wanted to play backed away.

This star sucking method is simply invincible.

A full two or three minutes passed, and no one played. Ye Yun is about to announce the result of the competition. At this moment, Yu Mo stood up, and her gentle and domineering voice spread throughout the audience: "I'm here to ask for advice."

"Mo Mo..." Nalan couldn't help but pulled her, her face full of expressions. Worried, she whispered: "This person is very powerful, you..."

Before she could finish, Yu Mo said confidently: "Sister Nalan, don't worry, he is just like that." The

voice fell, and she jumped gently, like a butterfly, gently landed on the ring.

so beautiful.

As soon as Yu Mo appeared, he immediately attracted the attention of many men.

With long wine red hair, delicate facial features, and perfect body proportions, any man will be unable to extricate himself when he sees it.

It's just that this... this beauty has a terrifying aura about her...

Under the stage, Yue Feng couldn't help showing a smile. This feather ink finally couldn't stand it anymore.

Ding Feng looked at Yu Mo with a smile and said, "Beauty, you are not my opponent, why don't you come and give me a hug, and then go down, I don't want to kill flowers, I..."

"Crack!

", Yu Mo shot very quickly, and slapped him in the face!

With this slap, Yu Mo didn't use any internal strength, so it wasn't a sneak attack.

Chapter 412

Ding Feng's face was flushed, he was beaten in front of so many people, and his heart was full of anger. He used the Star Absorbing Technique and slapped it directly with the palm of his hand!

However, Yu Mo didn't move, letting him slap him on the shoulder.

hiss.

At this moment, Ding Feng couldn't help taking a breath! His star-absorbing technique absorbed a little bit of Yu Mo's internal power, but this little bit made him collapse!

"Okay.. what a strong

cold inner force!" Ding Feng's teeth chattered, he couldn't help but say, his face full of panic! Could it be that this woman is practicing pure yin martial arts? ! At this time, Ding Feng was about to cry without tears.

That's right, the Sutra of the Heart of the Women that Yu Mo cultivated is pure Yin martial arts!

what's going on?

Why is Ding Feng not moving?

At this time, seeing the situation on the stage, many people around were surprised and didn't know why.

At this moment, I saw that a layer of frost gradually appeared on Ding Feng's body, which almost froze his whole body.

Yue Feng secretly praised, this feather ink can do it. He even used his cold inner strength to deal with Ding Feng's star-sucking technique.

At the same time, Ye Yun, who was sitting in front of the ring, nodded again and again. It is really commendable that such a young girl has such deep cold inner strength.

hum.

At this moment, Yu Mo raised his jade hand and slapped Ding Feng's chest!

Ding Ding Ding ...

Ding Feng's face was pale, he took a dozen steps back, and the ice slag on his body fell to the ground. Immediately after a mouthful of blood spit out, he was unconscious!

Whoa!

Everyone gave thumbs up.

It was amazing!

Many boys in the audience focused their attention on Yu Mo's body. They were all excited and admired.

Yu Mo's face was still expressionless, and he said coldly, "Who else dares to come up?"

"I'm coming!" A man in white came up, but just a second after the game started, he was slapped by Yu Mo and fanned out. More than ten meters away!

At this time, all the young people were excited. This beauty is not only beautiful, but also very powerful in martial arts.

All the teenagers are interested and want to go on stage to conquer this beauty.

In the blink of an eye, a total of six or seven men came to the stage to compete as if they had been beaten with blood.

As a result, without exception, they were all easily defeated by Yu Mo!

"Who else, come up." At this time, Yu Mo's expression was proud and indifferent, but what he couldn't tell was excitement.

Eight have been defeated. If no one challenges him, grandpa will be saved.

One minute..two

minutes..in

a blink of an eye, three minutes have passed!

The younger generations of the major sects looked at each other in dismay, and no one dared to take the stage.

Finally, at this moment, a man in black jumped onto the ring.

This man is very handsome, well-proportioned, with a handsome face like a knife, and his steps are light. At first glance, he is not a general person.

Wow..

so handsome.

As soon as he appeared, many girls in the audience couldn't help but let out a low cry, their faces full of nympho, and even a few couldn't help but scream.

"Papapa..." The man applauded softly, walked up to Yu Mo, and said with a smile, "Beauty is really good at it. Even these vulgar people are worthy of fighting against beauty? ."

Hearing this, the faces of those who were mocked by him flushed, but they did not dare to respond.

Because they all clearly felt that the man on the stage had reached the fifth rank of generals! Just one step away, you can reach Wuhou! How old is this man? It's only in his early twenties, isn't this strength too terrifying? !

Yu Mo frowned, and said coldly, "Applicants sign up."

"Wudang, Ye Wentian." The man's voice slowly spread throughout the audience.

"Wow!"

"Ye Wentian?!"

"The so-called Wudang faction, a rare genius in a century, Ye Wentian?!"

At this moment, the entire playground was hotly discussed!

That's right, Ye Wentian, known as the leader of the younger generation of Wudang Sect! At such a young age, he has reached rank five generals! There was a battle between Marquis of Wu, who had already reached Heaven, and they fought for three hundred rounds, and they were not defeated!

Chapter 413

Nalan Xinran in the audience, of course she had heard of Ye Wentian. Let me ask the younger generation in martial arts, who has never heard of this name?

At this time, Nalan Xinran's hands were sweating. A heart hangs up. I don't know if Momo can win.

On the ring, Ye Wentian looked at Yu Mo and continued with a smile: "Speaking of which, I really don't want to give up on such a beautiful beauty. But don't worry, beauty, I know how to pity Xiangxiyu, and it will be easy to strike after a while."

"Then let's start." Yu Mo said coldly.

This person, who looks like a talented person, is not weak, but speaks so frivolously, it is really not serious. Compared to that scumbag Yue Feng, it's not much better.

Ye Wentian smiled, raised his hand towards Yu Mo, and acted smartly: "Ladies come first, beauties go first."

"You're courting death!" Yu Mo said coldly, flicking his wrist and hitting him with one palm. past!

“Oh...beautiful, this move is slow.”

“Tsk tsk, this slap is a little weak.”

Ye Wentian was very powerful, and while fighting, he did not forget to tease Yu Mo.

Yu Mo was shy and angry, and his shots became more and more fierce, but it was of no use at all. Every attack could be perfectly blocked by him.

The two of them fought in the arena, and the audiences under the stage were all shocked!

These two are really amazing, aren't they?

In the blink of an eye, the two sides fought for more than a dozen rounds, but Yu Mo never hurt Ye Wentian! She was shocked and angry, and she was so anxious!

At this point, you can't fail! She is the only relative of her grandfather. If her grandfather is gone, she really can't bear it!

“boom!”

Another move was blocked by Ye Wentian. Yu Mo bit her lip tightly, and with a jade hand, she revealed the weapons on her body, which were a pair of delicate crescent machetes.

“Yeah, the beauty has a weapon?”

Ye Wentian's eyes flashed, and he said with a smile: “Beauty, I have been playing with you for so long, it should be over.” After the

voice fell, Ye Wentian folded his hands together in a tyrannical look. The inner strength swept the audience in an instant! The next moment, he slapped it with one palm, and this palm took all his strength!

Seeing Ye Wentian rushing in, Yu Mo's eyes flashed coldly, and he shouted coldly, “Simple Girl Cut.”

In an instant, he saw the two machetes in Yu Mo's hands, like two shocks, swiftly. He stabbed at Ye Wentian! The speed is astounding!

Is this beauty going to use her real strength?

Seeing this scene, many people in the audience started to discuss.

In their opinion, Yu Mo's chances of winning are still higher. But Yue Feng shook his head secretly, this feather ink was lost.

Since the two fought just now, Ye Wentian clearly didn't use his full strength. The reason why I have been fighting with Yu Mo for so long is that I just want to play with the beauty for a while.

Now that Yu Mo has used his skills, Ye Wentian will definitely not be polite anymore.
really.

At this moment, Ye Wentian avoided Yu Mo's machete, and the moment he dodged, his fingers flicked on the machete.

hum!

A metal vibration spread, Yu Mo's hand was unstable, the machete almost flew out, and the delicate body stepped back several steps!

"Beauty, you're going to lose." Ye Wentian said with a smile, then he rushed over quickly, wrapping one hand around Yu Mo's slender waist.

Yu Mo was so anxious that she wanted to dodge subconsciously, but at this time, her internal energy was almost exhausted, so she could only watch Ye Wentian's hand on her waist.

"Let go."

Yu Mo was shy and angry, and gave a cold and tender drink.

Ye Wentian took a deep breath in intoxication: "The beauty is so fragrant, don't worry, but if I take the first place in this arena, I don't mind disposing of this Golden Lion King with you, how about it?"

Ye Wentian felt The beauty in front of her has a strong desire to win.

"Let go of me!"

Chapter 414

Yu Mo's face was extremely ugly, angry, shy, and frustrated.

I thought I could easily win the championship, but I didn't expect that a Ye Wentian would come out halfway.

He is from the Hall of Longevity, and he is from the Wudang faction. How could he dispose of his grandfather with him!

“Let me go!” Yu Mo said angrily.

Until this time, Ye Wentian slowly let go of her. After all, there are more people here, and they have been holding their arms around their slender waists, which is not a good influence.

Yu Mo bit her lip and walked down the ring quickly. When he returned to his seat, Yu Mo’s eyes were red and he could hardly help crying.

Nalan looked very distressed and said softly: “Momo, don’t worry, there must be a way.”

Yu Mo didn’t speak, and tears finally fell unsatisfactorily. The arena is coming to an end soon, what else is there to do?

Ye Wentian on the stage, with a confident smile on his lips, looked around the audience with a free and easy bearing, and said loudly, “Who else would dare to fight with me? If you want to come up and fight with me, give it to you. I’ve listened carefully. The reason why the beautiful woman just left the stage intact was because she was beautiful. But next, whoever dares to take the stage will be killed or disabled in the worst case!”

His voice made many young people tremble. .

Ye Wentian has said this, who would dare to come on stage?

The whole place was silent! In the eyes of all the younger generation, there is fear.

Yue Feng, who was under the stage, took a deep breath at this time.

The teacher’s wife asked herself to steal the scriptures, but this task was difficult to complete. After all, the headmaster Ye Yun, that is the strength of the fifth rank of Marquis, even if he has cultivated the skills of the thief, he has no chance to start.

But there is an opportunity in front of me to get another scripture. As long as Ye Wentian has been defeated and he has the right to dispose of Yu Zongtian, then he will be able to return to Tongtian Island after obtaining the “Tai Xuan Zhen Jing” on his body.

At this moment, Ji Yun next to him sighed softly and said with emotion, “This Ye Wentian is really powerful, not only is he an outstanding talent, but his strength is even more disdainful of the heroes. Today, he is afraid that he will sit firmly in the first place. “

Not necessarily. I haven’t appeared yet.” At this moment, Yue Feng smiled lightly and said disapprovingly.

In fact, this sentence, like talking to himself, is not loud, but the students in the surrounding classes have heard it.

Ha ha ha ha!

There was a burst of laughter, and a few boys laughed, leaning back and forth!

This fool Yue Feng is bragging again.

Hearing the laughter here, half of the people in the playground cast a surprised look here. I don't know what to laugh at.

Yue Feng didn't speak, he was considering whether to play or not.

At this moment, Tang Xin, who was sitting in front, deliberately laughed loudly: "Did you hear, Yue Feng said that Ye Wentian may not win because he hasn't come to power yet, hahaha!" "

Wow!"

Falling down, a burst of ridicule erupted around again.

"Yue Feng, you are not worthy of Ye Wentian to carry shoes, do you know that? Just like you, how dare you go up to challenge?" Tang Xin said while looking at Ye Wentian on the stage with admiration.

He is handsome, and he is the leader of the younger generation of Wudang School. Such a character has made many women become nympho.

Yue Feng laughed and said, "What if I dare to challenge on stage?"

What?

Does this kid really want to go up?

Hahaha, this is in a hurry to be laughed at, and I want to maintain my poor dignity. Hahaha!

Tang Xin looked at Yue Feng with a half-smile, and curled his lips: "What's the use of you being on stage? You'll be kicked out in one round. I'll see you. Don't go up and embarrass us in Class 16."

Hearing this, Yue Feng laughed angrily: "How do you know that I will definitely lose?"

Hahaha!

Is this Yue Feng joking? He means, can he win? Hahaha!

Tang Xin couldn't help laughing: "Yue Feng, why don't we make a bet?"

After speaking, she raised her hand and pointed to the playground not far away: "If you lose, take off your clothes, a piece of Don't stay, run five laps on the playground in front of the whole school's teachers and students."

Chapter 415

Haha, run five laps without wearing one piece? !

As soon as these words fell, the entire class of sixteen students couldn't help it, and laughed out loud!

Yin Zheng couldn't help it, and gave Tang Xin a thumbs up. Haha, this bet is a no-brainer!

Yue Feng shook his head. This eldest cousin of the Great Sage is very beautiful, but she is very cruel. I can think of such a bad idea. Okay, you're betting that you want to make a fool of me, then I'll make you embarrassed and thrown home.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng laughed and looked at Tang Xin: "Okay, then if you lose, you should confess to me in front of all the teachers and students of the school. "

Wow!

There was laughter in the class. This Yue Feng doesn't have much ability, but it's really bad.

If you confessed to your son-in-law in public, it would be really shameful.

Tang Xin looked good. He was in school and had a few suitors. Their expressions changed instantly.

"Just like you, you still want the goddess to confess to you?"

"What are you daydreaming about?"

Yue Feng ignored them and looked at Tang Xin with a smile: "How is it? Do you dare to gamble?"

"Of course I gamble . Ah, and you remember, you must be willing to admit defeat. So many classmates are watching, don't renege on your debt." Tang Xin laughed, she didn't think she would lose at all.

Ye Wentian is so powerful, it's no wonder that this son-in-law can win.

Yue Feng nodded with a smile, then moved his hands and feet, stood up and was ready to take the stage.

"Yue Feng!"

However, at this moment, Ji Yun next to him grabbed him, and her delicate face was full of worry: "Yue Feng, what are you doing?"

Even after a few words with his classmates, he would not be serious. Let's go up to the challenge.

Yue Feng smiled and said, "Of course I'm going up to the ring."

"What are you fighting in, you are not allowed to go." Ji Yunjiao snorted: "Yue Feng, don't be impulsive, Ye Wentian is the younger generation of the Wudang faction, the most famous one. Character. Among the peers of the six major factions, no one is his opponent."

Speaking of which, Ji Yun continued: "And, even Teacher King Kong is not his opponent. You can defeat Teacher King Kong last time. Relying on sneak attacks. And if Ye Wentian fought against King Kong, they would be crushed head-on. Just now, Ye Wentian said on the stage that if there is another challenge, he will not keep his hand and let the challenger die or be disabled."

"It's okay . ." Yue Feng replied with only two words. Gently patted Ji Yun's jade hand, signaling her to feel at ease.

"You!" Ji Yun was in a hurry, looking at his back and stomping her feet.

At that time, the audience was silent, and only Yue Feng was seen walking towards the ring step by step!

Halfway through, there was a burst of discussion in the audience!

Is there really someone who is not afraid of death and dares to challenge Ye Wentian?

"Isn't this the door-to-door son-in-law from Class 16?"

"Haha, he is going to challenge Ye Wentian on stage? Is he courting death?"

Almost in the blink of an eye, someone recognized Yue Feng, and many people followed suit.

"Husband!"

At this moment, an eager voice came from the back of the field. Yue Feng looked back. Seeing the position of Class 17, Liu Xuan stood up, worried: "Husband, what are you doing, come back soon!"

There were hundreds of thousands of people in the audience, but no one dared to take the stage. Although my husband is not weak, he is not his opponent!

At the same time, Xiao Yuruo, who was sitting next to Liu Xuan, stared at Yue Feng tightly, her heart was hanging up, and her delicate body could not help trembling slightly.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 416-420

Chapter 416

It was Ye Wentian who was on stage.

Is he crazy!

Feeling the concern in Liu Xuan and Xiao Yuruo's eyes, at this moment, a warm current rose in Yue Feng's heart. Nodding at them, then turned around and walked to the ring.

"Look at Mo Mo." At this time, Nalan gently touched Yu Mo and pointed at Yue Feng's figure: "He came to power."

"It's just courting death." Yu Mo said angrily.

When she fought against Ye Wentian just now, she could clearly feel that Ye Wentian's strength was really terrifying! There is really no one present to be his opponent!

At the other end of the auditorium, there was a tyrannical aura on the body of Master Miaoyuan, which surged in an instant! His eyes were like knives, tightly locking on Yue Feng.

How dare this scum dare to challenge? !

Very good, I hope Ye Wentian can kill him on the spot, so that he can save himself a lot of trouble.

"Why did he come up?"

At this time, Zhou Qin, who was behind Shi Tai, also covered his mouth and couldn't help but let out a low voice.

What's going on with this Yue Feng, don't you know how much he has? Zhou Qin's heart was suddenly suspended, and she was inexplicably nervous.

Sensing the change in Zhou Qin's face, a trace of worry was clearly revealed, Master Miao Yuan's face sank, and he said coldly, "Qin'er, are you worried about him?"

It seems that she guessed right before, Zhou Qin really likes this Yue wind up. This disciple of hers is not good at being aloof, and she has never seen any man worried about her. How can a dignified and respectable disciple fall in love with a shameless scum?

No, I have to let her stop thinking about it.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Feeling the coldness of Master Miao Yuan, Zhou Qin panicked, and quickly lowered her head and whispered: "Master... I... I didn't... Didn't the disciple say last time, Hao Jian is a disciple Er's fiancé, how could my disciple like others..."

Upon hearing the response, Master Miao Yuan snorted too coldly, stopped talking, and turned his eyes to the ring.

On the other side, Yue Feng has already strode into the ring. Ye Wentian looked at him up and down, his brows furrowed: "Boy, did you come up to die?"

A student from Shangwu Academy dared to take on the stage to challenge, what is it not to die?

And the strength of this kid, the second rank general?

Ye Wentian shook his head: "Go away, I don't want to bully you."

"No need to talk nonsense, let's do it." Yue Feng said coldly with his hands behind his back.

"You are really courting death. Since you want to die, I will fulfill you." Ye Wentian didn't talk nonsense, only to see him raise his hand, and two rays of light rose instantly!

"As I said, anyone who dares to challenge again will either die or be injured." Ye Wentian's voice spread coldly throughout the audience, and only the cold words came out of his mouth: "Wanjian Meteor. "Wow !

" The

voice fell, and the air around him suddenly condensed into sharp blades! In a blink of an eye, thousands of air knives appeared around him!

"Death to me!"

In the next instant, Ye Wentian pointed at Yue Feng, and thousands of air knives around him suddenly flew over! Everywhere he passed, the air was cut open with cracks!

"Hey!" The people in the audience took a deep breath!

This, he is trying to kill Yue Feng with one blow, using a killer move!

Who can escape these more than a thousand air knives? Isn't it going to be riddled with holes? !

“Husband!” Liu Xuan was in a hurry and was about to run to the ring. But where can it be?

Chapter 417

It's Yue Feng on the stage, as stable as Mount Tai!

Seeing the oncoming air knife, I saw that he was not in a hurry, instead of retreating, he rushed forward and resisted it with his body!

The strange thing is that these air knives, stuck on Yue Feng's body, actually shattered directly, causing no damage at all!

This, what's going on here? !

Shocked on and off the stage!

Only the corner of Yue Feng's mouth had a smile on his face. I was wearing the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor, these air knives really couldn't penetrate the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor. So you only need to use your upper body to meet these air knives!

In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng had already arrived in front of him! Ye Wentian didn't expect that this kid would come over unscathed. In a panic, he slapped Yue Feng with a palm.

I thought that Yue Feng would avoid this palm, but unexpectedly, Yue Feng also stretched out his palm, and the palms of the two collided! There is no separation!

Inner strength? !

That's right, at this moment, Yue Feng is connecting with Ye Wentian's palm, competing for internal strength!

“This kid is courting death?”

“Yeah, a 2nd rank general, fighting with Ye Wentian, is he crazy?” There was an uproar in the audience!

I originally thought that Yue Feng would not be able to hold on if it only took ten seconds for two people to compare their inner strength.

But time passed by one minute by one, two people palm to palm, three minutes have passed!

On the stage, Ye Wentian, beads of sweat slowly appeared on his nose! This, this kid's internal strength, how is it so tyrannical? It's been three minutes, and it hasn't fallen yet?
!

No one noticed that there was a smile on Yue Feng's mouth.

That's right, Yue Feng did it on purpose.

In fact, he may not be able to beat Ye Wentian, after all, he is a martial arts genius, and Ye Wentian has learned too many martial arts secrets.

But if he were to fight his inner strength, this Ye Wentian was really not good enough.

Although Yue Feng is of a lower level than him, after cultivating the Pure Yang Sutra, his internal strength has become extremely Yang and pure! Even if he fights with a Marquis of Wu, he is not afraid at all!

At this time, Ye Wentian was indescribably shocked, and at the same time secretly gritted his teeth, constantly strengthening the motivation of his inner strength. But his own internal strength, entering Yue Feng's body, is like a drop of water entering the majestic sea, it is useless at all!

This kid... how can he be so strong?

This is impossible, he is the second rank general.

"Pfft..."

Finally, after holding on for a full five minutes, Ye Wentian couldn't hold it any longer, his face was red with blood, his body was shocked, he staggered back a few steps, and a mouthful of blood spurted out. Ass sits in the ring!

What?

Yue Feng actually won?

Seeing this result, everyone around was stunned, their mouths wide open, their faces full of incredulity, and the whole school was silent!

Miao Yuan Shi Tai, who was under the stage, slapped the chair heavily and couldn't help standing up, her pretty face was extremely ugly!

For a time, the huge martial arts college was silent! Needle drop can be heard!

"You..."

Ye Wentian stood up from the ground and stared at Yue Feng, unable to accept this fact! You, you are the leader of the younger generation! His face was pale and pale, he pointed at Yue Feng, and said a word, under the anger, his eyes darkened, and he fainted!

This time, the silence was terrifying.

“Crack, snap, snap.” Finally, in the crowd, who didn’t know who was the first to applaud, followed by thunderous applause!

Liu Xuan and Xiao Yuruo under the stage held hands tightly, their beautiful faces were full of excitement!

win, win? Husband actually won? !

Liu Xuan just wanted to hug this man and kiss him. If it wasn’t for Xiao Yuruo’s support, I’m afraid her legs would be too weak to stand up.

Chapter 418

At this time, Nalan’s charming eyes were full of incredulity: “Momo, this...”

“It’s nothing shocking, he can win, it’s just luck.” Yu Mo said angrily . This Yue Feng just picked up a bargain, right? After all, the fight against Ye Wentian just now caused the opponent to consume a lot of internal strength. Yue Feng’s internal strength competition with others was not glorious.

On one side was Tang Xin, her face was blushing, her delicate body trembled faintly, and she was stunned.

This piece of shit.. actually won? !

When the conference is over, do you really want to confess to him in front of the whole school?

No.. how to say this! How can I confess to a door-to-door son-in-law!

The applause lasted nearly a minute. Yue Feng, who was on the stage, looked around with a smile, and said indifferently, “Who is dissatisfied and wants to come up to challenge?”

” To be honest, when Ye Wentian was on stage before, his aura was too strong, and no one dared to challenge.

But this time it was different. Yue Feng fought hard and defeated Ye Wentian. Maybe it was luck? After all, he is only a second-rank military general, and no one will accept him!

“Kongtong sent Lu Shaoqing to come to learn!”

Just as everyone around was talking, a young man stood up slowly, and his voice spread all over the place!

“I’m going, Lu Shaoqing from the Kongtong faction?”

Everyone exclaimed! Screaming again and again!

In the past two years, there have been many talents in Jianghu. If there is a ranking among the various schools in Jianghu, Ye Wentian is definitely ranked first, and this Lu Shaoqing deserves to be ranked second.

He had just turned 20 this year, and he had reached the strength of a rank 5 general, his strength was the same as Ye Wentian!

The Kongtong faction was originally a small faction, but because of the emergence of a Lu Shaoqing, the name became famous in the rivers and lakes, and it gradually became louder.

For this reason, many sects are very jealous. In their hearts, the Kongtong sect is lucky to meet such a highly talented disciple.

This kid is very loud.

“Shaoqing...”

At this time, the head of the Kongtong faction, his master, suddenly pulled Lu Shaoqing, and said solemnly: “When the next battle, don’t fight with this Yue Feng. Nei Li, this kid is a little weird, you have to be careful.”

Lu Shaoqing nodded and smiled confidently: “Master, don’t worry, I know what I know.”

Just now in the audience, he saw it clearly. This Yue Feng has a little deeper internal strength, and his moves and movement techniques are also at an average level. At this moment, he jumped to the top of the ring.

“Hurry up and start, I don’t have time to play with you.” Yue Feng said coldly.

“You are courting death!” Lu Shaoqing felt that he was being despised, and stabbed him with a sword!

This sword is extremely powerful! But Yue Feng didn't hide at all! This sword stabbed firmly into Yue Feng's chest!

But it was blocked by the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor!

Lu Shaoqing was shocked, he never thought that this sword did not penetrate! He wanted to withdraw the long sword, but at this moment, Yue Feng chuckled and threw a palm over.

Bang.

Lu Shaoqing didn't have time to dodge at all, so he took a strong slap, flipped twice in the air, and fell under the ring!

What?

one move?

With just one move, Yue Feng defeated Lu Shaoqing.

No more than two seconds before and after!

This, how is this possible? !

"Who else doesn't agree, let's go together." At this moment, Yue Feng's cold voice spread throughout the audience!

That calm voice is shocking!

This, this is a bit too crazy, right? ! Go together? !

Chapter 419

"This kid is so crazy, let's go together with a special code!" I don't know who shouted in the crowd. Suddenly, more than 20 people jumped onto the stage.

These people came from different sects, and without exception, they all wanted to beat Yue Feng down.

After all, if you beat him, you will get the right to dispose of the Lion King! Killed the Lion King Yu Zongtian, but his name will be passed down through the ages!

Zhou Qin, who was under the stage, bit his lip and whispered dissatisfiedly: "It's a one-on-one agreement, so many people come up all of a sudden, isn't it more bullying?"

As soon as he finished speaking, he felt a pair of sharp eyes. , locked himself.

Looking up, I was meeting Master Miao Yuan's gaze, and my heart suddenly tightened.

"Qin'er, what did you say?" Master Miaoyuan asked too coldly.

Zhou Qin's delicate body trembled, and she lowered her head to avoid looking at Master Miaoyuan, and did not dare to speak any more.

At this time, more than 20 people on the stage quickly surrounded Yue Feng.

One by one, they pulled out their swords and rushed over!

This group of famous people is upright, let them go together, really go together? Yes, this thick-skinned can.

Yue Feng smiled coldly, without the slightest panic.

He slowly raised his hand, and nine long dragons frantically surrounded him!

"Roar!"

A loud dragon roar rose into the sky!

The next moment, within a radius of several miles, all the poultry and beasts were all crawling on the ground!

Coercion, this is the coercion from the blood!

At the same time, everyone present, all stand up! He stared at the arena in a stunned manner, and looked at Yue Feng!

boom!

With a loud roar, nine golden dragons rushed over and swept the entire arena!

"Ah!"

A scream rang out. There are more than 20 people in front of them, the highest strength, only a second-rank general, how can they resist this blow? In the blink of an eye, blood was flying! None of the twenty or so people were standing, and they all fell to the ground!

This... what skill is this? !

Everyone's heart is full of astonishment, but no one dares to speak!

Even an idiot could see that Yue Feng had kept his hand. If he used all his strength, I am afraid that none of the twenty people would be able to survive!

The heads of the major sects, the elders, are all stupid at this time! In this battle, this young man will surely become famous, and this battle will surely become a classic in martial arts!

However, this skill does not belong to the six sects, and I have never seen such a skill in Jianghu! I'm afraid this power is on par with the Eighteen Dragon Subduing Palms of the Beggar Gang, right? !

Yue Feng stood proudly, and his cold voice spread throughout the audience: "Who else came up to challenge?" There was no sound

!

There were still people who were unconvinced just now, but after seeing Yue Feng's true strength, all of them instantly dispelled their thoughts.

joke.

More than 20 people are not his opponents.

Going up alone is pure abuse!

"Is there anyone coming up to continue the challenge?"

Yue Feng shouted again, the voice was not very loud, but there was an invisible pressure!

Still no response!

After shouting three times, seeing that no one came up, there was a slight smile on his face.

At this moment, Ye Yun let out a light breath, walked to the middle of the ring with a complicated look, and slowly said, "Young Yue Feng, the best in skill! Since no one has come up to challenge, I will now announce that this time the ring's leader The final winner is Yue from Shangwu Academy..." Before the

word 'feng' could be uttered, suddenly, Master Miaoyuan, who was sitting beside him, stood up slowly and shouted, "Wait! I am the Emei faction.

Someone is challenging!" The

voice fell, and the audience was in an uproar!

Master Miaoyuan smiled and pushed Zhou Qin gently: "Qin'er, you go up."

What?

Zhou Qin was a little stunned, and couldn't help but whispered: "Master, I'm only a military general, I..."

This... She didn't expect that the master would let her go up! You know, Yue Feng is very powerful, even Ye Wentian and Lu Shaoqing can't beat him!

Master Miaoyuan's eyebrows were tightly knitted, and her tone was unquestionable: "I want you to go up for the teacher, you just go up, no need to say more!"

Just now Yue Feng was besieged by more than 20 people, she was so nervous, she must have something to do with Yue Feng special feelings. She doesn't admit it, but at the critical moment, the truth on her face can't be deceived.

His own dignified Emei sect, famous and authentic, would never allow his disciples to have a relationship with a shameless person like Yue Feng!

This...

Hearing these words, Zhou Qin was very entangled in his heart, and shook his head in embarrassment: "Master, I... I don't want to go up..."

At this time, the eyes of everyone in the audience converged here. .

Seeing this scene, Master Miao Yuan said coldly, "Qin'er, you don't listen to Master's words anymore. Do you want to disobey your teacher's orders and betray your teacher's sect?!"

Chapter 420

Hearing the last words of Master Miao Yuan, Zhou Qin's delicate body suddenly trembled, and her perfect face was full of misery. At this time, the eyes of hundreds of thousands of people were all focused on him, so he nodded and said in a low voice: "Okay, the disciple is going to go up."

At this time, Zhou Qin really had no choice, and the master kept using the teacher's door to put pressure on him. , it is impossible to refuse.

Master Miaoyuan nodded, lowered his voice, and solemnly ordered: "Qin'er, you must listen to the teacher's words. When you fight against Yue Feng, you must remember, don't use The sword pierced his chest, the master suspected that he was protected by a treasure armor, you know?"

Zhou Qin was stunned and opened his mouth: "Master, then I..."

"Stab his lower dantian! That position! , Baojia can't protect it!" Master Miaoyuan said coldly.

Hearing this, Zhou Qin's mind went blank for a moment, and this person was a little dazed.

Lowering the dantian is the key to the human body.

I got stabbed, can I still live?

Master... This is to let me kill Yue Feng.

Yue Feng is good to himself, and he also gave himself the elixir. Not only that, he also has a sense of justice.

How can I get my hands on it?

"Go."

After giving these instructions, Master Miao Yuan didn't care what Zhou Qin thought at all, and reached out and pushed her.

Zhou Qin staggered forward, and at this moment, his head was buzzing, and he still stepped onto the ring.

The eyes of the audience were all focused on Zhou Qin. Today she was wearing a pair of skinny jeans, and her figure was extremely tight. Many men are looking straight.

It's just... This woman's strength seems to be only a military commander? ! Could it be... Could this woman, like Yue Feng, be able to leapfrog challenges?

For a time, all kinds of guesses came. The playground was very lively.

On the ring, Zhou Qin walked to a place a few meters away from Yue Feng and stopped, with a complicated expression on his face.

"Qin'er."

At this moment, Master Miao Yuan urged him too.

Zhou Qin's delicate body trembled, and she didn't dare to disobey, the breath all over her body shook, and there was a long sword in her hand.

Huh..

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said helplessly: "Zhou Qin, hurry up and step down. I can't bear to do anything to you."

After all, they knew each other once. Even if she is Miao Yuan Shi Tai's apprentice, she can't do anything against her.

Hearing this, Zhou Qin's body trembled, biting her lips tightly, feeling a little shy and throbbing in her heart. Yue Feng said.. He said he couldn't bear to do it to himself.

In Zhou Qin's mind, this sentence was repeated over and over again, inexplicably happy.

Seeing the situation here from a distance, Master Miao Yuan was too angry, and yelled loudly: "Qin'er, don't listen to his rhetoric, hurry up!"

This shameless scum is actually provoking his own disciple, it's just damn.

Yue Feng had just dealt with so many people, and he must be very weak now. Thinking about it, Master Miaoyuan's eyes showed urgency.

Zhou Qin almost cried: "Master... I... can't do it."

What should I do?

One side is a friend, the other is a teacher.

It's really a dilemma.

If I had known earlier, I would not have followed Master to participate in this lion slaughter conference today.

call!

Master Miao Yuan exhaled too long, his whole body trembled with anger, and his beautiful face was full of suffocation: "I let you do it, if you hesitate again, don't call me master in the future, I, the Emei faction, will not admit it. You disciple!"

Speaking of this, Master Miaoyuan was too stern, and continued: "Qin'er, you must know that now it represents the entire Emei sect, do you want the Emei sect to be embarrassed with you?!"

Yes .

He now represents the Emei faction.

Hearing this, Zhou Qin gritted his teeth, clenched the long sword in his hand, and stabbed towards Yue Feng.

Because of the entanglement in her heart, her hands trembled a little, which caused the speed of this sword to be very slow!

Yue Feng sighed helplessly, not wanting to hide.

Anyway, he has the protection of the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor, so it doesn't hurt to be stabbed by her. Let her retreat.

However, what Yue Feng never imagined was that Zhou Qin's long sword, when it reached his chest, twisted in an instant, moved down a few points, and went straight to Yue Feng's lower dantian!

puff!

Unbiased, just stabbed his lower Dantian position!

This sword pierced Yue Feng's entire body! In an instant, blood spurted out and dripped down the long sword.

"You..."

Yue Feng's lips turned pale, he really did not expect that this sword would change direction!

Yue Feng's breath quickly weakened. You must know that he was stabbed, but Dantian, Dantian, is the death point of every cultivator!

Yue Feng only felt extremely heartache. He really didn't expect that Zhou Qin would actually be able to attack him!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 421-425

Chapter 421

“Yue Feng...”

Zhou Qin panicked, tears streaming down her face, her jade hand was still holding the hilt of the sword. At this moment, her tone trembled: “I’m sorry... I’m sorry, I don’t want to hurt you, I really don’t want to...”

The moment she stabbed Yue Feng just now, she only felt that her heart was about to break.

But she couldn’t, really couldn’t. She has to listen to the master’s words, she represents the entire Emei...

Yue Feng laughed miserably, and wanted to speak, but couldn’t say a word!

“Qin’er, hurry up... pull out the sword and kill him!” The voice of Master Miao Yuan came again!

Zhou Qin’s hands were trembling, and she kept shaking her head.

He had already hurt Yue Feng, and he felt guilty. If you kill Yue Feng, you will regret it for the rest of your life.

At this time, Yue Feng only felt like a balloon about to explode, and the whole person felt uncomfortable! A huge impact force spewed out from Yue Feng’s wound!

After Yue Feng practiced the “Pure Yang Zhenjing”, his inner strength was extremely strong. At this time, his dantian was stabbed, and these inner strengths suddenly poured out!

The huge internal force knocked Zhou Qin into the air and fell outside the ring.

Seeing this scene, Master Miao Yuan was too anxious to attack his heart! What a good opportunity just now, but she wasted it in vain! This time, she was thrown out of the ring and lost the game!

Fortunately, Yue Feng’s dantian struck a sword, and he was not far from death.

Thinking of this, Master Miao Yuan nodded.

puff.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, Yue Feng's body softened, and he knelt on one knee on the ring, his breath was extremely weak, but with his strong willpower, he still did not faint.

"Husband!" Liu Xuan, who was under the stage, burst into tears and was about to run to the ring.

"Liu Xuan."

However, at this moment, Xiao Yuruo grabbed her, her delicate face was full of pain, she shook her head and said, "Don't be impulsive, the teachers from the six major factions and the academy are all there, after all, During the competition, don't go up, stay steady first."

Seeing Yue Feng's injury, Xiao Yuruo was also worried, but her personality was wiser than Liu Xuan.

Hearing this, Liu Xuan's delicate body kept trembling, she looked at Yue Feng on the stage with tears in her eyes, and kept mumbling, "Husband, you must not be in trouble..."

"Boom!"

At this moment, Yue Feng on the stage finally couldn't hold on anymore, fell to the ground and fainted!

"Take Yue Feng down and see if he can be rescued." The principal, Ye Yun, rushed over, and his voice spread throughout the playground: "Everyone, it's time for the end of this ring competition. Although Yue Feng fainted, but I said that the first place was him, no one has any opinion?"

Although Yue Feng fainted at this time, through the previous game, there is no doubt that he is the strongest among the younger generation present.

First, he defeated Ye Wentian.

Then came Lu Shaoqing.

Faced with more than 20 opponents, they can easily win.

Moreover, everyone saw it just now that Yue Feng had no plans to fight Zhou Qin.

Therefore, Yue Feng is the first, well-deserved. It's just.. he may not be able to enjoy the first treatment. Because a cultivator is stabbed into his dantian, the consequences are really unimaginable.

On the ring, several disciples of the six major factions lifted Yue Feng down with all his hands and feet.

Ji Yun sat there paralyzed, her delicate face was indescribably pale, her pair of jade hands were tightly intertwined, and her delicate body was trembling.

Sure enough, whatever you are worried about, you will come. In the whole world, I am afraid that only Yue Feng can refine Xiao Huan Dan.

Yue Feng, you must not have any trouble.

In Class 17, Liu Xuan burst into tears, holding Xiao Yuruo's hand tightly, anxiously worried: "Yuruo, he, he will be fine..."

Seeing Yue Feng covered in blood, Liu Xuan only felt like my heart was being grabbed by a pair of invisible hands.

Xiao Yuruo exhaled, patted Liu Xuan's hand, and gently comforted: "It's alright, don't panic, he will definitely be fine..."

Although she said so, her heart was empty. She could feel it, this time, Yue Feng really couldn't hold it anymore.

On the other side of the auditorium, Zhou Qin returned to his seat in despair.

Just now, he was blasted out by Yue Feng's powerful internal force. At this moment, he could no longer feel the pain in his body, but there was a kind of needle-like pain in his heart.

The pain is accompanied by deep indebtedness and guilt.

What did you just do?

Chapter 422

Yue Feng helped himself several times.

Because of him, he has made great achievements several times and solved several major cases. Because of him, he has been promoted to the realm of military commander.

But just now, he stabbed him with a sword, and it was still the position of Dantian.

Will he....will he die?

Thinking of this, Zhou Qin's heart sank to the bottom.

The teacher next to Miao Yuan didn't care about Zhou Qin's mood changes at all, a smile appeared on his face, his dantian was pierced by a sword, and the chance of surviving was less than 10%!

Mr. Yue, I have finally helped your Yue family to eradicate this unworthy descendant, and you can rest in peace.

Muttering in his heart, Master Miaoyuan nodded too, showing a smile.

At this time, Ye Yun, who was standing in the center of the ring, raised his hand to signal everyone to be quiet, and said, "Everyone, everyone. Yue Feng's injury is unknown, so let's temporarily stop this ring match. If Yue Feng wakes up, Dharma King Golden Lion is at his disposal. If he does not survive, then the girl Zhou Qin from the Emei faction will be the first to deal with Dharma King Golden Lion."

Hearing this, many people around him whispered, but No one dared to object.

At this moment, Ye Yun's words changed, and his face became solemn: "Now, let me talk about another thing. Recently, our six major factions have received news that there are many masters lurking quietly in the Apocalypse Continent, which seems to be detrimental to our martial arts colleagues. "

Apocalypse Continent?

At this moment, all the students of the Martial Arts Academy in the audience looked at each other in dismay.

What did the principal say? What is Apocalypse Continent?

Seeing a lot of people looking confused, Ye Yun sighed softly and said slowly: "Shangwu Academy students, after you graduate, you all want to join the six sects, and they are the future of the six sects, so there are some things, it's time to tell you."

Having said this, Ye Yun said lightly: "Actually, in this world, there are actually two continents. We live in this continent, called Earth Continent, and the other one, called Apocalypse Continent."

"In ancient times, a war broke out between the emperor and Chiyou. After Chiyou was defeated, he brought his remnants and his people into the Apocalypse Continent." Ye Yun said word by word: "Chiyou spent his whole life in the two areas. Between the continents, a sea of death is created."

"This sea of death separates two continents. This seawater has a strong suction force! No ship can float in the sea of death, even if one is lost. The leaves will immediately be sucked to the bottom of the sea. Even small birds and planes, don't even think about flying over."

“If you want to cross this sea of death, only powerful practitioners can do it. Because powerful practitioners, In mid-air, you can use internal force to fight against the suction of sea water. Of course, if the cultivator is not strong enough, it is also dangerous.” Ye Yun said slowly.

wow.

Hearing these words, the entire playground suddenly burst into an uproar!

All the students of Shangwu Academy were shocked, their mouths opened wide, and they were speechless for a long time.

It turns out... the place where you are is not the only continent in the world.

Simply incredible!

At this moment, the principal said again: “After Chiyou and his millions of people fled to the Weather Continent, they have been living and prospering in the Apocalypse Continent for thousands of years, and they are at peace with our continent.

” It was not until the Yongzheng period of the Qing Dynasty that the two continents gradually communicated with each other. Of course, because of the sea of death, only practitioners can cross each other.”

“The development of science and technology in Tianqi Continent is slow. They are still in the period of the feudal dynasty, but the style of martial arts prevails. Everyone knows about cultivation, and the level of cultivation is not low.”

When he said this, Ye Yun showed a bit of worry on his face, and continued. Said: “Recently, we have received news that the emperor of the Apocalypse Continent has sent many masters to cross the sea of death, trying to win over the martial arts sect on our side. The purpose is to rule the martial arts of our Earth Circle.”

“If we The entire arena and martial arts have fallen into the hands of Emperor Tianqi. In the next step, they will destroy our continent. This Emperor Tianqi has vicious methods and ambitious ambitions. I am afraid that our two continents will have a war sooner or later. “

At this moment, the entire playground was silent.

No one spoke, but everyone felt an indescribable sense of crisis in their hearts.

Noticing the changes in everyone’s expressions, Ye Yun smiled lightly: “After saying so much, I think everyone understands what I mean, the situation we are facing is not optimistic, so I hope that when the cultivation forces in the Apocalypse Continent, When

they come to invade us, our martial arts rivers and lakes can unite as one, and even if they sacrifice themselves, they must not be the lackeys of the Emperor Tianqi!" The last sentence, with an aura of arrogance, spread to every corner of the playground.

At this moment, everyone present was shocked, and their whole body was full of blood!

The voice fell, and the beggar gang leader Su Santong immediately stood up and shouted loudly: "My six-fingered god beggar Su Santong, the thirty-second generation leader of the beggar gang, swears here on behalf of the entire beggar gang that as long as Tianqi Continent dares to invade, our beggar gang will fight to the end! We vow not to be a lackey!"

"Yes, our Kongtong faction is the same!"

"And our Yipintang, although it is not a famous sect in the rivers and lakes, but the disciples under the sect are all iron. A sturdy man, when the time comes, even if the last person is killed in battle, he will not be a lackey in the Apocalypse Continent!"

"United as one, united as one!"

At this time, the disciples of the surrounding Shangwu Academy were also infected, as if their blood was ignited, and they all shouted!

"United as one, united as one!"

Tens of thousands of people shouted in unison, the momentum was indescribably spectacular, the momentum was overwhelming, and it went straight to the sky!

Chapter 423

"Okay! Let's unite and defend the Apocalypse Continent!"

Hearing everyone's rhetoric, Ye Yun was very relieved, took a deep breath, nodded in satisfaction, and laughed loudly: "Okay, okay, okay! You are all strong men, I, Ye, bow!"

Ye Yun bowed deeply, and then shouted: "Today, everyone gathered here and formed an alliance, which is worth celebrating. Big event! As the dean of the martial arts college, I have to entertain everyone here. I have prepared a banquet! Today, let's celebrate on the playground of the martial arts college. If you don't get drunk, you won't go home!"

"Okay. "

Then we're welcome, we won't go home if we don't get drunk! Haha!"

A loud laugh spread throughout the playground!

late at night.

Today's night is extraordinarily beautiful, the moon is bright and the stars are rare.

The entire Yue family was silent on this wonderful night, and all fell asleep.

However, in the secret room, there was a depressing atmosphere. Song Qian sat motionless in the corner, curled up and hugged her knees tightly with her hands. Her delicate face was filled with despair, her eyes were red, and she had been crying for a long time. drained.

She had been sitting here all day and night, and the table next to her was full of food delivered by the Yue family, and Song Qian didn't even move her chopsticks.

Last night, that nightmarish experience will never be forgotten. After being defiled by Wang Yan, Song Qian only felt that the beautiful world she had longed for for more than ten years had collapsed all at once.

Defiled by a beast, it is no longer clean. How can you still have the face to live?

"Squeak—"

At this moment, outside the secret room, there was a sudden sound of the door opening.

Song Qian's delicate body trembled, and panic appeared in her eyes. again.. again.. was that bastard last night?

He...he wants to insult himself again?

While thinking about it, a figure slowly walked in.

The head of the Yue family, Yue Tianlong.

Feeling Song Qian's nervousness, Yue Tianlong's face was complicated, and he said softly, "Little girl, don't be nervous."

Yue Tianlong didn't know about Wang Yan's visit to the secret room late last night. He only thought that the little girl's face was full of tears because she was afraid.

"You can go." Yue Tianlong waved his hand and said.

Just now, Miao Yuan Shi Tai sent people news that Yue Feng was stabbed by Shi Tai's apprentice at the lion slaughter conference. His life was difficult to save, and his injuries were serious.

As a result, the previous plan was cancelled.

There is no need for this girl to continue to be imprisoned.

Hearing that she could go, Song Qian was not at all happy, she asked softly, "Who are you guys and why are you arresting me?"

Alas.

Yue Tianlong sighed and said, "Yue Feng is going to die in all likelihood, so I won't hide it from you. We are the Yue family and we are arresting you. It's just to draw out the scum of the Yue Feng family." The

first family in Jiangnan, the Yue family. Of course Song Qian had heard of this family.

Yue Tianlong said slowly: "I heard that your name is brother-in-law Yue Feng, let me tell you, he defiled his younger brother and sister, angered his grandfather, and is an unforgivable sinner of our Yue family..."

Although the girl was imprisoned, the method was very disgraceful, but let her know the truth.

As soon as she finished speaking, Song Qian's eyes instantly turned red and she shouted, "You lied, my brother-in-law is not that kind of person, he is not... and you are all bad people..." She

will never forget what happened last night. matter!

Yue Tianlong sighed: "Whether you believe it or not, it's a fact, the so-called Skynet is sloppy and not leaking, this kid Yue Feng has done too much evil, and God can't stand it anymore. He was seriously injured by a sword during the day. There is no chance of surviving."

Om.

Hearing this, Song Qian's body trembled, her whole body was buzzing as if struck by lightning.

Is your brother-in-law seriously injured?

Impossible.. This is absolutely impossible. My brother-in-law is so powerful that even celebrities are afraid of him. How could he be injured?

Song Qian's face was full of disbelief, tears streaming down her cheeks, she shook her head and said, "I don't believe it, you must be lying to me..."

What Jiangnan No. 1 family are all bastards and big bad guys!

Yue Tianlong was too lazy to say anything, and said lightly, "If it wasn't for his serious injury, why would I let you go? Go ahead. Just open the door and go, no one will stop you." After saying this, Yue Tianlong turned around Leave.

—

Back in the hall, Yue Tianlong was also a little depressed.

Speaking of which, he has always been optimistic about Yue Feng. Who knew that he made many mistakes and ended up like this in the end, which is really embarrassing.

Chapter 424

At this moment, Yue Chen walked in happily, his face full of excitement: "Dad, I heard that Yue Feng was stabbed by Miss Zhou Qin with a sword, and he won't survive tonight, is it true?"

This is definitely good news!

As long as Yue Feng dies and tarnishes Zhang Jiajia, he will die without proof!

Yue Tianlong nodded silently without speaking.

Yue Chen was extremely relaxed, thinking of something, he said with a smile: "By the way, the girl I caught is useless, so let me deal with it."

Chen Yun had been staring at him last night, Didn't get a chance to start.

Don't miss this opportunity now!

Yue Tianlong breathed a sigh of relief: "I've let it go."

"What? It's been let go..."

A trace of disappointment flashed in Yue Chen's eyes.

Yue Tianlong felt a little depressed in his heart. He was too lazy to talk to him too much, so he waved his hand: "It's been a few minutes since I walked, okay, I want to be quiet, you go out!"

“Oh...” Yue Chen walked away quickly, When he reached the door, a smile appeared on his face.

Such a beautiful girl, how regretful she would be if she didn't sleep for a while! Yue Chen walked out of the villa, walking faster and faster, chasing after Song Qian.

It was already very late at that time, and there were few people on the street, but within three minutes, Yue Chen saw Song Qian on the road.

“Haha, there is still a chance!”

Yue Chen rubbed his hands excitedly and quietly followed behind Song Qian. Creeping, not daring to make a sound.

This Song Qian will definitely go back to Yue Feng's house. In about five minutes, she will pass by a remote alley.

Yue Chen had already made up his mind. When he got to the alley, he would immediately do it himself and have a good taste of this little beauty.

However, what made him depressed was that when they approached the alley, Song Qian did not go in, but walked towards the seaside step by step.

how?

It's so late, what is she doing by the seaside?

Yue Chen was puzzled, and quickly followed.

After a while, Song Qian came to the edge of a cliff.

This cliff is more than 100 meters high, and below it is an endless sea.

The moment she stood on the edge of the cliff, Song Qian finally couldn't help it and cried out with a wow. Tears streamed down his cheeks and kept falling.

“Cousin, brother-in-law, I miss you so much, but I don't have the face to see you... woo woo...” On the

way just now, Song Qian tried her best to suppress the sadness in her heart, and finally all burst out at this moment.

“Brother-in-law... I was bullied by a bad guy...”

“I really want to die... But, I can't bear you... What should I do?”

At this time, Song Qian was heartbroken and kept going. She cried so hard that she almost collapsed, her delicate body was shaky, and she was about to fall off the cliff at any time.

While crying, Song Qian clenched her pink fist tightly.

She really wanted revenge. But it was the Yue family who caught her. The Yue family is known as the largest family in the south of the Yangtze River. Even if a miracle happened and the brother-in-law survived, it would not be the Yue family's opponent, it was a super big family.

Thinking of this, Song Qian's inner hope was extinguished little by little, and her whole body collapsed completely.

It is better to die than to live.

Sighing secretly, Song Qian closed her eyes, ready to jump off the cliff.

"Haha.."

However, at this moment, a burst of malicious laughter suddenly came from behind.

Song Qian's delicate body was shocked, and when she looked back, she saw a man walking over with a wicked smile on his face.

Yue Chen!

Song Qian's body is trembling!

The man in front of her wouldn't be following her all the time.

This person looks so annoying, especially those eyes, which are too wretched.

"You... who are you..." Song Qian asked in a low voice.

Yue Chen couldn't help looking at her up and down, approached step by step, and said with a smile: "It doesn't matter who I am, the important thing is that you are so young and beautiful, it's a pity to die like this."

Chapter 425

Yue Chen walked forward while smiling. He was shocked when he saw Song Qian jumping off a cliff just now.

But he also heard just now that Song Qian said that she was not clean and was defiled by others. Yue Chen was indescribably depressed in his heart.

You don't have to think about it, the person who defiled Song Qian must belong to the Yue family. Madeleine, the woman he liked, has cheapened others in vain.

At this time, Yue Chen's face gradually darkened, and he walked over step by step.

"You, don't come here."

Seeing him approaching step by step, Song Qian shouted in a trembling voice, frightened and frightened.

Song Qian closed her eyes, she couldn't care about that anymore, she was about to jump off the cliff.

As a result, her speed was still a little slower. Yue Chen rushed up and pressed her to the rock! about to kiss.

"Stop."

But at this moment, a cold female voice came from behind. This voice is charming and majestic!

Yue Chen was stunned for a moment, stopped and looked back.

Under the night, a slender figure came slowly. The pace seemed to be slow, but it gave people a very light feeling. In the blink of an eye, it came to the front.

hiss.

Seeing the appearance of the person who came, Yue Chen couldn't help but take a breath, only to feel that the blood all over his body was faintly boiling.

beautiful.

So beautiful. This, is this a fairy... The person here

is a woman wearing a long purple dress. And this kind of long skirt is still antique, classical beauty!

She wore a veil on her face, and although she couldn't see her face clearly, her eyes were like autumn water, and when one glanced at her, they fell deeply into it.

For a while, Yue Chen was fascinated.

I have seen many beauties myself, but this one in front of me is so different in terms of temperament and feeling.

“Tsk tsk tsk...”

At this moment, Yue Chen came to his senses, his eyes swept back and forth on the purple-clothed beauty, and sighed with a smile: “Beauty, is there something wrong?”
The

purple-clothed beauty’s eyes revealed a trace Cold and silent.

Snapped!

At this moment, the purple-clothed woman raised her hand lightly and slapped her.

This slap looks light and slow. But only Yue Chen can feel how terrifying this slap is!

He only felt a terrifying force, and instantly swept him, as if the whole person was stunned, and his body flew out like a broken kite!

“Ah...”

Yue Chen let out a miserable howl, and was directly knocked off the cliff by this slap, and quickly fell towards the bottom, the miserable howl was soon drowned out by the sound of the waves!

Seeing this scene, Song Qian’s face was shocked, and her heart was trembling! Song Qian was very grateful that she saved her. Although she was not succeeded by Yue Chen, Song Qian’s heart was already in despair, and she had no meaning to live.

It’s not clean anymore. What’s the point of being alive? Thinking of this, Song Qian jumped and jumped off the cliff!

Her feet were already off the ground, but at this moment, the purple-clothed woman gently raised her jade hand.

A gentle force instantly supported Song Qian and pulled her back.

“You...” Song Qian bit her lip and looked at the purple-clothed beauty in front of her with sad eyes: “Why do you want to save me? I, I don’t want to live anymore, I don’t want to live anymore...” The

purple-clothed beauty quietly Looking at her, she said

softly , “The ants are still alive, why are you looking for short-term opinions at such a young age?”

Song Qian sighed softly, her eyes were red, she couldn’t help choking and said, “I...I’ve been insulted...I don’t want to live anymore, I really don’t want to live anymore.

” The string flowed down, and it was heartbreaking to see.

The purple-clothed woman glanced at her and said lightly, “You have the courage to die, why don’t you have the courage to live well. Make yourself stronger, and then go for revenge.”

“I...” Song Qian was speechless.

“This deity has never had an apprentice in his life. Today, we can make an exception and accept you as a disciple.” The purple-clothed woman said softly, her voice making people feel like a spring breeze.

Song Qian’s delicate body trembled, and in her mind, she couldn’t help recalling how this woman slapped Yue Chen down the cliff.

“Sister, I still don’t know you, your surname...” Song Qian asked curiously.

“Your name is wrong.” The purple-clothed woman said lightly, “From now on, you will be called Master Deity.” After

speaking, she paused, her eyes deep and cold: “Deity, Qin Sheng, Mu Xixi.

” Qin Sheng, Mu Xixi!” Song Qian repeated in her heart.

It was at this moment that Mu Xixi raised her jade hand in front of her, waved her gently, took Song Qian into the air, and took her to fly away quickly, and in a blink of an eye, she disappeared into the night.

—

Early morning.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 426-430

Chapter 426

On the cliff halfway up. Yue Chen's face was covered in blood, and he slowly opened his eyes.

"I'm not dead?" Yue Chen was so excited that he almost didn't cry. It was also his fate that he was knocked off a cliff before. He thought he was going to die, but he didn't expect to hang on a tree.

There is only one tree in the entire cliff! If you go any further, you will fall down.

"Help..."

Yue Chen was so panicked that he couldn't help shouting. At this moment, he was hanging on a branch, and he didn't dare to move at all.

This tree grows halfway up the cliff. The cliff wall is very smooth, and it is impossible to go up at all. It is tens of meters from the beach below, and it is completely impossible to go up and down.

After shouting several times and no one answered, Yue Chen thought of the mobile phone on his body, and quickly took it out to make a call.

When I saw the result, I suddenly wanted to cry without tears.

There is no signal in this place!

Nima, why did she carry her back like this, the beauty didn't enjoy it, and she was almost beaten to death.

I don't know how long I struggled, seeing that the branches couldn't support him anymore, Yue Chen gritted his teeth secretly, then closed his eyes and jumped down.

In fact, at this height, it is indeed easy to be killed by jumping down. But Yue Chen is now a fifth rank martial artist. The strength is not weak, plus the beach below, there is a lot of sand, it is not so hard, so this jump, his legs are just numb.

"Huh..."

Yue Chen fell to the ground and exhaled a long breath. Nima, there is no mobile phone signal here, the cliff is so high, how do you go up?

While thinking about it, he ran forward, trying to see if there was another way to get out of here.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Not knowing how long it took, Yue Chen stopped. A cave appeared in front of him, and the cave was gloomy. Yue Chen didn't really want to go in, but there was no way ahead, so he had no choice but to bite the bullet and go in.

The cave is not big, and as soon as he entered, he felt an abnormal noise under his feet.

Looking down, I almost died!

That's a skeleton!

"Slot!" Yue Chen was covered in sweat from fright, and in desperation, he kicked the skeleton to pieces.

At this moment, inside the skeleton, a yellowed ancient book appeared in front of him.

Yue Chen was stunned for a moment, and quickly picked it up to take a look, his heart suddenly couldn't bear the ecstasy!

I saw four big characters written on the book cover: Xuanyin Shengong.

—

The Liu family.

In the bedroom, Yue Feng's eyes were closed, and he lay motionless on the bed, his breath was very weak, and it was possible to stop at any time.

During the day, the principal and several masters used internal force to enter Yue Feng's body, temporarily saving his life.

However, it is only temporary.

It was Dantian that he was stabbed!

Just now, Liu Xuan called in seven or eight doctors, but they all agreed, saying: Prepare for the funeral.

At this moment, Liu Xuan and Xiao Yuruo were standing beside the bed, looking haggard and almost collapsed!

"Yuruo, otherwise... if you are tired, you can rest for a while. I can take care of him by myself." Liu Xuan said weakly.

Xiao Yuruo bit her lip, her heart was about to break, and she was worried that Yue Feng was dying, but she couldn't show it yet, she could only squeeze out a smile: "It's okay, I'll accompany you."

"Man walked out of the bedroom in pajamas, and said softly to Liu Xuan, "Xuan'er, Yuruo, you have to go to bed, what are you doing with him? The doctor said that he can't survive."

Yesterday, Yue Feng was sent back At that time, his body was covered in blood, and Shen Man was also taken aback at the time.

It looks like he can't survive, what's the use of guarding him?

Shen Man frowned: "Xuan'er, why are you so stupid, your health is important, this waste will die if you die."

Because of this waste, her daughter wasted three years of good time.

If her daughter had married a rich man, she would have lived a good life with her.

"Mom!"

Liu Xuan's tender body trembled, and her angry tears flowed: "How can you say that? After all, he is also your son-in-law."

She was already heartbroken to death, but Shen Man's words made her even more uncomfortable.

Seeing that Liu Xuan was a little excited, Shen Man shook his head and muttered, "What son-in-law, I have never admitted it." As

she spoke, she changed into a professional attire. The old grandmother said just now, let everyone go over, saying that there is a big event to announce, so you have to dress formally.

After dressing up, Shen Man looked in the mirror and nodded with satisfaction.

She is mature and sexy in the mirror, and she is very beautiful and temperamental. She put on high-heeled shoes, walked out the door, turned around and said before closing the door: "By the way, quickly get rid of this rubbish, a dying person, isn't it bad to leave it at home? Let him leave here early, do you hear?"

"Mom! "

This time, Liu Xuan finally couldn't control her emotions, and cried out loudly: "Mom, can you stop talking about it! I like Yue Feng, even if he dies, I will only like him in my life!"

Chapter 427

“You, you’re mad at me!” Shen Man said angrily.

My daughter said she only loves Yue Feng, can she not be angry! Shen Man stomped angrily and said to Liu Xuan, “I’ll take care of you when I come back.” After speaking, she slammed the door and left.

Ugh.

Liu Xuan sighed deeply, only to feel that she wanted to cry. He held Yue Feng’s hand tightly.

Jingle Bell!

At this moment, Yue Feng’s cell phone rang suddenly.

Liu Xuan picked it up and looked at it, and was immediately stunned. Shown above is Teacher Ji.

Isn’t this my husband’s head teacher?

Confused, Liu Xuan answered the phone.

“Hello, are you Yue Feng’s wife?” Ji Yun asked anxiously over the phone.

Liu Xuan replied: “Yes, Teacher Ji, it’s me.”

“I know there is a thing that can save Yue Feng, called ‘Nine Turns to Return to Yang Dan’.” Ji Yun said softly, “If you can die in Yue Feng, Before, if you find this medicine pill, you can save him!”

Dantian is the death point of every cultivator.

If the dantian is pierced, nine times out of ten, he will die. But when Yue Feng dies, who will pay Ji Yun a small return?

So Ji Yun kept flipping through ancient books, praying to find a way to save Yue Feng. Finally, in an ancient book, I found a way.

That is the nine-turn Yang Dan!

“Really?”

Hearing this, Liu Xuan and Xiao Yuruo were overjoyed!

“Mr. Ji, do you have rank nine to return the Yang Pill?” Liu Xuan asked expectantly.

But Ji Yun on the other side of the phone sighed: “This... According to the ancient book, Jiuzhuan Huanyang Pill is an extremely rare peerless elixir, and its refining method has been lost for hundreds of years. Nian...Where do I have this kind of medicine..”

Ah?

Hearing this, Liu Xuan was stunned for a while, she was full of joy, but suddenly fell to the bottom of the valley.

The glimmer of hope that had just been ignited was shattered just like that.

It has been lost for hundreds of years, and it is impossible to have it now. Thinking of this, Liu Xuan’s eyes turned red, and tears fell again.

However, at this time, Xiao Yuruo, who was on the side, suddenly had a look of happiness on her face: “Liu Xuan, take good care of Yue Feng, I’ll go out and come back right away!”

After saying this, she turned and walked out of the room.

When they got outside, Xiao Yuruo couldn’t wait to take out her mobile phone and dial a number.

In just a few seconds, the call was connected

, “Yuruo, why did you call me?” A man’s voice came from the other side of the phone.

Xiao Yuruo bit her lip tightly, hesitated for a few seconds, and said softly, “Yu Yang, are you looking for something now? I want to meet you.”

Yu Yang, the young master of a wealthy family in Donghai City.

Two years ago, I met Xiao Yuruo at an antiques exhibition.

At that time, Yu Yang fell in love at first sight and started a crazy pursuit of Xiao Yuruo, but Xiao Yuruo had no feelings for him. Because he is extremely lecherous.

Until now, Xiao Yuruo had not contacted him for more than a year.

But in order to save Yue Feng, he did not hesitate to contact him! When Yu Yang was pursuing him, in order to show off his family background, he once mentioned that their Yu family once spent 3 billion to bid for a ‘Nine Rank Returning Yang Pill’ at a private auction.

Although it has been so long, Xiao Yuruo still remembers it clearly!

Hearing that the goddess was going to meet him, Yu Yang was extremely excited, and repeatedly replied: "Okay, I haven't seen the goddess for a long time, I miss it very much..."

Chapter 428

Xiao Yuruo interrupted him: "Then come out, I'll wait for you at Mengyuan Cafe."

"Okay, I'll be there soon!" Yu Yang couldn't be more excited, haha, the goddess suddenly has an appointment, it's really big happy event!

....

Mengyuan Cafe.

During this time, there were not many customers in the cafe, just a few young couples, sitting there talking in private.

The moment Xiao Yuruo came in, he instantly attracted the attention of many men. Short skirts, high heels, that beautiful face, unique temperament, it is almost impossible to extricate oneself.

However, Xiao Yuruo's face showed a trace of anxiety.

Just after sitting down for a while, a young man wearing a trendy brand walked in quickly. Holding a bouquet of roses in his hands.

It is Yu Yang!

"Yuruo, I'll give it to you." Yu Yang said affectionately, looking at Xiao Yuruo. When he saw her good figure, he couldn't help but praise her: "You are so beautiful today."

He To tell the truth, I haven't seen her for more than a year, and Xiao Yuruo has become more and more charming and feminine.

Xiao Yuruo forced a smile, put the roses aside at will, and said, "Yu Yang, I remember you said before that your family once had a 'Nine Rank Returning Yang Pill', right?"

Yu Yang was stunned . After a while, he nodded with a smile: "Yes, why did you mention this all of a sudden?"

Xiao Yuruo suddenly became excited, looked at Yu Yang tightly, bit her lip and said, "Yu Yang...you...you Can you sell it to me? No matter how much money you want!"

As long as he could save Yue Feng, he would even go bankrupt!

Yu Yang did not respond directly, frowned and said, “Yu Ruo, what do you want it for?”

“I want to save people, Yu Yang, how much can you sell it to me, please make a price.”
tremble.

Yue Feng is still in a coma, I am afraid he will not survive for four or five hours!

“Yu Ruo, the person you want to save won’t be Yue Feng, right?”

Yu Yang looked at Xiao Yuruo with a smile, and explained the mystery in one sentence.

At the lion slaughtering conference, Yue Feng fought hard against the heroes, and the incident that he was severely injured in the end has spread in Donghai City.

It is said that the lower dantian was completely pierced, and his life could not be guaranteed.

In the whole world, only the ‘Nine-Turn Returning Yang Pill’ can be cured. And just, I have one in my house.

It is no exaggeration to say that in this world, I am afraid there is only this one!

Xiao Yuruo asked this as soon as they met, not to save Yue Feng, but who would he save?

“Yes, it’s Yue Feng.” Xiao Yuruo nodded quickly, her eyes still full of urgency.

Yu Yang smiled slightly, his eyes showing a bit of a smile: “Yu Ruo, you know, although this ‘Nine Ranks Returning Yang Pill’ was auctioned by my family at the auction, this pill is definitely rare. You asked me to sell it to you, I’m really embarrassed.” As

he spoke, he looked at Xiao Yuruo up and down. Haha, once you never looked at me highly.

Now there is a day to ask me.

Xiao Yuruo became anxious all of a sudden, intertwined her hands, and moved her body slightly forward: “Yu Yang, this medicinal pill is really important to me, tell me, how can you return the Nine Ranks to Yang Dan. As long as you I will promise you all the conditions you make!”

“Promise me any conditions?” Yu Yang smiled even more.

Xiao Yuruo nodded very firmly.

Yu Yang looked at her delicate cheeks and said word by word, "Okay, then you will marry me, and we will get married in three days, how about it?"

After saying this, Yu Yang's heartbeat suddenly accelerated. A year ago, I pursued Xiao Yuruo very fiercely. But she ignored herself at all. If you can marry her, you can live a few years less!

In order to save Yue Feng, will she agree? Anyway, looking at her appearance, she was very anxious to want the medicine pill.

"You!!!"

Xiao Yuruo's delicate body trembled, her whole body was stunned, and she was so angry.

Chapter 429

Marry him in three days?

For this condition, Xiao Yuruo felt a hundred reluctance in her heart!

Yu Yang is notoriously lecherous! When he was pursuing himself before, he had a chaotic relationship with girls in private. Moreover, Yu Yang's appearance is excellent, but he doesn't have a little self-restraint. I used to yell at waiters, security guards, etc. when I was on a date for dinner. to show his superiority.

Because of this, he has been reluctant to associate with him. It is a thousand unwilling, ten thousand unwilling!

How could such a person marry him?

But... if he doesn't agree, he won't give him the medicine pill, and Yue Feng will be helpless!

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo's mind was in chaos, and her heart was struggling.

Seeing Xiao Yuruo hesitating, Yu Yang suddenly became bold and grabbed her hand with a sincere expression on his face: "Yuruo, I don't mean to get in trouble, I really like you, the first time I saw you. , I was attracted to you, marrying you is my lifelong dream, really! Don't worry, I will definitely treat you well, I will!"

Having said this, Yu Yang's face was very serious: "As long as you promise me , I will return the nine-turn to Yang Dan to you, and let you rescue Yue Feng."

Xiao Yuruo's face flushed, and she quickly retracted her hand. An angry chest rises and falls!

“Then if you don’t agree, I’ll leave.” Yu Yang stood up deliberately and turned to leave. He could see that Xiao Yuruo really wanted this medicine pill! It was obvious that she was in a hurry!

Sure enough, just as Yu Yang stood up, Xiao Yuruo became anxious and grabbed him: “Don’t go. I...”

Xiao Yuruo bit her lip, almost bleeding!

“Okay... I promise you, can’t I promise you!” Xiao Yuruo’s eyes were red. She really can’t help it. If something happened to Yue Feng, she would really regret it for the rest of her life!

Hearing this, Yu Yang was full of joy, and almost jumped up excitedly: “Okay!” For many days and nights, he dreamed of marrying Xiao Yuruo as his wife.

And this time, it finally came true.

Yu Yang was so excited that he stood up and wanted to pull Xiao Yuruo’s hand again.

“Yu Yang.”

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo raised her head and looked at Yu Yang, no doubt: “Don’t forget your promise, I want you to send the medicine pill now.”

“Okay!”

Yu Yang nodded again and again, changed his mind, and said with a smile: “Yu Ruo, since you agreed, you can release the news of our marriage when it is dawn. We must do such a big happy event in a beautiful way. Everyone in Donghai City knows it!”

He could see that if Xiao Yu didn’t really want to marry him, it was just to save Yue Feng.

Let her release the news of the marriage, of course, to prevent her from regretting it!

After all, she is the eldest Miss of the Xiao family. If she goes back on her word, her reputation will be lost!

What?

Xiao Yuruo’s delicate body trembled, and her lips were about to bleed.

He... he... even wants to release the news by himself... After three days of marriage, if this news is released, there is no room for recovery! At that time, the famous nobles of

Donghai City will all come to give the wedding ceremony. In that case, it is impossible not to get married.

Thinking about it, Xiao Yuruo felt a bit of bitterness in her heart. But still nodded: "Okay."

Yu Yang was so excited, he laughed and said, "Then we'll make an appointment. Yuruo, if you wait for my news, I'll go back to discuss with my family and bring you the medicinal pill!"

After saying this, Yu Yang stood up and walked out happily. Cafe.

At this moment, watching Yu Yang's back leave, tears flowed down Xiao Yuruo's eyes.

Yue Feng, for you, I can put down anything.

Chapter 430

For you, even if I marry someone I don't like, I can.

As long as you can live well.

....

Xiao family courtyard.

The quiet and elegant courtyard still looks so beautiful, but in the living room, there is a depressing atmosphere.

Xiao Yuruo sat there, feeling sad, on the sofa in front of her, Xiao Qingshan's face flashed, complicated and joyful.

Just now, Xiao Yuruo came back and told the situation. Said that he was getting married, and the object was the young master of the Yu family. Of course, she didn't say it was because she wanted to save Yue Feng.

Xiao Qingshan looked at Xiao Yuruo and asked curiously, "Yuruo, do you really want to marry Yu Yang?"

Ever since he became friends with his daughter Yue Feng, he has been fascinated by this kid and doesn't want to eat.

And now, my daughter has finally come to her senses.

This Yu Yang, I have seen him several times, he is a talented person, he has a prominent family background, and he is much stronger than Yue Feng!

Xiao Yuruo's eyes were a little red, and she said softly, "Dad, I've made up my mind, you can help me spread the news."

"Okay, okay, okay!" Xiao Qingshan couldn't be more happy. My daughter is getting married, which is a great blessing! He quickly walked out of the living room and called relatives and friends.

The Xiao family is in Donghai City, and they are very popular. Frequent contacts with major families.

The eldest Miss Xiao is going to get married, and she will be married in three days! This news instantly spread throughout the East China Sea!

—

An hour later, a luxury sports car came quickly and stopped at the gate of Xiao's house. Immediately afterwards, Yu Yang quickly came down, holding an exquisite wooden box in his hand.

"Yuruo... Yuruo..."

As soon as he entered the yard, Yu Yang called out twice, approached the living room excitedly, and handed the wooden box to Xiao Yuruo: "Nine Turns to Return Yang Pill, I'll bring it!"

Xiao Yuruo stepped on high heels and walked out quickly, with a hint of joy on her face, and took the wooden box over.

When I opened it, there was an elixir inside, with colorful rays of light circulating, full of spiritual energy!

Xiao Yuruo didn't think about it, she immediately stood up and walked out.

Yu Yang hurriedly chased out: "Yu Ruo, do you want to send the medicine pill to Yue Feng? I'll accompany you." They are

about to become husband and wife, so naturally they must be inseparable.

Xiao Yuruo bit her lip with an unusually indifferent expression, and said lightly, "No need, I'll go by myself."

After a pause, Xiao Yuruo continued, "You should go to prepare for the wedding."

Although she had already agreed to marry him, she was still very much in her heart. resistance. I don't want to let him accompany him, so I can only find an excuse to let him go.

Yu Yang was stunned for a moment, then nodded with a smile: "Yes, Yuruo, you are really considerate, the most important thing now is how to arrange the wedding! This wedding, I want to make a sensation in the entire Donghai City! Yuruo, don't worry, I will let all the women in Donghai City envy you! I have already thought about it, we will invite many wealthy businessmen to our wedding. And we will also invite many people from all corners of the world!"

Speaking of this, Yu Yang laughed loudly: "Yu Ruo, don't you know, in the past year, I have been practicing hard, and now I have a certain status in the arena, our wedding, there must be a lot of seniors in the rivers and lakes to attend..."

"Okay, you go. Get ready." Xiao Yuruo interrupted him.

"Okay, I'm going to prepare!" Yu Yang turned around and left happily as he spoke.

Looking at his back, Xiao Yuruo took a deep breath and drove to Liu's house.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 431-435

Chapter 431

Liu Family Villa.

At this time, the sky was already bright, and the whole room was very quiet, only the faint sound of Yue Feng's breathing.

Liu Xuan didn't know how long she had been there. She only felt physically and mentally exhausted, she was really tired, but she still gritted her teeth and held on.

She was waiting for a miracle, waiting for Yue Feng to open her eyes and call her wife.

It's just this scene, I don't know if I can wait for it.

Squeak—

at this moment, the door was suddenly opened, and Xiao Yuruo, with a haggard face, walked in quickly, holding a spiritual elixir in her hand, and quickly said: "Liu Xuan, look at this What!"

"Yuruo, this is..."

Liu Xuan stood up and looked at the medicine pill in Xiao Yuruo's hand, inexplicably excited.

"Nine Ranks Return Yang Pill!" Xiao Yuruo walked to the bed, both happy and complicated. Put the medicine pill into Yue Feng's mouth.

Nine turns to Yangdan? !

Liu Xuan's delicate body was shocked, and then she was full of joy. Seeing Yue Feng taking the medicine pill, the two women smiled at each other and burst into tears again.

And this time, it was tears of excitement!

Sure enough, after a while, I saw Yue Feng's pale face regaining a hint of rosy.

Liu Xuan couldn't be too happy, she immediately recovered and asked Xiao Yuruo, "Yuruo...where did you get it?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Teacher Ji said.

The refining method of Rank Nine Returning Yang Pill has been lost for hundreds of years!

She left for less than three hours just now, and she actually got it? ! How is this possible!

Xiao Yuruo clenched her hand tightly, squeezed out a smile, and said casually, "I got it from a friend."

"Friend?" Liu Xuan's face was full of curiosity.

"Okay, let's not mention this. By the way, I have good news for you. I will get married in three days." Xiao Yuruo showed a happy look, but her smile was very strong.

Ah?

marry? She has never had a boyfriend, who is she married to?

Liu Xuan looked at her in disbelief.

Xiao Yuruo had a shallow smile on her face, but her heart was full of sadness, and there was a glint in her eyes, but she held back and did not cry: "The groom is Yu Yang, the young master of the Yu family. Well, I should too. Go back. Yue Feng should wake up after a while."

After saying this, Xiao Yuruo turned around and left the room.

"Yu Ruo!" Liu Xuan was in a hurry and walked over quickly: "Yu Ruo, what's the matter with you? You want to marry Yu Yang?!"

Who doesn't know that Yu Yang is a playboy? He is almost useless, causing trouble to his father every day. In addition to lust, that is, drinking, and the habit of gambling! How could Yuruo marry such a person? !

"Xuan'er, bless me. I've made up my mind." Xiao Yuruo said lightly and turned to leave. Tears welled up in his eyes when he opened the door.

She tilted her head and glanced at the villa, and Xiao Yuruo wished secretly in her heart: Yue Feng, you already have Liu Xuan by your side, she is very kind to you, you must cherish him well, you and I are destined to be inseparable in this life.

In the blink of an eye, tears covered her makeup.

—

Two days later, the Liu family villa.

Yue Feng, who was lying on the bed, didn't know how long he had been in a coma.
call.

When he opened his eyes, he only felt that his whole body was weak and weak, especially the position of the lower dantian, which was still aching.

“husband!”

Chapter 432

At this moment, a happy voice came, and then a beautiful figure appeared in front of Yue Feng.

It is Liu Xuan!

Seeing her crying swollen eyes, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing: “What's the matter, Xuan'er, why are your eyes red?”

Liu Xuan took his hand tightly, wept with joy, and threw herself on Yue Feng's body I burst into tears: “Husband...you woke up, it's really good, I thought I was going to lose you...”

Since Yue Feng was injured, he has been praying, praying that he wakes up! Finally, the sky has eyes, and my husband wakes up.

Of course, it is mainly due to Xiao Yuruo's Jiuzhuan Huanyang Dan.

Feeling Liu Xuan's tears, a warm current rose in Yue Feng's heart and lightly patted her shoulders: “Okay, okay, husband, isn't it all right..”

Having said this, Yue Feng's face revealed a little A warm smile: “Besides, we haven't been in the same room yet, how can I be willing to die.”

Shah.

Hearing this, Liu Xuan's delicate face immediately turned red, and she was ashamed.

This.. when is this time, and you are still glib!

Thinking to herself, Liu Xuan stood up shyly and stomped her feet: “No seriousness.”

As she spoke, she couldn't help helping Yue Feng to tuck the quilt, and then asked softly, “Husband, are you hungry? I'll get you something to eat.” After being

in a coma for nearly two days, even a cultivator couldn't handle it without a drop of water.

Yue Feng licked the corners of his dry mouth and said with a smile, "I'm not hungry, just a little thirsty."

As soon as the words fell, Liu Xuan nodded, and hurriedly poured a glass of water over, carefully helped Yue Feng to sit up, and fed him water. Although her movements were a bit clumsy, she was very virtuous and gentle.

Goooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooh.

Feeling Liu Xuan's tenderness, Yue Feng took a few sips of water, and suddenly felt that the whole person was much better.

"Xuan'er, how long have I been in a coma?" Yue Feng swallowed the water and asked.

Liu Xuan exhaled and smiled softly: "You've been in a coma for almost two days. You don't know, I've been scared to death for the past two days, I'm really afraid that something happened to you, but fortunately, I finally found the 'Jiuzhuan' Yang Dan', I saved you." Jiuzhuan returned

to Yangdan?

Hearing this, Yue Feng's face suddenly became solemn.

There is a record in Wuji Danshu, Jiuzhuan Yang Dan, which is very magical. It is the dantian that is damaged under the special treatment! There are three dantians in total, the upper dantian, the middle dantian, and the lower dantian.

Jiuzhuan Huanyang Dan, a medicinal pill, has only one function, that is, to restore the lower dantian of the cultivator.

As long as the lower dantian is damaged, it is useless to take other medicines, only the nine-turn Yang Dan! So this medicine pill is definitely a good thing! It is estimated that in the market, money can't buy it!

Moreover, this Rank Nine Returning Yang Pill is not something that ordinary people can refine, and the refining method has long been lost, and only I know it.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng looked at Liu Xuan and couldn't help but ask, "Xuan'er, where did you get the 9th Rank Returning Yang Pill?"

She was just called a cultivator, and she didn't know any alchemy masters.

Liu Xuan breathed a sigh of relief, her delicate face was a little complicated, and she whispered, "Yes... it was sent by Yuruo."

Xiao Yuruo?

Yue Feng was shocked, and a slender and beautiful figure could not help but appear in his mind.

How could she find the rank nine to return Yang Dan?

Although he was shocked, Yue Feng didn't think much about it. He turned and asked, "Xuan'er, after I fainted in the ring, what did the principal say at the end?"

Liu Xuan thought back and said softly: "The principal said, 'You deserve the first place, but you are injured too badly. If you survive, the Lion King will be handed over to you. If you don't survive, you will be handed over to Zhou Qin. But they all thought you were dead.' ..It is estimated that the Lion King will now be handed over to Zhou Qin of the Emei faction..."

What?

"Wife...Quick...call me." Yue Feng said anxiously. I almost died, this disposition right cannot be denied!

Chapter 433

Thinking of this, Yue Feng took out the phone and dialed Ji Yun.

"Mr. Ji, I'm awake. The right to dispose of the Lion King was not given to Zhou Qin, right?" Yue Feng said quickly.

On the other side of the phone, Ji Yun heard his voice, her body trembled, and she was surprised and happy: "Are you awake?"

Ji Yun on the other side of the phone stretched out her hand and gently stroked her heart: "That's great. , You're all right, and the teacher will be relieved."

When she said this, Ji Yun was very puzzled. In his case, only the Rank Nine Returning Yang Pill can save him.

Could it be that his family found this rare elixir?

This, this is too great, right?

Ji Yun was in shock when she heard Yue Feng speak slowly: “Mr. Ji, please contact the principal and tell him that since I am number one in the ring, should he fulfill his promise?”

“Don’t worry.” Ji Yun kept repeating. Nodding: “I’ll contact the principal later, the principal and the masters of other sects are still in the academy. I’ll inform them right away.

“

After saying this, Ji Yun couldn’t wait to hang up the phone.

.... two in the

afternoon.

The Liu family villa is very lively!

At the entrance of the villa, more than a dozen luxury cars were parked, and hundreds of people gathered in the villa.

Among these hundreds of people, most of them are elite disciples of the six major factions, as well as some cultivators in the rivers and lakes, and even some people from prominent families. Hearing that Yue Feng was awake, he came to visit.

After all, the performance of this young man at the lion slaughter conference was really shocking! For Yue Feng, these people in the rivers and lakes are full of curiosity. The lower dantian was stabbed with a sword, and he still didn’t die?

Looking at the luxury cars parked at the gate of the villa, the surrounding residents came forward to watch.

“Look, none of these cars are less than one million.”

“I also saw just now that the people who got off these cars are all famous masters of the six major factions, and they are all immortals. Ah, they came here to visit together...”

“I’m going, who are they visiting... There is such a big man in our community...”

At this time, in the villa’s bedroom.

Yue Feng sat comfortably on the bed, with a lot of snacks and a peeled apple on the table next to him. Liu Xuan sat by the bed and took care of her diligently.

This scene made many people envious.

There were a lot of people in the bedroom, the principal, Ye Yun, and the top leaders of the six major factions, as well as the heads of other small factions, the patriarchs of the big hidden families, and so on.

Principal Ye Yun was amazed, and said to Yue Feng with a smile: "Haha, I knew that you, a good student, will definitely not be in trouble."

Yue Feng nodded humbly: "The principal is really nice. You're welcome, the principal and the seniors, Yue Feng is grateful for being able to visit together, I should have gotten out of bed and salute, but..."

Yue Feng smiled bitterly, he was seriously injured, and now it is difficult to lift his arms, thinking it's impossible to get out of bed..

Ye Yun waved his hand, hehe smiled: "Okay, everyone knows that your injury has not healed, so these false gifts will be avoided."

The voice fell, and the others beside him also smiled and nodded. So young and so powerful. In the face of the elders, he is not arrogant or impetuous, and he is so humble. It is a rare talent!

At this time, the real Lingbao of the Wudang faction looked at Yue Feng eagerly and said, "Yue Feng, Pindao wants to accept you as a disciple, what do you think?"

What?

Lingbao real person wants to accept himself as a disciple?

You must know that the real Lingbao is the deputy head of the Wudang faction, and his status and reputation are higher than that of the principal, Ye Yun.

After being his apprentice, the realm in the future is limitless.

"This..." Yue Feng scratched his head.

Seriously, being the apprentice of Lingbao's real person is indeed very tempting. But .. own two identities. One is the hall master of the Hall of Longevity. One is the Tongtian Venerable of Tongtian Sect.

If he joined the Wudang faction again, his identity would be too messy.

Seeing his hesitation, the real Lingbao thought that Yue Feng was still in shock, and without urging him, he looked at him with a smile.

"What's so good about being a Wudang disciple."

At this moment, a thirty-four beautiful woman walked out beside her, it was Gongsun'e of the Xiaoyao faction.

Gongsun E is the head of the Xiaoyao School. Like the head of the Emei School, although she is a female class, her strength is outstanding, and her reputation in the arena is extremely high, which should not be underestimated.

"Sect Master Gongsun, what are you doing? Stealing your apprentice." Lingbao Master said very displeased.

Gongsun'e ignored him and looked at Yuefeng with a smile and said, "Yue Feng, I will accept you as a direct disciple. When the time comes, I will pass on your unique skills of the Xiaoyao School. Within two years, you will become a rising star in the world. A new star."

This kind of talent cannot be taken away by the Wudang faction.

Yue Feng was stunned for a while, and at the same time secretly swallowed his saliva.

Before he regained his senses, another tall monk came out from the crowd, wearing a red cassock, his whole body exuded a kind of solemnity and a good aura.

It is the Shaolin master Jueyuan.

Master Jueyuan put his hands together, nodded at Yue Feng, and said with a serious face: "Xiaoyao Sect's exercises are too light and not suitable for you to practice. Why don't you join my Shaolin, and Lao Na will pass on your Shaolin skills."

Before he could finish speaking, he was interrupted by a voice: "Yue Feng, come to my Kunlun School..."

"Don't listen to them, my Tianshan School's exercises are the most suitable for you."

"My Sanyang School is the best for you." , although it is a small sect, but there are also powerful martial arts for you to learn.."

In an instant, all the masters, every word you said, all threw an olive branch to Yue Feng, if it wasn't for Yue Feng's weakness, I would be afraid They all started robbing people.

Chapter 434 What the

hell.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was completely stunned. Never imagined that he would be so popular.

What makes people feel funny is that these seniors of the six major factions are usually high above, but at this time they are like hawkers who set up stalls on the street to solicit customers.

Haha, that's really interesting.

Yue Feng smiled without saying a word, watching quietly.

Ye Yun didn't know whether to laugh or cry, and said loudly: "Everyone, stop arguing, Yue Feng's injury has not yet healed, you need to be quiet and cultivate..."

Hearing this, everyone looked at each other and stopped arguing, but looking at Yue Feng's eyes, still Incredibly hot.

Yue Feng was secretly relieved. Fortunately, the principal spoke up, otherwise, the seniors of the six major factions would have to accept him as a disciple and continue to stalemate, and he really had a hard choice.

At this time, Ye Yun took out a key from his body, walked over and handed it over: "Yue Feng, you won the first place in the lion slaughter competition, everyone can see that the Golden Lion King is locked in the secret room of Shangwu Academy, this is the secret room The key."

Yue Feng was overjoyed and took the key. I was about to speak, but at this moment, a loud laugh came from the door!

"I'm late, my friend Yue Feng, please forgive me!"

This voice was so loud and powerful that it sounded like a deep inner strength. Everyone looked over.

I saw a man at the door of the villa. This man is about fifty years old, dressed in a gray Tang suit, and his aura is extremely powerful!

The man walked to the bedside and said slowly, "Young friend Yue Feng became famous in the first battle at the Lion Slaughtering Conference, which is very admirable. I'm Ouyang Zhennan, nice to meet you."

Ouyang Zhennan!

Hearing the name, Yue Feng took a deep breath and couldn't help asking: "Ouyang? Could it be that you are from the Ouyang family in Zhongzhou?"

"Yes, this Ouyang Zhennan is the patriarch of the Ouyang family." Take the call.

shit.

Hearing the answer, Yue Feng was shocked, his brain was buzzing, and he looked at him blankly.

To be honest, there are too many families in various places, but few are really famous all over the world, such as the Yue family, known as the first family in the south of the Yangtze River, but it is limited to the south of the Yangtze River region, and it is nothing in the entire continent.

The one that can be known to the world is naturally the kind of super big family, such as the Nalan family in Kyoto, no one knows it, no one knows it.

In addition to these super big families, there are also some hidden families.

This kind of hidden family is powerful and powerful, but it does not ask about the world, so few people know about it.

And this Ouyang family is a cultivation family that has been hidden for hundreds of years! That's right, Cultivation Family! The whole family is a cultivator! And the strength is not low!

It is said that the patriarch of the Ouyang family, that is, this Ouyang Zhennan, although he does not ask about the affairs of the rivers and lakes, it is said that his strength is not under the head of the six sects! Absolute first-class master!

"Patriarch Ouyang, are you here too?" At this time, Gongsun'e on the side couldn't help joking: "What? You also want to grab apprentices from us?"

For a while, Master Jueyuan and Master Lingbao looked at everyone. All are tense.

To be honest, if Ouyang Zhennan really wanted to accept Yue Feng as his disciple, and Yue Feng agreed, he would have no choice but to stare blankly.

After all, the Ouyang family is a big cultivation family that has been hidden for hundreds of years, and its strength is not weaker than the six major factions.

More importantly, the relationship between the Ouyang family and the six major factions has always been very good, and they are embarrassed to tear their faces.

At this time, Ouyang Zhennan looked at Yue Feng with a smile and asked, "Little friend Yue Feng, I came here to visit you today, I just want to ask, do you know Yue Tianheng? I think you and him are a little bit taller. Like."

Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "Yue Tianheng is my father."

"Your father?"

Ouyang Zhennan's eyes widened, he looked up and down at Yue Feng, and suddenly laughed: "Haha, I said, no wonder So similar, so you are his son! Hahaha!"

What's the situation?

This time, everyone present looked at each other in dismay.

Why is this still related?

Yue Feng was shocked and said, "Senior, you and my father..."

Before he finished speaking, Ouyang Zhennan smiled, unable to hide his excitement, and said quickly: "My father and I, we can say It's the turn of the eight worshippers."

After speaking, Ouyang Zhennan sighed softly, and continued with emotion: "This has to start from twenty years ago, when I was just an ordinary family member and did not inherit the position of the patriarch. , when I was young, I came out to explore the arena."

"I remember very clearly that in the winter of that year, when I was passing through the Donghai City area, in order to save a female student, I fought with a group of gangsters. I was seriously injured and finally fell into the snow. My life is hanging by a thread."

When talking about this, Ouyang Zhennan looked at Yue Feng and said with a smile, "At that time your father rescued me, and after I woke up, under your father's care, I cultivated for more than two years. month."

"In the past two months, we both hit it off and we almost became sworn friends, but your grandfather stopped me and said my origin was unknown."

Feeling Ouyang Zhennan's helplessness, Yue Feng smiled bitterly.

My grandfather, sometimes, his thoughts are really stubborn.

As I thought to myself, I heard Ouyang Zhennan continue: "Later, my injury was completely healed. Before we parted, your father and I were married. If we have children in the future, if they are all boys, let them become brothers with different surnames. , if there is a man and a woman, they will become in-laws..."

"Later I gave birth to two daughters. Logically, the eldest daughter should marry you." Ouyang Zhennan laughed and said, "I don't know Yue Feng. Little friend, do you have a marriage contract now?"

Hearing this, Yue Feng was shocked, and subconsciously glanced at Liu Xuan next to him.

I didn't expect my father to have such an experience when he was young. To actually know such a reclusive big man.

It's just... It's embarrassing that the two sides decided to kiss the baby.

His wife was there.

Sure enough, Liu Xuan's face was faintly flushed, and a pair of beautiful eyes gave Yue Feng a white look, seemingly angry, but it contained tenderness and was indescribably charming.

Chapter 435

"Uh..." Yue Feng scratched his head: "Uncle Ouyang, I have a wife..."

"Ah..." A trace of disappointment flashed in Ouyang Zhennan's eyes, and he said again: "It's okay. Your father and I have not seen each other for more than 20 years. At that time, technology was not developed, and it was very difficult for me to communicate with your father. Slowly we lost contact. By the way, you Where's my father?"

Yue Feng scratched his head and replied with a smile, "My parents are in the country now." When it

came to this, Yue Feng was speechless. Originally, I bought a villa for my parents, and it was Villa 001 next door, and I planned to let them enjoy it. As a result, the old couple only lived for less than a week, and they complained about not being comfortable in the countryside.

Yue Feng had no choice but to let them go back.

Ouyang Zhennan nodded, looked at Yue Feng seriously and said, "Xiao Feng, it stands to reason that your father and I used to be married, and you should be my son-in-law. But now, since you have a wife, why not I accept you as my adopted son, are you willing?"

What?

He wants to take Yue Feng as his adopted son?

At this moment, everyone around was stunned, and their eyes were complicated. Everyone wanted to take Yue Feng as their apprentice, but this Ouyang Zhennan actually took a different approach and wanted to take him as his adopted son.

Yue Feng scratched his head, but he didn't know how to refuse at the time, so he said, "Uncle Ouyang, you still need your parents' consent to recognize your adoptive father..."

“Come on, I’ll call your father now, you Give me the phone number.” Ouyang Zhennan said.

After Yue Feng gave him the phone number, he actually dialed it.

Facts have proved that Ouyang Zhennan and Yue Feng’s father are indeed old friends for many years. The two chatted happily. After chatting for more than ten minutes, Ouyang Zhennan stepped into the topic and told Yue Tianheng that he wanted to accept his son as his adopted son.

Yue Tianheng didn’t even think about it, and came directly: “Zhennan, you give my son the phone.”

Yue Feng answered the phone and heard the father on the phone shouting: “Little bastard, let me tell you, from today onwards. In the beginning, you are your uncle Ouyang’s adopted son, you know? Hurry up and call your adopted father.”

“Uh...” Yue Feng’s face was bitter.

What kind of thing is this? I performed so well at the Lion Slaying Conference, but I have one more father.

“Hurry up and scream!” Yue Tianheng said in a hurry.

“Foster father.” Yue Feng muttered, how could he feel like he was forced to go to Liangshan. It ‘s not enough to deny it.

Hearing his son’s call, Yue Tianheng nodded in satisfaction and hung up the phone.

“Hahahaha!” Ouyang Zhennan laughed and patted Yue Feng’s hand: “Son, when your injury is healed, the adoptive father will send someone to pick you up and visit the Ouyang family. Okay, you can rest first, we Don’t bother.”

As he spoke, he pulled the people from the six sects away.

“Yue Feng, we Kongtong sent you to think about it, I will accept you as a closed disciple!”

“We also welcome you from the Xiaoyao faction...” The

group of people all walked to the door, and they all turned around and threw them at Yue Feng. To the olive branch.

....

Donghai City, in a luxury villa.

Yu Mo threw all the fruits on the table to the ground. The few servants next to him were so frightened that they were dripping with cold sweat, and they didn't dare to take a breath.

Everyone knows that Yu Mo is in a bad mood, and no one dares to provoke her.

“Six sects, you are known as famous and decent, so you can play tricks! Otherwise, how can you catch Grandpa.” Yu Mo's chest trembled, and he sat on the sofa.

What can I do? Grandpa is his only relative, so he is not allowed to have an accident!

“Ding bell.”

At this moment, the phone rang.

Yu Mo pressed the answer button, followed by Nalan's happy voice, and came over: “Little Momo, I just heard that Yue Feng is all right. Besides, the principal has already held the key to your grandfather's secret room. to him.”

What?

Yue Feng is not dead?

Hearing this, Yu Mo's delicate body trembled, and her delicate face was full of incredulity.

At that time, in the ring, Yue Feng was stabbed in the lower dantian with a sword by the woman from the Emei faction.

Dantian is the most important point of a cultivator.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 436-440

Chapter 436

With such a serious injury, Yue Feng should definitely die. But how could he be alright?

At this time, Nalan's happy voice came again: "Little Momo, I'll accompany you to find Yue Feng. Let's see if he can let him release your grandfather..."

Yu Mo's eyes flickered, and he said softly: "Sister Xinran, thank you for telling me this news, I will find Yue Feng myself."

After speaking, Nalan hung up the phone before she could respond.

Last time, I asked Yue Feng to kneel down and apologize, and then asked him to wash his feet.

This guy must have a grudge.

This time, this scumbag will definitely make things difficult for him.

If Sister Nalan was present, it would be a shame to be rejected by Yue Feng face to face.

...

Early the next morning, Liu Xuan fed Yue Feng some porridge and hurried to school.

In order to take care of Yue Feng, she has already taken two days off. No more delay.

Today, Yue Feng is at home by himself, which is quite uncomfortable. I don't even have the strength to pee.

Fortunately, according to the records in "Wu Ji Dan Shu", after taking the nine-turn Yang Yang Dan, you will be very weak for the first three days, because the medicinal pill is repairing the dantian little by little. But on the fourth day, he was completely healed.

Today is the third day, and one more day, I can live and dance.

At noon, Yue Feng couldn't hold back his urine, and at this moment, the door suddenly rang.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

Squeak-

Yue Feng thought it was Liu Xuan who came back, but turned to look at the door and was stunned for a moment.

A girl walked in. Not to mention how beautiful this girl grew up, her body is compact and colorful, and she is particularly charming. The long wine red hair is very eye-catching.

It is Feather.

“It’s you?” Yue Feng came back to his senses and looked at her in surprise: “Why are you here?”

Yu Mo didn’t speak, and there was no expression on his face. He jumped up directly, and there was a random search on Yue Feng’s body.

Sister Nalan said that the principal of Shangwu Academy had given him the key to the secret room where grandpa was imprisoned. So he found the place where Yue Feng lived, Yu Mo was too lazy to talk nonsense, just wanted to get the key and left.

Nima!

Yu Mo’s pair of jade hands searched and searched on his body, Yue Feng’s whole person was not calm. Especially the scent of Yu Mo’s body kept coming, Yue Feng only felt that his whole brain was dazed.

Finally, when nothing was found, Yu Mo stopped, took two steps back, and looked at Yue Feng coldly: “Where’s the key?”

It was really annoying, this scumbag didn’t even put the key on him!

Thinking of his own hands, searching around him, and unavoidably touching his skin, Yu Mo’s face suddenly blushed.

Ha ha.

It turned out to be for the key.

Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing, and looked at Yu Mo with a smile: “I put the key away. No one can find it except me, not even my wife or my mother-in-law.” Just

kidding, he I almost died in the ring to get this key, how could I put it on my body at will? It was already hidden!

After saying this, Yue Feng deliberately teased: “Hey, Miss Yumo, it’s not right for you to do this. Search your body as soon as you come up, you won’t be interested in me, fortunately my wife is not at home, otherwise she will see it. , how bad.”

“You...”

Yu Mo’s face turned red, a little anxious: “Where did you hide the key?”

This scumbag makes people angry when he opens his mouth!

Yue Feng laughed: “The world has really changed, and you are so confident in managing people’s needs?”

Nima, last time I was in the coffee shop, let me wash your feet.

This is not to mention, the video of the foot washing has also been uploaded to the Internet.

Now I want the key when I open my mouth, or this attitude, is there any reason for it?

Chapter 437

“I’ll ask you again, where is the key!” Yu Mo flicked her wrist, and a dagger appeared in her hand, directly touching Yue Feng’s neck: “Give me the key!

“

Yue Feng could feel the cold glow of that dagger. At that time, he didn’t have the slightest strength, and he couldn’t escape at all.

“Come, come, kill me.” Yue Feng also broke the can and fell: “You kill me. After I die, your grandfather will be handed over to the Emei faction. You will never be able to save your grandfather in your life.

” Dare to be tough!” Yu Mo exerted a little force, and the sharp blade of the dagger had already cut a blood mark on Yue Feng’s neck.

“Come on, do it.” Yue Feng said coldly. He has already made up his mind that Yu Mo did not dare to kill himself!

“You...” Hearing his words, Yu Mo bit her lip tightly, took back the dagger, and said in a slightly slow tone: “Yue Feng, you, can you give me the key?”

Seriously, Yue Feng Di Hearing Yu Mo speak with such a soft attitude once, he felt inexplicably relieved and looked at her with a smile: “That’s all sincerity.” The

voice fell, Yu Mo hurriedly walked to the side and picked up an apple He Fruit Knife: “I’ll peel an apple for you, okay?”

When did Yu Mo go so lowly? This is the first time I have peeled fruit for someone else.

It's sincere enough!

But Yue Feng still shook his head and said with a smile, "I don't want to eat it."

This scumbag!

Yu Mo cursed in her heart, she was already in a hurry, and stomped her feet: "Then what do you want?"

Yue Feng didn't say anything, but looked at her with a smile, his eyes from top to bottom, with a wicked smile on the corner of his mouth. .

Today, Yu Mo is wearing a pair of black jeans with a sweatshirt on it, indescribably youthful, beautiful, sexy and charming.

This scum.... what does he want to do?

With this kind of look, Yu Mo was shy and angry, and felt uncomfortable. However, in this situation, it was not easy to get angry, so he could only endure it.

Yue Feng smiled. Before I wanted the Heart of the Ocean, you made things difficult, how can I give it to you easily now?

"I want the key. But..." Yue Feng retracted his gaze and said softly, "But I want to pee first."

Although Yue Feng had a thick-skinned face, his face turned red after he said this.

I've been holding back the urine for a day, I guess if I hold it for a while, I'm going to get sick.

Yu Mo's face showed a trace of ruddy, and said angrily: "Then you go! What are you going to say to me?"

"Miss Yumo, can't you see? I can't move at all, how can I go?" The smile on Yue Feng's face gradually deepened: "Don't you want to express your sincerity? I'll give you a chance to help me to the bathroom first."

What?

Yu Mo's delicate body trembled and glared at Yue Feng, extremely embarrassed and angry.

This scum, actually, even asked himself to accompany him to the toilet.

Could it be more shameless? !

Such a shameful thing, how embarrassed you are!

Feeling Yu Mo's anger, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, and said slowly: "I have given you a chance, if you don't want to, just go, I will wait for my wife to come back and then urinate. By the way, open the door after you go out. I'll close it."

"You!"

Yu Mo was so angry, how could there be such a shameless person in this world!

However, if you don't want to, how can you get the key. For a time, Yu Mo was ashamed and angry, wishing to kill this scum with one knife.

"Oh, I can't hold it anymore, can you leave?" Yue Feng shouted loudly.

He really wasn't pretending, he really couldn't hold back!

Yu Mo took a deep breath, his teeth itching with hatred: "Okay, after I help you to the toilet, you have to give me the key!"

"Besides." Yue Feng said lightly: "After you help me, if I'm in a good mood, maybe I'll give you the key. But if I'm in a bad mood, I can't give it to you. But for sure, if you don't help me, I won't give it to you."

These words, to Yu Mo is not light. She really wanted to refute, but found that Yue Feng had closed his eyes, looking like he couldn't help him. At that time, I had no choice but to stamp my feet: "Well, I'll help you go."

Chapter 438 As

she spoke, she helped Yue Feng up.

"Hey, how can you hold my arm? You have to put your arms around my waist, otherwise how can I go." Yue Feng muttered and got out of bed cautiously, for fear of tearing the wound.

Yu Mo endured his anger, put his arms around his waist lightly, and supported him with the other hand.

One step, two steps. .

In the toilet, Yu Mo's delicate face turned red, and she couldn't help closing her eyes.

However, after waiting for a long time, no movement was heard.

Yu Mo opened his eyes in surprise, and saw that Yue Feng was tilting his head, looking at himself with a half-smile.

This bastard doesn't solve it quickly, what are you doing looking at yourself like this?

Yu Mo was inexplicably panicked in his heart, completely lost the savage aura he had before, and said in a low voice, "You, what are you doing?"

Yue Feng smiled helplessly: "I'm still wearing my pants, why do I pee? I don't have an arm. Dare to move, you, you help me.. get it done."

Shuh.

Hearing this, Yu Mo's blush that had not yet faded came up again, and he couldn't help but spit: "Why don't you die? I don't want it!"

Damn.

This scumbag!

"Hurry up. Do you want the key!" Yue Feng said desperately.

Yu Mo took a deep breath, barely stabilized his emotions, and finally clenched his teeth, as if he had made a big decision, and slowly opened Yue Feng's zipper. .

Yu Mo only felt that his face was already flushed red.

Yue Feng heaved a sigh of relief and finally prepared to start urinating. But there was a woman next to her who couldn't even urinate!

"I, I can't urinate." Yue Feng was about to collapse.

"You scum, are you looking for trouble!" Yu Mo said coldly, angrily.

Didn't you just say you can't hold back?

I can't urinate anymore.

This bastard is clearly intentional.

Thinking about it, Yu Mo couldn't help trembling all over, wishing to put him into the toilet with one foot.

Yue Feng's face was indifferent: "Well, if you don't help me, then we will spend it here."

"You!"

Yu Mo was about to explode with anger, and a suffocating aura filled his body.

However, in the next second, he still chose to compromise. Under Yue Feng's smiling gaze, he pursed his red lips and made a sound.

"Shh, shh..."

"The voice is too low, there is no reaction at all." Yue Feng laughed at her appearance and continued to tease.

"Shhhhhh."

"Okay, okay." Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and finally urinated comfortably.

With Yu Mo's help, he returned to the bed and lay down again. At this time, Yu Mo's delicate face was blushing hot, like a ripe apple.

call.

This scumbag is finally healed.

Thinking of the scene just now, Yu Mo felt embarrassed beyond words.

This scum has only a few minutes to go to the toilet, but in her heart, there is a feeling of living like a year!

Chapter 439

Yu Mo calmed down and stopped looking at Yue Feng: "You...you can give me the key now!"

"Of course you can!" Yue Feng laughed, feeling refreshed, Lying on the bed, he looked at her with a smile, with a leisurely expression on his face: "Okay, but, you have to call me a good brother."

"You, what did you say!" No longer.

How can such a thing be called out? !

"You scum, are you courting death!" Yu Mo said through gritted teeth.

Yue Feng looked like he was smiling and didn't say a word.

Yu Moyu clenched her hands tightly, and the fire in her stomach could not come out. She finally gritted her teeth and shouted softly, "Okay...Okay.."

My brother hadn't called out the words, but his face was already flushed red. .

This scumbag! Yu Mo scolded a few words in his heart, but still lowered his head, struggled for a long time, and said softly: "Okay

.

Hearing her shout out, Yue Feng's smile grew thicker, his eyes rolled, and he smiled again: "My good sister is really good, come here, and call me my brother again."

Today's opportunity is rare, and you must have fun.

What?

Yu Mo's eyes flickered with anger, his heart was constantly ups and downs, his delicate body trembled faintly, and he was almost smoking with anger.

This bastard is still thinking too much!

He was disgusted in his heart, but Yu Mo still shouted, "Brother."

Oh, looking at this, he was quite unconvinced.

Even though Yu Mo shouted out, Yue Feng still sensed her anger, took a comfortable sitting position, shook his head and said, "Why doesn't it sound like you don't care? In this way, you can call me the two names together. "

You..."

Yu Mo shivered in anger, pointed at Yue Feng, and couldn't help shouting: "Yue Feng, don't go too far."

He is a good brother, and his own brother.

Do you still want to call yourself husband?

"Excessive?"

Yue Feng smiled and looked directly into Yu Mo's eyes: "It's not too much, right? You asked me to wash your feet in front of so many people, and here, just the two of us. I've already been lenient enough to you."

Having said that, Yue Feng loosened his shoulders and said indifferently, "If you like it or not, I didn't force you to do so anyway."

Yu Mo was stunned for a moment, then again embarrassed. Feeling helpless again, he finally gave in and said in a low voice, "Good brother...my brother...Brother Yue Feng, are you satisfied...you, give me the key!"

Yue Feng felt relieved No, I just feel that all the bones in my body are brittle. These few calls, brother, are really nice.

With emotion in his heart, Yue Feng nodded with a smile: "Seeing that you are so sincere, well, come to me tomorrow morning, and let's go to Shangwu Academy together."

Tomorrow?

Hearing this, Yu Mo's delicate body trembled and stared at Yue Feng fiercely: "What do you mean? Why is it tomorrow?"

Yue Feng looked at Yu Mo with a calm face, and said with a smile: "What are you staring at me for? Don't you forget that your grandfather is locked up in the Martial Arts Academy, even if I give you the key, you can only take a look when you get there, and you won't be able to take him with you."

Saying that, Yue Feng stretched his waist lazily: "So, it doesn't make much sense to give you the key now. You come with me tomorrow, and I'll bring your grandfather out."

Hu...

Yu Mo exclaimed deeply I just felt that my whole body was about to explode, and I was almost speechless: "Then why didn't you say it earlier?" If

I knew this earlier, I shouldn't have ignored him today!

It's him and her going to the toilet again, and it's her brother...

Yue Feng's face is a witch, completely like a dead pig not afraid of boiling water, he spread his hands and said: "You didn't ask just now, just ask when you come. I want the key, and you asked me on your own initiative, and I didn't force you."

"You!"

Yu Mo's face flushed, and she was speechless for a while, she gritted her teeth and said, "Okay, if you dare to play again tomorrow. I, I'll kill you."

After saying this, Yu Mo stopped talking nonsense, stomped his feet, turned angrily and left the room.

....

the next morning.

Chapter 440

Under the service of Liu Xuan, Yue Feng ate breakfast beautifully.

Yesterday, I had a good time playing with feather ink, Yue Feng was in a good mood, and he had an appetite for eating. Meimei slept in the night and woke up this morning feeling refreshed.

?The record on Wuji Danshu is indeed correct. After taking the nine-turn Yang-returning Dan, three days have passed, and now I have completely recovered.

After Liu Xuan went to school, Yue Feng took a bath. Just after washing and changing into pajamas, I heard the door open, and then Yu Mo walked quickly.

“I warn you, don’t play with me again today, hurry up and find my grandfather.” Yu Mo said coldly, pulling Yue Feng directly, and went to Shangwu Academy.

I was humiliated by him several times yesterday, and I will never forget it in my life.

Yue Feng let her pull it all the way to the gate of Shangwu Academy.

“Okay, okay, I’m at the door, don’t pull me...” Yue Feng muttered: “I can’t run away...”
As he

said that, Yue Feng sighed.

It’s the end of get out of class now, and the school is full of students, so why bring Yu Mo in? Her burgundy hair was so conspicuous.

Yue Feng shook his head helplessly, turned to Yu Mo and said, “Or...you just wait for me outside.” If

she was brought in, it would be easy to be seen by the students, but it was seen by the school’s top management. , it is not easy to explain.

“No, I have to go in, don’t try to play tricks on me.” Yu Mo looked at Yue Feng with a firm look, and there was no room for negotiation.

After what happened yesterday, Yue Feng was an out-and-out bastard in her heart.

I won’t believe a word of this scumbag.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly and said, “Okay, but after entering, you have to listen to me in everything and don’t talk nonsense, otherwise, don’t ask me to take you in.”

Yu Mo hummed. As long as I can save my grandfather, I will listen to his arrangements.

“Tie up your hair first and put on your hat.” Yue Feng said angrily.

Entering the campus with purple-red hair, what a formality.

Yu Mo snorted and had no choice but to do it.

In Shangwu Academy, there is a secret room. The purpose of this secret room is for students who violate school rules to think about it.

Yu Zongtian was imprisoned here!

This secret room is at the back of the teaching building. Yue Feng took Yu Mo and quickly walked through the teaching building, but when he reached a staircase, a discordant voice came from not far behind him: “Oh, isn’t this Yue Feng? Tsk tsk, I heard You’re all right, I still don’t believe it, I didn’t expect that your life is really big.”

Yue Feng frowned and turned his head.

I saw Hao Jian standing there smiling, with two or three small attendants behind him.

Nima, how can you see this idiot everywhere? After muttering to himself, Yue Feng looked

at Hao Jian with a smile: “Yeah, I’m also very helpless. If I suffer such a serious injury, I can’t die. Are you envious?”

To be honest, I was very upset. At this time, he also noticed Yu Mo, and laughed: “Yo, who is this? Yue Feng, you did a good job at the lion slaughter conference, and now you’re surrounded by little beauties? Now this woman, It’s really frivolous.” The

voice fell, and the few servants behind him also laughed.

Although Yu Mo made an appearance at the Lion Slaughtering Conference, but at this time, he wore a hat to cover up the flamboyant red hair, and his temperament changed completely. So Hao Jian didn’t see it.

The ridicule of several people came, and Yu Mo’s face was ugly. According to her previous temper, Hao Jian and the others were already dead at this time. But to save grandpa today, she can only choose to endure.

Yue Feng glanced at Hao Jian, and said slowly: “You misunderstood, this is my personal maid, she is beautiful.”

Isn’t it just pretending, who wouldn’t.

And he can also tease Yu Mo by the way, why not do it.

What?

Body maid?

Hao Jian and the others were stunned for a while, all with expressions of disbelief.

Such a beautiful maid? Who can believe it?

A few people were wondering when they saw Yue Feng turn his head and look at Yu Mo beside him, the corners of his mouth twitched: "Come on, call the master to listen."

"You!" Instantly reddened, I couldn't tell the shame and anger in my heart!

This scumbag is getting more and more extreme!

It's okay to call him a good brother, and it's okay to call him a real brother, but now, he has to make an inch..

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 441-445

Chapter 441

Yu Mo is so angry, anger surges up. She really wanted to slap Yue Feng!

It's just... the situation in front of me, if I turn to him, I will be suspected.

Feeling entangled in his heart, Yu Mo lowered his head reluctantly and called out obediently: "Master, Master."

"Well."

Yue Feng nodded with satisfaction: "Honey, let's go.

" Without even looking at Hao Jian, he walked towards the secret room.

Yu Mo followed closely behind, inseparable.

shit.

It's really a maid, this, isn't this maid too beautiful?

Hao Jian stood there in a daze, watching Yue Feng and the two walk away, but couldn't calm down for a while.

Especially Hao Jian, who looked closely at Yu Mo's graceful back, indescribable envy and hatred in his heart.

What kind of

waste, Yue Feng, actually has such a high-quality maid. If this maid belongs to her, she can live a few years less!

—At

the entrance of the secret room, Yue Feng looked around and made sure that there was no one around, so he turned to Yu Mo and said, "You are here. I'll let your grandfather go."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yu Mo was in a hurry: "Why should I Guarding here?"

Yesterday I played tricks on myself a few times, and I took advantage of myself just now, this account hasn't been settled yet!

Yue Feng smiled lightly and said as a matter of course: "You are here to take care of the wind, this is the Shangwu Academy, what if someone comes later? Besides, you promised me just now that after you come to the academy, everything will be fine. listen to me."

Hearing this, Yu Mo was reluctant, but he stomped his feet and obeyed Yue Feng's arrangement.

Yue Feng said nothing more and walked straight into the secret room.

Whoa!

As soon as I entered, I heard the sound of iron chains coming from inside, which was cold and harsh.

This secret room is not big, only ten square meters, with a pillar standing in the middle. At this time, Yu Zongtian was tied there. Can't move.

Yu Zongtian in front of him, with unkempt hair and ragged clothes, the dignified Golden Lion Dharma King of the Hall of Longevity, is very down and out, completely losing his former prestige.

"Mr. Yu?"

Yue Feng looked at Yu Zongtian and said hello softly.

Yu Zongtian raised his head, his eyes flashed brightly, looked Yue Feng, and said coldly: "You are the final winner of the ring competition?"

Yue Feng nodded and said with a smile: "Yes, my name is Yue Feng, very Nice to meet Mr. Yu."

Whoa!

Yu Zongtian grabbed the iron chain and raised his eyebrows: "Don't get too close to me, boy, if you want scriptures, I advise you to give up your heart. If you want to kill or cut, come on!"

" Yu Zongtian let out a long sigh and was very unwilling: "I didn't expect that I, Yu Zongtian, the first hero, would die in the hands of a nameless boy like you.

" I was very touched.

To be honest, this old man is really strong, and he would rather die than give in.

As expected of the Four Dharma Kings of the Hall of Longevity, he is a man!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at him with a smile: "Old man, don't get excited, why should I kill you? I'm here to let you go."

Um?

Yu Zongtian was stunned for a moment, looked at Yue Feng up and down, and then laughed out loud: "Boy, don't play tricks with me, this old man has been in the world for decades, what kind of people have you never seen? You pretend to please me. , in fact, it is for the scriptures, do you think I will believe you?"

Seeing his disbelief, Yue Feng was speechless, took out a silver token from his body, and shook it in front of Yu Zongtian: "Father, in fact, I Like you, I belong to the Hall of Longevity, and this is my token."

This token was given to him before Wen Chou Chou left.

"You..."

Yu Zongtian was shocked and looked at Yue Feng incredulously: "You...you are the hall master of Donghai City?"

Wen Chouchou sent a message earlier that the hall master of Donghai City had already been selected. , but Yu Zongtian has never seen it.

I didn't expect to be such a young boy.

Chapter 442

Yue Feng nodded: "That's right, it's me, not only that, I and Your Excellency Wen Chou Chou, the strategist of the white fan, are still brothers."

What?

Hearing this, Yu Zongtian was shocked.

Who is Wen Chou Chou? That is the number one person under the head of the Hall of Longevity. In the entire Hall of Longevity, there is one person under ten thousand people. It can be said that when the four Dharma Kings meet him, they must also bow.

And this kid in front of him is actually a sworn brother with the white fan military division.

This...this is incredible!

Thinking to himself, the grief and anger in Yu Zongtian's heart turned into ecstasy in an instant, and he laughed loudly: "Haha, after a long time, it turned out to be my own person. I really made my little brother laugh just now."

“Not only that.” Yue Feng He waved his hand: “Senior Yu, you bought an Immortal Pill at the Luoluo auction, remember? That Immortal Pill failed, and you were poisoned because of it. It was I who saved you. It’s just that At that time, you were in a coma and didn’t see my appearance.”

“You...” At this moment, Yu Zongtian’s face was full of gratitude!

Yue Feng smiled and walked up to untie Yu Zongtian’s acupuncture point.

After regaining his freedom, Yu Zongtian moved his muscles and bones, and he heard a crackling sound from his bones, and a powerful breath spread from him in an instant!

shit.

This old man is so powerful!

Yue Feng was secretly shocked.

I remember the last time at the Luo Luo auction, he just broke through the fifth rank of generals. In just over two months, he has reached the fifth stage of Marquis! The speed of this cultivation is too terrifying, right? !

It is no wonder that the name of the Golden Lion King has made the people of the rivers and lakes terrified!

Just when Yue Feng was secretly surprised, Yu Zongtian clenched his fists towards him, and was very grateful: “Thank you, little friend Yue Feng, for your help, I am very grateful to Yu Zongtian, I will definitely come to the hall after I recover. Thank you for visiting.”

Yue Feng waved his hands again and again: “Senior Yu, there is one important thing. I am a student of Shangwu Academy after all, and my identity in the Hall of Longevity, don’t say it out...including your granddaughter...”

” Don’t worry, little friend Yue Feng, I will never talk about this!”

Yue Feng nodded and finally stepped into the topic: “Senior Yu, the six major factions said that you have a copy of the “Tai Xuan Zhen Jing” on your body. , is it true or false?”

“Really.”

Hearing this, Yu Zongtian smiled slightly, showing a bit of arrogance: “Otherwise, they would make such a big show and join forces to arrest me? “

While talking, Yu Zongtian used his internal strength to shatter the chain, and then said: “But how could I carry such an important thing with me? That scripture has been hidden

by me in a very hidden place. Little friend Yue Feng, you saved me once at the auction last time, and this time, you saved me again. Go and get this scripture.”

Speaking of which, Yu Zongtian said again: “The scriptures , I was hiding in the outskirts of Donghai City.”

What?

outskirts?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, his heart was complicated and surprised.

This old man is really bold, and he hides such an important thing so casually.

Shocked in my heart, I heard Yu Zongtian continue: “In the mountains to the north of Donghai City, there is a valley, there is a stone forest ruins in the valley, you go to the place, find the third stone pillar in the northeast, the scriptures are on the stone pillar. Below...”

Shi Lin.

The third pillar.

Yue Feng recited it silently, and after keeping it in his heart, he smiled at Yu Zongtian: “Thank you, Senior Yu.”

Haha, the scriptures are coming.

Finally, I can send a message to the teacher’s wife!

When he thought of the teacher’s wife, Yue Feng couldn’t help but smile.

Ten minutes later, Yue Feng took Yu Zongtian and left the secret room.

Yu Mo outside the door couldn’t wait any longer. The moment he saw Yu Zongtian, his face was overjoyed. He was so excited that he grabbed his grandfather’s arm and said, “Master...” He

only shouted one word, remembering that this was In Shangwu Academy, he was still within the sphere of influence of the six major factions, Yu Mo quickly covered his mouth, his appearance was indescribably cute.

“Okay, we won’t stay here for long, let’s get out of here quickly.” Yue Feng said as he walked towards the school gate.

After walking out of the school, until they reached a secluded alley, Yue Feng stopped and turned around and said, "Senior Yu, this place should be safe. You can leave here."

Yu Zongtian nodded, just as he was about to speak, Yu Mo on the side, He took a step forward and said coldly, "Okay, my grandfather is safe, you can get out."

"

At this time, it is typical to cross the river and demolish the bridge, turning his face and not recognizing the person.

Chapter 443

Yue Feng shrugged and turned to leave. He doesn't have time to bother with Yu Mo, the most important thing now is to get the scriptures first!

Seeing Yue Feng's figure go away, Yu Zongtian's eyes flickered slightly. Then he looked at Yu Mo and rebuked softly: "Yu Mo, this little friend Yue Feng has been kind to me twice, how could you be rude to him?"

Yu Mo frowned and said with a cold snort: "Grandpa, you don't know, this person is a scum, and I was polite enough to him just now."

This bastard, for more than a day, pointed fingers at himself, and humiliated him repeatedly.

What's even more annoying is that he even asked himself to accompany him to the bathroom.

This humiliation will never be forgotten.

If it wasn't for the fact that Grandpa was just released and needed to rest, I really wanted to kill him immediately. Just let him go, count him lucky! This account will be calculated later!

....

Donghai City, in the barren mountains in the northern suburbs.

Yue Feng was walking on the woods trail between the mountains. On this huge barren mountain, he was alone, surrounded by the sounds of insects and birds.

It was cloudy at this time, and it was about to rain, but it was still hot and sultry.

"It's raining quickly.." Yue Feng wiped off his sweat, Nima, it's too hot today, let's rain quickly and cool down. At this time, Yue Feng felt a little depressed. I thought the place

Yu Zongtian said was easy to find, but when I got there, I found out that it was too hard to find.

Nima, this mountain range is too big. When will the valley be found.

Depressed, I passed through the woods in front of me, and my eyes suddenly became brighter!

Ha ha.

Valley...Stone Forest, found!

Seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng's eyes flashed, and he suddenly smiled and quickened his pace. Yu Zongtian was right, there really is a stone forest ruins in this valley!

It's just... This piece of ruins should have been a palace in the past. Later, the palace collapsed, leaving only these stone pillars.

Arriving in front of him, Yue Feng only felt an ancient aura of vicissitudes blowing towards his face.

"The carving techniques and craftsmanship of these stone pillars seem to be from before the Tang Dynasty..."

Looking around, Yue Feng muttered to himself, and then walked towards the northeast. Earlier, Yu Zongtian said that the scriptures Hidden here.

one.

two.

Three, the third stone pillar is here.

Yue Feng squatted down, and sure enough, from a gap below, he took out an oil-paper package, opened it, and was immediately overjoyed!

Inside is a classic book with a yellow cover, with several ancient characters written on it: "Tai Xuan Zhen Jing".

The whole book has a quaint feel to it, and it's real at first glance. Haha, finally got it.

Looking at the yellow cover, Yue Feng suddenly thought of a fake copy that was sent by the Hall of Longevity on Tongtian Cult Master's birthday. At that time, the fake one was yellow.

At this moment, Yue Feng's hands trembled a little.

?In "Tai Xuan Zhen Jing", there is a huge secret, as long as someone understands it, they can unify the martial arts. This is the treasure of martial arts that countless people in all corners of the world have longed for!

No matter who sees it, they can't help but read it. Yue Feng is the same!

However, what made Yue Feng depressed was that he didn't find anything suspicious from the beginning to the end. There were some Taoist classics written in it, which were not martial arts at all.

Nima, where is the secret?

Is it really necessary to collect all seven books to get a glimpse?

Boom!

At this moment, a thunderstorm sounded, followed by raindrops.

Holy crap, it's raining, it's hot! With a murmur in his heart, Yue Feng quickly packed his schoolbag and needed to find a place to shelter from the rain.

However, at this moment, he was suddenly stunned!

As the raindrops fell, he was surprised to find that after the first stone pillar was soaked by the rain, a piece of writing appeared!

Holy crap, this .. there are words on this stone pillar?

Out of curiosity, Yue Feng walked to the stone pillar and carefully looked at the words on the stone pillar.

'Three, me, two, sky, mountain, scripture, king..'

What is this?

These words can't be connected at all! Isn't it read in normal order?

Depressed, Yue Feng pondered and looked at the stone pillar without blinking.

Chapter 444 From

this look, it is ten minutes. Yue Feng's body was soaked by the heavy rain, and finally found the clue!

“Haha, I see, it turns out that these stone pillars are sorted according to the order of the nine palaces and gossip!” Yue Feng slapped his thigh!

I have studied the “Yin-Yang Feng Shui Jue” before, and the book records that the order of the nine palaces and gossip is: ‘Gan, Kun, Xun, Zhen, Kan, Li, Gen, Dui!’

Looking at it in this order, the things written on the stone pillars will be smooth at once!

Yue Feng read it carefully, not missing a word!

On this stone pillar, there is a peerless cultivation technique recorded!

‘The Great Dao is the ultimate, inverting one yin and one yang. This skill is unfathomable, and it has the power to turn the world around when it is practiced to the highest level....’

‘This skill is called: Great Destruction of Heaven! ‘

The Great Destruction!

Yue Feng said something silently in his heart and couldn’t help swallowing!

Hahaha, Nima, I didn’t expect to find a martial art by mistake! This heavy rain is not in vain!

However, the text recorded on the stone pillar said that this Great Breaking Heaven Technique, if practiced to a high level, can turn the world around. How is this possible? How powerful is this martial art? Yue Feng was curious and couldn’t help sitting cross-legged. According to the exercises recorded on the stone pillar, he slowly mobilized his inner strength and began to practice.

Unconsciously, Yue Feng reached a state of self-absorption. At this time, it was pouring rain and thunder, but he couldn’t hear it at all!

The Great Destruction Technique, this technique, has a total of three layers!

Every time you comprehend a level, you will learn a skill!

The skills of the first layer are: [One Finger to Heaven and Earth].

The skills of the second layer are: [Mountain and River Map].

The third floor is also the highest realm, and the skill is: [Fighting the Sun and Moon]!

Time passed by, and the pouring rain turned Yue Feng into a jerk.

I don't know how long it took, and finally, Yue Feng suddenly opened his eyes! Howling up to the sky!

"Roar!" The

first floor, practiced!

Yue Feng showed a smile, and at the same time, he felt a strange power spread throughout his body! This is.. a prelude to an upgrade!

Sure enough, just as he was thinking about it, his inner strength swishly rose!

Three rank generals, four rank generals!

Ha ha! Yue Feng almost didn't jump up, he was so excited! Not only did it become the first level, but it also rose to two levels!

To be honest, this [Great Destruction Technique] is really terrifying! With one's own understanding, one can only understand the first level: one refers to the universe.

The second layer and the third layer, no matter how you comprehend it, you can't understand it! Yue Feng took out his mobile phone and took a photo of the secret book on the stone pillar. When you have time to go back, take it slow.

After taking the photo, Yue Feng released a set of Nine Dragons Ascension to the Heaven and destroyed this stone pillar!

Yue Feng guessed that this piece of ruins is likely to be the forbidden area of a certain ancient sect. Later, it declined, and the sect disappeared.

Passed this practice, but stayed. It was also my luck that I learned this skill by mistake. However, this skill is too powerful. If it falls into the hands of the bad guys, the consequences will be disastrous, so the best solution is to destroy the stone pillar.

Kacha Kacha...

At this moment, under the power of Nine Dragons Ascension, nearly a hundred stone pillars were completely destroyed and shattered.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng showed a satisfied smile, turned around and strode away.

Back in the city, Yue Feng stopped a taxi and told the driver to go to the Milan mall.

The Milan shopping mall is a particularly popular shopping mall in Donghai City. There are cheap things to sell there.

Just now in a heavy rain, I was drenched in a water dog, and my whole body was still dirty. Ready to buy clothes.

The taxi driver was very enthusiastic. Seeing Yue Feng soaked all over, he smiled and said, "Little brother, what are you doing? The heavy rain just now made you look like this."

"Well, I just Back from the suburbs, there is no place to shelter from the rain." Yue Feng said with a smile.

The driver took out a towel and handed it over: "Little brother, this is my towel, don't dislike it, just wipe it, don't catch a cold."

"Thank you, master..." Yue Feng warmed his heart and brought it over Wiped a few times.

The driver nodded with a smile: "It's fortunate that you met me. Today, the eldest Miss of the Xiao family is getting married, and the entire Donghai City is stuck in traffic. Almost all taxis are resting. There are only a few taxis that are still working.."

"The Xiao family Miss getting married?" Yue Feng laughed: "Which Xiao family?"

"Haha, which one else?" The driver asked back, "Little brother, are you not a native of Donghai? There is only one Xiao family in Donghai City. , who has been in the antique business for generations. It is this eldest lady of the Xiao family who gets married, Xiao Yuruo."

Chapter 445

"Master, stop joking."

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, looked at the taxi driver and said, "If Xiao Yu is my friend, she doesn't even have a boyfriend, how could she get married."

Ah? is that your friend?

The taxi driver turned his head to look at Yue Feng and sighed helplessly. How could this person know Miss Xiao?

"Look out the window." The driver said.

Yue Feng glanced down the car window, at this moment, he was completely stupid!

At this time, the taxi was driving on a bustling road, and a hot air balloon was floating every 20 meters by the roadside. Above these hot air balloons, there are banners that are more than ten meters long!

The banners fluttered in the wind, and the words on them were particularly eye-catching!

'Ms. Xiao Yuruo, Mr. Yu Yang, we got married today, and we have a good relationship for a hundred years! '

Om! At this moment, Yue Feng's mind went blank!

"See, I didn't lie to you, did I?" the taxi driver said helplessly, exhaling a long breath: "Oh, I don't know what Miss Xiao thinks. There are so many people who pursue her, but in the end she chose Yu Yang. Sigh, how can this playboy be worthy of Miss Xiao Yuruo, sigh..."

"Stop, stop!" At this moment, Yue Feng roared loudly like he was crazy!

Squeak –

there was a sudden brake sound, Yue Feng threw down a hundred dollars, rushed out the door, took out his mobile phone and called Xiao Yuruo!

"Yuruo, it's me!" The phone was connected, Yue Feng didn't hesitate, and shouted loudly, "Why did you marry that Yu Yang? You can marry anyone, why did you marry Yu Yang?!"

Yu Yang, this name is in Donghai City, no one knows it! The famous playboy!

Xiao Yuruo on the other side of the phone bit her lip tightly, restrained her sadness, and smiled softly, her tone pretending to be very relaxed: "Yeah, I'm getting married soon, the wedding will be in a while, you You must come for a wedding wine."

"What wedding wine to drink, I don't drink it!" Yue Feng felt his head buzzing, his fists clenched tightly together: "Tell me, why did you marry Yu Yang, speak up! "

I...I want to marry...I want to marry him, don't ask anymore..." Xiao Yuruo tried her best to restrain her tone, but Yue Feng could still feel that she was not telling the truth!

"Yuruo, tell me, did you get into trouble and married him as a last resort? Tell me, can I help you?" Yue Feng's voice was choked and his voice was extremely hoarse!

This time, Xiao Yuruo couldn't hold back anymore, and burst into tears: "Yue Feng, don't say it, you can't help me, no one can help me, marrying Yu Yang is of my own accord. "

What is voluntary, I don't believe it, I don't believe it!" Yue Feng's eyes were red, and his blue veins were exposed: "What is the reason!" The

voice fell, only to hear Xiao Yuruo on the other side of the phone, crying suddenly!

“Yu Yang gave me a Rank Nine Returning Yang Pill in exchange for marrying him...”

Xiao Yuruo’s weak voice came.

At this moment, time seems to stand still!

What?

Yue Feng’s body was shocked, and he was stunned for several seconds!

It turns out.. It turns out that she paid such a huge price to get the Rank Nine Returning Yang Pill.

“Yuruo, in order to save me, you would rather sacrifice your life’s happiness, why are you so stupid?”

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 446-450

Chapter 446

While speaking, Yue Feng's eyes were red!

"Yeah, I'm stupid, I'm stupid!" At this moment, Xiao Yuruo on the other side of the phone could no longer control her emotions and burst into tears: "It's because I'm stupid that I like you so much, knowing that you have a wife, but I still think of you in my heart, I miss you when I sleep, I miss you when I eat, I think of you when I do everything..."

At this time, Xiao Yuruo completely vented the feelings that had been held in her heart for a long time. out!

She was embarrassed to speak before, but now, she is about to get married, and all her feelings poured out in an instant, making her burst into tears!

"Yue Feng, do you know? For you, I can give up everything and sacrifice the happiness of a lifetime, as long as you live well..." Xiao Yuruo cried with red eyes: "For you, I am willing... even if I marry if you don't like it, I'm willing too!"

Om!

Hearing Xiao Yuruo's hysterical confession, Yue Feng only felt that his mind went blank in an instant, and the mobile phone he was holding also froze in the air.

There was silence on both sides of the phone, and the silence was terrifying.

"Yue Feng. I love you." Finally, I don't know how long it took, Xiao Yuruo choked up and said, "We are destined to have no fate. So, bless me ...

"

!

Yue Feng gasped heavily: "Yu Ruo, didn't that Yu Yang just give you a nine-turn Yang Dan, don't worry, I'll give it back to him, can't I give it back to him!"

If Xiao Yuruo is true Marrying Yu Yang, I will really feel guilty for the rest of my life!

Hearing these words, Xiao Yuruo wiped away her tears: "Yue Feng, don't be stupid, okay, don't talk nonsense, okay! Nine-turning Yang Dan is the rarest healing elixir, and the refining method has been lost for hundreds of years. The Yu family should be the only one left in the world. Where did you get this rare elixir? Let's all calm down, stop talking nonsense, and accept the reality." "

Crack!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

hang up.

....

Donghai City, Yu's Manor.

Yu's Manor is the private manor of the Yu Yang family. It is a completely antique-style building, with pavilions and pavilions, rockery and flowing water, and a beautiful and elegant environment. It's very lively here today.

Because today is the day when Yu Yang, the eldest young master of the Yu family, and the eldest miss of the Xiao family get married, and the wedding will be held in this manor.

At this time, the Yu Family Manor was lit up everywhere! Outside the manor, luxury cars are lined up, almost filling the entire street!

In the manor, it can be said that there are tens of thousands of people!

Almost all the wealthy families in Donghai City are here!

Not only that, in September last year, Yu Yang worshipped Zhu Bufan, the deputy head of the Tianshan School, as his teacher. Zhu Bufan loves his apprentice very much. Today, his apprentice is newly married. Zhu Bufan is not happy. He invites heroes and heroes to attend the wedding!

After all, Zhu Bufan was the deputy head of the Tianshan School and had a wide network of contacts, so many well-known and decent people in the arena came to congratulate him. It can be said that the wedding of Yu Yang and Xiao Yuruo was extremely lively, even comparable to the lion slaughtering convention, and even more lively and grand than the scene of the lion slaughtering convention!

This kind of scene, ordinary people will never see it in their entire life.

Therefore, countless citizens surrounded the manor, all excited and looking forward to it.

In front of the main hall of the manor, there is also a huge sea of flowers, all of which are roses transported by air from other provinces.

In the very center of the manor, there are two thrones. Xiao Qingshan and Yu Yang's father, Aftershock, were sitting above. At this moment, the aftershock was full of smiles. Today, he is going to marry his daughter-in-law, so everyone is happy.

What's even happier is that there are so many VIPs here today, and even the six major factions have come to a lot of experts, it's just too face!

Chapter 447

Under the wedding stage, there are also thousands of elegant seats. Sitting in front are the senior masters of the major sects in the rivers and lakes, Lingbao Zhenren, Master Jueyuan, Miaoyuan Shitai, and Shangwu Academy Principal Ye Yun was among them.

In addition, the patriarchs of the major wealthy families, as well as the younger generation. You can see Hao Jian, Bai Zhan, Qin Shousheng, Liu Zhiyuan..

I have to say, this wedding is really the top stage in Donghai City!

The faces of all the distinguished guests were beaming, ready to witness this beautiful moment. Many family patriarchs stepped forward to congratulate the two parents.

"Mr. Xiao, Mr. Yu, haha, congratulations to the two of you."

"Yeah, the two of you got married. This is a major event in Donghai City."

Xiao Qingshan couldn't help but smile, unable to express his mood. of pleasure.

To be honest, I have been worrying about my daughter's marriage recently. There is a dignified young lady who doesn't even have a boyfriend, and she is fascinated by Yue Feng's visiting son-in-law.

And this Yu Yang, I don't know how many times stronger than Yue Feng, his daughter can marry into the Yu family, and he can be considered a worry.

"Okay, everyone be quiet!" At this time, a festive emcee, holding a microphone, went up to the flower stage beaming, and said aloud: "The auspicious time has come, and now the bride and groom are invited to appear."

Bang!

Bang bang bang!

As soon as the voice fell, the entire manor was set off with fireworks and firecrackers!

A few seven or eight-year-old children, holding flowers in their hands, raised them in the air, and in an instant, the entire manor was extremely beautiful.

Amidst everyone's attention, they only saw Yu Yang holding Xiao Yuruo's hand and walking out slowly in the hall.

People are happy when they are happy!

Yu Yang wore a groom's crown and a red jacket, looking very handsome.

However, everyone's eyes were focused on Xiao Yuruo.

Whoa!

When Xiao Yuruo walked out, the audience was boiling! Many men's eyes widened, almost insane, and many women's eyes were full of jealousy.

beautiful.

So beautiful.

Because it was an ancient Chinese wedding, Xiao Yuruo at this time, wearing a red red silk gauze skirt, showed her perfect and sexy body to the fullest. She wore a translucent red silk scarf on her head, and her delicate face was looming. Like an angel descending from the earth, it is so beautiful.

The only thing that is not harmonious is that Xiao Yuruo's smile is far-fetched. But in this lively atmosphere, no one cares about this.

"Nima, this kid Yu Yang is really smoked from his ancestor's grave, and he can actually marry a goddess like Xiao Yuruo."

"Yeah, this kid is really lucky."

"If I can marry such a goddess, even if it would be worth it to let me spend the rest of my life in a wheelchair."

A few friends who had a good relationship with Yu Yang said in a low voice, their eyes were looking at Xiao Yuruo up and down, and their saliva was almost drooling.

It's really a flower on cow dung! As for everyone else, it's the same idea. But no one said it. After all, the Yu family was originally a big family in Donghai City, and Yu Yang worshipped the deputy head of the Tianshan faction as his teacher, and his future is boundless, who would dare to offend him.

Yu Yang took Xiao Yuruo's hand and walked slowly through the flower corridor, and under the gaze of everyone around, he climbed onto the flower platform.

It can be seen that Yu Yang is really excited. He has married the woman he loves, and today is the pinnacle of his life!

“Everyone, everyone!”

Seeing the two of them on stage, the emcee laughed, looked around, and said loudly: “Today is a good day, the whole East China Sea celebrates together! Our young master Yu and Miss Xiao will get married soon. A talented and beautiful woman is a match made in heaven! Here, on behalf of everyone, I would like to express my most sincere wishes to the two newcomers, and I hope that the two of you will love each other forever and join hands for

a lifetime.” The voice fell, and the whole manor burst into warm applause!

The master of ceremonies waved his hand, motioned everyone to be quiet, looked at the time and shouted, “Okay, now the auspicious time has come, the bride and groom are invited, and the ceremony of husband and wife!”

Chapter 448

“Okay!” The audience cheered.

Even the group of people in the rivers and lakes were dyed by the atmosphere and looked at the stage expectantly.

“One day to worship the heavens and the earth!” the master of ceremonies shouted loudly!

Yu Yang and Xiao Yuruo walked to the front of the stage and bowed three times to heaven and earth.

“Okay!” Another applause sounded, and several rich second-generations stood up, put their hands in their mouths and whistled.

“Two thanks to the high hall!”

Yu Yang looked at Xiao Yuruo affectionately, held her hand, and walked slowly to his father. He bowed slightly.

At this moment, the two elders were all happy, their eyes were smiling, showing love and satisfaction.

“Happy husband and wife!” the master of ceremonies shouted loudly, and the whole person was also excited, as if he was getting married.

At the same time, the surrounding VIPs also laughed and booed! In particular, the few who had a good relationship with Yu Yang shouted loudly!

“Come on, hurry up and finish the prayers and send them to the bridal chamber.”

“We are all waiting for the bridal chamber, haha...”

Hearing the urging of these friends, Yu Yang smiled and was full of joy, and was still the first to turn around, laughing. looking at Xiao Yuruo.

It's not a shame that she is a woman she likes, she's so beautiful.

Yu Yang swallowed, he wanted to lift the red hijab and kiss him affectionately. As he thought about it, he had already bent down.

“Yu Ruo, worship quickly, we are husband and wife after worshipping!” Yu Yang said with a smile, holding her jade hand tightly.

“Come on, husband and wife worship each other, hahaha!” The audience kept booing. Xiao Yuruo stood there, her hand clenched tightly. There is no point in bending over!

“Yuruo?” At this time, Xiao Qingshan couldn't sit still. What's the situation? At this critical moment, why is my daughter in a daze?

“This... what's going on...” Everyone looked at each other, looking at the stage without blinking.

The emcee on stage also felt a little embarrassed, but he was experienced after all, so he laughed: “It seems that the bride is not ready, everyone! Haha, the bride looks shy. After all, marriage is the first major event in life. Speaking of

this, the emcee laughed and shouted again: “The bride should be ready now, come cheer from the audience! Husband and wife bow to each other!”

“Wow!”

All eyes fell on Xiao Yuruo!

She bit her lip so hard that she almost bleeds! For some reason, tears welled up in his eyes.

After the last prayer is completed, she is Yu Yang's woman.

I'm so unhappy!

But, but what can be done!

Xiao Yuruo raised her head to look at Yun Duo, with a slight smile on her face, she still bowed slightly, and the husband and wife bowed to each other.

“Wait!”

However, at this moment, a firm and powerful voice came from the gate of the manor!

The next second, everyone looked towards the door!

I saw a drenched young man standing at the door with tears in his eyes.

Yue Feng!

Chapter 449:

Yue Feng? !

why did he come here? !

This kid was stabbed into his dantian with a sword, still not dead? !

Everyone present frowned. A couple of newlyweds on the stage are about to worship each other, what are you doing to interrupt them?

“Yue Feng...you, you're here...”

Xiao Yuruo on the flower platform, her delicate body seemed to be unable to stand still, she stared at Yue Feng, her heart trembling!

“That's right, I'm here.” Yue Feng said coldly and strode onto the flower terrace! Stand firmly in front of Xiao Yuruo, and meet her eyes! Full of affection!

Whoa!

The whole place is boiling!

This, what is this for?

“Husband!” Liu Xuan, who was under the stage, stomped her feet anxiously. Yuruo got married today, and she came to the wedding, thinking that Yue Feng was still recovering from his injuries at home, but she did not expect that Yue Feng would come here, and she was still standing on the stage, what was she doing!

Finally, Yu Yang on the stage calmed down and looked at Yue Feng coldly: “Yue Feng, if you want to congratulate us, just say it below, you don't need to come up.”

In Yu Yang's opinion, he took out nine Turn back to Yang Dan and save this kid.

He must have been grateful. However, Yue Feng ignored him at all. He tore off the veil on Xiao Yuruo

's head and took her hand: "Yuruo, follow me!"

The wind held her domineeringly, and her delicate body kept trembling! Involuntarily followed Yue Feng and stepped down.

What?

This time, the surrounding suddenly exploded!

You must know that there are many taboos in this ancient wedding, especially the bride's red hijab, which cannot be ripped off before entering the bridal chamber!

However, in shock, seeing Xiao Yuruo's real face at this time, many men present, their eyes were straight.

Beautiful, really beautiful!

At this time, her lips were rosy, and her flawless facial features made many men willing to kneel under her skirt!

"Yue Feng, what are you doing? Get me your dirty hands!" At this moment, Yu Yang finally reacted, rushing up and stopping in front of them!

Meanwhile, the entire wedding scene was in chaos.

What's the situation? Is this a robbery? !

Xiao Yuruo bit her lip tightly, and finally came to her senses at this time, struggled slightly, and said in a low voice, "Yue Feng, stop making trouble." There

are tens of thousands of people present, how could they be messing around!

"What, I won't make trouble, I will take you away today!" Yue Feng's eyes were red and he roared loudly!

"Wow!"

Yue Feng's voice fell, and the entire manor was completely crazy!

Several of Yu Yang's elders, their faces turned green, suddenly stood up and glared at them!

“Yue Feng, you ungrateful little person!” Yu Yang clenched his fists, walked over suddenly, pointed at Yue Feng’s nose and cursed: “Don’t forget, if I hadn’t taken out the ‘Nine Turns Back to Yang Pill’ , your dog’s life is long gone! Do you know how much the nine-turn Yangdan is worth? You have never seen so much money in your life! Fuck you, get out of here, get out now , I can pretend that you never appeared! Don’t look for death!”

“Nine turns to return the Yang Pill, right?” Yue Feng forced a smile on his face: “Okay, I’ll give you the pill, you give it to me. Yuruo give it back to me!”

These words, Yue Feng almost shouted out!

“Presumptuous, really presumptuous!” At this moment, many masters of the six sects clapped the table and stood up one after another! They are famous and decent, and the most dislike of this is this kind of thing!

“You bastard!” Yu Yang was almost mad, and his anger swelled up: “Nine-turned-Yang Dan, there is only one in the world! Now, I can’t find a way to refine pills. It’s here! Are you kidding me, you’re here to make trouble today, aren’t you? Shabi! He even told me to give me the medicine pill, can you still afford it!”

Chapter 450

“I can afford it, of course I can afford it.”

Yue Feng’s eyes were completely wet! He took out a black plastic bag in his hand, and the next moment, he threw the plastic bag into the sky!

“I’ll give it back to you, isn’t it just a broken pill, I’ll give it back to you with a special code!” Yue Feng roared wildly, his voice completely hoarse!

Wow...

The contents of the plastic bag poured out. At this moment, more than 200 Nine-Turn Returning Yang Pills were scattered like a waterfall!

Each one is pearly and full of aura!

silence! The whole place was silent!

More than 200 coins, that’s more than 200 Rank Nine Returning Yang Pills!

“Gudong!” I didn’t know who it was, but swallowed a mouthful of saliva at once. This voice was like a fuse, and then the discussion sounded like a tide!

“I, am I right? So many rank nines are returned to Yang Pill?” “How is

this possible! The refining method of this pill has long been lost!”

Can't say a word!

Yue Feng, he.. how can he always surprise people.. he really has rank nine to return to Yangdan! So, you don't have to marry Yu Yang anymore?

Thinking to herself, Xiao Yuruo was full of excitement and excitement!

Yu Yang was also dumbfounded at this time, the whole person was dumbfounded!

Jiuzhuan Huanyang Pill is a very rare and peerless elixir, and this one in my family is almost regarded as a family heirloom.

Seriously, if it wasn't for the fact that he liked Xiao Yuruo too much, he wouldn't have handed over the medicine pill!

But... But this kid in front of him, he, how could he have so many?

Yes, these are definitely fake. Yu Yang sneered, with contempt flashing in his eyes, and said to Yue Feng: “Yue Feng, don't give me this set, then these fake pills are like fooling me? Do you think I 'm

a fool?”

, How could a waste Yue Feng have such a top-quality medicine pill?

Absolutely false! The people around nodded.

“I also ask you seniors to determine the authenticity of the medicine pill!” At this time, Yu Yang said anxiously.

Master Jueyuan was sitting in the first row. At this moment, he stretched out his palm, a terrifying suction force came out from his hand, and a pill was directly sucked up by him!

Holding the medicinal pill in his hand, Master Jueyuan had a complicated face: “This... this medicinal medicinal herb is real. This medicinal medicinal pill is exactly the same as the one recorded in classical times.”

What?

real? !

Hearing this, everyone around was stunned!

Yu Yang blushed, his heart was shocked and embarrassed, and then he gritted his teeth and said to Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, even if what you gave is true! I gave you one three days ago. Jiuzhuan returned Yang Dan and saved your life. Now you pay me back 200 pieces, which will be used as interest! If Jade is my wife, no one can change it.

"Is it?" Yue Feng's voice was gloomy and cold: "Today, I have to take Yuruo away."

"Crack!"

At this moment, a loud noise came, and I saw the aftershock slapped the chair and stood up abruptly with eyes like fire! A son-in-law who came to the door, dared to come here to be wild and make trouble at his son's wedding!

If this door-to-door son-in-law takes Xiao Yuruo away, how will the Yu family have a foothold in Donghai City in the future?

"Hack him to death for me, I'll be responsible for the accident!" Aftershock shouted loudly, this is a special code bullying someone and bullying them home!

As soon as the words fell, more than a dozen children from the family immediately surrounded them, holding long swords! Crazy cut to Yue Feng!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 451-455

Chapter 451

“Everyone stop first. Let me say a few words.” At this time, a majestic voice spread throughout the audience. I saw Xiao Qingshan, trembling with anger, slowly stood up from the high seat, pointed at Yue Feng and cursed: “Yue Feng, what are you? My daughter’s marriage, what does it have to do with you? Give it to me. Get out!”

Seeing this kid, Xiao Qingshan was angry!

I can’t help but think of the scene where this kid tied three women, including his own daughter!

I thought my daughter was enlightened and forgot about this kid and wanted to marry Yu Yang. After a long time, the reason why her daughter wants to marry Yu Yang is to save this kid? !

“Uncle Xiao.” Yue Feng took a deep breath and took two steps forward: “If I am here today, Yu Ruo will not be allowed to marry him! Who knows what kind of person this Yu Yang is?! , how can he be worthy of Yuruo?!”

“Bah!” At this moment, the aftershock next to him finally couldn’t bear it anymore, his son was insulted in public, how could he bear it? At that time, his face was full of anger, and he pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: “Who is it that is idle and has nothing to do?! I don’t know how tall the boy is, dare to come here to make trouble, what do you think of my Yu family? However, I can give you a chance, You let go of Yuruo and leave immediately, and I can no longer hold you accountable!”

After all, it was a big day, and there were so many guests around, if you really wanted to do something, you would inevitably be laughed at.

Yue Feng sneered and said nothing.

At this time, the principal Ye Yun couldn’t bear it anymore, and stood up all of a sudden: “Yue Feng, today is the wedding day. If you make trouble like this, it doesn’t make sense, so you can go.”

Although this student is very talented, he is a good student. cultivated talents.

But the behavior at this time is really reckless!

When the voice fell, Master Jueyuan, and Master Lingbao also nodded secretly.

On the other side, Hao Jian and the others couldn’t stand it any longer. They stood on the chairs and pointed at Yue Feng.

“That son-in-law who came to the door, you are shameless.”

“That’s right, it’s a bit too much, right?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng did not respond, and still held Xiao Yuruo’s hand tightly, not letting go. mean.

If she were to marry Yu Yang, she would regret it for the rest of her life.

At this moment, Liu Xuan, who was sitting there, intertwined her hands tightly, and her delicate face was full of tension and complexity.

She also felt worthless for Xiao Yuruo.

After all, Yu Yang is not a person worthy of his life.

Liu Xuan would be very happy if someone else made a big fuss about the wedding.

But this person is his own husband.

At this time, Liu Xuan’s brain was in chaos, and she didn’t know what to do.

Seeing the tension in the air, Xiao Yuruo’s palms were sweaty, bit her lip, and said softly, “Yue Feng, why don’t you think about it?”

“No way.”

Yue Feng said decisively!

At this moment, Master Miaoyuan, who had been silent for a while, suddenly stood up. With a flick of the whisk in his hand, he pointed at Yue Feng and scolded: “You bastard, you dare to come here to make trouble, people like you don’t deserve to live in the world!”

Speaking of which, Master Miao Yuan looked around. , the voice spread throughout the audience: “Just now, I got news that Yu Zongtian, the Golden Lion Dharma King of the Hall of Longevity, was released by Yue Feng and has returned to the hall of the Hall of Longevity!”

What?

Hearing this, the masters of the six surrounding sects and other sects were all taken aback. Immediately, their eyes converged on Yue Feng.

The right to dispose of Yu Zongtian was handed over to Yue Feng. But he...he actually let Yu Zongtian go? !

That's the devil, isn't this letting the tiger go back to the mountain! Beast, this Yue Feng is really a beast!

"Not only that!" Master Miaoyuan's righteousness was awe-inspiring, and he shouted angrily: "This Yue Feng, who insulted his younger brother and sister, angered his own grandfather to death, is unbearable, and now he is colluding with the Hall of Longevity, what else is there to say?!"

" !

At this moment, the masters of the six surrounding factions all stood up, their eyes locked on Yue Feng.

If you rob relatives, you can still understand.

Chapter 452

Then, colluding with evil cults is absolutely intolerable!

"Sorry, sin! Come on, take this Yue Feng to me!"

At this moment, Zhu Bufan, the deputy head of the Tianshan Sect, shouted out at once! This Yue Feng, let go of Yu Zongtian, not to mention destroying his disciple's wedding? What a sin!

In an instant, dozens of Tianshan Sect disciples rushed towards Yue Feng!

Seeing the great change in the situation, the surrounding citizens who were watching the excitement scattered in panic.

"The disciples of the Emei faction obey the order."

Master Miaoyuan said with a cold gaze, "Take this scum down for me!"

"The disciples of Wudang, take down Yue Feng."

"The disciples of Xiaoyao obey the orders!"

Wow.

In an instant, in addition to Shaolin, the disciples present in the six major factions, when they heard the order, all rushed towards Yue Feng, and there were hundreds of them!

In the hearts of people like Lingbao, Yue Feng is just a disciple of Shangwu Academy, and he doesn't need to be shot by himself to catch him, these disciples are enough. Although Yue Feng showed his style at the lion slaughtering convention, the contestants in the lion slaughtering convention were all low in strength, all under the age of 25. The strength is below Wuhou.

The disciples of the six major sects in front of them are all real masters! The lowest strength is still the third rank general, and there are several Marquis!

At this time, Master Jueyuan folded his hands together, recited a Buddha name, and then looked at Yue Feng complicatedly: "Yue Feng, as long as you let this female donor go now, and Yu Zongtian's matter, give us a reasonable explanation, The old man can keep you all right today." The

monks are merciful, and do not want to see a good wedding, stained with blood.

"I, what if I say no." Yue Feng stood up slowly, the corner of his mouth raised in an arc. "You are courting

death!" Master Miaoyuan's patience was exhausted at this time: "Everyone obeys the order, kill this beast for me!

"

He pulled out his knife and went straight to Yue Feng!

"Yue Feng, you, let's go, leave me alone, let's go!" Xiao Yuruo's beautiful face was already bloodless!

She was about to cry, Xiao Yuruo knew very well that Yu Yang's master Zhu Bufan was the deputy head of the Wudang faction! Yue Feng made a big wedding today, and with Zhu Bufan's relationship, none of the six factions would let Yue Feng go!

Seeing that the disciples of the six major sects had already rushed over with long knives in their hands, Xiao Yuruo was dripping with sweat and pushed Yue Feng away: "You go, don't mind me, they won't let you take me away, don't mind me I'm gone, you go!"

"I'm not going."

Yue Feng still held her hand tightly, his fingers intertwined!

"Don't do this, Yue Feng, I beg you, you go, I beg you, can you go!" Xiao Yuruo's eyes were red, and she stomped her feet in a hurry!

Why are you so stupid, if you don't leave, I'm afraid you will die here today, don't you know!

"I just ask you one question." At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath and looked at Xiao Yuruo: "I ask you, do you want to stay with me, do you want to go with me! Do you want to be with me forever? I'm with you!"

"Don't be stupid, I beg you..." Xiao Yuruo burst into tears, covering her head and sobbing: "Even if I want to... we can't leave here together... Do you know!"

"I just ask you, do you want to!" Yue Feng said coldly!

As soon as the words fell, Xiao Yuruo saw the disciples of the six major factions, less than ten meters away from Yue Feng! She seemed to have seen Yue Feng lying in a pool of blood!

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo's delicate face was full of anxiety, and tears poured out: "I think, I think! I love you, I want to be with you. You go together, but we can't leave here, do you know that! I love you so much!"

"Okay." Yue Feng squeezed out a smile.

"Boom!"

With a loud noise, the blood-drinking sword cut through the sky and appeared in Yue Feng's hands!

"As long as you want, no one can stop me!"

Chapter 453

Who Can't Stop You? how could it be possible!

"Yue Feng, stop talking nonsense, okay!" Xiao Yuruo burst into tears. It was at this time that the disciples of the six major sects had already rushed in! The long knives in their hands fell like raindrops!

At the same time, Yue Chen, who was on the side, also jumped over, with a cold smile on his face: "Yue Feng, today I will avenge my grandfather and kill you ungrateful dog!"

So many ! The forces are rushing up, how can I miss such a good opportunity?

Moreover, I happened to practice the Xuanyin Magical Technique recently, and I just happened to try the power today! Chen Yun, who was beside him, even showed a smile, and said loudly on purpose, "Husband, kill this scum for the family!"

"Yes, this beast should die!" The children of the Yue family also shouted at Yue Chen. :
"Brother, be sure to clean up the portal, don't be merciless!"

Clean up the portal?

What a high-end atmosphere!

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, his eyes blood red!

“Yue Feng, don’t be stupid! Hurry up!” Xiao Yuruo stomped her feet in a hurry and pulled Yue Feng’s sleeves.

But Yue Feng stood there, not moving at all!

Xiao Yuruo’s face was pale, and her tone was full of pleading: “Yue Feng, will you be obedient? Go, go!”

“Go?” Finally, Yue Feng showed a smile, looking at the hundreds of people approaching, his face No fear at all!

If you want to fight, then come with a special code!

“Roar!”

At this moment, a loud dragon roar rose into the sky!

At the same time, only the sound of clicking, the window, the glass, all shattered!

At this time, Yue Feng was holding a blood-drinking sword, and nine long dragons surrounded him, like a killing god!

“The Nine Dragons Ascension!”

“Kill!” Yue Feng roared frantically, pointing his sword at the crowd!

Nine long dragons rushed over in an instant, and wherever they passed, the air was cut open by cracks!

“Ah!”

The hundreds of disciples of the six major sects only felt a flash in front of them, a huge impact, making them unable to stand still! Just this blow, there are more than 20 people who were directly beaten and vomited blood, and there is no resistance!

“Catch him, catch this scum! He only has this skill, and now he’s finished, don’t be afraid of him!” Yu Yang wiped his sweat and howled loudly!

The voice fell, and the dozens of disciples of the six major sects left, looked at each other, and rushed over at the same time!

“Yue Feng, I beg you, can you leave, I beg you, I beg you...” At this moment, Xiao Yuruo couldn't stop her tears and hugged Yue Feng!

She had already seen that after Yue Feng released this skill, his lips turned white. If we continue to fight, I am afraid that today he really cannot escape death!

“If you want to go, I will take you with me!” Yue Feng gritted his teeth and pulled Xiao Yuruo behind him!

“Fuck you, you all want to kill me, right, come, come with a special code!” Yue Feng had completely lost his mind, and in the next instant, he held the blood drinking sword and rushed into the crowd!

“Pfft!”

“Pfft!” The

knife fell from the hand, and the knife fell from the hand!

Yue Feng shuttled through the crowd, his eyes were red, and he stabbed with sword after sword!

He didn't know how many swords he had stabbed, but he only knew that every time the sword fell, one person fell! By the end, Yue Feng's arms were all sore, and only the sound of the upgrade of the Blood Drinking Sword echoed in his mind!

Chapter 454

The grades of weapons are red, orange, yellow, green, blue, blue, and purple in order. Each level is divided into five segments.

When I first got the Blood Drinking Sword, it was still the lowest red rank. And now, the blood-drinking sword is covered with blood, and the breath is skyrocketing wildly!

In a blink of an eye, it has reached the fourth stage of the green stage!

At the same time, there was a burst of exclamations around!

“What's the matter, this kid is so strong?”

“Under the siege of so many people, he can still defeat so many people, is this kid a monster?”

“At the lion slaughter conference a few days ago, he was still a second-rank general. Today How did you become a fourth rank general?”

Master Miao Yuan looked at Yue Feng too coldly, his jade hand clenched tightly, and his voice spread throughout the audience: “Yue Feng, this beast, in just a few days, his strength has risen by two ranks. It must be because he released Yu Zongtian and gained the benefits of the Hall of Longevity! This kind of scum, everyone gets it and kills him. If he can't be captured alive, he will be killed! Whoever kills this scum will be rewarded heavily by Emei!”

The words fell, and the disciples of the six major factions seemed to be beaten with blood. Then, someone attacked from behind and slashed Yue Feng's head with a knife!

puff!

In an instant, blood swarmed out!

“Yue Feng!”

Seeing this scene, Xiao Yuruo couldn't help exclaiming, her heart was hanging.

“Haha, hahaha!” At this moment, Yue Feng suddenly burst out laughing!

He wants to laugh, he laughs at these famous people! Laugh at these sanctimonious and decent people!

I want to take Xiao Yuruo away, but you are pressing me every step of the way! Since I have the right to dispose of Yu Zongtian, what should I do with you?

“Yue Feng, you can capture it before you can!” At this moment, Yue Chen suddenly stood up! Just now, the Nine Dragons Ascension Skill also injured him, and the corners of his mouth are still bleeding! However, he has practiced Xuanyin magic, what is this injury? !

“Yue Feng, if you do too much injustice, you will kill yourself!” Yue Chen sneered and took a big step forward: “You killed your grandfather and tarnished your younger siblings, you must be damned! Today is your time of death! I want to kill the family by hand. Scum!”

“Om!” The

voice fell, and a black light suddenly appeared beside Yue Chen!

The next moment, a black giant python appeared beside him in vain!

This giant python, surrounded by black energy, was obviously transformed by internal force, but the transformation is vivid! The giant python is more than 20 meters long, and every scale on its body is clearly visible! Those sharp fangs give people goosebumps at a glance!

When the giant python appeared, the surrounding temperature seemed to drop several degrees quickly! Everyone felt a chill, and their eyes widened!

“Xuan, Xuanyin Divine Art?!”

At this moment, all the experts present took a deep breath!

This, is this Xuanyin magic? How is this possible!

This recipe has been lost for many years! This, how could this Yue Chen be? !

You must know that Xuanyin Divine Art is the best secret book in the world! Many years ago, many martial arts practitioners fought countless life-and-death battles for this secret! This recipe is divided into several stages. In the beginning, he could use his internal power to transform into birds and beasts.

If you further comprehend, you can use your internal power to transform into wind, rain and thunder!

If you comprehend it further, you can transform into a divine beast! This recipe is so powerful!

“Get out of the way! Stay away from Yue Chen and surround Yue Feng!” Master Jueyuan of the Shaolin School was shocked! The power of this mysterious yin skill, even if it is the aftermath, is not something that these disciples can bear!

Zhu Bufan, the deputy head of Tianshan Mountain, also stared at Yue Chen tightly, and when he saw the release of Xuanyin magic, he was already extremely excited!

“The Yue family has a dragon, a dragon! This Yue Chen has a limitless future! The future is limitless!” Zhu Bufan’s voice was trembling!

Chapter 455

Yue Chen, on the other side, couldn’t help but turn his mouth upwards, pointing at Yue Feng coldly: “You, die for me!”

“Chichi!” The black giant python suddenly opened its bloody mouth. open! Instantly rushed to Yue Feng!

“No!”

Xiao Yuruo’s voice was broken, her legs were so weak that she couldn’t stand at all!

She regretted that she should not have told Yue Feng the news of her marriage! But it’s too late to regret it now!

“Husband!” Liu Xuan burst into tears, stepping on her high heels to stand in front of Yue Feng!

Although Yue Feng made a big fuss about the wedding, Liu Xuan felt very uncomfortable, but at this time, she couldn't just watch her husband die here!

“Stop them for me!” In the crowd, Yue Chen shouted, his voice extremely harsh: “I want to kill this unfilial son for grandpa! Today Yue Feng must die!”

“Hahaha! I must die?” Yue Feng His pupils suddenly stared at the giant python! The pure yang power of the whole body is rushing out frantically!

“Then let's see, who died today!” A cold voice came from Yue Feng's mouth, and in the next instant, he suddenly stretched out a finger and pointed directly at the sky!

“He is... what is he doing...” There were bursts of exclamations from the crowd!

All eyes are on Yue Feng!

The next moment, I just heard Yue Feng's hoarse voice, slowly spreading across half of Donghai City!

“Great Heaven-shattering Technique, One Finger to Heaven and Earth!”

“Boom!” As the

voice fell, a terrifying storm instantly spun in mid-air!

“Buzz!”

In a radius of ten miles, the smoke and dust filled the air at this time! Everyone is blindfolded! This storm is blowing dust wherever it passes!

“Ah!” I don't know who shouted, and I saw dozens of disciples of the six major sects being swept up into the sky by the storm! The storm is getting bigger and stronger!

“Quick, put down the protective cover!” Master Jueyuan shouted, and took the lead in using his internal force to condense into a protective cover to protect the people around him!

Only at this time did the other masters react and use their internal strength!

This skill can be described as terrifying! If you don't put a protective cover, I'm afraid I don't know how many people will die here!

“Boom!”

Finally, the huge storm collided with the black python, and a roar was deafening!

In the blink of an eye, the black long python was smashed to pieces! Yue Chen screamed, vomited blood, and took a few dozen steps back!

“Clang!”

Finally, a pair of big hands supported Yue Chen’s body. It is Master Jueyuan! But even so, Master Jueyuan took three steps back to stabilize his figure!

quiet!

Deathly silence!

Huge manor, silent! Even if a needle fell on the ground, you could hear it clearly!

Everyone looked at Yue Feng as if they were looking at a monster!

Is this still human? Is this code still human? !

“Huh...” Finally, at this moment, Master Miao Yuan came slowly, looked at Yue Feng with complicated eyes, and said in a cold tone: “I can’t see, you bastard, you really have two strokes, but your mind is not right. , what if you learn such a tyrannical skill? You must die today!”

When the words fell, Master Miaoyuan’s body flashed, and the whole person rushed over, raised his hand and called directly to Yue Feng’s heart!

Like Master Jueyuan, Master Miaoyuan is too self-confident, and didn’t want to fight with this junior like Yue Feng in front of so many people.

But don’t do it now!

This scum alone, under the siege of more than 100 disciples, can still win? !

It’s not a miracle, it’s a legend! I have to say, he is indeed a talent!

Although he is a talented person, he has bad conduct and even colluded with the Hall of Longevity. If he doesn’t get rid of him today, it will be a big problem in the future!

Therefore, Master Miao Yuan can’t take care of so much. Even if he is said to be bullied by the big ones, he must take action!

Seeing Master Miaoyuan’s palm coming, the speed was as fast as lightning, and Yue Feng’s face turned pale!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 456-460

Chapter 456 The

two skills were thrown out just now, and now he has no strength! There was no time to dodge at all, so he could only grit his teeth, mobilized the little remaining internal force in his body, and greeted him with a palm.

Bang!

At the moment when the palms collided, Yue Feng's power was directly defeated by Master Miao Yuan!

Master Miao Yuan, Tai Yu, flipped his hand and slammed another slap, hitting Yue Feng's heart.

"Pfft!"

Yue Feng only felt a terrifying force coming, and the whole body spurted blood, and his body was shaken and flew out, and finally fell heavily to the ground.

When the severe pain came, Yue Feng clearly felt that his meridians were all broken! In addition, it is still the heart pulse. In an instant, the whole person is weak, and the blood keeps spurting out of the mouth, and there is a sense of suffocation in the heart. It feels like the internal organs are torn apart!

"Husband..."

Seeing this scene, Liu Xuan couldn't help exclaiming, and she felt her legs go weak and fell directly to the ground.

"I ask you, do you know the guilt!" Master Miao Yuan looked at Yue Feng too coldly, with no emotion in his voice.

Convicted? Hehe..

"I want to ask, what's my guilt!" Yue Feng roared, he had no strength at that time, and he shouted, and another mouthful of blood spurted out!

There was silence all around, all eyes were focused on Yue Feng, there was no sympathy in his eyes, only indifference!

Death is imminent, are you still stubborn? ! The Hall of Longevity does all evil and harms the rivers and lakes. It is not a pity for Yue Feng to collude with them!

Seeing Yue Feng's eyes still flashing with stubbornness and arrogance, Master Miao Yuan was so angry that he had a long sword in his hand and walked over slowly. This long sword is the famous Xuanbing Sword, a purple-level weapon!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

She walked very slowly, but every step seemed to be stepping on the hearts of everyone!

"Miao Yuan Shi Tai, for eliminating the evil in the martial arts arena, the merit is boundless, kill him quickly." In the crowd, I don't know who shouted.

When the voice fell, it immediately aroused the resonance of everyone around, and they all shouted!

"Yes, kill him..."

"This kind of scum, it's not a pity to die!"

Hearing everyone's shouts, Master Miaoyuan frowned and stabbed Yue Feng's neck with a sword!

"No..."

Xiao Yuruo's heart was cut like a knife, and she burst into tears in an instant.

She thought about it, if Yue Feng died today, she wouldn't be alive either!

Seeing this sword, it is already less than half a meter away from Yue Feng!

Yue Feng slowly closed his eyes, at this moment, he was completely desperate!

"Stop!"

And at this moment, a loud shout came, with a strong tone and majesty!

In the next second, a figure blocked in front of Yue Feng, shot like electricity, and two fingers pinched the tip of Master Miaoyuan's sword at once!

This figure is tall and straight, wearing a Chinese tunic suit, majestic!

It was Ouyang Zhennan!

"Foster father!"

Yue Feng was surprised and happy, and couldn't help shouting.

Ouyang Zhennan nodded, then looked at Master Miaoyuan in front of him, with a slight force on his hand.

clang.

With the sound of Jin Ming, Master Miao Yuan only felt a strong force coming, and the delicate body took a step back subconsciously.

The foster father is very strong.

At this moment, Yue Feng was secretly shocked!

The strength of Master Miaoyuan has been taught several times by himself.

That is close to the strength of Wu Sheng! The righteous father's blow, I can't see who is stronger between him and Master Miaoyuan, but at least he can tie with Master Miaoyuan!

Chapter 457 Master

Miaoyuan's eyes flashed with unwillingness and anger, and said coldly: "Mr. Ouyang, you want to cover up this scum?" After the

voice fell, Master Jueyuan and Master Lingbao's eyes also flickered. , gathered on Ouyang Zhennan's body.

Ouyang Zhennan smiled lightly: "The scum of the rivers and lakes? The rules of the lion slaughter conference are clearly stated, whoever wins the first place will have the right to dispose of it. , let it go or keep it, what does it have to do with you?!"

When he said this, Ouyang Zhennan's eyes slowly swept across the audience, his aura was astonishing.

This...

Hearing this, everyone around looked at each other, unable to speak.

At this moment, Master Miaoyuan retorted: "This matter is not considered for the time being, but what kind of formality is he making a big wedding today?"

Hearing this, Ouyang Zhennan couldn't help laughing and asked Miaoyuan back. Master: "Oh? It's just a big wedding, and you're going to kill him?"

"He's mad at his grandfather and sully his younger siblings. Are these things enough to kill him?!" Master Miaoyuan frowned. said coldly.

Ouyang Zhennan took a deep breath, and his deep voice instantly spread to every corner of Yu's Manor: "I don't care what everyone in the room thinks, I'll take my adopted son today!"

Ouyang Zhennan's voice When he fell, he jumped, grabbed Yue Feng, and flew out of the manor in an instant. In just one breath, he disappeared from everyone's sight.

above the sky.

Yue Feng was held tightly by Ouyang Zhennan. Hearing the wind coming from his ears, he couldn't be more anxious!

"Father, where are we going? No... I have to go back..."

After saying this, Yue Feng couldn't help coughing a few times. He was very weak, but his eyes flashed with determination.

Xiao Yuruo is still staying in the Yu Family Manor. She left, what should she do?

Ouyang Zhennan breathed a sigh of relief, what kind of weakness is this? While thinking about it, Ouyang Zhennan said, "I will take you to the Ouyang family. You are seriously injured and need recuperation. Stop talking."

This child is the son of his former friend.

I just recognized him as my adopted son, and I will never allow anything to happen to him.

Thinking to himself, Ouyang Zhennan continued: "If you go back now, you are courting death. I was able to rescue you just now, and it was entirely by luck. You injured so many people from the six major factions, and if you go back, they will not let them go. passed you."

Seriously, the situation just now was really dangerous.

I came a step late, and this adopted son who I just recognized was going to die on the spot!

"Father, I want to go back..." Yue Feng clenched his fists.

Before he could finish speaking, Ouyang Zhennan interrupted: "don't think about it, it's impossible to let you go back. Listen to the adoptive father, you should cultivate in the Ouyang family these days, and when the limelight is over, I will send someone to inquire about the East China Sea. The situation in the city, come back when there is no danger."

A good wedding was messed up by him.

Not only that, but he also fought with the six factions, and he went back rashly now, which is equivalent to dying.

Hearing Ouyang Zhennan's words, Yue Feng sighed deeply, his face full of despair.

.....

Yu's Manor.

It was originally a lively and festive scene, but after the fierce battle just now, there was chaos everywhere.

The citizens of Donghai City, who came to watch the wedding specially, walked cleanly in panic. At this time, only the six major factions and various families, as well as the Jianghu forces, were left in the field.

Chapter 458

Everyone has a gloomy face, and their hearts are shocked and angry.

Especially the people of the six major factions, their faces are even more ugly!

There are more than 100 people, and they can't even catch that scum. When the news spreads, the six major factions are still discredited?

Just when everyone looked at each other, Master Miaoyuan stood up, looked around and said, "Okay, even if you didn't catch that scum, you don't need to be annoyed, this scum, my heart was interrupted by me, his life I can keep it, but I won't be able to cultivate in this life." The

voice fell, and the mood of everyone present felt a little better.

At this moment, Yue Chen stood up with a face full of unwillingness: "Even if he can't cultivate, he is still alive."

After speaking, a trace of viciousness flashed in Yue Chen's eyes, and continued: "This traitor is not Except, Grandpa is in the spirit of heaven, and he will never rest in peace!"
No

matter what, he had to kill Yue Feng.

Yue Feng is immortal, he can't sleep and eat! Every day I sleep with anxiety, if I don't sleep well, I'm afraid that the death of Zhang Jiajia and grandpa will be exposed. But as long as Yue Feng is dead, there is no proof for this matter!

At this moment, I don't know who said: "Yue Feng, this scum, really shouldn't stay! However, now he has been taken away by Ouyang Zhennan. The Ouyang family is a hidden cultivation family with strong strength, so we can't come to the door. Do you want someone?"

At this moment, everyone around was silent, with complex expressions on their faces.

The strength of the Ouyang family is comparable to that of the six major factions, and the patriarch Ouyang Zhennan is very famous in the arena.

Master Miaoyuan frowned and said with a sneer, "Forget it, although Yue Feng saved a dog's life, he is already a waste. The Ouyang family can't protect him for the rest of his life, and there will be many opportunities to kill him in the future."

The voice fell, and everyone nodded. It was at this time that a fat man slowly walked out of the crowd.

It is the boss of Datong Entertainment Company, Zhu Datong!

Last time I was at the Mid-Autumn Festival party held on TV, because I wanted to hide the rules of Li Qin, I was slapped with urine by Yue Feng.

This shame, I will never forget it for the rest of my life! He still holds grudges! He also came to attend the wedding today. Originally, Zhu Datong's character was very flamboyant, and he liked to show off his wealth wherever he went. But today's scene is full of big people, all people in the world, and he has no part in speaking.

At this time, Zhu Datong, seeing everyone scolding Yue Feng, couldn't help but stand up: "You don't know... This Yue Feng has a lot of capital in Donghai City." After

speaking, he looked around. : "Everyone present doesn't know yet, this kid is the president of Ziyu Company."

What?

Yue Feng is the president of Ziyu Company?

At this moment, everyone present was stunned!

You must know that Ziyu Company is a major entertainment company that has risen in the past two years. It has several popular stars under its umbrella, and it can be said to be powerful!

Under the shock, many people looked at each other, unable to say a word of shock!

In particular, Hao Jian, Qin Shousheng, Liu Zhiyuan and the others have been unable to recover for a long time!

“That son-in-law who came to the door is actually so rich?”

“Yeah...”

Seeing everyone’s astonishment, Yue Chen smiled coldly: “You don’t have to be shocked. That Ziyu Company was the property he cheated from my Yue family, and it didn’t matter. You need to make a fuss. You all know that he was originally the second son of my Yue family, but he did something unconscionable and was kicked out. This company can be said to be given to him by us. “

“So that’s how it is...”

“No wonder, I said that he is a son-in-law who came to the door. How could he have such ability to serve as the president of Ziyu Company.”

Everyone looked suddenly realized.

Chapter 459

Yue Chen nodded and said again: “I have a proposal. Let’s Donghai City business community join hands to destroy all Yue Feng’s industries in Donghai City.

” Overjoyed.

Yu Yang was the first to stand up and agreed: “Yes, we can’t give him any chance to turn over.”

This kid must pay a heavy price for daring to disrupt his wedding.

After Yu Yang expressed his attitude, everyone else also expressed their support.

“That’s right, we have so many clan forces, it’s more than enough to bring down a Ziyu company.”

“Haha, without strong financial support, it will be difficult for this kid Yue Feng to turn over in his life!”

“Yeah, even if that happens. Yue Feng returned to Donghai City, he has no money and can’t cultivate anymore, isn’t he just a waste?”

Hahaha! Everyone hit it off and laughed in unison.

Master Jueyuan sighed, couldn't help but look at the aftershock and said, "Then, is today's wedding still going to be held?"

Phew!

This sentence made the scene quiet.

Yeah, is the wedding still going? This... this stage was blown up...

Aftershock took a deep breath, looked around, saw the mess in front of him, and said solemnly: "Well, my son and Xiao Yuruo's wedding will be in a month. I'm really sorry for holding it today, even if my Yu family was not well entertained."

"Mr. Yu is really polite."

"Everyone can understand what happened today, don't blame yourself too much."

As they spoke, the masters of the six major factions bid farewell to the father and son aftershock one after another.

Everyone was almost gone, and at this moment, I don't know who it was, and pointed at Liu Xuan and said: "By the way, this is Yue Feng's wife, she fainted, what should I do?"

At this time, Liu Zhiyuan and the other children of the Liu family have already left. For a time, the eyes of the people present all focused on Liu Xuan.

Although she is Yue Feng's wife, Liu Xuan has always been modest and courteous, and she is also gentle and kind. How to deal with her is indeed a headache.

Seeing that everyone didn't speak, Yue Chen squinted, looked at Liu Xuan who was still in a coma, and said, "She is Yue Feng's wife and my younger brother and sister, although Yue Feng is a heinous person, she is innocent. Well, now that the Liu family has left, I will take her back to the Yue family first. When she wakes up, I will send her back to the Liu family."

When he was talking, Yue Chen had a look of duty.

All of a sudden, the praise came one after another!

"As expected of the eldest young master of the Yue family, the grievances are clear and admirable!"

"Yeah, in the future with the Yue family under your leadership, why can't you carry it forward!"

Hearing everyone's admiration, Yue Chen's mouth twitched, and he walked slowly to Liu Xuan's side .

"Gudong!"

He couldn't help swallowing a mouthful of saliva. I didn't expect Yue Feng's wife to be so beautiful. This body. .

Song Qian, Yue Feng's sister-in-law before, had never tasted it.

Don't miss this one today!

Thinking to himself, Yue Chen stretched out his hand and was about to hug Liu Xuan.

However, at this moment, the sound of high-heeled shoes came, followed by a woman standing in front of him, it was Chen Yun!

At this moment, Chen Yun glared at Yue Chen with a pretty face, and said angrily, "Husband, you are injured, you can't hold her, let me come."

Others don't know him, but she knows this husband too well . Now, when I see a beautiful woman, my legs can't move anymore. He was going to take Liu Xuan back to Yue's house, and he must have no good intentions. It's just that with so many people around, it's not easy to expose it in person.

Thinking to herself, Chen Yun bent down slightly and helped Liu Xuan up.

Zhongzhou City, Ouyang family.

The other courtyard of the Ouyang family is located in the center of Zhongzhou City. It is a quaint garden, famous in the local area!

This house covers an area of tens of thousands of acres, and it is filled with buildings of Ming and Qing Dynasties. While showing luxury and elegance, it also gives a sense of tranquility and peace.

When entering Ouyang's mansion, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath.

This house is simply too high-end.

It is picturesque and really beautiful!

Chapter 460

I muttered in my heart, and Yue Feng couldn't help but said, "Foster father...Is this the Ouyang family? It's really big, it's spectacular..." Before the

words were finished, Yue Feng only felt a burst of pain in his heart. Come on, he spit out a mouthful of blood, his eyes darkened, and he fell into a coma.

Master Miao Yuan used all his strength with that palm at that time. Fortunately, Yue Feng had the Heavenly Silkworm Treasure Armor, but even so, Yue Feng's heart was broken and all his internal organs were injured!

Along the way, Yue Feng supported with tenacious willpower, but at this moment, he finally couldn't stand it anymore.

"Xiaofeng!"

Seeing this situation, Ouyang Zhennan was anxious, shouted, and walked quickly to the hall with him in his arms.

The Ouyang family's mansion is divided into an inner courtyard and an outer courtyard.

The outer courtyard is the area where guests are received.

The inner courtyard is the place where the children of the Ouyang family live and practice, and outsiders are not allowed to enter. Unless there is an invitation from the patriarch Ouyang Zhennan, even a distinguished guest cannot step in.

Ouyang Zhennan took Yue Feng into the wing of the inner courtyard, and then shouted at the door: "Quick, go and invite Mr. Liang." The

voice fell, and a servant outside the door quickly responded and ran away.

After a while, an old man came in a hurry with a medicine box on his back.

The old man's name is Liang Zifang. He is a famous doctor in Zhongzhou City. He has a good relationship with Ouyang Zhennan.

After taking Yue Feng's pulse, Liang Zifang was full of sadness and pondered.

Ouyang Zhennan was so anxious that he couldn't help asking, "Mr. Liang, how is my adopted son?"

Liang Zifang smiled bitterly and said slowly: "This child's life is saved, but his heart is broken. I'm afraid it will be difficult to cultivate in the future." After

speaking, Liang Zifang looked ashamed: "I have tried my best."

Ouyang Zhennan was stunned for a while, and said anxiously: "Mr. Liang, if I use my inner strength and cooperate with your medical skills, can I connect his meridians?"

As a cultivator, if you can't cultivate, then your life in the future will be difficult. has no meaning?

As long as he can save Yue Feng and lose some internal strength, it's fine.

Liang Zifang shook his head: "You are too imaginative. How can you continue to connect the meridians with only internal strength? Now the most important thing is to let him take care of his body and cultivate. Don't think about it."

After saying this, Liang Zi Fang clasped his fists and said goodbye to leave.

Ugh.

Ouyang Zhennan quietly looked at Yue Feng in a coma, let out a long sigh, and turned around and walked out of the room.

.....

Yue Feng felt like he had a very long dream.

As if in a dream someone was chasing him, he kept running and running.

what!

Finally, Yue Feng screamed and sat up in shock, sweating profusely.

The next second, seeing the environment in front of him, Yue Feng was stunned. The refined and elegant room, with tables, chairs and beds, has an antique feel everywhere, and there is a landscape painting on the wall.

where is this?

Did you die and go to heaven?

No, no. Yue Feng calmed down and couldn't help but patted his forehead! I almost forgot that it was my adoptive father who rescued him. This should be Ouyang's mansion.

After muttering, Yue Feng gritted his teeth and slowly got out of bed.

The heart pulse was broken, although the pain was gone, but the body was still weak.

At this moment, there was a sound of laughter playing in the water, which was very close.

Who is taking a shower outside.

With such a nice voice, she must be a beautiful woman.

Yue Feng's heart moved, and he didn't know what to think at the time, so he walked out.

Turning around a bamboo forest, I saw a clear pond. Sure enough, in the pond, two graceful figures were playing in it.

But when he saw the appearance of the two women playing in the water in the pond, at that moment, Yue Feng was stunned.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 461-465

Chapter 461

These two women are really beautiful. At this time, they were playing in the water, and the water splashed like a fairy in the sky.

Yue Feng was almost stunned. The adoptive father said that he has two daughters, wouldn't it be the pair of sisters in front of him?

Yue Feng guessed right, it was Ouyang Zhennan's two daughters who were playing in the pool!

Sister Ouyang Jingwen, gentle and charming, compact and sexy.

My sister, Ouyang Meihui, is playful and cute. This sister flower, each has its own merits!

Just when Yue Feng was fascinated, there were several maids by the pond. They covered their mouths and exclaimed tenderly!

"You, who are you!" the maids screamed.

You know, this is the inner courtyard! Outsiders are not allowed to enter here!

"Ah..."

At this time, the two sisters in the pool also saw Yue Feng, and their faces blushed immediately! Although they were wearing clothes, when they got wet with water, the clothes stuck to their bodies, showing their slimness and compactness.

Ouyang Jingwen was shy and angry, raised her jade arm and pointed at Yue Feng, her tone trembling: "Who are you... Who are you? Get away!"

This man was dirty and bloodied, Just like a beggar, to be so presumptuous, staring straight at himself, is simply too hateful!

My sister Meihui, while shy, was a little curious, she looked at Yue Feng with her head tilted, and asked curiously, "Who are you? Why are you in my house? Why are you covered in blood?"

"None, just an ordinary person, but covered in blood. It was as if there had just been a war."

Jing Wen was so anxious that she grabbed Ouyang Meihui, clenched her eyebrows, and rebuked, "Sister, this person is a hooligan, why are you still talking to him?" After speaking, she glared at Yue Feng angrily: "Get out now, or I'll call someone."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng scratched his head, he could feel it. The characters of the two sisters are completely opposite.

Sister Jingwen is more conservative, but it seems that she looks down on herself and speaks very hard.

The younger sister Meihui is very cheerful and looks very cute, a bit like Song Qian's character.

Thinking of Song Qian, Yue Feng frowned. What happened to this girl, she seems to have disappeared these days.

"Don't you understand human language? I'll let you go!" At this moment, Ouyang Jingwen spoke again.

Hearing this, Yue Feng laughed and said slowly: "Why should I get out, this is my adoptive father's home."

Adoptive father?

Ouyang Jingwen was stunned for a moment, looking at Yue Feng with a look of contempt.

My father had said before that he recognized an adopted son in Donghai City, and he was a very capable, young and promising young man.

Is it him?

Peeking at myself and my sister playing in the water, is this young and promising?

Besides, how can he see that he is young and promising when he is so dirty? I'm afraid it's not even a hundred dollars for this outfit, right? Moreover, there is no fluctuation of internal strength in his body, just such a waste, how can the father recognize him as the adopted son?

Thinking about it, Ouyang Jingwen felt even more disgusted in her heart.

At this time, Ouyang Meihui was full of joy, and smiled at Yue Feng: "I remembered, two days ago, Dad said that he recognized a brother for us, is that you?"

Yue Feng looked at him with a smile. She nodded and said, "Yes, it's me."

"That's great, I have a brother!" Ouyang Meihui was so happy, she said while slapping the water.

"Meihui, shut up!" Ouyang Jingwen sternly scolded and turned to look at Yue Feng: "What are you still doing here? Get out! Are you shameless? Didn't see me and Meihui here? Is it in the water?"

"Oh." Yue Feng shrugged indifferently: "I can go, but I advise you, this pond has bad geomantic feng shui, so you shouldn't stay for a long time, you should go ashore."

Chapter 462

Yue Feng's remarks are definitely not groundless, because just now, he looked around and concluded that the feng shui of the pond was wrong.

"Hee hee.."

After these words fell, the maids next to him couldn't help but laugh.

"Yue Feng, did you know that this courtyard was designed by Feng Shui master monks?" Ouyang Jingwen laughed.

Monk and his party, that was the most famous Feng Shui master in the 1950s! It is said that the richest man is looking for him to see Feng Shui! The entire Ouyang mansion, including this pond, is the masterpiece of Feng Shui masters and monks.

But the person in front of me actually said that this pond has bad feng shui?

Isn't this what I don't know and pretend to understand, nonsense?

Yue Feng laughed and said, "Yes, according to Feng Shui, this pond is ingeniously laid out, especially the rockery next to it, which plays the role of finishing touch. It is completely a Feng Shui treasure."

He paused when he said this. , said again: "But this pond belongs to the yin and yang pond. The north side is always exposed to sunlight, which is yang water; the south side is always in shadow, which is yin water.

" , to be precise, it belongs to a Fengshui pool. Fengshui pools are not allowed to swim, especially the Yin water in the south, the Yin Qi is too heavy, you two, come out as soon as possible." Yue Feng said lightly.

"Wow! Brother, do you still know Feng Shui? It's great." At this time, Ouyang Meihui was full of admiration and couldn't help but applaud.

I don't know why, although I didn't understand the theory that this brother was talking about. But what he said seemed to make sense. As

soon as the words fell, Ouyang Jingwen said coldly: "What does he know about Feng Shui, you look at his poor and sour look, it's just nonsense, sister, let's go there to play, Just ignore him."

Yue Feng laughed, and since he didn't listen to the persuasion, forget it. Thinking of this, he raised his legs and was about to leave.

As a result, at this moment, I only heard an exclamation from the pond! Then came the sound of falling water!

"Save.."

"Wow!" From

a distance, Ouyang Jingwen kept slapping the water, apparently drowning! I saw her whole body, sinking quickly!

The few maids around were stunned!

Ouyang Meihui was also full of panic: "Sister..."

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment.

The water in this pond is very cold. Yue Feng had just woken up from a coma and was still a little confused. He fluttered twice in the water, his eyes were quick and his hands were fast, and he hugged Ouyang Jingwen's waist.

hiss!

I have to say, this woman's figure is really good. This waist is too thin. Yue Feng admired secretly, and then brought Ouyang Jingwen to the shore.

After going ashore, Ouyang Jingwen was afraid for a while. For some unknown reason, I suddenly became numb and drowned. Fortunately , there was no danger...

Ouyang Jingwen stroked her chest, and only then did she realize that Yue Feng's hand was still on her waist! Immediately, I couldn't be ashamed and angry: "You... let me go."

When she said this, Ouyang Jingwen's eyes were full of disgust! This man is so dirty that he actually touched himself, it's really disgusting to death.

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled and let go of his hand.

Snapped!

It was at this moment, without warning, that Ouyang Jingwen slapped Yue Feng in the face!

This slap was very heavy, and in an instant, the maids around the pond were too frightened to speak.

“Who let you touch me, who do you think you are?” Ouyang Jingwen said coldly.

“No, is there something wrong with your special code?” Yue Feng was not used to her. Nima’s, isn’t this sick? Lao Tzu saved you, and you slapped me when I went ashore? Is there any reason?

Chapter 463

“Who are you scolding? Try scolding again.” At this moment, Ouyang Jingwen’s inner strength suddenly exploded!

A powerful breath instantly locked Yue Feng!

Fourth stage generals! It’s exactly the same level as Yue Feng’s previous level!

At this age, to be able to cultivate to this level is definitely considered a genius.

This breath made Yue Feng unable to breathe. His cultivation muscles were all interrupted by Master Miaoyuan. Now he is just an ordinary person!

At this time, Ouyang Meihui also went ashore, stopped her sister, and said softly, “Sister, how can you do it.”

This brother is very good. Thanks to him just now, my sister was not in danger. Then again, this elder brother is amazing. He said that the feng shui of this pond is not good, but he was actually right!

...

At noon, Ouyang Jingwen returned to her room, changed her clothes, and went directly to the study in Waiyuan.

In the study, Ouyang Zhennan was reading ancient books.

The godson Yue Feng’s heart was damaged, Ouyang Zhennan was distressed and anxious, and was looking for all possible treatment methods.

Ouyang Jingwen walked up to her, biting her lip, her face full of displeasure: "Dad, why did you bring that Yue Feng home?"

I get angry when I think of that poor guy!

Ouyang Zhennan was fascinated, and when he heard the voice, he raised his head: "He is my adopted son. He was seriously injured. I took him home, as it should be." After speaking, he continued with a smile: "By the way, you came at the right time. I have something to tell you."

Ouyang Jingwen looked unhappy: "What's the matter."

Ouyang Zhennan smiled: "Jingwen, you are not too young. I have been thinking about your marriage recently, but there is no suitable candidate, but now there is."

"Who is it?"

Ouyang Jingwen trembled in her heart. Couldn't help asking.

"Your righteous brother, Yue Feng." Ouyang Zhennan said enthusiastically: "Your righteous brother is a rare talent. As far as I know, he is omnipotent in cultivation and alchemy! And after my secret investigation, he is quite good at doing business, and he has a company."

Speaking of this, Ouyang Zhennan laughed and continued: "Back then, Yue Feng's father and I were married. Logically speaking, you should also marry him."

What?

Marry that bastard?

Hearing this, Ouyang Jingwen was completely blinded, covering her ears and rejecting: "Dad, I won't marry him, and I won't marry if I die!"

thought my father would say something about the son of a big family, but she Also think about it.

But it is Yue Feng!

When I think of this person, I feel disgusted, how can I marry him, absolutely not!

Ouyang Zhennan was stunned and said in surprise, "Why?"

At this time, he was very puzzled by his daughter's reaction.

Yue Feng is very good, why is her daughter so resistant?

Ouyang Jingwen took a deep breath and said, "Dad, this Yue Feng, as you said, already has a wife, and he is also a door-to-door son-in-law, how can I...how can I marry him."

Haha, it turned out to be because this.

Ouyang Zhennan smiled, shook his head disapprovingly and said: "Jingwen, you are a young man, why are you more stubborn than me, besides, we are children of the rivers and lakes, we don't need to pay attention to those common etiquettes when we do anything. Come on, you are the righteous brother, but you are a dragon and a phoenix..."

Ouyang Jingwen shook her head and couldn't listen at all: "Don't talk about it, I won't marry him anyway."

Ouyang Zhennan couldn't help laughing bitterly. My eldest daughter is really too self-willed.

But don't worry, Yue Feng will live here for a long time, slowly, his daughter will discover his advantages.

What is called love for a long time.

Thinking of this, Ouyang Zhennan laughed.

At this moment, a maid walked quickly to the door and said respectfully: "Patriarch, the president of Jiangnan Alchemy Association, Ren Feifei, came to visit with his disciple Bai Xiaotian, and is waiting in the front hall."

Chapter 464

Is Bai Xiaotian here?

Ouyang Jingwen was full of joy, stepped on high heels, and walked up quickly: "Dad, I'll go to the front hall with you."

Bai Xiaotian, Ren Feifei's apprentice. He is also the eldest young master of the Bai family. The Bai family is a famous big family in Zhongzhou.

Bai Xiaotian and Ouyang Jingwen are very good friends. Ouyang Jingwen likes him very much and thinks he is suave.

in the front hall.

Ren Feifei sat on the sofa, dressed in a white cheongsam, indescribably dignified and elegant, perfectly showing her sexy figure.

Behind her, stood a handsome man with a neat suit and a good temperament. It was her most proud disciple, Bai Xiaotian.

Bai Xiaotian has been taking up Feifei as his teacher for four or five years. He has extremely high attainments in the art of alchemy, and now he has a small reputation in the arena.

“Xiaotian!”

At this moment, Ouyang Jingwen walked over with a smile, with an indescribable joy in her heart: “Xiaotian, you are here, you haven’t come to play with me for a long time, I’m almost suffocated at home! “

Bai Xiaotian said with a smile: “I’ve been busy, didn’t I come to see you today.”

A smile appeared on Ren Feifei’s face. My disciple and Jingwen, standing together, they are a natural pair.

At this time, Ouyang Zhennan also came over, smiled and clasped his fists: “President Ren’s visit to the humble house is really disappointing.” The

Jiangnan Alchemy Association has a strong influence in the arena and should not be underestimated. In particular, the chairman Ren Feifei deserves respect. Many masters in the arena were very respectful when they saw her.

Ren Feifei stood up and said with a smile: “Patriarch Ouyang is too polite to visit rashly. Don’t be surprised.”

“President Ren, please take a seat.” Ouyang Zhennan hurriedly greeted: “Come here, bring my good old tea.”

After a while, a few maids came over with tea, and the two exchanged a few words. , Ren Feifei went straight to the topic: “I’m here today for a big happy event.” A

big happy event?

Ouyang Zhennan was stunned and said with a smile: “What is the big happy event, I also asked the president to speak bluntly.”

Ren Feifei said with a smile: “Patriarch Ouyang, I will speak directly if I have something to say. This apprentice, and your eldest daughter I got along very well. So, I brought Xiaotian here today to propose marriage to Patriarch Ouyang.” The

voice fell, and Ouyang Jingwen, who was next to her, blushed, and her heart was even more indescribably excited.

Great, if you can marry Xiaotian, then you must be the happiest woman!

Thinking to herself, Ouyang Jingwen secretly glanced at Bai Xiaotian, shy and full of sweetness.

However, Ouyang Zhennan, who was on the side, frowned secretly, smiled awkwardly and said, "It turned out to be this matter, but I'm sorry, President Ren, my eldest daughter has already betrothed to someone else."

Ah?

The words fell, and the smiles of Ren Feifei and Bai Xiaotian disappeared at the same time!

"Dare to ask who Xu betrothed to?" Ren Feifei asked.

strangeness.

The relationship between his apprentice and Jingwen has always been very good. The two are childhood sweethearts. Why did Patriarch Ouyang suddenly betroth her to someone else?

Ouyang Zhennan smiled slightly and replied, "His name is Yue Feng."

When he said Yue Feng's name, Ouyang Zhennan showed a bit of pride on his face.

This adopted son can be said to be a dragon and a phoenix among people. There are very few people in the world who can compare with him, and it can even be said that there is no one.

For such an outstanding young man, his daughter would not feel wronged when he married him.

Yue Feng?

At the same time, Ren Feifei's body was shocked, her eyebrows were slightly wrinkled, and she quickly asked, "But Yue Feng from Donghai City?"

If it was him, it would be a coincidence.

At the beginning of the alchemy conference, Yue Feng's performance as a dan boy was amazing. I have always remembered it fresh. And this Yue Feng is indeed different. At first, he wanted to accept him as a disciple, but he refused. You know, how many people want to worship themselves as teachers!

Chapter 465

Ouyang Zhennan nodded and said with a smile, "It turns out that the president also knows my adopted son. I have decided to betroth Jingwen to him."

Although this Bai Xiaotian is not bad. But it's still far from being a son.

At this moment, Ouyang Jingwen finally couldn't bear it anymore and stomped her foot: "Dad, I already said that I won't marry him. What I like is Xiaotian, not the son-in-law who came to the door!

", Ouyang Jingwen held Bai Xiaotian's arm tightly with a firm attitude.

"Nonsense!"

Ouyang Zhennan's face sank, and he scolded: "The matchmaker's words are ordered by your parents, how can you be the master of marriage matters?!"

Seeing that her father was angry, Ouyang Jingwen was very anxious and bit her lip: "Dad. My daughter doesn't understand, what's so good about Yue Feng? Since you say that he is a dragon and a phoenix, let him compare with Xiaotian to see who is better. If Yue Feng wins, I will Listen to you. If he loses, I'll marry Xiaotian, okay? "

Ouyang Zhennan pondered.

He did not expect that his daughter would suddenly come with such a proposal.

Yue Feng's meridians are now broken, what can he compare to Bai Xiaotian? Obviously at a loss.

At this moment, Ren Feifei said with a smile, "Patriarch Ouyang, since Ling Qianjin said so, it is better to let the two young people compare."

Seeing that Ren Feifei had said so, Ouyang Zhennan nodded silently.

Then he ordered the servants outside the door: "Go and call the young master."

Yue Feng, as his adopted son, is of course the young master. After a while, Yue Feng came over, and the moment he entered the door, he was stunned, and he saw the sexy Ren Feifei at a glance.

Why is she here?

I have to say, this woman is really beautiful. Any man who sees this sexy cheongsam will not be able to control the impulse in his heart.

Seeing Yue Feng, Bai Xiaotian clenched his fists tightly. This kid is covered in blood, not to mention dirty, mainly because he is poor and sour. How can this be worthy of Jingwen?

Yue Feng ignored his gaze, and first smiled at Ren Feifei: "What a coincidence, President Ren, we meet again."

After speaking, he walked to Ouyang Zhennan: "Foster father, are you looking for me? "

If it wasn't for my adoptive father who saved me, I would have died a long time ago. At this time, Yue Feng already regarded Ouyang Zhennan as a relative, just like his biological father.

Ouyang Zhennan said with a loving look on his face, "Xiaofeng, wait for you to compete with this Bai Xiaotian."

What?

test?

Why try it. I don't know him.

Yue Feng was stunned, completely unaware of what happened.

However, the adoptive father has spoken, and he will definitely not pit him, just compare it.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng nodded: "Okay."

"I've seen someone who is beyond their own power, but I've never seen someone so ignorant." Jingwen frowned and said: "You look like you, you What's better than Xiaotian? Don't urinate and take care of yourself, okay, since you want to compare, you can say what."

Yue Feng is not stupid, of course, she can see that she likes Bai Xiaotian.

With a smile, Yue Feng said casually: "Whatever you want, you can do anything."

His meridians were broken, as long as it wasn't a martial arts competition, everything else didn't matter.

What?

than anything.

This... this is too crazy, right?

Don't you know how many kilograms you have? Still making such a big talk?

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 466-470

Chapter 466

Ouyang Jingwen pouted: "Just compare, right? Then you can compare alchemy."

Anyway, this game, Yue Feng must lose. Just now, my father said that Yue Feng can also make alchemy. But this poor sour guy, his alchemy attainments, can he compare to Xiaotian? As long as Xiaotian wins, he will be able to marry him.

"Yes." Yue Feng shrugged and said indifferently.

Can?

Ren Feifei's rosy lips raised slightly upwards, smiling charmingly. Yue Feng's previous performance at the alchemy conference was truly unforgettable, and he was indeed an alchemy talent. But compared with his own apprentice, he is still a lot worse.

"If it is compared to alchemy, our new young master will definitely lose."

"It goes without saying that Bai Xiaotian is the master disciple of President Ren Feifei, and he is also well-known in the alchemy association."

"Okay, less gossip. Say, go to the alchemy room." Jingwen couldn't wait, and took the lead out of the room.

The alchemy room of the Ouyang family is the most professional in the entire Zhongzhou City. It not only has bronze alchemy furnaces, but also many rare medicinal materials.

When he arrived at the alchemy room, Yue Feng heard a cheer as soon as he stood firm.

"Brother!"

A slender figure ran over and came to Yue Feng.

It was Ouyang Meihui.

At this time, Huimei was wearing a long yellow dress, and her whole body was full of youthful beauty.

For some reason, she was very excited and grabbed Yue Feng's arm: "Brother, you can still make alchemy? It's amazing. Can I stand next to you and watch you alchemy?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Although it was only the first day we met, Ouyang Meihui had an inexplicable intimacy with this brother, and was full of curiosity! He not only knows Feng Shui, but also alchemy? Is he omnipotent?

“Okay.” Yue Feng couldn’t help but patted her head. This little girl is so hilarious.

Seeing this scene, Ouyang Zhennan smiled and nodded.

The eldest daughter has always resisted Yue Feng, which made him very helpless. Fortunately, the youngest daughter and Yue Feng get along very well, which makes him very happy.

“Meihui!” Ouyang Jingwen was displeased and stomped her feet anxiously: “What are you doing, come here quickly.” I

really don’t know what’s so good about this son-in-law who came to the house. My sister is so enthusiastic about him! The more Ouyang Jingwen thought about it, the more angry she said, “Let

’s compete quickly.” As soon as she finished speaking, Ren Feifei came out, smiled and said to Ouyang Zhennan, “Patriarch Ouyang, before the game, I want to add another Can you make a bet?”

“Of course you can.” Ouyang Zhennan said without thinking.

Ren Feifei nodded, stepped on her high heels, walked straight over, and looked at Yue Feng with a half-smile: “Yue Feng, if you lose later, Jingwen will marry my disciple. Besides, you also You want to worship me as a teacher. Do you dare to gamble?” At the

last time at the alchemy conference, Yue Feng refused to be a teacher, which kept her brooding.

Today is such a good opportunity, of course not to be missed.

Of course, in her heart, before this competition started, the result was already there. Yue Feng will definitely lose.

After all, Bai Xiaotian has followed him for many years, and now his disciple’s alchemy level is already very high.

Hearing this, Yue Feng suddenly laughed and looked at Ren Feifei: “Of course, but what if I win? Do you want to worship me as a teacher?”

Wow!

A group of maids outside the door talked a lot. This young master is really blindly confident...

Ren Feifei's pretty face changed, and a bit of shame and anger rose in her heart, but she held her own identity and didn't show it on the spot, but smiled lightly, gritted her teeth and said, "Okay. Ah."

Bai Xiaotian couldn't bear it anymore, looked at Yue Feng and said coldly: "Boy, it's over in a while, don't forget to call me senior brother."

This kid should be slashed with a thousand swords for being disrespectful to his master! In his heart, Master is a goddess aloof, never allow this kid to be disrespectful!

Be sure to speak up for Master later!

Chapter 467

"Okay, then I'll talk about the rules." Ren Feifei took a few steps and sat on a chair. This sitting, the charming curve is even more attractive: "The competition time is one hour, you two, whoever refines the medicine pill is more rare, whoever wins, if the time is up, the medicine pill is not refined, it is also considered to lose. "

Speaking of this, Ren Feifei looked at the time and raised her jade hand: "Okay, the test will start now."

The moment the words fell, Bai Xiaotian reacted extremely quickly, walked to the pile of materials, and quickly grabbed two. Every material, he grasps with his hands, is extremely precise!

Then turn on the fire, put in the materials, and start refining.

Everything was smooth and orderly.

At this time, the people of the Ouyang family were basically surrounded. Seeing Bai Xiaotian's actions, everyone around him nodded in admiration.

"As expected of President Ren's apprentice, this action is too skilled."

"I don't know what kind of rare elixir he is going to refine. It's really exciting."

Listening to the remarks, Bai Xiaotian smiled, and his heart grew stronger. Confident.

On the other hand, Yue Feng stood there in a daze. Have not started picking materials yet.

Many people looked at Yue Feng and shook their heads secretly.

He lost on the starting line from the beginning. It seems that this Yue Feng is destined to lose.

Ouyang Jingwen's face was full of sarcasm, and she couldn't help laughing: "Did you see it, I said he was bragging. As soon as he played, people would be stupid. I'm afraid that so many materials have not been recognized yet."

The voice fell, and several maids sneered.

Even Mei Hui was a little anxious and couldn't help but say, "Brother Yue Feng, why haven't you started yet?"

Yue Feng smiled: "Don't panic." The

reason why he didn't start immediately was to see what kind of medicine this Bai Xiao was going to refine.

But now, Yue Feng has a bottom line in his heart. With a laugh, he began to select materials.

And, when choosing, you have to weigh it on the electronic scale next to it.

Seeing this scene, Bai Xiaotian couldn't help laughing and said, "Why? The ratio of the materials needs an electronic scale."

Professional alchemists are all hand-held, and the weight is very good.

And Yue Feng is obviously very amateur.

Yue Feng ignored him. I used to concoct alchemy myself before, and I really did it with my hands. But now the heart is broken, and there is no inner strength for cultivation. I used to be able to pick up thousands of pounds easily, but now I am afraid it would be difficult to lift a hundred pounds of rice.

So the feel is also lost. Just to be on the safe side, use an electronic scale.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Bai Xiaotian's pill furnace, the fire is getting more and more vigorous, and the whole pill furnace is extremely red.

Everyone could smell a faint scent of elixir coming from his elixir furnace. Suddenly, many people were inexplicably excited.

They knew that Bai Xiaotian's medicinal pill was about to be refined. !

Moreover, it is definitely a rare elixir!

On the other hand, on Yue Feng's side, although the fire was still burning, there was no movement at all.

hum!

It was at this time that a shock was heard, and then, a golden cloud floated from afar, slowly merging into a Dan cloud, suspended above Ouyang's mansion! The location is exactly above Bai Xiaotian's head!

Bai Xiaotian attracted Dan Yun!

"Heaven, it turned out to be a golden pill cloud!"

"What kind of rare elixir is it? The pill cloud that it triggered turned out to be golden!"

At this moment, everyone was excited! It's so strange, this Dan Yun turned out to be golden! It can be seen that Bai Xiaotian's attainments in alchemy are really too high!

Ouyang Jingwen's hands were tightly intertwined in front of her, she was indescribably excited.

As expected of a man he likes.

Chapter 468

Can trigger the golden cloud, is it that Yue Feng can compare?

"It's really a famous teacher and a master apprentice!" Someone in the crowd said something, and then everyone looked at Ren Feifei.

At this moment, she was holding a cup of tea in her hand, her red lips pursed lightly, and she was indescribably charming and charming.

She had already anticipated the performance of her apprentice.

"Wow, golden Danyun." Ouyang Meihui also exclaimed.

The next second, he tilted his head and said, "Brother Yue Feng, are we going to lose?"

Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

However, in his heart, he was also secretly admiring. This Bai Xiaotian, who can trigger the golden pill cloud, has some strength in the alchemy technique, no wonder he is so confident.

Bang.

At this moment, there was a sudden shock from the pill furnace in front of Bai Xiaotian!

A pill flew out directly! Bai Xiaotian grabbed lightly and held the medicinal pill in his hand.

At this moment, the eyes of everyone around are staring at Bai Xiaotian, and their eyes are full of expectations!

Bai Xiaotian smiled and slowly opened his hand. At this moment, everyone was stunned!

An elixir with colorful rays of light appeared in his hand! In the sun, it is even more dazzling!

hiss!

In an instant, everyone was dumbfounded, and at the same time extremely curious!

What kind of medicine is this? How is it colorful?

Ren Feifei nodded approvingly, stood up slowly and said, "Xiaotian, tell Patriarch Ouyang what kind of medicine is this."

Bai Xiaotian smiled and said very proudly: "This medicine pill is called Wuling Pill, as the name suggests, after practitioners take it, there are five kinds of gain effects, namely 'tempering the muscles and bones', 'increasing internal strength', 'quieting the gods' The effect of 'heart', 'beauty the skin and keep the face', and 'immune to a hundred poisons'."

As soon as these words came out, the audience was in an uproar! Everyone opened their mouths.

It's amazing that it has so many effects!

Ren Feifei smiled, looked at Bai Xiaotian, and nodded involuntarily.

As expected of his most valued apprentice, he did not disappoint himself.

At this time, Bai Xiaotian walked over, came to Ouyang Jingwen, and handed the Wuling Pill over: "Jingwen, in fact, I have long wanted to make a pill for you. Today, taking this opportunity, I put this I'll give you one of the five spiritual pills."

Having said that, Bai Xiaotian smiled: "One of the effects of these five spiritual pills is to keep your face and beautify your face. I hope you will always be so beautiful."

“Thank you! Xiaotian!” Ouyang Jing Wen is full of joy, and her face is full of sweetness and happiness.

I didn't see the wrong person, the person in front of me is the one who deserves to be entrusted for life.

As for that Yue Feng, he was not worthy of carrying his own shoes.

At this moment, everyone around looked at the Five Spirit Pills, and they were all talking about it. There is no suspense in this alchemy competition.

At this time, many people's eyes have also turned to Yue Feng's side, each with complicated expressions.

Yue Feng, who was on the side, was still adjusting the heat unhurriedly. The inside of the pill furnace was quiet, and there was no aura fluctuation at all, let alone triggering the pill cloud. Seeing this scene, many people are not interested to continue watching.

Ren Feifei also shook his head secretly, with a pair of beautiful eyes showing a hint of disappointment.

Could it be that the last alchemy conference was just a coincidence?

Do you look up to him?

This Yue Feng, in the alchemy technique, is actually not that high in attainments...

“Okay, you can admit defeat.” Ren Feifei couldn't stand it anymore, walked over slowly, and looked at Yue Feng condescendingly: “This time You have already lost the competition. Although your alchemy skills are low, but you are my teacher, and I have trained you for a year and a half, and you can reach the level of Xiaotian.”

“Oh?”

Yue Feng said this . I was amused, and looked at Ren Feifei helplessly: “President Ren, do you still want to train me? I'm afraid it's not qualified, I'll train you more or less.”

Chapter 469

“Do you need a beating for your special code?!” Bai Xiaotian suddenly panicked, pointing at Yue Feng and roaring loudly.

How dare this person disrespect the master!

In his heart, the master is the fairy in the sky, how could he allow this person to speak rudely?

“Teacher, step back.” Ren Feifei waved his hand, and then looked up and down at Yue Feng: “What’s the use of being pretentious here? The Five Spirit Pills refined by my apprentice have already attracted a cloud of golden pills. Do you still plan to continue the comparison?”

“Of course, the time has not yet come.” Yue Feng said with a smile.

While talking, he looked down at the fire.

“You remember the bet just now.” Ren Feifei shook his head and said, “If you lose, you have to worship me as your teacher, like three kneels and nine kowtows.”

Chi Chi!

As soon as Ren Feifei finished speaking, suddenly, she saw Yue Feng stretch out a hand, put it on the lid of the pill stove, and lift the lid! Immediately, a scorching aura escaped, accompanied by the spiritual energy of the material!

Ah?

What is he doing?

Before the medicinal herbs are perfected, they rush to open the pill furnace.

At this moment, everyone present was stunned!

“Admit defeat?”

Ouyang Jingwen looked at Yue Feng with a half-smile, and couldn’t help but mocked.

I thought this door-to-door son-in-law was a little capable. Now it seems that he is really overestimated. With this kind of person, he still competes with Xiaotian? It simply lowered Xiaotian’s identity.

However, no one noticed that Ren Feifei on the side trembled! Looking closely at every detail of Yue Feng, I couldn’t move my eyes away!

He... is he quenching the pill furnace? !

The quenching pill furnace is the most secretive and the longest lost method in the ancient alchemy technique! This method has long been lost! Now only some records can be found in some ancient books, but the records are not comprehensive.

It is said that quenching the pill furnace is to use the spiritual energy of the spiritual grass material to completely remove the impurities in the pill furnace, so that the refined pills can guarantee 100% purity.

Of course, the medicinal pills refined in this way are extremely rare medicinal pills!

Ren Feifei had read records about the 'quenching pill furnace' in several ancient books. So seeing Yue Feng's actions, she was shocked and inconceivable!

How did he know about this long-lost alchemy secret technique? !

At this moment, I saw that Yue Feng put the materials prepared by him back into the Dan furnace, and at the same time strengthened the intensity of the furnace fire! At this time, there are still less than twenty minutes before the end of the competition!

At this time, many people couldn't help laughing and shook their heads secretly. They had never heard of the quenching and washing pill furnace, so they only felt that Yue Feng had just opened the pill furnace, and it must have failed, and now he has to refine it again.

Time is running out, and it is impossible for him to refine it successfully.

Even if a medicinal pill is made, it will not be rarer than Bai Xiaotian's!

"Dad..."

At this moment, Ouyang Jingwen couldn't bear it any longer, and said to Ouyang Zhennan, "I don't need to compare, let him give up."

Ouyang Zhennan glanced at her and said nothing.

boom!

That is, at this moment, a thunderous shock suddenly came!

"Boom! Boom! Boom!"

In an instant, the sky was originally clear, but now it was overcast! One after another lightning tore out, shocking! Looking closely, these lightnings are all black, obviously caused by alchemy!

Whoa!

Half of Zhongzhou City is already boiling at this time!

All the citizens raised their heads one after another, looking at the air in horror and terror! Those bolts of lightning are falling in the city center, Ouyang Mansion!

Chapter 470

“This...there is another peerless medicine pill, and it was born!” On the street, I don’t know who shouted, and then everyone exclaimed!

As we all know, some alchemy masters, refining medicinal pills can cause Dan cloud. But I have never seen anything that can cause thunder and lightning!

Ouyang’s mansion is silent at this time!

Jingwen’s smile was frozen on her face, her delicate body trembled faintly, she couldn’t believe her eyes at all!

This... how is this possible?

He is a door-to-door son-in-law, a waste with almost no strengths. How can he compare to Bai Xiaotian in alchemy?

Beside her, Bai Xiaotian was also stunned!

hum!

Just when everyone was shocked, the pill furnace in front of Yue Feng erupted with a strong aura vibration, and immediately, the pill furnace split in half, and a pill that circulated thunder and lightning light flew out.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and grabbed it.

At this moment, everyone’s eyes focused on the medicine pill!

This... is

silent!

I saw that the medicine pill in Yue Feng’s hand was still flashing arcs!

This... is this still an elixir? !

Can it be called a god? !

“Okay, okay, okay!” Ouyang Zhennan was excited and walked over with a big laugh: “Xiaofeng, tell me, what kind of medicine is this?”

Yue Feng smiled and said, “Father, this is It’s called Batian Dan.”

“What? Batian Pill.”

At this moment, Ren Feifei, who was on the side, trembled, and couldn't help but said, "You, you are Batian Pill?"

According to historical records, this Batian Pill, It is an extremely domineering medicinal pill. After taking it, it can instantly triple the skill for an hour!

It's just that this kind of pill was lost in the Tang Dynasty. It is said that during the Three Kingdoms period, Zhao Yunneng was in Cao Cao's army, seven in and seven out, and he took this Batian Pill! Of course, this medicine can only be taken once in a lifetime, and the second time it will have side effects. Even so, it is a peerless elixir! Eating it at a critical moment can really save your life!

At this moment, everyone in the audience was stunned!

At this moment, Yue Feng smiled and handed the medicinal pill to Ouyang Zhennan: "Foster father, this medicinal pill will be given to you."

"Okay, haha, alright!"

Ouyang Zhennan was so excited Hands are shaking!

After collecting the medicinal pills, Ouyang Zhennan looked at Ren Feifei with a smile: "President Ren, what do you think of this competition?"

This is really surprising! I thought that the dry son would lose, but he exceeded his expectations, causing thunder and sky phenomenon, which shocked the audience.

The voice fell, and everyone's eyes were focused on Ren Feifei.

Ren Feifei also recovered from the shock and smiled softly: "Although the ending is surprising, I have to say that Yue Feng, this child, does have a very high talent and realm in the art of alchemy. This competition, Yue Feng wins."

Bai Xiaotian blushed, very unwilling, but couldn't say a word.

After all, Yue Feng caused thunder and sky phenomenon, and his realm is indeed much higher than his own!

But... in this way, I can't marry Jingwen anymore, I'm really not reconciled!

"President Ren is really selfless. The marriage between Jingwen and your disciple will be abandoned and never mentioned again." Ouyang Zhennan said with a smile.

"Father!" Ouyang Jingwen was about to cry, how is this possible, how could Xiaotian lose! She still has a hard time accepting this fact!

Thinking to herself, Ouyang Jingwen stomped her feet, turned and ran away.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 471-475

Chapter 471

Hearing the result of the competition, Ouyang Meihui was also very excited, holding Yue Feng's arm: "Brother, you are amazing, I didn't expect you to be so good at alchemy, can you teach me in the future?"

My brother, It's too great! It really is omnipotent!

Yue Feng nodded with a smile: "Okay...Okay, I'll teach you later, but can you stop shaking me, my body is about to fall apart." My

heart is broken, and no one can stand being shaken like this by you. ..

Hearing this, Mei Hui smiled happily, and at the same time blushed and let go of her hand. At this moment, Ren Feifei came over.

Seeing Ren Feifei from such a close distance, Yue Feng secretly admired her sexy and hot body. I couldn't help swallowing, and then said with a smile: "President Ren, do you want to fulfill the bet you made just now and worship me as your teacher? It's a ceremony of three kneeling and nine kowtows."

Shah.

As soon as the words fell, Ren Feifei's delicate face suddenly showed a blush!

"Xiaofeng, don't make a fool of yourself!" Ouyang Zhennan couldn't help but said.

Ren Feifei is the president of the Jiangnan Alchemy Association. Sitting in this position, not only has a very high level in alchemy, but also has a terrifying network in Jianghu!

Xiaofeng Alchemy does have some strength, but compared with President Ren, it should not be worth mentioning. How could a person like President Ren worship a young boy like you as a teacher?

Ren Feifei adjusted her mood, looked at Yue Feng and said softly: "Yue Feng, I really want to accept you as my apprentice, why don't you think about it?"

We must accept this child as my apprentice! If you can't accept him as your apprentice, you will really regret it.

"I can't afford it." Yue Feng smiled and didn't even think about it: "I won this game, you should worship me as your teacher..."

Before he could finish speaking, Yue Feng was shocked, he felt that his throat was blocked, and he couldn't say a word!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"If you worship me as your teacher, I will give you this Nine Heavens Sun Grass." Ren Feifei said lightly.

I saw that a spirit grass suddenly appeared on her jade hand. The spirit grass was red and red, as if it was a burning flame, and the aura was flowing, which was very eye-catching!

Not only Yue Feng, but the eyes of everyone around were also attracted by this fiery red spirit grass.

There is silence all around!

After a few seconds, Yue Feng calmed down, unable to suppress his inner excitement, and said hoarsely: "This... this is the Nine Heavens Yin Yang Grass?!"

Nine Heaven Yin Yang Grass is one of the rarest spiritual grasses in the world! This kind of spiritual grass only grows on the top of the snow-capped mountains above 10,000 meters! Rare in the world!

Ren Feifei smiled and said: "Yue Feng, if I guessed correctly, your heart is broken, right? I'm afraid you will not be able to cultivate for the rest of your life. However, as long as you have this nine-day yin-yang grass, your heart will be fine. Recover and practice again."

"Haha, God's will, it's God's will!" Ouyang Zhennan laughed and patted Yue Feng's shoulder: "Xiaofeng, I knew you shouldn't be like this! Look, your heart just broke. , President Ren came to the door, and he just had the nine-day yin and yang grass on his body, which means that you and President Ren are very destined, haha."

Seeing that Yue Feng was stunned, Ouyang Zhennan smiled and patted it. He said: "Why are you standing still, hurry up to apprentice."

As long as the dry son can regain his strength and let him take Feifei as his teacher, it is not too bad!

Moreover, Ren Feifei has a wide network of contacts, and the technique of alchemy has reached the pinnacle. It is also a bargain for her godson to worship her as a teacher.

Yue Feng let out a long sigh of relief. Staring at the Nine Heavens Yin-Yang Grass, he was a little excited.

Although I really don't want to be a teacher, but now that my heart is broken, I am afraid that this herb is the only one in the world that can restore my strength! Apart from being a teacher, what else can you do?

Thinking of this, Yue Feng gave a wry smile and bent down slightly: "Disciple Yue Feng, see Master."

Nima, in the end, I still have to pay my respects... But then again, it's not a bad thing to pay respects to a beautiful master.

Seeing that he finally let go of his pride, Ren Feifei was overjoyed, with a relieved smile on his delicate face, and nodded: "Okay, okay. Good disciple."

"Yue Feng, this is not how you worship a teacher." At this time, Bai Xiaotian on the side stood up and said coldly: "My master's apprentices are all over the world. Every teacher is a three-kneeling and nine-kowing worship."

"Xiaotian." Ren Feifei interrupted him and looked at Yue with a smile. Feng: "These customary rituals can be dispensed with for the time being." As he

spoke, he handed the spirit grass in his hand to Yue Feng.

Chapter 472

Yue Feng can't wait to take the elixir and stuff it into his mouth.

When I think that I will regain my strength, I am so excited!

Time passed minute by minute, and in the blink of an eye, it was already ten minutes.

But...

but my strength has not recovered at all.

What's the situation?

Yue Feng was full of doubts, looked at Ren Feifei and couldn't help but ask: "President Ren... Is this nine-day yin and yang grass ineffective? Why is there no sign of my internal strength recovering?"

At this time, Ouyang Zhennan was also With a puzzled face, he followed up and asked, "Yeah, why doesn't it work?"

Ren Feifei smiled lightly, looked at Yue Feng and said, "Your name is wrong, you will be called Master in the future."

“Okay, Master. “Yue Feng’s face was full of helplessness, and he touched his dantian: “I haven’t recovered my internal strength

at all .”

Ren Feifei sat on the chair slowly and said with a smile: “Tutor, do you know that the nine-day yin and yang grass is divided into two parts: the yin grass and the yang grass. The one I gave you just now is the yang grass. Eat only one A piece of grass is useless, you have to take the yin grass to be useful.”

What?

Is there so much attention to a spirit grass?

Yue Feng was stunned, looking at Ren Feifei blankly, his face full of astonishment.

As soon as the voice fell, Ren Feifei turned over her hand, and another spirit grass appeared in front of everyone. This spirit grass, which is ice blue in its entirety, is in stark contrast to the fiery red spirit grass just now.

It is yin grass!

One yin and one yang, ingenious heaven!

Yue Feng stared at Yincao tightly, his eyes couldn’t hide the urgency, and said with great joy, “Thank you, Master.”

After saying that, he reached out to take it.

However, at this moment, Ren Feifei smiled lightly and put away the yin grass. The technique was very fast, which caught people off guard.

Yue Feng was stunned, and looked at her puzzled: “Master, you are...”

He gave Yang Cao, not Yin Cao.

Nima, are you playing tricks on purpose?

“Yue Feng, do you know how rare the Nine Heavens Yin-Yang Grass is?” At this time, Bai Xiaotian on the side said with a sneer: “In the whole world, it is estimated that only Master has such a pair in his hand, how can such a precious spirit grass be given away for nothing? You?”

At this time, Bai Xiaotian, the more he looked at Yue Feng, the more unpleasant he felt.

If this kind of person can worship the master, he has already burned a high incense, and now he wants to get the complete nine-day yin and yang grass, and he takes himself too seriously.

At this time, Ren Feifei glanced at Bai Xiaotian and motioned him not to interrupt. Then he smiled and said to Yue Feng: “Yue Feng, although you have already worshiped me as a teacher, but if you want to get the yin grass, I have to test you for a while.”

Having said that, Ren Feifei continued slowly: “A month later, we throughout China will hold an Alchemy Peak Competition, which is the most authoritative and grandest competition in the alchemy world, and you will join me to participate.”

There are not only Jiangnan Alchemy Association, but several others in the country. And they are all authoritative alchemy organizations.

Therefore, this peak alchemy competition is of great significance, and Ren Feifei attaches great importance to it.

At this time, Ren Feifei continued: “Before participating in the alchemy exchange competition, this yin grass can’t be given to you for the time being, so during this time, you have to perform well, you know? If you perform well, the competition is over, I will give it to you. Do you understand, disciple?”

“How do you behave well?” Yue Feng couldn’t help asking.

“I usually bring tea and water to Master, and be respectful to Master.” Ren Feifei said condescendingly.

Chapter 473

“Of course, in the future, when Master speaks, you must treat it as an imperial decree.” Ren Feifei added. She knew very well that the Yue Feng in front of her was rebellious and arrogant by nature, so she must be willing to worship herself as a teacher.

So to deal with this kind of disciple, you must sharpen your temperament.

Otherwise, it will be too difficult to discipline in the future.

Hearing this, Yue Feng didn’t know whether to laugh or cry, so he nodded and said, “Master, don’t worry, I must be very obedient.” Whether

he can completely recover his strength depends on the yin grass in Ren Feifei’s hands.

Just listen to her for now.

Yue Feng's answer made Ren Feifei very satisfied, and nodded with a smile: "Well, very good, good boy."

.....

Donghai City, Yue Family Villa.

It is late autumn, and the autumn mood in the courtyard is bleak, just like Liu Xuan's mood. At this moment, Liu Xuan stood in front of the gazebo, anxious and worried.

After falling into a coma at Yu's Manor, he woke up and went to Yue's house.

Liu Xuan's first reaction was to leave here, but what made her depressed was that the patrolling children of the Yue family stopped her from leaving, and had to get the consent of the family owner.

However, Liu Xuan woke up and has yet to see the patriarch Yue Tianlong.

At this time, there was a sound of footsteps.

It was Yue Chen!

For him, Liu Xuan did not have a good impression at all!

"Brother and sister, don't be afraid." Yue Chen walked up and said with a half-smile, "Although Yue Feng is very heinous, but our Yue family has a clear grievance and will not hurt you."

While speaking, Yue Feng's eyes kept wandering on Liu Xuan.

Back from Yu's Manor, Yue Chen always wanted to come to Liu Xuan. But his wife, Chen Yun, was always by his side. As soon as he found the opportunity to get rid of his wife, he couldn't wait to see Liu Xuan.

How beautiful, this woman should only be found in heaven!

Yue Chen swallowed a mouthful of saliva, unable to be excited.

Liu Xuan was very disgusted in her heart, bit her lip, and whispered: "Why don't you let me go?"

Yue Chen's eyes flickered, and hypocritically comforted: "Brother, what are you anxious about, you are so weak now, and you are still here. It takes two more days to cultivate, and then I will send you back in person, how about that?"

Liu Xuan didn't listen at all, and shook her head: "Thank you for your kindness, I'd better go."

Go?

Yue Chen smiled, and his eyes became more unscrupulous. This superb figure is simply stunning!

"Brother and sister, why don't you..." Yue Chen walked up at once, but at this moment, a Yue family boy rushed over, sweating profusely!

"Eldest young master is not good, Sun Dasheng brought more than 100 people in!"

What?

Yue Chen was shocked and angry, and said solemnly, "What are you panicking about!" After saying that, he quickly walked to the front hall, ignoring Liu Xuan.

in the front hall.

Sun Dasheng held an axe in his hand, and behind him, more than a hundred people stood in darkness!

This scene made the children of the Yue family turn pale with fright.

"Sun Dasheng, you are so daring, you come to my Yue family to make trouble again, do you really think our Yue family is easy to bully?!" Yue Chen hurriedly arrived, and when he saw this battle, he was also scared, but he still pretended to be calm.

Yue Chen's tone was strong on the outside and dry on the inside, obviously lacking in confidence.

But there is no way, Sun Dasheng's aura is too strong.

The most important thing is that the patriarch Yue Tianlong and the elite disciples of the family have all gone out to do business, and there is only one person left in the family who can support the situation. Of course he was afraid...

Sun Dasheng frowned and walked forward: "Don't tell me it's useless, where's Liu Xuan?"

Yesterday at Xiao Yuruo's wedding, Yue Feng made a big fuss. Donghai City was rumored to be abuzz.

Sun Dasheng did not attend the wedding, but also heard the news.

Yue Feng was besieged, and his life and death are unknown. Liu Xuan was taken away by the Yue family, so Sun Dasheng did not hesitate at all, immediately summoned his subordinates, and broke into the Yue family directly.

“Why is Liu Xuan here...” Yue Chen muttered, but just after he finished speaking, a slender figure walked in quickly from the backyard.

It was Liu Xuan.

Nima. Yue Chen was very annoyed. Just now, I just came to the front hall to deal with Dasheng Sun, and forgot to send someone to watch over Liu Xuan.

“Sun Dasheng!”

Liu Xuan was overjoyed and walked over quickly, as if she had seen her relatives, she burst into tears with excitement.

Sun Dasheng breathed a sigh of relief, and gestured to his men behind him to escort her away.

Then he turned around and looked at Yue Chen coldly: “I tell you, Fengzi was taken away by his adoptive father. If he has three strengths and two weaknesses, I will call you Yue’s family, and you won’t be quiet for a moment.”

Boom!

The words fell, Sun Dasheng raised his hand and slashed down with an axe, smashing half of the door!

Even if the current Yue family are all cultivators, so what? ! If something happens to Fengzi, the Yue family will die!

It was not until Sun Dasheng walked away that Yue Chen breathed a sigh of relief.

He only felt that his heart was full of fire, and Sun Dasheng’s evil pen came to Yue’s house again and again, as if he was in a realm of no one.

This is simply a disgrace!

“Fuck you, you bunch of rice buckets! Even Dasheng Sun can’t stop him!” Yue Chen pointed at the servants and shouted out, spreading all his anger on them.

Nima’s, originally wanted to taste Liu Xuan, but this time, she was rescued!

In the past two days, Yue Feng has thought a lot. The reason why he loses every time he fights against others is not because of his strength, but because he has no strong backup!

There are so many disciples of the six sects, but he is alone!

Therefore, Yue Feng had a bold idea in his heart!

Nima, I set up a sect by myself!

That's right, set up your own sect and be the head! Recruiting the wise men of the world! Nima's, so there is a backing!

If these four people can subdue them, they must be able-bodied! You know, as long as you give each of them a magic pill, that's four Marquis!

Chapter 474 After

a brief tidying up, Yue Feng stopped a taxi and headed to Yunzhou City to subdue Duan Feng, Duan Yu, Duan Lei, and Duan Dian.

Today, the four of them must be surrendered! As long as the four of them surrendered, then the idea of creating a sect on his own has taken the first step!

The four of them were detained in the Duan House in Yunzhou City. From Ouyang's mansion to there, the distance is not too far. A taxi is only two or three hundred dollars.

As a result, just after getting in the car, Yue Feng's cell phone rang again.

He took out his phone and frowned.

It was from Han Yue!

The Ziyu Company was almost entirely run by Han Yue. She suddenly called, wondering if something was wrong.

Sure enough, just after the call was connected, Han Yue's tone became a little flustered: "President, it's not good, now the entire family in Donghai City is suppressing our Ziyu Company... Now the operation of the company is in serious trouble. , Li Qin and Tang Lan, the stars who have been popular with us, have negotiated cooperation with other companies before, but now they have canceled, what should I do?"

After saying this, Han Yue was in a hurry. cried.

What?

Yue Feng was shocked, clenching his fists tightly, and his heart was instantly filled with anger!

You don't have to think about it to know that it must be the group of evil pens from Donghai City, who joined hands to target themselves.

A few seconds later, Yue Feng endured his anger and gently comforted: "Han Yue, don't panic, since the company can't continue to operate in Donghai City, let's come to Yunzhou City for development.

" Now the Duan family has been destroyed by himself, so in the current Yunzhou City, Yue Feng has the final say!

After a pause, Yue Feng continued: "When you arrive in Yunzhou City, a new entertainment company will be established in your name, and the name will be Fengyun Entertainment. In addition, you tell Li Qin and Tang Lan that as long as I am here, Yue Feng, Guarantee that their star journey will be magnanimous."

After saying this, Yue Feng hung up the phone.

....

Yunzhou City, Duan House.

The Duan Mansion was originally the residence of the Duan family. But after the collapse of the Duan family, this place has been uninhabited for a long time.

At this time, at the main entrance of the mansion, there were two rows of men in black standing neatly, standing straight and straight, led by Leiyun!

At this moment, a taxi came and stopped quickly on the side of the road. Then the door opened and Yue Feng walked down.

"Hall Master!" The group of men in black shouted in unison.

Yue Feng nodded, and under the leadership of everyone, he came to the warehouse. The four people of wind, rain and thunder and lightning were imprisoned here.

"Kacha.."

The door of the warehouse was opened, and Yue Feng only felt a suffocating aura coming towards him.

If you look closely, in this warehouse, the four adopted sons of the Duan family are bound by five flowers, and everyone is wrapped in chains! The chain was as thick as an arm.

When they saw someone coming in, the eyes of these four people instantly turned to the door! There was also a suffocating suffocating aura from his body!

For a while, Yue Feng only felt the pressure coming on his face, and his breathing was not so smooth. However, he still managed to stabilize his emotions and said with a smile: "I'm sorry, the grievances are four, and it took so long." The

Duan brothers didn't speak, but looked at him coldly.

Yue Feng patted his forehead and said apologetically, "Oh, I forgot to introduce myself, my name is Yue Feng..."

"Short you! Yue Feng!" The

voice fell, and the four of them suddenly froze!

"It turns out that you are Yue Feng. If you kill my foster father's family, I won't let you go even if I am a ghost." Duan Feng roared loudly.

The other three were also emotionally excited and kept waving their arms. If they weren't bound by iron chains, they would all have rushed over at this time.

"Yue Feng, the enmity of destroying the family is not shared by the sky!"

Chapter 475 The

four people howled loudly. If eyes could kill people, Yue Feng would have died many times.

Yue Feng smiled without saying a word, quietly listening to them vent.

When the four of them were almost scolding, Yue Feng pulled over a stool and sat down slowly: "In your hearts, it would be a heinous crime for me to destroy the Duan family. But I ask you, the Duan family is in Yunzhou City. So many bad things, burning, killing and looting are all evils, those who were mutilated by the Duan family, should they die?!"

Hearing this, the four of them quieted down and looked at each other, not knowing what to do for a while.

Indeed, Yue Feng is right, the Duan family is in Yunzhou City, and they have covered the sky with one hand for decades, and they have done almost all evil! The local people are afraid to speak out. Seeing that they didn't speak, Yue Feng continued: "Also, the most ridiculous thing is the four of you! For so many years, how many things have you done for the tiger and followed the Duan

family?!" The four brothers in the family looked at each other in dismay! There is absolutely no way to refute it! The corners of Yue Feng's mouth twitched, and he said slowly, "Well, the four of you will follow me in the future, and I will take you on the right path." What? After talking for a long time, this Yue Feng is here to recruit? "You don't need to talk nonsense, we would rather die than be your dog, let's do it directly." Duan Lei said coldly, his tone was beyond doubt! Yue Feng frowned. Nima, these four people, the bones are very hard! But today, no matter what, the four of them must be subdued. Yue Feng remembered that when he was in school, he had seen Romance of the Three Kingdoms, and Cao Cao would be the best at bribing people's hearts. Once he captured Zhang Liao alive and wanted to subdue him. He personally tied Zhang Liao's hands. As a result, Zhang Liao was so moved that he defected to Cao Cao.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng sighed, took out the key, and loosened all the chains on the four people's bodies. In an instant, the four people regained their freedom.

This... what's the situation?

The four looked at each other, all dumbfounded. This kid didn't kill us, but let him loose?

"You want to let us go?" Duan Lei asked subconsciously, "Aren't you afraid that we will kill you?"

Yue Feng said with a righteousness on his face: "Four. Seriously, I never thought of killing you. On the contrary, I respect you very much, although you have followed the Duan family and have done a lot of harming things, but you are all strong men! I admire it very much!"

Speaking of which, Yue Feng sighed with regret on his face: "In my whole life, Yue Feng has admired people who are affectionate and righteous. I know that you are not bad by nature. It is only under the blindness of Duan Tianya that you have done so many bad things for him. So I sincerely invite you, and I will create a great cause together, but if you don't agree, I can't do anything

about it." At this point, Yue Feng couldn't express his indescribable sentimentality: "I really can't bear to kill you, so you should go." The

last sentence fell . , Yue Feng let go.

At this moment, the four of them were stunned!

Speaking of which, when the chains of the four people were undone, they really wanted to kill Yue Feng. But now after hearing Yue Feng's words, he really can't do it!

On this point, Yue Feng is right, these four people are all about love and righteousness!
quiet.

The entire room was eerily silent.

At this time, Yue Feng was calm on the surface, but panicked in his heart.

Nima, if the four people in front of you suddenly start talking to you, your life will be lost here. You know, all four of them are rank five generals, and Leiyun can't stop them!

I don't know how long it took, the boss Duan Feng took a deep breath and looked at Yue Feng closely: "Brother, you said you want to create a great cause, what is the great cause?"

The other three couldn't help but look at Yue Feng.

Yue Feng smiled and said, "Walking chivalrous and doing justice for the heavens!"

These four people, under Duan Tianya's control, had done so many bad things before, and they must be very guilty.

Sure enough, upon hearing this, the four of them showed curious eyes.

At this time, Yue Feng continued: "I want to set up a sect, and the purpose of the whole sect is to 'walk the chivalry, act for the heaven'. I don't know if the four are willing?"

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 476-480

Chapter 476:

Establish a sect, do good deeds, and do justice for heaven?

Hearing Yue Feng's words, the four of them looked at each other and felt that the blood in their bodies was ignited!

Before he could speak, he saw Yue Feng flick his wrist and four medicinal pills appeared in his hand.

Four magic pills!

hiss.

In an instant, the four of them were all shocked, and all froze, staring at Yue Feng in stunned eyes!

You must know that an Immortal Pill can be sold for billions of dollars at a private auction, and there is no market for it! One Dan is hard to find!

But this Yue Feng, just took out four? !

Seeing their reaction, Yue Feng smiled and handed over the elixir: "I know that the four of them are all stuck in the fifth rank of generals, so these elixir are considered a gift for meeting."

This... for us?

At this moment, the four of them were shocked and excited!

You know, they have been stuck in the fifth rank of generals for more than a year! After being caught by Yue Feng, I thought that I would never hope to break through in this life.

Unexpectedly, not only did he turn bad luck into good luck, but he also got the Immortal Pill!

At this moment, Duan Feng finally couldn't bear it anymore, he clasped his fists respectfully, and said to Yue Feng: "Brother Feng, I will never forget your kindness. From today onwards, I am willing to follow Brother Feng. , at your disposal!"

"And me!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“I am also willing to follow Brother Feng!” The

four bowed deeply, their faces moved!

“Haha, good, good!” Yue Feng was satisfied and stood up from the stool: “By the way, don’t call me Brother Feng in the future.”

Ah?

Don’t you dare to shout, Brother Feng?

The four of them looked at each other, all stunned.

Yue Feng let out a long sigh of relief. Now, my name is being shouted and played by everyone in the rivers and lakes. The whole Jianghu said that he colluded with the Hall of Longevity and killed his grandfather. Nima’s, continue to use the name Yue Feng, I’m afraid it’s inappropriate, I have to rename it...

Yue Feng scratched his head, thought for a long time, and said, “Well, from today, my name is Yue Wudi!”

In the arena, everyone yearns for invincibility.

Then call it Yue Wudi. This name, simple violence!

“Okay!” Duan’s four brothers nodded again and again, and then changed their voices: “But... what is the name of the sect we are going to set up...” The

name of the sect is...

Since it is for heaven, it is called... Tianmen ?

“Then call it Tianmen.” Yue Feng said casually: “In the future, you can just call me the suzerain. I will call you... the Four Great Kings of Tianmen... No, King Kong is not very pleasant, so let’s call you Four Great Gods of War!”

At this moment, the four of them looked at each other without any hesitation, knelt there in unison, and said in unison, “I have seen the Sect Master!”

Yue Feng smiled and raised his hand: “Starting from tomorrow, the four of you will spread the news of the establishment of Tianmen. Tell the whole world that as long as you join our Tianmen, each of you will be given a Mysterious Spirit Pill!”

What?

Each person sends a Xuan Lingdan?

This.. this is too arrogant!

Profound Spirit Pill, each person can only take one. After taking it, the strength and speed will greatly increase!

It is not difficult to imagine that once the news spreads in the rivers and lakes, countless people will definitely come here. At that time, why not worry about Tianmen growing up?

Chapter 477

“Don’t worry, Sect Master, your subordinates will definitely live up to their expectations.” The four of them shouted in unison!

“Okay!” Yue Feng was very satisfied, and his voice changed: “By the way, this mansion will not be called Duan Mansion in the future, but will be renamed Tian Mansion. It will temporarily serve as the main altar of our Tianmen. Okay, you go to recruit wise men. “The

voice fell, and Yue Feng turned to leave.

–Three

days later, the word Tianmen will spread all over the world!

The tenet of Tianmen is to act as a chivalrous person and act for the sake of heaven!

Anyone who joins Tianmen will be given a Mysterious Spirit Pill directly! No cultivator can resist this tempting condition!

All of a sudden, countless experts from all corners of the world came here admiringly! In just three days, Tianmen quickly gained fame in the arena!

And the Sect Master of Tianmen, Yue Wudi, has become a man of influence in the arena!

No one knows where he came from, let alone his cultivation realm! The most mysterious thing is that even the disciples of Tianmen have never seen the true face of Yue Wudi. Because every time he appeared, he would wear a golden mask.

It is precisely because of this that Tianmen appears more mysterious in the entire Jianghu.

In just three days, the disciples of Tianmen have grown to thousands! Although Tianmen disciples are generally not high in strength, they are all martial masters and generals. But that is not to be underestimated!

.....

Xiaoyao faction, inside the main hall.

The head Gongsun E, sat quietly in the first place, not angered and arrogant.

Below her, sat a row of elders, discussing a lot.

At this time, Gongsun E looked around, interrupted the discussion, and said lightly: "Recently, a new sect has risen in the rivers and lakes, called Tianmen. The speed of its rise is astonishing. And the Tianmen sect master Yue Wudi, is even more mysterious, does anyone of you know this person?" The

voice fell, and several elders looked at each other with a blank expression on their faces.

Seeing that no one spoke, the first elder stood up and said: "Go back to the head, we were discussing this matter just now. According to the news released by Tianmen, any disciple who joins will directly send a spiritual pill. As for the Tianmen sect master Yue Wudi.. We have never heard of this character."

"Oh?" Gongsun'e frowned, as if talking to herself: "Yue Wudi, Yue Wudi.. This name is really arrogant!"

• —

The Xiao family in Donghai City.

Xiao Yuruo had just returned from outside, and she was completely lost. Ever since Yue Feng made a big fuss about the wedding, she has lost her soul.

She went out to find Liu Xuan just now and asked about Yue Feng's situation.

Knowing that there was no news of Yue Feng, she was extremely disappointed.

As soon as he entered the living room, Xiao Qingshan said excitedly and inexplicably: "Yu Ruo, have you heard that a new force has suddenly emerged in the Jianghu, Tianmen."

"This Tianmen is so powerful that it even links the four righteousnesses of the Duan family. The children have been subdued, that is four or five rank generals... Oh no, now a rank of Marquis!"

"I heard that as long as you join this Tianmen, you will get the Profound Spirit Pill... The most important thing is that this The Sect Master of Tianmen, do you know what it is called? Yue Wudi! Do you call this name domineering?"

Xiao Qingshan kept talking, but Xiao Yuruo didn't hear anything, and walked upstairs on his own.

Now her heart is filled with Yue Feng. Other things, I don't want to care about it at all, and I don't have any interest.

Alas.. you..

seeing this scene, Xiao Qingshan was very helpless. These days, he tried his best to talk to his daughter and have a heart-to-heart talk. But her daughter ignored her at all.

Xiao Qingshan let out a long sigh and sat on the chair.

I really don't understand, what's so good about that Yue Feng? Now that his muscles are broken, he is a waste. Who's worthy of a daughter? While thinking, he picked up the newspaper.

Xiao Qingshan is an old antique. Even though the Internet is developed, he still reads the newspaper every day.

The newspapers these days have 'Tianmen' almost every day.

Chapter 478 On the

other side, Zhongzhou City, Ouyang Mansion.

Yue Feng hummed a little tune and went straight to the hall. Just now, the foster father called and told him to come over quickly.

In the hall, Ouyang Zhennan was sitting there talking and laughing with a beautiful woman.

Seeing this beautiful woman, Yue Feng couldn't help but secretly marveled!

It's really temperamental..

This beautiful woman is wearing a long yellow dress, which is very beautiful. Sitting there is graceful and charming, and it gives people an inviolable majesty. If you guessed correctly, this beautiful woman is exactly Ouyang Zhennan's wife, Jiang Shan!

In addition to the adoptive father and mother, there are three people in the hall: Jing Wen, Mei Hui, and Bai Xiaotian.

Nima, why is this kid here again? Yue Feng looked at Bai Xiaotian and muttered in his heart.

“Brother!”

At this time, Ouyang Meihui cried out with joy, ran over, grabbed Yue Feng’s arm, and said chatteringly: “Where have you been during this time, I miss you so much.. “

This girl, I haven’t seen you for a few days, she’s getting more and more likeable.

Yue Feng touched her head, his face full of love. Then he turned to the other side and bowed slightly: “I see my adoptive father and adoptive mother.”

“Yes.” Jiang Shan replied softly, looking at Yue Feng with a smile.

I have long heard that the old man recognized a godson, and today is the first time to meet his godson. This kid gives a very good impression, well-mannered, free and easy and handsome.

Jiang Shan raised her jade hand and said with a smile: “The title of adoptive mother makes me old, so you can call me Aunt Jiang in the future.”

“Okay, Aunt Jiang.” Yue Feng immediately changed his words.

He could see that the adoptive mother was very approachable and very kind. I heard that the adoptive mother has been on a business trip for the past few days and just came back today. This is the first time we meet, I should give her a gift.

Yue Feng scratched his head, but he didn’t bring any gifts

on him. As he was thinking about it, he saw Ouyang Zhennan stand up and said with a smile, “Xiaofeng, today There is one main thing to call you here, I have decided to let your Aunt Jiang teach you the formation from today.”

Formation? Hearing these two words, Yue Feng was very excited!

Formation is a good thing!

During the Three Kingdoms period, Zhuge Liang set up a gossip formation and defeated 100,000 iron cavalry with 10,000 soldiers!

During the Southern Song Dynasty, Yue Feng set up the Four Elephants Array and defeated 180,000 enemy troops with 30,000 soldiers!

In history, there are countless examples of using the formation method to win more with less!

“Aunt Jiang still understands the formation method?” Yue Feng couldn’t help asking.

Ouyang Zhennan laughed and said: “Xiaofeng, you don’t know something. Your Aunt Jiang is not a cultivator, but she is very superb in formation skills! There are very few people who are better than her in the arena. Not much!”

Speaking of this, Ouyang Zhennan paused and continued: “Your Aunt Jiang’s formation technique needs to be passed down, so every noon, Meihui and Jingwen have to learn the formation technique. From today onwards, You should follow along.”

“Okay, okay!” Yue Feng nodded quickly in agreement.

Now, the Tianmen he has established has a thousand disciples. If you can learn a few decent formations, then this thousand people can rival ten thousand people, or even more!

Jiang Shan smiled and said: “Okay, Jingwen, Meihui, Yue Feng, and Xiaotian, the four of you go to the study and wait for me. Xiaotian, when I’m talking about the formation, you can also be there. Listen by the side. Aunt Jiang hasn’t seen you for a long time, this time I’m here as a guest and stay at home for two more days.”

“Thank you, Aunt Jiang!” Bai Xiaotian couldn’t be more excited.

Originally, he came to visit Jingwen, but he didn’t expect that there would be an unexpected harvest, and he could learn the formation technique! Haha, you must know, how many martial arts heroes do not have this opportunity, listen to Aunt Jiang explain the formation method!

Chapter 479

After a while, the four children left, Ouyang Zhennan leaned over, hugged Jiang Shan from behind, put his arms around her waist lightly, and said in her ear, “Wife, Xiaofeng, this child is very good , I plan to let Jingwen betrothed to him, what do you think?”

What?

Jiang Shan’s delicate body trembled faintly.

The relationship between the eldest daughter Jingwen and Bai Xiaotian has reached the point of talking about marriage, and the whole family knows about it!

Suddenly betrothed her to Yue Feng. It seems a bit....

But Jiang Shan has always been very virtuous. After thinking about it, she asked softly, “Does Jingwen know? What did she say?”

Ouyang Zhennan smiled bitterly: “Jingwen is a little bit conflicted, she just wants to marry To Xiaotian, that’s why I want you to persuade her.”

“Since your daughter likes Xiaotian, why do you force it?” Jiang Shan was a little dissatisfied: “Xiaotian’s child is also a dragon and a phoenix. My daughter marrying him will also No loss.”

Jiang Shan loves her two daughters very much. So I don’t want to force Jingwen.

“I suggest that my daughter marry Xiaotian.” Jiang Shan sighed and turned to leave.

Half an hour later, Jiang Shan came to the study and taught the formation to the four children.

In the study, there is a special sand table for demonstrating the formation. Jiang Shan held some small wooden sticks and explained to Yue Feng and the others while demonstrating on the sand table. Every step is explained in great detail.

This was the first time Yue Feng had contacted the formation technique, so he listened to the class very seriously.

After this class, I also learned a few simple small formations.

After listening to the class, Yue Feng still felt unfulfilled, so he went back to his bedroom and reviewed what he had learned today.

—

evening. sunset.

The clouds on the horizon were dyed red by the setting sun, which was extraordinarily beautiful.

Ouyang family, back garden.

Ouyang Jingwen held hands with each other and looked at each other affectionately. There is no one to disturb them in the back garden, so there is no need to avoid it.

“Jingwen...” At this moment, Bai Xiaotian called softly: “Jingwen, I love you so much, and I find that I love you more and more. What should I do, I am so confused now, your father insists on you Marry Yue Feng...”

Speaking of which, Bai Xiaotian’s heart seemed to be pricked by a needle.

What if Jingwen really married him!

“Xiaotian.” Ouyang Jingwen bit her lip, showing a hint of helplessness, but she still said firmly: “Xiaotian, I only love you, I will not marry him.” When

it comes to that person, I feel annoyed !

“That’s what you said, but the orders of your parents and the words of the matchmaker.” Bai Xiaotian breathed a sigh of relief: “You still have to listen to your parents for important matters in your marriage...”

Hearing this, Ouyang Jingwen clenched her hand tightly, After being silent for several minutes, his eyes suddenly lit up, and he clapped his hands and said, “I have a way to make Yue Feng disappear completely!”

Bai Xiaotian’s face was overjoyed: “What way?”

When he spoke, his tone trembled a little.

As long as Yue Feng disappears completely, he will have no worries!

Ouyang Jingwen said with a smile: “In the northeast corner of our Ouyang mansion, there is a peach blossom forest. This peach forest has existed for thousands of years, and it is very mysterious inside. No one can come out. This place has always been It’s a forbidden place for our family.”

“I remember when I was a child, there were a few servants who broke in by mistake, and I never saw them again.” Speaking of which, Ouyang Jingwen’s face showed a bit of disgust as she held her pink fist and said: ” I’ll find Yue Feng later, and make up a reason to trick him into the Peach Blossom Forest, as long as he goes in, he won’t come out for the rest of his life.”

Chapter 480

Entering the Taolin, can’t get out for a lifetime? And such a magical place?

Hearing these words, Bai Xiaotian suddenly became enlightened, and his mood couldn’t help but cheer up: “Jingwen, just do as you said, and let Yue Feng get in!”

Haha, this method is too good, I don’t know if it’s a ghost or not Make Yue Feng disappear!

After agreeing, the two hurriedly went to Yue Feng’s room.

At this time, Yue Feng had just finished taking a bath, wearing pajamas, and was about to fall asleep.

“Boom!”

At this moment, the door was pushed open and Ouyang Jingwen strode in. Nima, you won’t knock on the door... Yue Feng was startled

and complained in his heart, but still squeezed out a smile: "Sister Jingwen, do you have something to do with me?" Frowning his

brows, his face was full of contempt: "Who is your sister?"

This Yue Feng looked extremely poor, and his words were really disgusting!

"I'm your righteous brother, what do you call your sister if you don't?" Yue Feng said with a shrug.

"You!" Ouyang Jingwen glared at him fiercely, and then changed her voice: "My dad asked you to go to the Peach Blossom Forest to find him."

On the way here just now, she discussed it with Bai Xiaotian.

If he said that his father was looking for him, he would definitely not doubt it.

Sure enough, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and couldn't help but say, "What is my foster father looking for? Also, where is the Peach Blossom Forest?"

Ouyang Jingwen said angrily, "You will know if you come with me, then What nonsense."

After saying this, he turned and walked out of the room.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly, so he changed his clothes and followed him out.

Walked for almost half an hour! It was not until the deepest part of Ouyang's mansion that he stopped.

In front of you is a peach blossom forest, almost endless! I don't know how big it is.

At the entrance of Peach Blossom Forest, there is a stone tablet. This stone tablet is ten meters high, with two big characters written on it, which are particularly eye-catching: Forbidden Land!

Forbidden place? ! Yue Feng was a little confused.

Ouyang Jingwen said coldly: "My dad is waiting for you inside, go in."

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment: "What? I'll go in alone? Are you not going in?"

Ouyang Jingwen was a little anxious, said very dissatisfied: "Of course you are alone, I want to go in too, but my dad said that only you can go in and find him."

"Oh." Yue Feng muttered, but right here In an instant, his cell phone rang suddenly!

“Jingle bell..”

Who called? Yue Feng murmured, took it out and took a look, and was stunned!

The great sage’s wife, Li Nan!

Why did she suddenly call? Yue Feng didn’t have time to think about it, so he answered quickly.

“Yue Feng...” At the moment of connecting, Li Nan’s anxious voice came over, almost crying: “Something happened to the Great Sage, come quickly!”

What?

Yue Feng was shocked, and quickly said: “Don’t panic, what’s going on?”

Li Nan’s voice was choked, and he was very emotional: “A few days ago, after your wedding, Liu Xuan was taken away by Yue Chen. After hearing about this, the great sage brought more than 100 people to the Yue family to rescue Liu Xuan.”

“Just today, Yue Chen of the Yue family instigated the six major factions, saying that in Donghai City, the one who has the best relationship with you is the Great Sage. You let the Golden Lion Dharma King go and have an affair with the Hall of Longevity. The Great Sage has a good relationship with you. , maybe he also secretly joined a cult. So the Miaoyuan Shitai of the Emei sect brought a lot of Emei disciples and surrounded the Dasheng Palace. He killed a lot of his subordinates just now, and the Dasheng was stabbed several times... Although Emei’s disciples are all women, but this time, Master Miaoyuan has brought hundreds of disciples, and their strength is very high... and Master Miaoyuan is ruthless, what should I do...”

When he said this, Li Nan was so anxious that he cried out with a wow: “Now the Great Sage is covered in blood, I’m afraid she can’t hold it anymore, what should I do...”

Suck you!

Hearing this, Yue Feng’s eyes turned red!

“I’ll go back now!” Yue Feng yelled and hung up the phone.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 481-485

Chapter 481

Although I have no inner strength, I can't watch the Great Sage and be implicated because of myself!

The most hateful thing is the group of Master Miaoyuan, who have already withdrawn from Donghai City, and they are still biting on it!

At this time, Yue Feng, with a gloomy and terrifying face, turned around and was about to leave.

"Yue Feng."

But at this moment, Ouyang Jingwen walked over quickly, stood in front of him, and said coldly, "My dad is waiting for you in Taolin, why are you going?"

"If the foster father asks, you can say that I have something urgent." Yue Feng said anxiously!

When the words fell, Ouyang Jingwen curled her lips and said, "Why should I speak for you? What's the urgency, go in and tell my dad yourself."

Yue Feng was too lazy to waste her time with her, and frowned, "Then wait for me to come back, Explain to your foster father."

No matter how important things are, it is not as important as the safety of the Great Sage!

"Get out of the way!" Yue Feng said to Ouyang Jingwen: "Don't block me, I'm really in a hurry!"

"What if I don't?" Ouyang Jingwen said with a smile.

"I'll say it again with the special code, get out of the way, get out!" Yue Feng almost shouted!

At this time, he was really angry, did you kid me, this woman doesn't seem to understand words.

Who knew Ouyang Jingwen smiled coldly: "You can't leave today."

After saying this, she clapped her hands.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, I saw a figure that was never far away, and it was Bai Xiaotian!

Bai Xiaotian ran to Yue Feng all of a sudden, and lifted his whole body directly above his head!

“What are you doing?” Yue Feng was shocked, he had no inner strength and could not break free at this time.

“What are you doing?” Bai Xiaotian asked back: “Let you disappear from this world!” As soon

as he finished speaking, he threw Yue Feng directly into the peach blossom forest!

boom!

Yue Feng was thrown more than ten meters away, and the moment he landed, his bones were about to fall apart, and his eyes were almost like gold stars.

Yue Feng is full of anger, and he has no inner strength now, even Bai Xiaotian dares to do it with himself.

Yue Feng endured the pain all over his body and stood up slowly. But at this moment, he was completely stunned!

“Huh!”

A peach tree flashed before his eyes quickly!

Holy crap, did you read that right? The peach tree.. actually moves? !

Yue Feng rubbed his eyes, and at this moment, there was another flower in front of him!

“Swish!”

Yes, I read it right! Yue Feng can see clearly now, every peach tree in front of him is moving! It's like having a life, some laterally move left and right, and some longitudinally back and forth!

In an instant, Yue Feng was dazzled, even a little dizzy.

Nima, what's going on? !

Cursing secretly, Yue Feng quickly turned around, and in an instant, the whole person was completely stunned. Behind him, Ouyang Jingwen and Bai Xiaotian had already disappeared. At this time, there were peach blossom trees everywhere in front of him.

Yue Feng walked forward, but no matter how he walked, he could not do without this peach forest! I took out my mobile phone and saw that there was no signal for the special code!

At this time, Yue Feng finally understood. The foster father didn't find him at all!

Ouyang Jingwen and Bai Xiaotian actually tricked themselves into such a ghost place!

At this time, Yue Feng was a little annoyed.

"Shit you, this Ouyang Jingwen!" Yue Feng almost collapsed. How can I do this, the Great Sage doesn't know his life or death now!

Chapter 482

Yue Feng is so anxious to die, if something happens to the Great Sage, he will blame himself for the rest of his life!

"Ouyang Jingwen, please let me out quickly!" Yue Feng shouted desperately. But no one responded at all.

"You're the one!" Yue Feng punched the tree, his chest trembling violently.

Seeing that the sun was setting, Yue Feng had no choice but to walk straight forward. This peach blossom forest is like a maze, but if you keep walking in one direction, you should be able to get out, right?

Yue Feng's footsteps are getting faster and faster, but half an hour has passed, and the peach blossom forest in front of him is almost endless, without end!

Really special code is strange!

The entire Ouyang family's mansion, if you walk for half an hour, can come to the end, but this peach blossom forest, you can't get out!

This is too weird.

Could this be some kind of formation?

"Nima, I still don't believe it." Yue Feng gritted his teeth, turned on the flashlight of his mobile phone, and walked forward again.

....

Ouyang family, inner courtyard.

The family is sitting around the dining table, and this time the dinner is very rich. Ouyang Zhennan specially ordered the chef to cook a lot of dishes.

At this time, the whole family was here, only Yue Feng was missing.

Ouyang Zhennan looked around and frowned slightly: "Why hasn't Xiaofeng come yet?"

After speaking, he asked the maid behind him, "What's the matter? I asked you to call me young master just now, where are you?" The

maid hurriedly asked. He responded, "Master, I went there just now. There is no one in the young master's room. I searched around and couldn't find it."

Hearing this, Ouyang Zhennan was full of doubts: "Strange, it's so good, how can I not find it? Is it possible that he went out again?"

But every time Yue Feng went out, he would tell himself in advance. Never leave without saying goodbye.

He took out his mobile phone and dialed Yue Feng's number, but the prompt was that the other party had no signal.

Jiang Shan next to him smiled slightly and said, "Don't worry, let the servants look for it."

Ouyang Zhennan nodded and waved at the maids around him: "Go, find them all for me."

Several maids did not dare to disobey, and quickly walked out of the hall.

"Dad..."

At this moment, Ouyang Jingwen stood up and said with a smile: "Don't look for it. I see, this Yue Feng must have left our house. He is an uneducated person, and he will never leave. I know you will be notified."

When she said this, Ouyang Jingwen smiled lightly.

Yue Feng is trapped in the Peach Blossom Forest, and you will never be able to find him when you are outside.

"Brother is very educated. If he leaves, he will definitely tell us." Ouyang Meihui said with a smile: "Since he didn't tell us, it proves that he didn't leave."

Ouyang Jingwen pouted and showed no mercy. He attacked: "Sister, you think too well about that son-in-law who came to the house. He left without saying goodbye this time,

and he should not come. You think, just like his poor and sour appearance, he must be very inferior when he comes to our big family. , I'm not used to everything, so I left..."

"Shut up."

Before he could finish speaking, Ouyang Zhennan interrupted and patted the table very displeasedly: "Jingwen, how can you So your righteous brother? Let me tell you, Xiaofeng is a member of a big family in Donghai City. The Yue family is known as the largest family in the south of the Yangtze River!"

"So what, the Yue family kicked him out..." Jing Wen whispered.

At this moment, a servant walked in quickly, with a complicated and flustered expression: "Master, Madam, I just saw some footprints at the entrance of Peach Blossom Forest, could it be the young master."

What?

Chapter 483

Hearing this, Ouyang Zhennan was shocked and couldn't help standing up.

Even Jiang Shan was shocked and asked, "Are you sure you saw the footprints?"

That peach blossom forest is an extremely powerful formation! Once you go in, you can't get out!

When I married Ouyang Zhennan, I wanted to crack the peach blossom forest, but after several years of hard work, I couldn't crack it.

Over the years, a few servants were curious and secretly ran to the Peach Blossom Forest, but never came out again.

And this peach forest, as long as you enter, there is no mobile phone signal, and you can't even use your internal strength! Even if a peerless powerhouse walks in, he will not be able to fly!

So long ago, the Ouyang family set up a stone tablet at the entrance of Taolin with the words "forbidden land" engraved on it.

It's not that Yue Feng can't read, so how could he break in?

At this time, the servant said respectfully: "Reporting Madam, there is really a footprint at the entrance of the peach blossom forest. But the footprint is very vague... As for whether it is the young master, I am not sure."

“Well, what is this? Good!” Ouyang Zhennan’s cold sweat dripped down and hurriedly walked towards the Peach Blossom Forest.

Never allow anything to do with your son! Never allow it!

A large room of people ran out at this time and followed behind Ouyang Zhennan.

At this time, only Jiang Shan and Ouyang Jingwen were left in the entire hall.

Jiang Shan brewed a pot of tea, took a sip, and said with a smile, “Jingwen, tell me honestly, did you trick Yue Feng into the Peach Blossom Forest?”

Although Jiang Shan is a woman, she is talented and intelligent. Not only is she highly accomplished in formations and techniques, but she is also proficient in everything about piano, chess, calligraphy and painting. Especially in terms of observing words and colors, it is a must.

Intuition told her that it was her daughter who led Yue Feng to the Peach Blossom Forest. After all, Yue Feng is not stupid. The word “forbidden place” is written in the peach blossom forest, and he still enters it?

At this moment, Ouyang Jingwen’s delicate body trembled!

Mom... did she see that?

At this time, Ouyang Jingwen lowered her head and wanted to quibble: “Mom...I...I don’t.”

Jiang Shan smiled lightly and put down the teacup: “Okay, you blush when you lie, you can’t hide it. Mine. Why did you do this?”

Ouyang Jingwen bit her lip tightly, and she had no choice but to say: “Dad insists on letting me marry him, but what I like is Xiaotian, Mom, it’s wrong for my daughter to do this. huh..”

Alas.

Hearing this, Jiang Shan sighed softly: “Even so, you shouldn’t bring him into the Peach Blossom Forest. You don’t know that no one who enters the Peach Blossom Forest will come out alive.”

Said With that, Jiang Shan’s delicate face showed a bit of worry: “You know your dad’s temper, if he knew the truth, he wouldn’t beat you to death!”

Shuh.

In an instant, Ouyang Jingwen's beautiful face turned pale. Dad's temper was not good. If Dad knew that he had killed Yue Feng, he would really be furious.

"Mom, I lied to Yue Feng to enter the Peach Blossom Forest, will you tell my father..." Ouyang Jingwen asked in a low voice.

Jiang Shan laughed and said softly: "Silly girl, Mom will keep it a secret for you. But you have to promise me that you won't be allowed to do such stupid things in the future, you know?"

After all, Yue Feng is just a Yoshiko.

In front of him is his own daughter.

If she didn't keep it a secret, her father's temper would definitely be severely punished, and she wouldn't be able to stop her at that time.

Ouyang Jingwen breathed a sigh of relief, hugged Jiang Shan, and said coquettishly, "Thank you mom, you are so kind to me."

Jiang Shan smiled and didn't speak any more, her eyes were full of doting.

Chapter 484 On the

other side, the entrance to the Peach Blossom Forest.

Ouyang Zhennan stood there, his eyes fixed on the row of footprints, his face gloomy.

The place where the footprints appeared was all sand, so it was impossible to tell whether the footprints belonged to Yue Feng.

Ouyang Zhennan wanted to go into the Peach Blossom Forest to look for it, but was stopped by several servants. One of the old servants said: "The patriarch, I can't be sure now, whether it is Yue Feng who entered the peach forest. You don't need to go

in and look for it. If you are also trapped inside, what will the family do?"

, so that Ouyang Zhennan calmed down. After a long silence, he ordered: "Arrange someone to stay here 24 hours a day. In addition, send someone to look outside to see if there is any news about the young master."

"As ordered."

Watching the servant leave, Ouyang Zhennan said: Mood, indescribably tangled. He didn't want to believe that the footprints in front of him belonged to Yue Feng, but the facts were in front of him.

Judging from all the signs, the chances of the godson going out are very small, and nine out of ten he is trapped in the peach forest.

Ugh.

Thinking about it, Ouyang Zhennan was anxious and heartbroken.

....

Three days later.

Yue Feng leaned in front of a peach tree, his lips were chapped, and his whole body collapsed completely.

Three days, three whole days have passed, and I am still trapped here.

In the past three days, Yue Feng tried every means to get out of here, but all failed.

With no internal strength, Yue Feng was tired and thirsty and almost exhausted his physical strength after struggling for three days.

What made Yue Feng even more desperate was that in the past three days, he had seen many bones on the ground.

Obviously, these bones were left by those who broke into Taolin before.

Is it really impossible to get out? I'm

really not reconciled.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng lay on the ground extremely tired.

I don't know what the Great Sage is doing now...

huh...

Yue Feng just felt powerless. At this time, he really wanted to close his eyes and sleep. But he knew that if he closed his eyes at this time, he would never be able to wake up.

However, at this moment, Yue Feng's eyes flashed, and he saw that there was a well tens of meters ahead.

The trough, the well? !

Yue Feng used up all his strength to stand up as if he had been beaten with blood!

At this time, if you can drink a sip of water, it is really a luxury!

He rubbed his eyes, yes, no dizziness, it was indeed a well!

Ha ha! At this moment, Yue Feng didn't know where the strength came from, so he got up and walked over quickly.

As a result, when he got to the front, Yue Feng glanced at the bottom of the well and collapsed immediately.

It is true that there is water in the well, but very little. And the well is very deep, at least ten meters, if you want to drink water, you have to go down!

Yue Feng wiped his chapped lips, and with all his strength, he supported the wall of the well with both hands and slid down little by little.

Finally got to the bottom of the well. The water in it was only knee-high. The bottom of the well was covered with moss. It was obvious that the well had not been used for a long time.

I don't know if this water can be drunk, but I can't care about that much at the moment.

I am really thirsty.

Gudong! Gudong!

Yue Feng held the water in both hands and drank several gulps in a row. The moment the well water entered his stomach along his throat, Yue Feng felt that his whole body was much more comfortable.

Chapter 485

However, at this moment, Yue Feng felt that his foot had hit a hard object. At that time, I thought it was a stone, so I touched it with my hand, grabbed it, and lifted it out.

wow.

With the sound of water, this thing also emerged from the water. At this moment, Yue Feng was completely stunned!

What Yue Feng brought up was not a stone, but a small bronze cauldron! This square tripod is really square, because it has been soaked in water for a long time, and it is covered with green patina, but you can still vaguely see the exquisite patterns on it.

This... This seems to be from the Warring States period.

What made Yue Feng curious was that there was a bronze box inside Fang Ding.

In an ancient well, there is a bronze cauldron hidden in the Warring States Period, and there is also a bronze box inside, which is incredible.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng didn't even think about it, he opened the box, and at this moment, Yue Feng was stunned.

The bronze box is well sealed, and no water has penetrated at all. Inside was a roll of bamboo slips.

What the hell is this?

Driven by strong curiosity, Yue Feng opened the bamboo slip.

I only saw a lot of words written on it! On the first volume were written four big characters: Bai Qi Shen Zhen!

White god formation? !

At this moment, Yue Feng's head buzzed!

Legend has it that the famous generals in ancient times started white, used soldiers like gods, and were proficient in all kinds of formations! Before Bai Qi died, he wrote his life-long formation into a book, and the name was [Bai Qi Divine Formation]!

Of course, this is just a legend! No one has seen this book since Bai Qi died!

Could it be.. could it be.. is this bamboo slip? !

Yue Feng was full of excitement and continued to look at the bamboo slips! Read it word by word.

'My name is Bai Qi, and I am called the God of Killing. Today, I stay at the [Bai Qi Shen Formation], hoping that people who are destined will inherit what I have learned all my life after getting this bamboo slip.'

Seeing this sentence, Yue Feng took a deep breath.

Haha, I found a treasure, I found a treasure! Hahaha!

Bai Qi, a famous general during the Warring States Period! Use soldiers like gods! It is said that in his life, he experienced more than 70 wars, big and small, without a single defeat! Nearly a million people died in Bai Qi's hands! In the battle of Changping that year, 400,000 Zhao troops were killed, and the name moved the world! All of this is

because Bai Qi is good at using various formations! Often use the formation method to win more with less!

At this time, Yue Feng was so excited that his heart was beating wildly. He hugged the bamboo slip and read it with gusto. Soon, I was deeply attracted by the formation inside.

This bamboo slip records that there are two types of formations in the world: offensive formations and defensive formations.

As the name suggests. An offensive formation is an offensive formation. For example, the Big Dipper Array of the Wudang School.

A trapped formation is a formation that traps people. For example, the six-door golden lock formation. The main channel of this formation is to trap people.

It turned out that this Peach Blossom Forest was also a trapped formation deployed by Bai Qi back then. For thousands of years, I do not know how many people have been trapped, and no one can break it. It seems that his life is really tough enough.

Yue Feng continued to look at the bamboo slips while thinking.

On the bamboo slips, hundreds of formations are recorded! All are extremely clever formations!

The formation can be formed with trees or stakes, and when the army is marching to fight, people can be used to form the formation.

In this bamboo slip, every formation recorded is incomparably exquisite! People admired from the heart, and Yue Feng was even more intoxicated, almost reaching a state of ecstasy.

Time passed slowly—

three days later, Yue Feng slowly closed the bamboo slip, feeling extremely excited. After drinking a few sips of water, he supported the well wall with his hands and feet, and slowly climbed up.

In the past three days, Yue Feng has completely comprehended Bai Qi's formation.

If I remember correctly, the peach forest in front of me is the 'Sleepy Dragon Array'.

'Left three right one.' Yue Feng muttered to himself, took three steps to the left, and another step to the right.

'The first seven are two from the left, the second three are from the right six...'

Yue Feng muttered as he walked forward. After a while, he walked out of the Peach Blossom Forest!

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: *When His Eyes Open*. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 486-490

Chapter 486

Poof!

As soon as he arrived at the exit of Taohualin, Yue Feng sat on the ground!

He hadn't eaten for nearly a week, just drank a few sips of water. At this time, Yue Feng was tired and hungry, and his whole body was about to collapse.

But fortunately, finally came out alive!

"Master... Master?!"

"Master came out, Master actually came out from inside!"

At this moment, the servants who were waiting at the entrance looked at Yue Feng blankly as if they had seen a ghost. Full of shock!

To be able to come out of the peach blossom forest, this, this is simply impossible!

"Go and tell the master!" a servant shouted loudly.

Yue Feng only felt powerless, but he still gritted his teeth, took out his cell phone that was about to run out of power, and called Sun Dasheng.

'I'm sorry, the user you dialed has been turned off..'

Yue Feng's cold sweat fell, and he called Li Nan again. The result is still the same, all shut down!

Are you kidding me, Ouyang Jingwen! If there is something wrong with the Great Sage, I can't spare you!

Yue Feng was panting heavily, and now he can only send someone to Donghai City to see how the Great Sage is doing. Thinking of this, he picked up his mobile phone and called Duan Feng. Within three seconds, the call was connected.

"Sect Master!" Duan Feng called out, his voice clearly excited: "Sect Master, where have you been these days, why can't you get through the phone. Sect Master, there is great news, our four brothers, we have been working hard for the past few days. We are recruiting. Now our Tianmen disciples have reached more than 3,000 people!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Let’s not talk about this first.” Yue Feng interrupted his words and said weakly: “You four brothers, go to the Dasheng Palace in Donghai City in person. See how Dasheng Sun is doing, hurry up!”

“Follow your order!” Duan Feng quickly agreed and hung up the phone.

–The

inner courtyard of Ouyang Mansion.

Yue Feng was supported by several servants and walked into the hall.

The whole family was in the hall. Ouyang Zhennan walked over quickly, very excited, and put his hands on Yue Feng’s shoulders: “Xiao Feng, are you all right?”

At this time, Yue Feng was speechless, he only saw On the dining table, there was a good meal and a good dish, and at that time, I didn’t care about etiquette, I rushed over and devoured it.

Ouyang Zhennan watched with distress, and said gently, “Xiaofeng, eat slowly...”

Alas, this adopted son doesn’t know how much he has suffered in the past few days.

“Brother, I knew you would be fine, try this, it’s the best...” Ouyang Meihui kept serving him vegetables, not happy.

The rest of the people, who haven’t recovered from the shock, are all staring at Yue Feng, their expressions are full of doubts! He...he was able to come out of the Peach Blossom Forest? !

Ouyang Jingwen sat at the dining table, at a loss. A beautiful face, and the complexion is very bad at this time.

She never dreamed that Yue Feng could come out of the Peach Blossom Forest!

Even Jiang Shan on the side bit her lip. The daughter tricked Yue Feng into it. If Yue Feng told this, the daughter would be finished.

How to do?

In Jiang Shan’s heart, Yue Feng was sure to die when he entered the Peach Blossom Forest, but he didn’t expect Yue Feng to come out.

Even though she was extremely smart, she was a little panicked at this time.

Seeing that Yue Feng was almost done eating, Jiang Shan's mind changed, and with a smile on her delicate face, she asked softly, "Xiao Feng, how did you come out?"

Jiang Shan was very smart, so she didn't ask Yue Feng How did the wind get in, he only asked how to get out, and the conflict was cleverly avoided.

The voice fell, and everyone present looked at Yue Feng closely, waiting for his answer.

Especially Ouyang Zhennan, his face was even more urgent.

After all, that peach blossom forest is a very powerful formation, and for thousands of years, no one has been able to solve it.

Chapter 487

It's a miracle that my adopted son can come out.

Uh.

Yue Feng looked at Jiang Shan and smiled, and said casually: "Aunt Jiang, I don't know how I got out. At that time, I lost my way in it, so I ran around, and in the end I didn't know what was going on, so I just I came out... maybe it's luck."

It's better not to say anything about getting the "Bai Qi Shen Formation".

Don't say anything about getting "Bai Qi Shen Zhen" by yourself.

The voice fell, and everyone around him suddenly talked about it, this young master is really blessed, and he was able to walk out of the peach blossom forest after a while.

Jiang Shan smiled: "That's good, you don't know, your foster father and I have been really anxious these past few days. Seeing that you are not too tired, go and rest."

When he said this, Jiang Shan A concerned smile appeared on Shan's face. In fact, she wanted to leave Yue Feng as soon as possible and not give her husband a chance to ask.

However, at this moment, Ouyang Zhennan walked over and asked, "Xiaofeng, at the entrance of that peach blossom forest, there is a stone tablet specially set up. It says "Forbidden place, no entry. How did you get in?"

"

As soon as these words came out, Jiang Shan's delicate body trembled, and a heart almost came to her throat.

As a result, at this moment, Yue Feng's cell phone suddenly rang!

Yue Feng put down his chopsticks and picked up the phone to see that it was Duan Feng.

"Father, I'm a little tired. I'll go back to rest first." Yue Feng said. I want to go back to my bedroom to answer the phone.

"Okay, let's go." Although Ouyang Zhennan was curious, when he heard that his godson was tired, he quickly asked the servant to support Yue Feng back.

In the bedroom, Yue Feng lay on the bed and answered the phone.

I only heard Duan Feng's voice, which was extremely hurried: "Sect Master, just now on your order, I went to the Great Sacred Palace in Donghai City. But after I got here, I found that the Great Sacred Palace was full of blood. Obviously not long ago, I experienced There have been wars. Even on the walls, there are many marks cut by swords."

Speaking of this, Duan Feng paused and continued: "I searched the entire Dasheng Palace and found that there was no one in the entire palace. Later I asked someone to investigate, and then I found out what happened."

"What happened, tell me quickly." Yue Feng was in a hurry.

"It is said that a few days ago, Master Miaoyuan of the Emei School came to the Great Sage Palace to make a scene. He suspected that Sun Dasheng was colluding with the Hall of Longevity. Sun Dasheng was stabbed by a dozen swords and passed out, not knowing his life and death. In the end, Master Miaoyuan Tai ordered to capture the unconscious Sun Dasheng, his wife Sun Nan, and his grandfather Sun Yao. He said that they would be severely interrogated." Duan Feng said.

"Huh..." Yue Feng only felt that his mind was blank and clenched his fists tightly.

"That Master Miaoyuan, where did Dasheng Sun and the others take them for interrogation?" Yue Feng asked.

"I don't know about this subordinate." Duan Feng replied.

Yue Feng's eyes were red, and he said coldly: "Look, find me a special code! Even if the entire Jiangnan Province is turned upside down, we must find Sun Dasheng! Be sure to rescue them at all costs!

"Follow the orders and promise to complete the task!" Duan Feng said respectfully and hung up the phone.

groove! Yue Feng threw the phone on the bed and felt a fire in his stomach.

As a result, at this moment, there was a slight knock on the door.

I thought it was that girl from Meihui, but Yue Feng opened the door, but the moment he opened the door, Yue Feng was completely stunned.

A slim figure stood outside the door.

Not Ouyang Meihui, but... his adoptive mother Jiang Shan.

At this time, Jiang Shan, wearing a flowing dress, looked indescribably charming. Especially the moonlight on her face is charming and sexy.

I have to say that Jiang Shan is really well maintained. This is very similar to Shen Man. She is in her thirties, but she looks like she is in her twenties. Standing with the pair of sisters, she can't see it at all. Out is mother and daughter.

"Aunt Jiang..." Yue Feng smiled and said hello.

While speaking, Yue Feng was full of doubts.

what's going on? It was already late at night, what was Aunt Jiang doing by herself?

"Can I go in and sit?" Jiang Shan said with a slight smile.

As she spoke, she had walked in and locked the door.

Chapter 488

Jiang Shan walked to the bedside and sat down directly. Looking up and down at Yue Feng, he said softly, "Xiao Feng, when you just came out of the Peach Blossom Forest, you felt very weak, how is it now?"

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

Aunt Jiang came here specially to greet her?

But why do you want to lock the door? After thinking about it, Yue Feng smiled: "I've eaten my stomach, and now I feel better."

Jiang Shan nodded, smilingly nodded and said, "That's good."

After saying this, the house was silent. Jiang Shan just smiled and looked at Yue Feng.

Uh...

Yue Feng just felt uncomfortable all over, and said with a shy smile, "Aunt Jiang, come to see me tonight, is there anything?"

Jiang Shan bit her lip. In fact, she came tonight for the sake of her eldest daughter, Jingwen. Jingwen tricked him into Taolin. If Yue Feng told him about this, her daughter would be finished, and she would definitely be beaten to death by her father. Therefore, in any case, Yue Feng should not be allowed to speak out about this matter.

Thinking of this, Jiang Shan gritted her teeth, walked aside, picked up a cup of tea, and walked to Yue Feng's side.

"Xiaofeng, drink tea..." Jiang Shan said softly.

Ah? This...

Yue Feng was at a loss and looked at her blankly: "Aunt Jiang, you serve me tea, I can't stand it, what the hell is going on."

At this time, he was only one step away from Jiang Shan. Far away, you can smell her body, if there is no fragrance.

Jiang Shan lowered her head and said softly, "Yue Feng, Aunt Jiang wants to ask you something..."

"What is it?" Yue Feng asked quickly.

I saw Jiang Shan was silent for a long time before she said, "It was Jingwen who tricked you into entering the Peach Blossom Forest. Can you not tell your adoptive father about this matter?"

It turned out to be this matter!

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, especially when he thought about it, he was angry!

"No." Yue Feng didn't even think about it, he said it decisively!

"You!" Jiang Shan stomped her feet in a hurry, her beautiful face was full of sweat. Still whispered: "Yue Feng, can I beg you?"

— On the

other side, Donghai City, Yue Family.

After Master Miaoyuan washed the Dasheng Palace with blood, he arrested Sun Dasheng's family here.

At this time, Sun Dasheng, the old man of the Sun family, Li Nan, was tied to the stake in the yard. The three of them were covered in blood, and their breath was weak.

There were dozens of Emei female disciples standing around, their eyes focused on the three, there was no sympathy, only indifference.

At this time, Master Miao Yuan's young apprentice Xuan Jing, holding a long whip in his hand, walked up to Sun Dasheng and said coldly: "Come on, what is your relationship with the Hall of Longevity?! Why did Yue Feng let the Golden Lion go? Dharma King!"

In the past few days, the Emei faction has used various methods, but they have never opened the mouth of Sun Dasheng. Sun Dasheng said that he had nothing to do with the Hall of Longevity.

Just now, Master Miaoyuan had something to do. Before leaving, he explained to himself that he must interrogate Sun Dasheng well.

Sun Dasheng sneered, spit out a mouthful of blood on the ground, and said without fear: "I've said it many times, Fengzi and I have nothing to do with the Hall of Longevity, don't you understand what you say?! , just arrest people if you don't know the situation, and now you have to beat us up, so you won't be afraid to spread the word and be laughed at by fellow rivers and lakes?"

Crack!

When the words fell, Xuan Jing suddenly raised her hand, and the long whip hit Sun Dasheng firmly! In an instant, the skin is open and the flesh is blooming! A bloody whip mark appeared!

Sun Dasheng was sweating profusely, gritted his teeth, and did not shout!

It doesn't matter if it hurts, it's mainly because the special code feels aggrieved! When his Sun Dasheng traverses Donghai City, when did he suffer such humiliation? Looking at the dozens of Emei women in front of him, his teeth itch with hatred!

"You dare to argue? You and Yue Feng have colluded with the Palace of Longevity!" At this moment, Xuan Jing's delicate face showed a hint of gloom.

The moment the voice fell, the long whip was raised again!

Chapter 489

"Crack!"

Another whip fell heavily! This whip is more ruthless than before!

After this blow, Xuan Jing still felt unsatisfied, and kept raising her hand, only to see the whip falling on Sun Dasheng's chest again and again!

“Crack! Slap! Slap!”

That harsh voice echoed in the Yue Family Courtyard!

I don't know how many times I beat, but Sun Dasheng was sweating profusely, and he couldn't control it any longer, and roared loudly: “You bastards, you bastards, you better kill me, or I will go out and kill you. All special codes are abolished!”

“You still dare to be stubborn?!” Xuan Jing frowned and said coldly: “Okay, you are rigid, right? Then I will beat your wife and your grandfather, and see that you are still stubborn. No!” When the

voice fell, Xuan Jing raised the whip again and hit Li Nan's shoulder directly!

“Ah!”

Li Nan cried out in pain, only to feel the severe pain spreading all over his body!

This time, Sun Dasheng completely collapsed. He was extremely emotional and kept struggling, but at this time, he was tied up by five flowers and couldn't move at all!

The smile on Xuan Jing's face became deeper and deeper: “Sun Dasheng, you said that my whip will hit your grandfather, will you feel uncomfortable?” After she finished speaking

, she raised her hand again and aimed at Grandpa Sun. !

“No!” Sun Dasheng shouted piercingly, his voice hoarse! He watched helplessly as the whip slowly fell! But powerless!

“Stop!”

However, at this time, a sound of breaking the air sounded, and then, a dagger was seen flying from a distance! Hit Xuan Jing's whip directly!

Snapped.

The next moment, the long whip in Xuan Jing's hand was cut off!

“Clang!” The

dagger cut the whip and nailed it firmly to the wall!

“Who dares to mind our Emei business?! Get out!” Xuanjing yelled.

At this moment, I only heard the footsteps of Qi brushing, coming from outside the door!

“Boom!” The door of the Yue family was kicked open! All Emei disciples looked towards the door one after another, and everyone was stunned when they saw it!

There are thousands of people, hula rushing in! These people, unified black Tang suits!

There are four people at the head, it is Duan Feng, Duan Yu, Duan Lei, and Duan Dian!

They were ordered by Yue Feng to rescue Sun Dasheng. Knowing that Sun Dasheng was imprisoned here, the four of them came with them.

At this moment, Feng’s hand is carrying a banner more than ten meters high! Fluttering in the wind!

On this banner, nine lifelike dragons are drawn! Also written in four big characters: Act for Heaven!

This flag is the symbol of Tianmen! It was specially ordered by Yue Feng! Because each sect has its own flag. Of course, Tianmen also has!

Yue Feng’s first skill is Kowloon Ascension. So I ordered that the banner of Tianmen be made into nine dragons, plus the four characters for Tianxingdao!

Celestial Nine Dragons Flag!

Whoa!

At this moment, all the disciples of the Emei Sect present felt a suffocating pressure!

Xuanjing’s face changed, and of course she recognized the Nine Dragons Banner of Heaven and Dao. She was full of fear and asked in a low voice, “I don’t know if Tianmen is here, what advice do you have?”

“Crack!”

Duan Feng held the flag in his hand and slammed it on the ground. Indifferently said: “No advice, we have to take Sun Dasheng away.”

Chapter 490

Xuanjing took a step forward: “Sun Dasheng is a sinner on the rivers and lakes now. He colluded with the Hall of Longevity. If you say take it away, take it away?”

“Yes.” Duan Feng looked at her with a smile. The three-pointed, two-edged sword suddenly appeared in his hands: “I repeat, my Heavenly Sect wants to take Sun Dasheng away , so please get out of my way!

” After eating the Immortal Pill, he is already a Marquis! At the same time, thousands of Tianmen disciples behind him drew out their long knives one after another! “You...” Seeing this battle, Xuan Jing couldn't help but take a step back. At this moment, Duan Feng jumped up and landed on Sun Dasheng's side. When he raised his hand, he cut off the ropes on Sun Dasheng and the others. This speed is too fast, Xuan Jing and these disciples of the Emei Sect cannot react at all! Xuanjing was shocked and angry, and shouted: “You...you are doing this, you are too disrespectful to our Emei faction.” The other Emei disciples around were also very angry, but none of them dared to take action rashly. . You know, there are more than a thousand Tianmen disciples on the opposite side! Duan Feng's eyes were gloomy: “I have always been domineering when I do things in Tianmen.” The voice fell, and he left with Sun Dasheng's family! Thousands of Tianmen disciples followed! “You!” Xuan Jing stomped her feet, her pretty face flushed, and she didn't dare to catch up. An hour later, Master Miaoyuan finished her work and returned to Yue's house. She was very angry when she learned that Sun Dasheng had been rescued.boom!

He raised his hand and smashed a wooden stake. Master Miaoyuan's beautiful face was indescribably gloomy: “Okay, good you, Tianmen, we have no grievances, you dare to steal people from my Emei faction!”

“Master... do we want to take revenge?” Xuan Jing on the side couldn't help but ask.

“Tianmen is now famous, so forget it.” Master Miaoyuan shook his head too: “Especially the suzerain of Tianmen, Yue Wudi. This person is very mysterious. For so long, no one has seen his true face. This Yue Wudi , I'm afraid it will be a little difficult to provoke.”

“Master, do you want to swallow this breath?”

“Otherwise?” Master Miaoyuan frowned and asked.

.....

On the other side, the Ouyang family, Yue Feng's room.

Jiang Shan stood there, her beautiful face full of anxiety, and whispered: “Yue Feng, Aunt Jiang begged you, you will spare Jing Wen, okay? She lied to you about entering the Peach Blossom Forest, don't be righteous with you. Father said that after she tricked you into going in, she regretted it too...” As

she spoke, Jiang Shan bit her lip tightly: “Your sister is ignorant, so don't have the same knowledge as him.” Not

sensible?

Yue Feng laughed, holding back his anger, and said, "Aunt Jiang, needless to say, Jingwen is already an adult. She and Bai Xiaotian led me to the Peach Blossom Forest, just want me to die there!"

Nima's, if it wasn't for my luck, I found the book left by Bai Qi in the ancient well, I'm afraid I'd be trapped in it now!

Ouyang Jingwen wants to put me to death, why should I talk about love?

At this time, Jiang Shan was anxious and helpless. I have been begging Yue Feng here for a long time, but he still refuses to agree. What should I do?

At this time, Yue Feng was too lazy to say: "Aunt Jiang, it's time for me to rest, you can go back."

While talking, Yue Feng went to get a bottle of healing medicine by the bed.

The healing medicine was specially prepared by Ouyang Zhennan for himself. Taking it once a day has the effect of strengthening the body.

Yue Feng had just come out of the Peach Blossom Forest. At this time, his body was still a little weak. This healing medicine was very effective.

"I'm here to help you, you are weak, sit here and don't move." Jiang Shan said as she stood up to get it. At this time, she just wanted to please Yue Feng.

"Ah..."

However, Jiang Shan just stood up, perhaps because she was too anxious, she couldn't stand firm for a while, and her foot was bruised. Immediately with a coquettish cry, his body fell towards Yue Feng.

"Aunt Jiang."

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 491-495

Chapter 491

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, he quickly opened his hands, hugged Jiang Shan's thin waist, and wanted to support her. But at this time Yue Feng was very weak, not only did he not hold it, but he also fell, and immediately, the two fell on the bed.

What the hell!

This fall, Yue Feng felt like he was about to fall apart. At this time, Jiang Shan was still pressing on herself.

Yue Feng only felt a scent of fragrance, the smell of Jiang Shan's body.

Jiang Shan was also very embarrassed, and was about to get up in a hurry. However, the more anxious she became, the more chaotic the situation became. Jiang Shan's clothes were pressed under Yue Feng's body.

"Brother, I found something fun!"

But at this moment, Ouyang Meihui's voice was heard, and then the door was pushed open!

Ouyang Meihui walked in excitedly, holding a puzzle in her hand, and wanted to play with Yue Feng. But at the moment of entering the door, Ouyang Meihui was stunned, staring blankly at Jiang Shan and Yue Feng on the bed, she couldn't say a word!

Jiang Shan was extremely embarrassed, and her delicate face was hot.

For a while, the room was silent.

A few seconds later, Ouyang Meihui recovered and covered her eyes with a smile: "I, I didn't see anything, I didn't see it..."

After saying this, Ouyang Meihui was about to turn around and leave.

Jiang Shan became anxious all of a sudden, blushing, and quickly got up and grabbed Mei Hui's wrist, and scolded: "You bastard, talk nonsense, don't think about it!"

After saying that, Jiang Shan's face became hotter and hotter. Quickly explained: "Just now I helped your brother get medicine and accidentally fell down..."

"Oh..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, Ouyang Meihui suddenly nodded.

call.

Jiang Shan exhaled softly and said helplessly, "It's so late, don't disturb my brother, go back to the room to rest." As

she spoke, she pulled Ouyang Meihui out of the room. Just two steps away, Jiang Shan looked back at Yue Feng and said softly, "Xiao Feng, Aunt Jiang will come to see you tomorrow." After

begging for a long time, Yue Feng didn't answer.

No way, only come again tomorrow.

Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

He could see that Jiang Shan loved her two daughters very much, or else she wouldn't be lowly asking her for mercy.

It stands to reason that Ouyang Jingwen is the daughter of her adoptive father after all, so she doesn't need to care about it.

But... Ouyang Jingwen tricked herself into the peach blossom forest and almost killed herself! If I don't teach her a lesson this time, I'm afraid she will think of ways to harm herself in the future!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng closed the door and lay back on the bed to rest.

Jingle Bell.

As a result, at this moment, the phone rang suddenly.

It's so late, who's looking for me? Yue Feng muttered in his heart, picked up the phone and looked at it, and suddenly there was infinite tenderness in his heart.

Liu Xuan!

Yue Feng showed a smile and pressed the answer button. Before she could speak, she heard Liu Xuan's delighted voice: "Husband, are you alright?"

At this time, Liu Xuan was sitting on the sofa while talking on the phone. watch TV. It was a joy to see that the call was connected.

Since Xiao Yuruo's wedding, Liu Xuan has been brought to the Yue family. Fortunately, Sun Dasheng led someone to rescue her. After that, Sun Dasheng sent her home. After returning home, Liu Xuan missed Yue Feng very much and called Yue Feng almost every day.

However, it has been unable to get through. Of course Liu Xuan didn't know that in the past few days, Yue Feng had been trapped in the peach blossom forest, and his mobile phone had no signal at all.

And tonight, Liu Xuan tried to play again, but she didn't expect it to work. At this time, she was indescribably excited, not to mention how happy.

"Husband, where are you, is your injury good, what have you been doing these days..." Liu Xuan asked a lot of questions.

In fact, her husband made a fuss about Xiao Yuruo's wedding. She was really jealous, but she missed Yue Feng so much that she couldn't help calling him..

Chapter 492

Yue Feng felt warm in his heart and said softly, "I'm at my foster father's house now. My foster father treats me very well, so don't worry."

Hearing this, Liu Xuan felt relieved secretly, and then she had some expectations. He opened his mouth and said, "Husband, can you come back? I...I...I miss you so much..." The last sentence was suppressed in a very low voice.

After saying this, Liu Xuan's face also turned red. In the past, she really couldn't say such words, she felt embarrassed.

"Okay." Yue Feng smiled and agreed without hesitation, then said with a smile, "I'll go back tomorrow morning, okay." It's

time to go back to Donghai City. Let's go back and see what the great sage is doing.

It's just that it's very late now, and I'm very weak, so I'll go back tomorrow.

"Great, I'll be waiting for you at home tomorrow! Husband, then I'll hang up..." Liu Xuan said softly. But the voice fell, and he didn't hang up the phone. After a full ten seconds of silence, he faced the phone and kissed lightly.

"Bo.."

and then hung up the phone.

Yue Feng only felt that the heart of being kissed was rippling. He smiled and put the phone aside, lay on the bed, and slept beautifully.

Early the next morning, as soon as the sun rose, Yue Feng got up.

After washing up, Yue Feng changed into clean clothes and prepared to say goodbye to his foster father and return to Donghai City. As a result, the moment the door was opened, an anxious voice was heard from outside!

“Quick... go get the hemostatic medicine!”

Hearing this voice, it was Ouyang Zhennan!

What happened? Yue Feng frowned secretly and followed the voice.

As a result, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment!

I only saw not far away, a dozen people came, all of them injured. It was Ren Feifei and her disciples.

More than a dozen of Ren Feifei's disciples were not seriously injured, especially Bai Xiaotian, who was stabbed three times. There was blood all over him.

“Xiaotian, bear with me.” Ouyang Zhennan took the hemostatic medicine and smeared it on Bai Xiaotian's wound. I only heard this kid screaming like a pig!

What's going on here? Yue Feng walked over curiously.

As a result, at this moment, Bai Xiaotian, who was healing his injuries, was shocked when he saw Yue Feng, and his eyes almost didn't pop out.

Holy crap, this... what's the situation? Isn't Yue Feng trapped in the Peach Blossom Forest? How good is it here!

Aware of Bai Xiaotian's gaze, Yue Feng sneered secretly.

This evil pen, throwing himself into the peach blossom forest, this matter is endless! Glancing at him coldly, Yue Feng turned to Ren Feifei and asked, “Master, what's going on.”

He has no inner strength now, and if he wants to recover his inner strength, he must get 'Yin Grass'. The yin grass is in Ren Feifei's hands, so of course you want sweets, be respectful to her.

Ouyang Zhennan, who was on the side, couldn't help but ask, “Yes, President Ren, what the hell is going on? Who hurt you like this?”

Just now Ren Feifei came with a group of injured apprentices. When he was in Ouyang's mansion, Ouyang Zhennan was also surprised. You know, in the whole arena, who dares to do anything to Ren Feifei? She is the president of the Jiangnan Alchemy Association! High status in the arena!

Ren Feifei bit her lip and said, "I heard that there is a celestial flower growing on a cliff in the Valley of Ten Thousand Evils. The celestial flower is an important material for alchemy and is very rare. Hearing this news, I just take the disciples to pick this flower."

Speaking of this, Ren Feifei clenched her jade hand: "Who would have thought that not long after we entered the Valley of All Evil, we were surrounded by a group of people before we found Tianlinghua. There were ten people at the head, claiming to be the 'Top Ten Evil Men'. They... they actually said that they wanted to take me back and be Mrs. Yazhai."

Speaking of this, Ren Feifei's face flushed, and it was obvious that these words were a little hard to say. After all, her status is very high, and everyone who sees her is respectful, but she never expected to encounter such a thing.

"Later, my apprentices fought desperately, and we escaped." Ren Feifei was a little helpless: "The top ten villains are very powerful, and my apprentices were all injured, and they were seriously injured. There were also two apprentices, who were captured alive by them. Fortunately, the Valley of All Evils is very close to Ouyang's mansion, so I brought my apprentices and came here to heal first."

Speaking of which, Ren Feifei smiled lightly: "Patriarch Ouyang, who came suddenly, didn't cause you any trouble, did you?"

Of course it's not troublesome! President Ren, don't worry, there are a lot of elixir in my family that can heal your apprentices." Ouyang Zhennan replied quickly, followed by a solemn expression: "It turns out that President Ren has suffered

Hearing this, Ren Feifei asked curiously, "Patriarch Ouyang knows them?"

Ouyang Zhennan nodded: "These top ten villains are actually ten sworn brothers. They are really notorious. Clearly! They are ten brothers, with hundreds of subordinates, entrenched in the valley of all evil, occupying the mountains as kings, and causing disaster to the nearby people! In short, they are a group of bandits."

Chapter 493

Speaking, Ouyang Zhennan took a deep breath and continued: "It is said that the strength of these top ten villains has reached the realm of Wuhou! Especially the leader of the villain, who is a third-rank Wuhou!"

What?

Are these ten brothers all in the Marquis realm?

Yue Feng was shocked, and the whole person was extremely surprised. Nima, are all the bandits so powerful now?

Ren Feifei nodded, looked at Ouyang Zhennan and said, "When I regain my strength, I will ask my friends in the rivers and lakes to help me eradicate these top ten villains! Eliminate harm for the people."

Ouyang Zhennan fell silent, his face a little bit Embarrassed: "President Ren, I think this matter needs to be considered in the long run. These ten evil people are difficult to eradicate..."

Huh?

Ren Feifei was anxious: "Why?"

She has two apprentices, and she is still in the hands of the ten evil men, and she doesn't know what to do now. It must be rescued as soon as possible.

At this time, Jiang Shan also came over. Today's Jiang Shan is extraordinarily beautiful. She looks dignified and elegant in a long purple dress.

Some of Ren Feifei's male disciples looked at Jiang Shan and were a little crazy. Except for Bai Xiaotian, the rest of the disciples came to the Ouyang family for the first time. I didn't expect Ouyang Zhennan's wife to be so beautiful.

Jiang Shan stepped forward and said softly, "President Ren doesn't know anything, that the Valley of All Evils has a complex terrain, which is easy to defend and difficult to attack. Moreover, at the entrance of the valley, there is also a 'Earth Evil Eight Desolate Formation'. This formation is very powerful, As long as you walk in, you will be trapped. Half a year ago, the six major factions united to suppress the ten wicked people. As a result, many disciples were trapped in the 'Eight Demons of the Earth', suffering heavy casualties, and finally returned without success."

What?

The six major factions have all failed?

Hearing this, Ren Feifei bit her lip tightly. How can I do this, can't my two apprentices be saved?

Jiang Shan smiled and said, "Although the top ten villains are strong, it is not difficult to deal with them. The most important thing is the Earth Demon Eight Desolate Formation."

In fact, this formation is very similar to the Peach Blossom Forest. sleepy array'. Jiang Shan is proficient in formations, but she really can't solve the formations. Otherwise, the Ouyang family will not tolerate the ten evil people doing evil in the vicinity. When the words

fell, Ouyang Zhennan nodded and said, "Yes, in order to destroy the Valley of All Evil, you must first break the ground and the eight desolate formations. Otherwise, rashly attacking will only cause unnecessary casualties."

Willingly!

Several of her female disciples also stomped their feet in a hurry.

As a result, at this moment, a slow voice suddenly broke the silence.

"It's just an Earth Demon Formation, is it difficult to decipher it?"

This voice was exactly Yue Feng!

Whoa!

In an instant, the eyes of everyone present were focused on him. It's like looking at a pen!

Is there something wrong with this kid?

It seems that he can crack it.

Bai Xiaotian couldn't help laughing, looking at Yue Feng's face full of mockery: "Listen to what you mean, can you crack it?"

Although he is a senior brother in name. But in Bai Xiaotian's heart, he never regarded Yue Feng as his own.

As long as there is a chance to hit Yue Feng, he will not miss it.

As soon as he finished speaking, Ouyang Jingwen, who was next to him, also said contemptuously, "What can he crack? This person has always liked to be pretentious, so don't pay attention to him."

Yue Feng frowned and suddenly became angry. Nima, I haven't asked you two to settle the matter with Peach Blossom Forest.

I just said one sentence, and you all start babbling?

“Jingwen, shut up.” Jiang Shan couldn’t help but reprimanded her, she was sweating for her daughter.

Chapter 494

“Xiaofeng, can you solve the evil formation?” At this time, Ouyang Zhennan asked suspiciously.

“It should be... OK.” Yue Feng muttered.

“Hahahaha!”

At this moment, there was a burst of laughter around!

This kid is really bragging rather than drafting. The six sects can’t be cracked, how dare you say such a thing as a hairy boy?

Jiang Shan also sighed: “Xiaofeng, you are still too young. Yesterday I taught you two simple formations, don’t be proud. Your understanding of formations is only a little bit of fur, even fur. It doesn’t even count. It’s a high-level trapping formation. Even I can’t solve it.”

Ren Feifei, who was on the side, also glared at Yue Feng. Her two female apprentices were arrested, and she was in a bad mood. Yue Feng is still making trouble here, can you not be angry, and immediately said: “Yue Feng, I accept you as my apprentice, not only to teach you alchemy, but also to teach you to be a human being. Remember, don’t brag in the future, this will only help you. It makes people feel that you can only play with your prestige. You are my apprentice now, it doesn’t matter if you brag, others will laugh at me, do you know that?”

Yue Feng said with a helpless face, and said with a wry smile: “Master, I don’t Blow... I know you are in a bad mood, but don’t worry, the Valley of All Evils will disappear within two days and be destroyed by others.” Why don’t

you call on the disciples of the Tianmen to destroy the Valley of All Evils directly. Then he rescued the two senior sisters, making Ren Feifei happy, maybe he gave himself a ‘yin grass’.

But Yue Feng’s voice fell, and the surrounding laughter grew louder!

Haha, this kid said, the Valley of All Evil will disappear within two days?

What nonsense is he talking about? Is grandstanding interesting?

Jiang Shan frowned slightly and shook her head secretly. Although this Yue Feng is smart, his only drawback is that he is pushy.

He couldn't help asking: "Yue Feng, how do you know that this Valley of All Evils will be destroyed?"

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said, "It's nothing, I just looked at the sky and inferred from it that the Valley of All Evils was already full of energy. Exactly, within two days, the Valley of All Evils will have a great disaster." As

he spoke, Yue Feng pointed to the sky outside.

In fact, watching celestial phenomena is fake, Yue Feng just made an excuse. I can't say that I have learned "Bai Qi Shen Formation" by myself. It is impossible to say that he is Yue Wudi.

What?

See the sky?

At this moment, many people in the hall subconsciously looked at the sky outside, all of them stunned.

Look at the sky. Can you infer that the valley of all evil will be exhausted and will be destroyed?

It 's too mysterious..

This Yue Feng is getting more and more outrageous!

Jiang Shan couldn't help but said, "Xiaofeng, don't make trouble."

Yue Feng didn't respond, just smiled lightly.

Ren Feifei's face was very bad, and she said a little displeased: "Yue Feng, your two senior sisters were captured by the ten evil men, are you still in the mood to joke with me?"

How can this Yue Feng boast so much? It seems that the Yincao was not given to him before, and the decision was right.

Such disciples must be trained hard.

Yue Feng smiled and said, "Why does Master say I'm joking? If you don't believe me, let's make a bet? If the Valley of All Evils disappears within two days, you must give me the yin grass."

Speaking of this, Yue Feng's eyes showed a hint of desire. After eating Yincao, your strength will be restored!

Ren Feifei couldn't help laughing and said without thinking, "Okay, what if you lose?"

Chapter 495

This Yue Feng is really interesting. After walking around, it turned out that he wanted to get the yin grass.

In Ren Feifei's heart, she didn't believe what Yue Feng said about the sky. The six major sects have not been able to eradicate the valley of the wicked, so how could the valley of the wicked be destroyed? So no matter what you bet on, Yue Feng will lose.

"Well, if I lose, I will follow Master around and learn alchemy from Master. Master told me to go east, I will never go west..." Yue Feng thought about it and said with a smile.

When the words fell, Bai Xiaotian jumped up and couldn't help but said, "What kind of bet are you taking? Do you have any sincerity?" If

you lose, follow the master?

Such a beautiful master, let you follow every day, wouldn't it be cheap for you.

I thought it was pretty.

Ren Feifei glared at Yue Feng and said, "Well, if you lose, give Jingwen to Xiaotian."

"Okay!" Yue Feng agreed without thinking. Nima's, Ouyang Jingwen's woman, don't give it to herself!

While thinking about it, he said to Ren Feifei: "Master, you have to keep your word. Last time, Bai Xiaotian and I competed in alchemy. You said that if he loses, you will take me as a teacher, but you regret it. You won't regret it next time."

Hearing this, Ren Feifei blushed pretty and was very embarrassed, and said softly: "Don't worry, this time I'll keep my word.

"Irritated. How about so many people, who just told what happened last time, don't you know how to save some face for Master?"

call.

Seeing Ren Feifei agree, Yue Feng exhaled, said goodbye to his foster father, and returned to Donghai City.

On the way, he called Duan Feng and asked Duan Feng to take Tianmen disciples to destroy the Valley of All Evils, and told Duan Feng how to crack the formation of the Valley of All Evils.

–Donghai

City, Liu family.

Yue Feng had been in the car for several hours and finally returned home. He wanted to surprise Liu Xuan, so instead of knocking, he took out the key and opened the door.

As soon as he entered the house, he saw Liu Xuan sitting on the sofa.

Today's Liu Xuan is extraordinarily beautiful, wearing a pair of jeans, her perfect leg shape is simply stunning.

Hearing the door opening, Liu Xuan looked over subconsciously, and the moment she saw Yue Feng, she almost stopped crying.

“Husband!” Liu Xuan ran down at once, threw herself into Yue Feng's arms, and pressed her face against Yue Feng's chest, but in an instant, tears fell.

“Okay, okay..” Yue Feng hugged her waist and comforted her softly.

Liu Xuan hugged him tightly, her voice choked up: “Husband, do you know? I haven't heard from you in this period of time. I'm so scared that I'll never see you again in the future.”

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile. She, jokingly said: “Fool, how can I die, I have such a beautiful wife, I can't bear to die. And my wife hasn't given birth to my eldest son yet.. My life is not yet complete.”

Shuh!

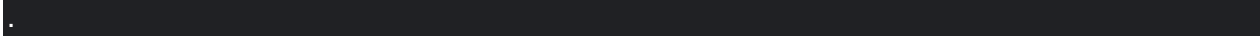
This sentence made Liu Xuan's face turn red, and she said in a coquettish anger, “I just came back to be so rude.” As

she said that, Liu Xuan snorted, released Yue Feng, and pushed him lightly, “I kept saying that I couldn't bear it, Are you reluctant to bear me, or Xiao Yuruo?”

Halfway through, Liu Xuan couldn't continue.

During this time, Liu Xuan kept thinking about the wedding scene, feeling uncomfortable and complicated.

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website ". Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you



The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 496-500

Chapter 496

“Uh...”

Yue Feng scratched his head, of course he could feel that Liu Xuan was jealous.

At that time, he could only laugh bitterly and said, “Wife, if Xiao Yu wants to marry Yu Yang to save me, if she does marry, she will ruin her whole life, in that case, I will blame myself for the rest of my life. ..”

Liu Xuan pursed her lips and smiled, looking closely at Yue Feng: “If Yu Ruo gets married, will you blame yourself for the rest of your life, or regret it for the rest of your life...”

In fact, she had already seen it, Yue Feng. He and Xiao Yuruo have feelings for each other.

Yue Feng was about to speak, but at this moment, he heard footsteps coming from upstairs.

Then a voice sounded: “Yue Feng, do you still have the face to come back?” Following the voice, it was Shen Man.

After a few days of not seeing him, Shen Man became more and more charming. She was wearing a professional attire, and her figure was perfect. It's just that her face was very bad, and she said coldly as she went downstairs: “Yue Feng, you are not welcome here. If you want more face, then get out.”

Shen Man also heard about Yue Feng's riotous wedding. . Moreover, it is said that Yue Feng is the second young master of the Yue family, and also the president of Ziyu Company!

To be honest, Shen Man was really shocked when he first heard the news! I didn't expect my son-in-law to be such a big man!

But so what?

I heard that after the big wedding, many big families in Donghai City joined forces to suppress Ziyu Company. Now Ziyu Company has declared bankruptcy. And I heard that his heart pulse was interrupted by others, and he would never even think about cultivating in this life. In today's society, what will happen if you don't practice cultivation? Even the employees of the Liu family company have started to practice.

Yue Feng is now nothing! And everyone is shouting! All six sects wanted to arrest him, but Shen Man didn't want to be implicated by him, so he didn't give him a good face: "Yue Feng, you don't understand me? You are not welcome here, get out."

"Mom!" Liu Xuan He stomped his feet in a hurry, and walked over quickly: "Mom, Yue Feng has just come back, so don't talk about him."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

It's been three years, haven't you scolded enough...

Shen Man glared at her, angry: "Daughter, you still speak for him now? You don't know that all the families in Donghai City are not happy with him. What's so good about you being with him? Do

n't be stupid, okay?" Knowing what kind of ecstasy soup Yue Feng poured into his daughter, there are so many suitors around her, so she insists on hanging on Yue Feng's tree.

This daughter is so unbelievable!

"Mom, stop talking..." Liu Xuan bit her lip and spoke softly.

Shen Man angrily picked up his bag and walked out of the room: "The grandmother asked me to go to a meeting. When I come back at night, I don't want to see the trash Yue Feng. Do you understand?"

After saying this, Shen Man went out. Close the door hard.

"You...don't care..." Liu Xuan couldn't help but said to Yue Feng.

Yue Feng laughed. It had been three years and he had already gotten used to it.

Seeing his bad face, Liu Xuan pulled his hand: "By the way, in the afternoon, our sixteenth class and your seventeenth class jointly organized an activity. If you are going to play at the beach, you should quickly change your clothes and wait. Let's go together.."

The sixteenth and seventeenth classes of Shangwu Academy, the students are basically local in Donghai City, so the relationship between the two classes is very good.

In the past few days, the two classmates often go out to play together. Today is the weekend. Under Hao Jian's suggestion, the students in the two classes are going to play at the beach.

"I won't go." Yue Feng muttered.

"You, you should accompany me, okay..." Liu Xuan hugged his arm and said softly.

This sudden coquettish act made Yue Feng's bones brittle. Just nodded. Liu Xuan smiled and said softly, "I have a new girlfriend recently

. After a while, this girlfriend will come to find me at home, and then we will set off together. By the way, my girlfriend is still from your class."

Down, I heard a knock on the door.

"Seriously, Cao Cao and Cao Cao are here, my best friend is here!" Liu Xuan said with a smile, walked a few steps quickly, and opened the door.

I saw a woman standing at the door, wearing a long purple dress, which was indescribably beautiful.

Chapter 497

Nalan is pleased!

"Xuan'er, let's go, many students have already gone to the beach, we have to hurry up." Nalan happily took Liu Xuan's hand and said with a smile.

Damn, what's going on? When did Nalan Xinran have such a good relationship with Liu Xuan? Before the two of them, there was no intersection.

At this moment, 10,000 question marks flashed in Yue Feng's heart.

It was at this time that Nalan also saw Yue Feng with pleasure and smiled lightly.

Although Yue Feng's heart was interrupted and he couldn't cultivate for a lifetime, Nalan Xinran didn't look down on him at all, and instead had a better impression of him. Because he let go of Yu Mo's grandfather.

"You two...how did you two become best friends?" Yue Feng couldn't help being curious and asked.

"This matter has to start from a week ago..." Liu Xuan smiled and told Yue Feng.

It turned out that a week ago, there was a new student at Shangwu Academy, who was very beautiful. The name is Ren Yingying.

Ren Yingying is very beautiful and has a very good figure. She is really the best. On the first day of school, it caused a sensation. The boys in the school called her and Nalan Xinran: 'Goddess of Ice and Fire.'

That's right, if Nalan Xinran is an iceberg, then Ren Yingying is a fire.

Ren Yingying has a warm and generous personality, is very talkative, and likes to make friends with people. Both men and women can get along very well with her. Just a few days after she came to school, her popularity has exploded. She is a veritable courtesan who has made many good friends.

The best two of them are Liu Xuan and Nalan Xinran.

Liu Xuan and Nalan Xinran didn't know each other. But the two of them have a common friend, Ren Yingying. So I slowly got to know each other. In just a few days, the three of them became good girlfriends.

"By the way, where's Yingying?" After speaking, Liu Xuan asked.

"She should have gone to the beach by now..." Nalan said happily, "Yingying sent me a WeChat message just now, saying that the students are basically there, and we have to leave as soon as possible."

"Okay!" Liu Xuan nodded in agreement, Holding Nalan Xinran in one hand and Yue Feng in the other, he walked out of the villa.

Yue Feng drove the car, and the three of them talked and laughed along the way. An hour later, arrived at the destination: Jinshuiwan.

Jinshuiwan is a natural scenic spot named after a golden sandy beach. It has beautiful scenery and is a famous scenic spot in Donghai City.

Usually there are many tourists in Jinshuiwan, but now it has just passed the 11th holiday, those who should go to work are going to work, and those who should be going to school are going to school, so it seems a bit deserted here.

When we arrived at the Golden Beach, we could see from a distance that a group of people were gathering there, talking and laughing. It is the students of Shangwu Academy, Class 16 and Class 17.

Their laughter was heard from a long distance. There were more than a dozen students playing beach volleyball, and they were enjoying themselves. It was Hao Jian, Wang Naipao and them.

One of the women playing beach volleyball is very beautiful! About 1.7 meters tall, with an extremely hot body. That exaggerated curve is really beautiful. If you guessed correctly, this is Ren Yingying.

Honestly, it's beautiful! No wonder he is as famous as Nalan Xin!

"Yingying, catch the ball!" Yin Zheng deliberately passed the ball to her. Ren Yingying smiled and shot the ball out.

"It's so beautiful.." The boys watching the fun all stared blankly.

"Look, Liu Xuan and Nalan are glad to come here." At this moment, someone in the crowd shouted this sentence, and then everyone looked over.

As a result, when I saw it, I naturally saw Yue Feng next to him, and there was a blast on the beach at that time.

what's going on? How did this kid come?

Since the wedding, the families in Donghai City have united to suppress Yue Feng, and the six sects are still arresting him. It can be said that Yue Feng is now a rat crossing the street, and everyone is shouting and beating!

Seeing Yue Feng's figure, Hao Jian suddenly walked over with a smile on his face, and said yin and yang strangely: "Yue Feng, you really have the guts to go back to Donghai City?"

So at this time Yue Feng, in Hao Jian's office In his eyes, he is not even as good as an ordinary person! This kid's Ziyu company has turned yellow, and his heart has been broken, and he has no strength at all. It really deserves it!

When the words fell, Yin Zheng also laughed: "Yue Feng can't cultivate now, in order to survive, he can only continue to return to Donghai City and become a door-to-door son-in-law. After all, as a door-to-door son-in-law, you can have 200 yuan of pocket money every day. Hahaha!"

As soon as these words came out, the surroundings burst into laughter!

Chapter 498

Listening to the ridicule, Yue Feng just shook his head and didn't bother to pay attention. Today I came out to play with my wife, so there is no need to argue with these people. They don't deserve it.

At this time, seeing that Yue Feng didn't speak, he thought it was a cowardice, Yin Zheng said with a smile but not a smile: "Yue Feng, you are not welcome here, get out." As

soon as the voice fell, Wang Naipao quickly answered, "Yes. Ah, you are not welcome, hurry up, hurry up and get out."

Seeing this scene, Nalan Xinran couldn't stand it anymore, and frowned, "Can you please stop talking about it? Yue Feng is from our class, and we have a friendship today. Yes, of course he can participate, why should he leave."

This group of people is really too much, isn't this bullying. Knowing that Yue Feng can't practice now, they all come to bully him.

Nalan gladly finished speaking, and the audience fell silent. After all, the goddess has spoken, who dares to say it. There is no need to make the goddess unhappy because of her son-in-law.

At this moment, Ren Yingying also came over. Looking around, he said with a smile: "Okay, okay, everyone is out to play today, don't bully others." The

two goddesses both spoke, and everyone stopped talking. Especially Ren Yingying, her popularity is very good, and everyone gives her face. So after she finished speaking, everyone dispersed, those who should be chatting and those who should be playing volleyball would ignore Yue Feng.

At this time, Ren Yingying came over, holding Liu Xuan's arm, and said with a smile, "Hello Yue Feng. My name is Ren Yingying, and I am Xuan'er's best friend."

Speaking of which, Ren Yingying said A shallow smile: "I heard that at the Lion Slaughtering Conference before, you defeated the young masters of the six major factions, and you have been famous for a long time. I have been known for a long time."

Her smile was very contagious, Yue Feng thought He was very angry. Hearing this, he felt happy, and said with a wry smile: "The hero doesn't mention the courage of the past, and now I have no internal strength, and I'm almost like a cripple."

Hearing this, Ren Yingying shook her head: "Even if you have no internal strength now, your previous achievements are famous in the world. I am afraid that no one among your peers can do it."

Yue Feng smiled, feeling very emotional. carefree.

This Ren Yingying is beautiful and can talk very well. Who doesn't like such a beauty. No wonder the popularity is so good.

“Yingying.” At this moment, Liu Xuan couldn’t help laughing: “Okay, don’t praise my husband, you will praise him to the sky. Look, there are people digging crabs over there, why don’t we Let’s go.”

“Okay!” Several girls laughed, picked up the shovel on the beach, and walked over hand in hand.

In a blink of an eye, only Yue Feng was left nearby. At this time, he felt a little lost in his heart.

Because when I looked around just now, I didn’t see Xiao Yuruo’s figure. It stands to reason that if Xiao Yu is a student of Class 16 this time, he should also come to participate.

Since the last wedding, he has never seen her again, and I don’t know how she is doing now. Like..

ding bell.

Just as I was thinking about it, I heard a rapid ringing of the phone.

Couldn’t it be Xiao Yuruo calling?

Yue Feng happily took out his mobile phone, but when he opened it, it was Duan Lei who was calling.

After the connection was made, Duan Lei’s voice came over, and he was very excited: “Sect Master, the ten evil people have been captured by us, and the Valley of All Evil has been completely wiped out!”

So fast?

This is really good news!

The four people of wind, rain, thunder and lightning did not disappoint themselves!

At this time, Duan Lei said with a smile: “Sect Master, what to do with the ten wicked people who were caught?”

Yue Feng pondered for a while, and said slowly: “These ten evil people, escort them to Donghai City.”

These ten evil people are all at the Marquis level! Now that Tianmen is hiring people, of course, they are trying to recruit them!

When the words fell, Duan Lei quickly responded respectfully: "Understood, Sect Master."

"Well...and..." Yue Feng pondered for a while, and said, "By the way, call all Tianmen disciples to Donghai City. The next time I capture the ten wicked men alive, I'm going to hold a celebration feast for the brothers!"

Tianmen now has more than 3,000 disciples, and the brothers will come and directly package the Pearl of the Orient.

After hanging up the phone, not far away, Liu Xuan, Ren Yingying, and Nalan walked over happily.

The three goddesses looked particularly happy and dug up several crabs. From a distance, these three women really have their own merits.

A group of boys rushed around to help them get shovels and crabs.

At this time, Ren Yingying stretched her graceful waist and said in a daze: "The crabs over there have been dug up, why don't we play some other games."

"Okay, okay, what does the goddess want to play!" Listen When it came to Ren Yingying's proposal, everyone spoke up.

There are many entertainment projects in this area, there are places to rent boats, and you can go for a ride in the sea. You can also fish and dive.

"Shall we go fishing?"

"Go diving!"

Chapter 499

Several boys are looking forward to it. If they can play with the goddess, it will be a blessing for three lives!

"These projects are not interesting." Ren Yingying shook her head and said, "Is there anything exciting..."

"Yes!" Yin Zheng jumped up suddenly, pointed to the other side and said, "Yingying, look there, there are a lot of motorboats there. Ah, let's go on a jet ski?! It's very exciting!"

Motorboat?

Ren Yingying glanced at the sea. Several motorboats were speeding at a very fast speed. It looked really fun.

“Okay, just play this.” Ren Yingying said with a smile and walked over.

There were more than a dozen students who also wanted to play motorboats, and they all followed.

The people who started this motorboat project were a group of young people sitting there smoking and chatting, headed by a young man with dyed yellow hair, wearing a floral shirt.

Seeing so many students coming, Huang Mao and the others suddenly lit up.

“Haha, several beautiful young masters, are you riding a motorboat?” Huang Mao hurried up to meet him.

Yin Zheng walked over first and shouted, “Boss, how do you play, how much is it?”

Huang Mao pointed at the sea casually with a cigarette in his mouth, and said with a smile: “Thirty yuan for a lap, Cheap!”

Only thirty dollars.

Yin Zheng stroked his bangs and shouted: “Since it’s so cheap, drive all your motorboats to me!”

Thirty yuan a round, for a rich second-generation like him, too special Code is cheap!

“Okay, okay!” The yellow-haired brow grinned and nodded again and again.

After a while, more than a dozen students all rode on motorboats.

As a result, at this moment, some tension appeared on Ren Yingying’s beautiful face. She rode a pure white motorboat and asked softly, “This...how did you play?”

As she spoke, she held the handle tightly, and followed the motorboat, swaying up and down on the water, covering her body. It was tight, and it was the first time I came into contact with this sport.

What?

The goddess can’t play jet skis?

In an instant, Yin Zheng and Hao Jian were all excited.

“Yingying, don’t be afraid, I’ll teach you.”

“I...I have a first-class skill in motorboating.”

At the same time as everyone started talking, they all gathered around, one more eager than the other.

No one wants to let go of such a good opportunity to teach the goddess to play motorboats.

Yue Feng stood there and watched, feeling a little funny too.

This Ren Yingying should also be the eldest lady of a wealthy family, but she has never played a sea motorcycle?

Just thinking about it, I heard Ren Yingying say with a smile: “You all stop fighting, let Yue Feng teach me.”

What?

Hearing this, everyone present was stunned for a moment, and then their eyes all focused on Yue Feng, both envy and hatred.

Yue Feng is such a fool, what kind of virtue is he capable of, and he is qualified to teach the goddess to play motorcycles on the sea?

Yue Feng was also stunned.

shit.

Why did it suddenly hit me?

Aware of everyone’s surprise, Ren Yingying smiled and said to Yin Zheng and everyone: “You all have motorboats to play with, so Yue Feng is standing there with nothing to do. It’s better to teach him than to let him watch. Teach me, so it won’t delay you all playing.”

Ren Yingying said the truth.

When everyone was rushing to play the motorboat just now, no one let Yue Feng.

Just a piece of trash, who cares if he plays or not.

When they heard this, everyone looked at each other in dismay.

Nima, I had known that I would stop robbing me just now. Maybe the goddess saw that she was standing by the side and called her name, so that it would not be Yue Feng's turn!

Chapter 500

"Yue Feng, come and teach me, I don't know how to drive." Ren Yingying said again, then turned to Liu Xuan and teased: "Xuaner, borrow your husband, don't mind. In

an instant, Liu Xuan blushed, and then said with a smile, "Of course I don't mind, but after you borrowed it, remember to pay it back later." After

speaking, she pushed Yue Feng and whispered, "Yingying calls her name. Let you teach, you can go. But you remember, don't make up your mind."

"Yes, yes, obey, my wife." Yue Feng was dumbfounded, walked to Ren Yingying's motorboat, and rode behind Ren Yingying. .

In just an instant, Ren Yingying's face turned red.

"What are you doing?" she asked in a low voice.

"Teach you to ride a motorboat." Yue Feng said helplessly, pointing to the keyhole: "Just twist it, it will start, and then control the direction with both hands..."

This Ren Yingying is talented and intelligent, and it took less than a minute to teach , to grasp the essence.

Seeing her learn, Yue Feng laughed and jumped down.

As a result, at this moment, Yue Feng's peripheral vision fell on Ren Yingying's arm, and she saw a little bright red on her arm. At that time, Yue Feng was stunned.

Um?

This... is this Shougongsha?

Shougongsha is a symbol of ancient women's chastity verification. It is said that this Shougong sand can't be washed off in a bath, but once it has a relationship with a man, it will disappear immediately.

Yue Feng has researched on antiques and history, and he came out immediately. This bit of red is Shougongsha.

But since the fall of the Qing Dynasty, there have been no women, and there is no more Shougongsha.

What age is it now, how could she still have this thing on her body?

Yue Feng was puzzled and slowly walked towards the shore.

On the other hand, after Ren Yingying learned to drive a motorboat, she took the lead. The group of students followed as dozens of motorboats headed out to sea.

There are waves on the sea, which are particularly beautiful.

Yue Feng lit a cigarette and leaned in front of Liu Xuan, and couldn't help but ask, "Wife, what is Ren Yingying's house doing?"

She had guarding sand, which made Yue Feng very curious.

Liu Xuan smiled lightly: "I don't know, Yingying didn't mention her family. But Yingying is very strange. She knows astronomy and geography, but she doesn't know anything about high-tech things. Even a mobile phone. She doesn't know how to play at all, she just signed up for WeChat a few days ago. I guess she grew up in a very conservative family."

Speaking of which, Liu Xuan snorted: "Husband, why are you asking these questions. Teaching people to play motorboats, I've taught feelings."

"No, no..." Yue Feng scratched his head, feeling a tinge of jealousy, so he could only smile and stop inquiring.

After more than half an hour, the group of students rode motorboats and returned to the shore. It seemed that they had a great time playing for half an hour, with smiles on their faces.

"Boss, settle the bill!" Yin Zheng shouted: "Quickly calculate how much money!"

This guy's bangs were all blown away. At this time, his head looks like a retard, and he still thinks he is handsome. Pulled out a thick pile of cash, ready to check out.

At this time, Huang Mao stepped forward and smiled: "Young masters and beauties, you have played well.. I will settle the account for you."

Speaking of which, Huang Mao lit a cigarette and took out a calculator. After pressing it a lot, he said with a smile: "Not much, a total of 720,000. Seeing that you are destined, I will charge you 700,000."

What?

Seven hundred thousand?

Yin Zheng's expression froze on his face, thinking that he had heard it wrong.

Everyone else around was also stupid.

Nima's, in broad daylight, bright and bright, openly robbing money, is this?

Playing a broken jet ski, can you spend so much money?

The next second, Yin Zheng came to his senses and shouted loudly, "Are you crazy? Have you never been beaten?" When the

voice fell, Wang Naipao also stood up, pointing at Huang Mao and shouting : "Yes, bullying us as students, right? Before playing, we asked for the price, thirty yuan for a round, you can calculate, how did we play for 700,000 yuan."

"Hehe... "

Avoid other websites because I am the only one who worked hard. I'm providing the translated version of the novel: When His Eyes Open. If You guys interested to read this novel then follow this website " . Also Please bookmark this page to get next update or join Telegram to touch with me. Thank you